Statistics of British India

Vol. V

Education

1917-18 to 1919-20.

00134544

BOMBAY BRANCH

OF THE

ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY.

TOWN HALL, BOMBAY.

Digitized with financial assistance from

Government of Maharashtra

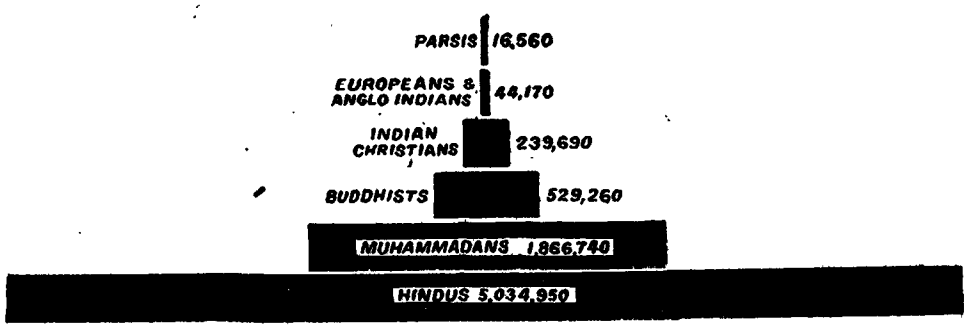
on 01 February, 2020

$\frac{26}{66}$

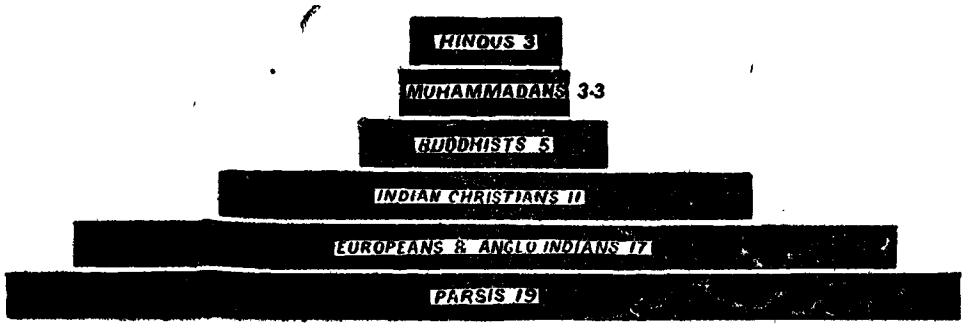
$\frac{}{2}$

2. PUPILS IN INSTITUTIONS OF ALL CLASSES, PERCENTAGE OF PUPILS TO POPULATION ACCORDING TO RACE OR CREED, AND PUPILS PER 1,000 OF POPULATION IN EACH PROVINCE IN 1917-18.

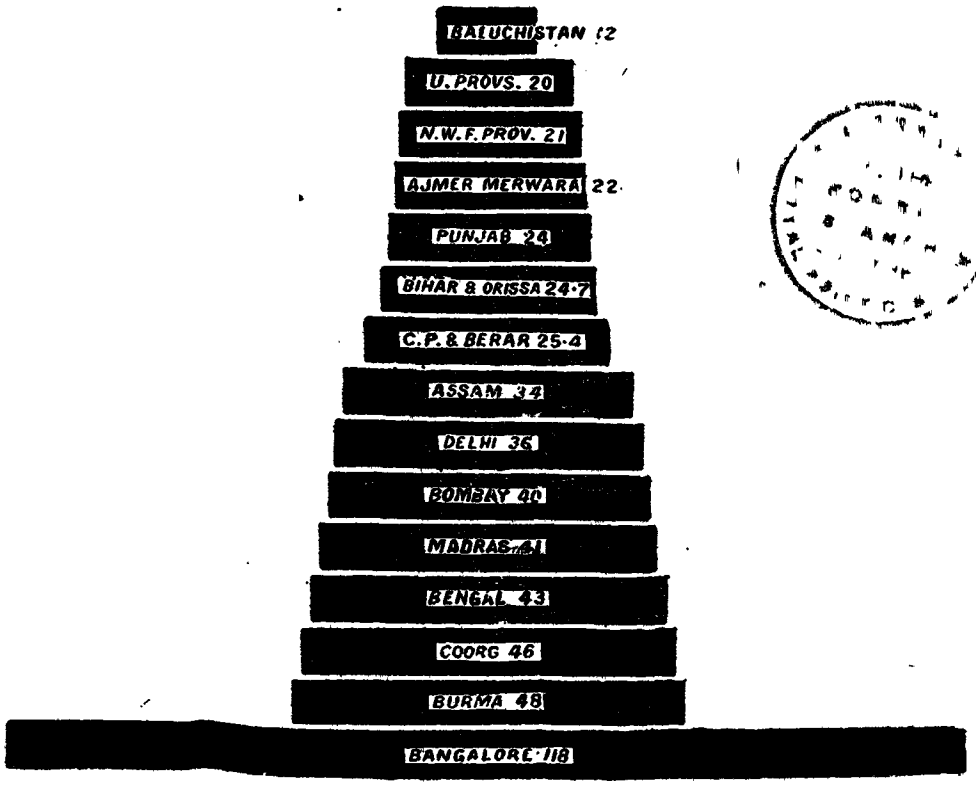
(*a*) Pupils in institutions of all classes by race or creed.



(*b*) Percentage of pupils to population according to race or creed.



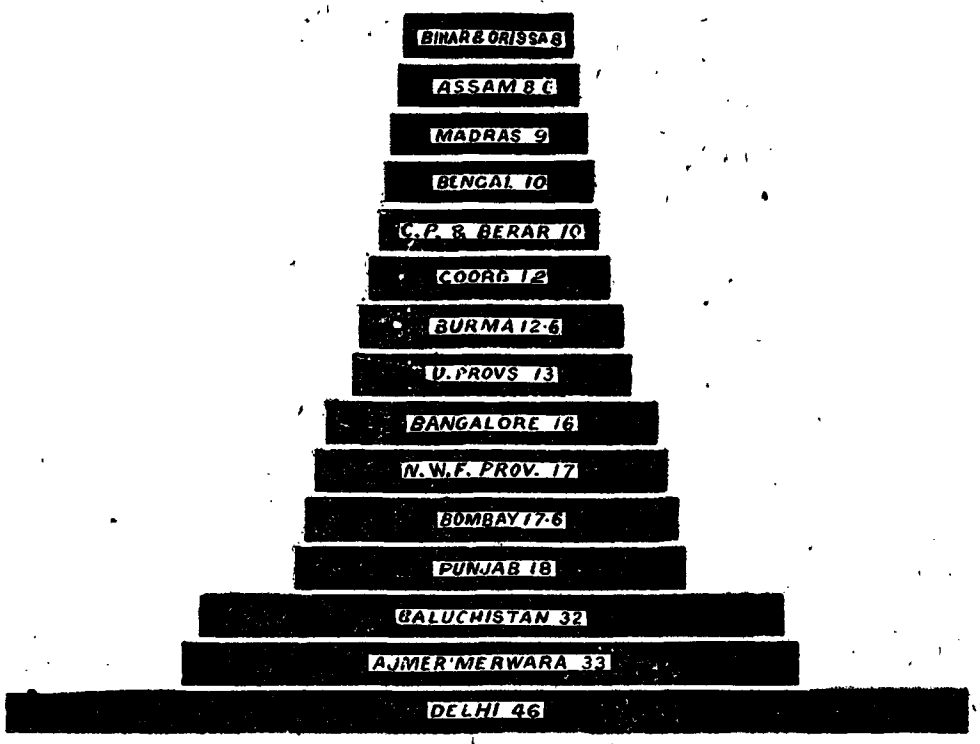
(*c*) Pupils per 1,000 of population in each province.



3. EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION IN EACH PROVINCE PER PUPIL AND PER 1,000 OF POPULATION IN 1917-18.

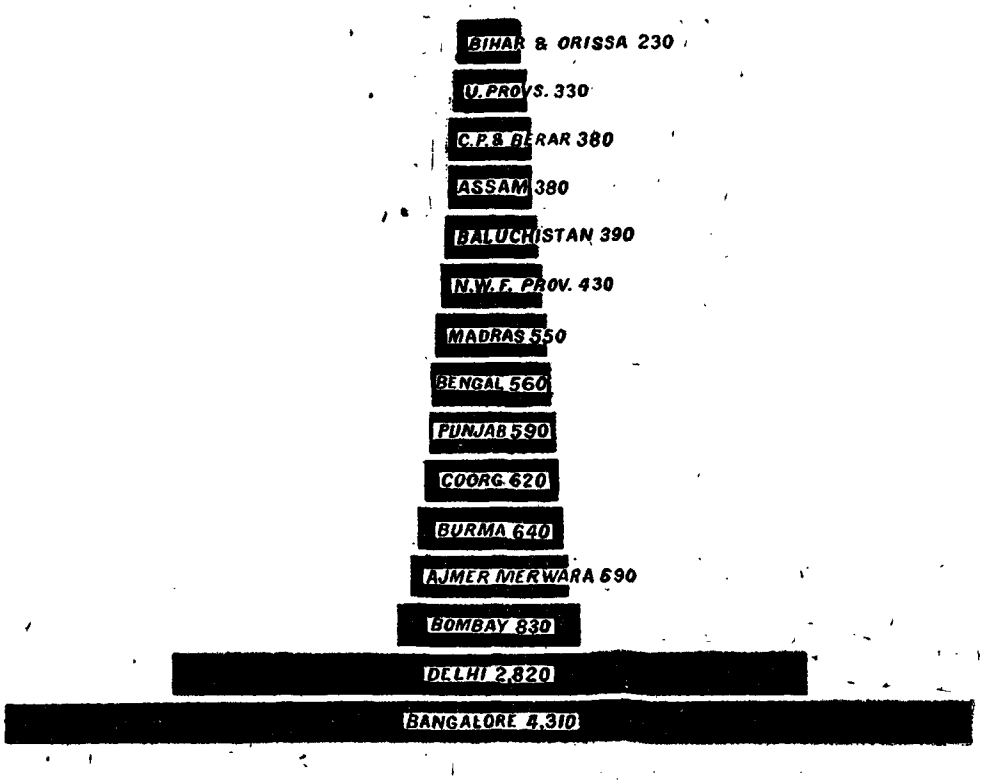
(*a*) Expenditure on Education in each province per pupil

(Figures are in Rs.)



(*b*) Expenditure on Education in each province per 1,000 of population

(Figures are in Rs.)



ELEVENTH ISSUE]

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS, INDIA

Statistics of British India

Volume V

Education

1917-18 to 1919-20

Published by Order of the Governor-General in Council

134544

26/66/2

CALCUTTA
SUPERINTENDENT GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA
1919

Price : Two Rupees and Four Annas or Three Shillings and Six Pence

[No. 927]

00134544

CONTENTS

	PAGE
NOTE	i—xi
CHARTS—	
1—Total number of pupils (in all institutions) and total expenditure on education in British India	frontispiece
2—Pupils in institutions of all classes, percentage of pupils according to race or creed and pupils per 1000 of population in each province in 1917-18	,,
3—Expenditure on education in each province per pupil and per 1000 of population in 1917 18	,,
No. OF TABLE.	
1—3.—SUMMARY TABLES	1
1.—Number of Institutions in British India	*ib.*
2.—Number of scholars attending in Institutions in British India	,,
3.—Expenditure on Education in British India	,,
4—32.—GENERAL TABLES	2—212
4.—Scholars in Public and Private Institutions in British India	2—3
COLLEGES, SCHOOLS, AND SCHOLARS—	
5.—All India	4—5
,,-*i.*—Bengal	6—7
,,-*ii.*—Madras	8—9
,,-*iii.*—Bombay	10—11
,,-*iv.*—United Provinces	12—13
,,-*v.*—Bihar and Orissa	14—15
,,-*vi.*—Punjab	16—17
,,-*vii.*—Delhi	18—19
,,-*viii.*—Burma	20—21
,,-*ix.*—Central Provinces and Berar	22—23
,,-*x.*—Assam	24—25
,,-*xi.*—North-West Frontier Province	26
,,-*xii.*—Ajmer-Merwara	27
,,-*xiii.*—British Baluchistan	28—29
,,-*xiv.*—Coorg	30
,,-*xv.*—Bangalore	31—32
CLASSIFICATION OF COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS, AND SCHOLARS ATTENDING THEM—	
6.—All India	33—34
,,-*i.*—Bengal	35—36
,,-*ii.*—Madras	37—38
,,-*iii.*—Bombay	39—40
,,-*iv.*—United Provinces	41—42
,,-*v.*—Bihar and Orissa	43—44
,,-*vi.*—Punjab	45—46
,,-*vii.*—Delhi	47—48
,,-*viii.*—Burma	49—50
,,-*ix.*—Central Provinces and Berar	51—52
,,-*x.*—Assam	53—54
,,-*xi.*—North-West Frontier Province	55—56
,,-*xii.*—Ajmer-Merwara	57
,,-*xiii.*—British Baluchistan	58—59
,,-*xiv.*—Coorg	60
,,-*xv.*—Bangalore	61—62
PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS ARRANGED ACCORDING TO (*a*) THE SYSTEM OF MANAGEMENT, (*b*) THE NUMBER OF SCHOLARS AND (*c*) THE RACE OR CREED OF ALL SCHOLARS UNDER INSTRUCTION—	
7.—All India	63
,,-*i.*—Bengal	64
,,-*ii.*—Madras	65
,,-*iii.*—Bombay	66
,,-*iv.*—United Provinces	67
,,-*v.*—Bihar and Orissa	68
,,-*vi.*—Punjab	69
,,-*vii.*—Delhi	70
,,-*viii.*—Burma	71
,,-*ix.*—Central Provinces and Berar	72
,,-*x.*—Assam	73
,,-*xi.*—North-West Frontier Province	74
,,-*xii.*—Ajmer-Merwara	75
,,-*xiii.*—British Baluchistan	76
,,-*xiv.*—Coorg	77
,,-*xv.*—Bangalore	78
8.—Total Direct Expenditure (in thousands of rupees) from all sources on different classes of Public Institution	79

EXPENDITURE (IN RUPEES) FROM ALL SOURCES ON EACH CLASS OF EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS— PAGE

9.—All India . . . 80
„ *i.*—Bengal . . . 81
„ *ii.*—Madras . . . 82
„ *iii.*—Bombay . . . 83
„ *iv.*—United Provinces . . . 84
„ *v.*—Bihar and Orissa . . . 85
„ *vi.*—Punjab . . . 86
„ *vii.*—Delhi . . . 87
„ *viii.*—Burma . . . 88
„ *ix.*—Central Provinces and Berar . . . 89
„ *x.*—Assam . . . 90
„ *xi.*—North-West Frontier Province . . . 91
„ *xii.*—Ajmer-Merwara . . . 92
„ *xiii.*—British Baluchistan . . . 93
„ *xiv.*—Coorg . . . 94
„ *xv.*—Bangalore . . . 95

EXPENDITURE (IN RUPEES) ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION FROM EACH SOURCE—

10.—All India . . . 96
„ *i.*—Bengal . . . 97
„ *ii.*—Madras . . . 98
„ *iii.*—Bombay . . . 99
„ *iv.*—United Provinces . . . 100
„ *v.*—Bihar and Orissa . . . 101
„ *vi.*—Punjab . . . 102
„ *vii.*—Delhi . . . 103
„ *viii.*—Burma . . . 104
„ *ix.*—Central Provinces and Berar . . . 105
„ *x.*—Assam . . . 106
„ *xi.*—North-West Frontier Province . . . 107
„ *xii.*—Ajmer-Merwara . . . 108
„ *xiii.*—British Baluchistan . . . 109
„ *xiv.*—Coorg . . . 110
„ *xv*—Bangalore . . . 111

STAGES OF INSTRUCTION IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS FOR GENERAL EDUCATION—

11.—All India . . . 112
„ *i.*—Bengal . . . 113
„ *ii.*—Madras and Bombay . . . 114
„ *iii.*—United Provinces and Bihar and Orissa . . . 115
„ *iv.*—Punjab and Burma . . . 116
„ *v.*—Delhi . . . 117
„ *vi.*—Central Provinces and Berar and Assam . . . 118
„ *vii.*—North-West Frontier Province . . . 119
„ *viii.*—Ajmer-Merwara and Coorg . . . 120
„ *ix.*—British Baluchistan . . . 121
„ *x.*—Bangalore . . . 122
12.—Number of pupils in each stage of instruction, classified according to sex, race or creed . . . 123
13.—Graduates and under-graduates in British India . . . 124—128

RESULTS OF UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE AND SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS (FOR 1912-13 TO 1915-16)—

14.—All India . . . 129—130
„ *i.*—Bengal . . . 131
„ *ii.*—Madras and Bombay . . . 132—133
„ *iii.*—United Provinces and Bihar and Orissa . . . 134
„ *iv.*—Punjab and Delhi . . . 135
„ *v.*—Burma . . . 136
„ *vi.*—Central Provinces and Berar and Assam . . . 137
„ *vii.*—North-West Frontier Province . . . 138
„ *viii.*—Ajmer-Merwara and Coorg . . . 139

RESULTS OF UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE AND SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS (FOR 1916-17 and 1917-18)—

14-A.—All India . . . 140—143
„ A I.—Bengal and Madras . . . 144—147
„ A II.—Bombay and United Provinces . . . 148—151
„ A III.—Bihar and Orissa and Punjab . . . 152—155
„ A IV.—Delhi and Burma . . . 156—159
„ A V.—Central Provinces and Berar and Assam . . . 160—163
„ A VI.—North-West Frontier Province and Ajmer-Merwara . . . 164—167
„ A VII.—British Baluhistan and Coorg . . . 168—171
„ A VIII.—Bangalore . . . 172—175
15.—Matriculation Examinations . . . 176—177
16.—Bachelor of Arts Examinations . . . 178—179

INSTITUTIONS MANAGED BY LOCAL FUND AND MUNICIPAL BOARDS, SCHOLARS THEREIN AND EXPENDITURE THEREON (IN RUPEES); ALSO THE EXPENDITURE BY LOCAL FUND AND MUNICIPAL BOARDS ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION—

17.—All India . . . 180
„ *i.*—Bengal . . . 181
„ *ii.*—Madras . . . 182
„ *iii.*—Bombay . . . 183
„ *iv.*—United Province . . . 184
„ *v.*—Bihar and Orissa . . . 185
„ *vi.*—Punjab . . . 186
„ *vii.*—Delhi . . . 187
„ *viii.*—Burma . . . 188
„ *ix.*—Central Provinces and Berar . . . 189

INSTITUTIONS MANAGED BY LOCAL FUND AND MUNICIPAL BOARDS, SCHOLARS THEREIN AND EXPENDITURE THEREON (IN RUPEES); ALSO THE EXPENDITURE BY LOCAL FUND AND MUNICIPAL BOARDS ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION—*contd.*

	PAGE
17—*contd.*	
„ *x.*—Assam	190
„ *xi.*—North-West Frontier Province	191
„ *xii.*—Ajmer-Merwara	192
„ *xiii.*—British Baluchistan	193
„ *xiv.*—Coorg	194
„ *xv.*—Bangalore	195
18.—Number and qualifications of teachers in British India	196—197
19.—Classification of pupils by ages in British India	198—199
20.—Area and population included in the Educational Statistics	200
21.—Public institutions by management	*ib.*
22.—Classes of public institutions	„
23.—Pupils in institutions of all classes by race or creed	201
24.—Number of pupils under public instruction (otherwise than in private institutions) per mille of population	*ib.*
25.—Pupils at School	„
26.—Total amount spent on Education	202
27.—Percentage of trained teachers to the total	*ib.*
28.—Area and population of the Territories assigned to the Universities of India	203
29.—Results of different examinations of Indian Universities held in the nineteen years 1900-1918	204—209
30.—Results of the B. A. Examination of the Madras University held in the nineteen years 1900-1918	210
31.—Number of under-graduates of Indian Universities in the twelve years 1907-1918	211
32.—Average number of candidates and passes in the different examinations of Indian Universities during the quinquennium 1914-18	212
Tables selected from Progress of Education in India, 1912 17 (seventh quinquennial Review, Volume II)	215—240

APPENDICES:—

I.—Resolution of the Government of India, Home Department, on Educational policy, 1904	243—244
II.—Resolution of the Government of India, Department of Education, on Educational policy, 1913	244—255
INDEX	227—230

Prefatory Note

EDUCATION STATISTICS

This volume deals with the statistical facts relating to Indian Education. The tables are divided into two classes—(1) Summary tables which give, in such a way that he who runs may read and reading understand, the salient facts relating to the number of schools and scholars, and the expenditure on education; (2) General tables which give both provincial and imperial figures. Prefixed to these tables will be found extracts from a recent report on Indian Education by the Educational Commissioner with the Government of India. It will, therefore, not be necessary to cover the whole field of education during the year as these extracts well sum up the position.

Since the last issue of this volume appeared, the march of events in Education has been rapid. The Indian Industrial Commission and the Calcutta University Commission have submitted their Reports. In the former a new system of industrial (and one might add scientific) education is foreshadowed; in the latter University education in this country has been most carefully examined and recommendations have been made. This latter report has, however, not yet been published.

G. FINDLAY SHIRRAS,
Director of Statistics.

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS, INDIA;
Calcutta, April 25, 1919.

NOTE

EXTRACTS FROM THE REPORT ON INDIAN EDUCATION IN 1917-18 (OF THE EDUCATIONAL COMMISSIONER.)

I.—Main features of the year.

The war.

The war continued to exercise an adverse influence on educational progress. This is noticed especially in the report from Burma. The decrease in pupils which occurred there (and to a minor extent in the Punjab, Assam and the North-West Frontier Province) has not prevented a general increase. But, although the allotment of imperial grants was resumed, the embargo on the expenditure of balances continued, the staffs remained depleted and it is probably safe to assert that under normal conditions the increase would have been larger. Among minor inconveniences may be mentioned the non-receipt of the papers for the Cambridge local examinations.

The European element in the staff continued on a reduced scale owing to the absence of its members on military service. The Indian staff and the pupils of schools, especially in the Punjab, were also affected. In that province, secondary and primary schools for Indians provided from among their staff and pupils over 7,000 recruits to the Army; while European schools provided another 339 or nearly ten per cent of the total of masters and boys enrolled in them. Punjab colleges and schools also invested six lakhs in the war loan and subscribed a lakh and a half for objects connected with the war. In addition, they obtained by their efforts other recruits and subscriptions.

The Burma report mentions 38 teachers and 660 pupils of colleges and Anglo-vernacular and European schools as on service. The European schools of Bombay contributed nearly 500, of whom 100 gained commissions. School boys in the Central Provinces and Berar did excellent work in connection with 'Our Day' celebrations. Contributions were made towards the Post Office cash certificates by means of forms specially designed for pupils.

University Corps of the Indian Defence Force were formed, and that at Bombay numbered 257 strong.

The Punjab University Signalling Section did admirable work in Mesopotamia.

The Burma report mentions that, despite the constant complaints of lack of parental control, objections on the part of parents prevented many students from joining the Defence Force.

During the year the Government of India had under consideration the measures to be adopted for the children of all Indians, of whatever rank, whether combatants or non-combatants, who had perished or become incapacitated while on active service during the war. The rules circulated just after the close of the year, provide for free primary education with a small annual allowance to cover incidental expenses and for the award of scholarships

in middle schools. Certain conditions are laid down; and it is suggested that scholarships for higher institutions might be reserved for such children. It is proposed to supplement these concessions by scholarships paid out of the silver wedding gift to Their Imperial Majesties collected by women in India. A special school for the sons of Indian Officers is also under contemplation.

The expenditure in the pre-war year and in the years of war was as follows:—

Year.	Public funds.	Private funds.	Total.
	R	R	R
1913-14*	5,50,11,490	4,52,12,387	10,02,23,877
1914-15*	6,33,02,792	4,58,67,700	10,91,70,492
1915-16*	6,21,68,904	4,86,60,345	11,08,29,249
1916-17	6,14,80,471	5,14,02,597	11,28,83,068
1917-18	6,48,01,690	5,34,07,447	11,82,09,137

In the four years of war there has been an increase in educational expenditure amounting to 180 lakhs a year. During the last eight years the increase in expenditure has been R4,63,40,827, while the average yearly expenditure during the quinquennia ending 1902, 1907 and 1912 was, respectively, R3,76,24,316, R4,94,45,090, and R6,90,28,565.

Public funds are made up of provincial and local (including municipal) funds. Expenditure from the former increased during the year by R99,29,515 or 25·4 per cent., that from the latter decreased by R66,08,296 or 29·6 per cent. These facts are accounted for by the classification of contributions made by government to local funds under the head provincial, instead of, as previously, under local. The net increase in expenditure from public funds (namely rather over 33 lakhs) was due partly to the new allotment of imperial grants, partly to some relaxation of the restrictions enforced at the beginning of the war. Thus, in Bombay the usual provincial grant of two lakhs for primary education was renewed. Among other financial matters may be mentioned the restoration of half-salary grants in the Anglo-vernacular and European schools of Burma, the transfer to government of expenditure upon these schools, and an important advance made by district boards in Berar. This consisted in the doubling of the education cess, the permission granted to boards to increase cesses up to two annas in the rupee, and a further amendment which empowers boards to impose an education cess on non-agricultural incomes.

In the Punjab the method on which the distribution of provincial contributions to district boards for education had been based was found to be defective in that it took no account of the comparative wealth of different boards. During the year it was decided that the improvement and extension of vernacular education should proceed in accordance with five-year programmes framed by the boards and approved by government, whose assent to any programme would imply willingness to contribute a share of the cost. This share is to be determined on the basis of the wealth of each board, its present expenditure on education, etc. For this purpose boards have been divided into separate classes and for each class the proportion of the government contribution to the proposed expenditure varies. The establishment of a satisfactory scale of salaries is regarded as a first condition of the award of any grant.

Imperial grants.

For two years no new imperial grants had been made and the annual allotment made to provinces and otherwise expended had remained at 124 lakhs. During this year a new recurring grant was made of 30 lakhs for the training of teachers and the improvement of their pay. Thus the

* Figures for these years exclude Ajmer-Merwara, Baluchistan and Bangalore which are shewn in subsequent years

recurring allotment has been raised to 154 lakhs and the imperial grants allotted since 1910-11 stand as follows :—

Grants of	Lakhs of Rupees. Recurring.	Non-recurring.
1910-11	...	93·00
1912-13	60·00	3,87·18
1913-14 Old	60·00	...
1913-14 New	55·00	0.95
1914-15 Old	1,15·00	...
1914-15 New	9·00	12·25
1915-16 Old	1,24·00	...
1915-16 New	...	...
1916-17 Old	1,24·00	...
1916-17 New	...	...
1917-18 Old	1,24·00	...
1917-18 New	30·00	...
TOTAL	7,01·00	4,93·38

Thus the total allotment during the past six years (the grant of 1910-11 took effect in 1911-12) has amounted to £7,962,500. In addition, at the close of the year a further recurring grant of 30 lakhs was announced for primary education and yet a further 30 lakhs recurring for agricultural, technical, and commercial education. This last grant was made as the result of a resolution brought forward in the Imperial Legislative Council.

* * * * * * * *

Of the total of 1194·38 lakhs allotted 1192·88 lakhs have been placed in provincial balances or otherwise made available for expenditure. The expenditure out of these grants has amounted to 948·31 lakhs, and a sum of 244·57 lakhs remains unspent. There is a small sum of 1·5 lakhs which is held in reserve by the Department of Education. Of the unspent balances 99·86 lakhs are debitable to the recurring assignments but are available only for capital expenditure; the remainder of the balances, amounting to 144·69 lakhs, is debitable to the non-recurring grants. The largest amounts unspent are in the balances of Bengal.

The last grant of 30 lakhs was not fully spent in all provinces during 1917-18; thus, sanction to the large scheme of reorganisation of *guru*-training schools in Bengal had not been received, with the result that only a portion of the nine lakhs allotted to that presidency could be utilised.

Figures of schools and pupils.

The number of schools has increased by 4,164 to 196,919. Public institutions show an increase by 4,558 to 159,510; private institutions a decrease of 394 to 37,409. Pupils have increased by 96,122 to 7,948,068. Those in public institutions have increased by 104,434 to 7,311,742; those in private institutions have decreased by 8,312 to 636,326; the percentage of those under instruction to the whole population has risen from 3·22 to 3·26 and is 5·36 in the case of boys and 1·06 in the case of girls.

The provincial figures are as follows :—

Province.	No. of pupils on 31st March 1918.	Amount of increase or decrease in the year.	Percentage of increase or decrease in the year.	Percentage of the population under instruction.
Madras	1,696,539	+35,527	+2·14	4·1
Bombay	781,674	+1,170	+0·15	4·0
Bengal	1,965,273	+46,841	+2·44	4·3
United Provinces	918,258	+23,372	+2·61	2·0
Punjab	468,839	—7,899	—1·66	2·4
Burma	584,298	—8,225	—1·39	4·8
Bihar and Orissa	852,324	+7,299	+0·86	2·5
Central Provinces and Berar	353,441	+2,279	+0·65	2·5
Assam	230,085	—3,828	—1·64	3·4
North-West Frontier Province	46,134	—151	—0·33	2·1
Other Administrations	51,200	—263	—0·51	3·2
INDIA	7,948,068	96,122	+1·22	3·26

The decrease in Burma has been in lower primary schools and pupils, which fell by 560 and 17,983 respectively, the loss being partially balanced by gains in upper primary schools and elsewhere. The loss is attributed mainly to scarcity of money caused by the war. The decline in Assam too is among boys' primary schools. That in the Punjab is almost entirely among pupils in private institutions.

The figures of pupils during the period of the war are as follows:—

Year.	Number of pupils.	Increase.
1913-14*	7,518,147	...
1914-15*	7,448,419	—69,728
1915-16*	7,617,496	+169,077
1916-17	7,851,946	+234,450
1917-18	7,948,068	+96,122

The figures for the quinquennium ending the 31st March 1917 showed an increase of about 1,400,000 pupils—equivalent to the increase in the preceding quinquennium. Thus, though progress may have been retarded by the war, the rate of increase had not so far slackened. * * * * * But the figures for the past year clearly indicate that adverse causes had begun to work. These causes are generally attributed to the war with its concomitants, lack of money, high prices and the dislocation resulting on recruitment. In Bombay plague and in the Punjab malaria have affected progress.

Analysed according to grades of institutions, the totals and percentages of increase and decrease are as follows:—

—	Total enrolment.	Percentage of increase or decrease.
Collegiate	62,936	+7·3
Secondary	1,198,586	+1·0
Primary	5,932,741	+2·0
Special	117,479	—18·2
Private	636,326	—1·3
TOTAL	7,948,068	+1·2

The large increase under collegiate students is noteworthy. The falling off under 'special' is due to a further transfer of institutions previously classed as *pathshalas* and *maktabs* to the category of primary schools.

The numbers in private schools continue slowly to decrease. There are now only four national schools in Bengal, with 322 pupils.

General features of the year.

Among general matters which occupied the attention of departments of public instruction the most important were the training and pay of teachers, reforms in which were made possible by the new imperial grant of 30 lakhs. * * * *

* * * * * *

A second feature of the year has been the introduction of important changes in the system of Secondary School final examinations.

* * * * *

Owing to the war and the consequent dearth of medical men, no great progress was possible with measures of school hygiene. * * * * *

* * * * *

* *Vide* footnote on page ii

Hostels.

The capital amount spent on the erection of new hostels was R12,21,119, and the number of boarders increased from 152,570 to 159,815. The hostels erected by the University of Calcutta out of the imperial grant of ten lakhs were occupied and the Government of Bengal gave over half a lakh for their equipment as well as R16,975 to meet the deficit in connection with messes in Calcutta.

* * * * *

The medium of instruction.

In August 1917 a conference of Directors and others interested in the subject of the proper medium of instruction was held at Simla. His Excellency the Viceroy delivered the opening address. The general feeling appeared to be that more teaching and more examination might be conducted in the vernacular, and that the introduction of better methods would shorten the time necessary for learning English. At the same time the Joint Board newly set up for conducting the school leaving examination in Bombay has withdrawn the option previously given of answering questions in certain subjects in the vernacular. A resolution was also moved in the Bombay Legislative Council regarding the introduction of English in the upper standards of primary schools. Another sign of the value attached to a knowledge of English is found in the proposals to adopt this subject as optional in middle vernacular schools of the Punjab. The experiment has already been made in two districts.

* * * * *

II.—University and Colleges.

As regards the five affiliating universities the principal event has been the sitting of the Calcutta University Commission. Meanwhile certain developments have taken place in the organisation of instruction for the degrees of M. A. and M. Sc. A new scheme of such teaching by which all the instruction is undertaken by the university, was inaugurated at Calcutta. As a result of the deliberations of a committee of the Bombay University Syndicate a system of inter-collegiate lectures has been established whereby each of the three colleges in Bombay City will give lectures to students of all affiliated colleges in certain parts of each of the subjects in the M. A. course. There has been a large increase in the department of post-graduate studies for the M. A. history degree at Allahabad which is beginning to hamper the research activities of the staff, which nevertheless has continued its search for historical materials and has made some interesting discoveries.

In connection with the question of higher research it is to be recorded that assistance was given during the year to Sir J. C. Bose's Research Institute in Calcutta and the Government of Bengal sanctioned a lakh towards the acquisition of the land required.

New Universities.

In October 1917 the two new Universities at Benares and Patna commenced operations. That of Mysore had already come into being in 1916.

Colleges.

Colleges and their students have increased by 6 and 4,297 and the totals now stand at 201 and 62,936. Among the new colleges established may be mentioned the Carmichael College at Rangpur in Bengal. The sanction for the establishment of a college at Amraoti in Berar was received and a site of nearly 200 acres was acquired for it. In order to meet the difficulties arising from congestion in the colleges in the United Provinces the University of Allahabad amended their regulations so as to permit candidates, who had failed more than once at the Intermediate in Arts or the B.A., to appear at future examinations without attendance at a college.

* * * * * *

III.—Secondary Education.

Features of the year.

The principal feature of the year has been the institution of school-leaving certificate examinations. Another matter regarding examinations, which is considered by the Director to be an important measure, was the establishment in the Central Provinces of a high school entrance and scholarship examination which combines three separate tests which already existed and is also designed to prevent the promotion of unfit boys from the middle to the high department.

The number of pupils rose by 12,251 to 1,198,586.

The organisation and the conditions of work in secondary schools continue to give ground for some anxiety. The Punjab Director, for instance, quotes from one of the inspectors a passage which describes the opening of unrecognised schools many of which are intended to provide employment for disappointed matriculates and under-graduates. The passage proceeds as follows:—

> The tactics employed in securing boys and subscriptions for these schools are both ingenious and effective from the point of view of the promoters. In April, the beginning of the school year, in which month alone boys are allowed to change local schools, anniversaries of societies are held and much money is obtained; parties are sent out broadcast to bring boys in; boys are induced to leave one school and join another; boys from 'affiliated' unrecognised schools are promoted wholesale to the high department of the central school, and so on.

The Bengal report describes the general condition of secondary education in that province as unsatisfactory. The number of high schools increases rapidly, but their condition is poor, many schools being run on a figure which precludes good results. "The conditions under which Government schools work," adds the same Director, "are conducive to efficiency, but even in these institutions there is much room for improvement." In Bombay the reports of the university examiners show that among candidates at the lower examinations the level of attainment in various subjects is extremely weak—a statement which appears to reflect upon the high schools which supply the students.

One of the main difficulties connected with secondary education is the inability of many of the pupils to buy books of good general reading * * * *

IV.—Primary Education.

General progress.

During the five years 1912—17 the number of public primary schools for boys and girls had increased from 123,578 to 142,203 and that of pupils from 4,988,142 to 5,818,730. The average annual increase in pupils was thus 166,117; nor does this take into account the fall due to the exclusion of certain Native States in 1914-15. During the year 1917-18 the increase in schools was 5,672 and in pupils 114,011. There was thus some retardation of progress, caused by the difficulties of the year. In some provinces there was actual decline.

The figures for provinces are as follows:—

Province.	Number of primary schools.			Number of pupils in primary schools.		
	1916-17.	1917-18.	Increase or decrease of schools.	1916-17.	1917-18.	Increase or decrease of pupils.
Madras	30,573	31,722	+1,149	1,364,821	1,401,774	+36,953
Bombay	10,755	11,142	+ 387	652,618	650,830	— 1,788
Bengal	41,966	44,111	+2,145	1,374,891	1,409,316	+34,425
United Provinces	11,629	11,982	+ 353	685,813	706,549	+20,736
Punjab	5,853	6,038	+ 185	287,851	285,589	— 2,262
Burma	7,725	7,614	— 111	256,729	247,869	— 8,860
Bihar and Orissa	24,413	25,827	+1,414	672,333	711,715	+39,382
Central Provinces and Berar	4,014	4,109	+ 95	287,466	286,770	— 696
Assam	4,197	4,212	+ 15	181,808	177,721	— 4,087
North-West Frontier Province	627	626	— 1	27,581	27,502	— 79
Other administrations	451	492	+ 41	26,819	27,106	+ 287
INDIA	142,203	147,875	+5,672	5,818,730	5,932,741	+114,011

The remarkable point about these figures is the increase in schools, accompanied by a disproportionately small increase of pupils, the number of new pupils per new school being 20 only. In 1916-17 the average number of pupils in a boys' primary school was 41·8 while for 1917-18 it was 41·0. Indeed, in Bombay the schools increased by 387 while the pupils decreased by 1,788; in the Punjab the schools increased by 185, while the pupils decreased by 2,262; and similarly in Assam a slight increase in the number of schools was accompanied by a decrease of 4,087 in the number of pupils. These decreases are accounted for in the case of Bombay by an unusually severe outbreak of plague; in that of the Punjab by a malaria epidemic and perhaps, in one division where recruitment was heavy, by the withdrawal of senior pupils for work on the land; and in that of Burma to scarcity of money due to the war. The Director in Assam finds it difficult to explain the decline, especially as vernacular education in that province is free; he suggests the rise in the cost of clothes, books and paper and the fall in the sale price of local products. In Bengal a decrease in the pupils of upper primary schools (much more than balanced by a large increase in lower primary schools) is attributed to the unpopularity of purely vernacular education. The fact that the total increase of pupils in primary schools exceeds that in all schools is due to re-classification and resultant shrinkage under special institution.

Expenditure on primary schools rose by R17,28,969 to R3,10,42,514.

The figures given above deal only with primary schools. Pupils in the elementary stages of instruction, whether in primary or secondary schools, and those in private elementary schools teaching a vernacular are as follows :—

	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
In primary stage of public schools	5,343,211	1,156,977	6,500,188
In elementary private schools teaching a vernacular	323,772	18,848	342,620
Total	5,666,983	1,175,825	6,842,808

There has been no appreciable change in the percentage in primary stages to the population.

The principal feature of the year has been the movement in favour of compulsory elementary education. Just after the conclusion of the year a private Bill permitting municipalities (with the exception of that of Bombay City) to introduce free and compulsory elementary education throughout the Bombay Presidency was passed into law. Municipalities desiring to avail themselves of the provisions of the Act will have to fulfil certain conditions. The compulsion will be operative in the case of the children who have completed 6 but not 11 years. The example of Bombay has been quickly followed in the majority of the other provinces and Bills of still wider application permitting compulsion in rural as well as municipal areas are now in various stages of progress. In the Punjab the Bill was introduced by Government. Private Bills have been introduced or are about to be introduced in the Councils of Bengal, the United Provinces, and Bihar and Orissa. The features common to these Bills are that they permit of local option, that their provisions may not be adopted without providing adequate facilities and obtaining the sanction of the Local Government, that education where compulsory will be free, and (in some cases) that the measure may be extended to girls as well as to boys. In Bombay, where alone an Act has already come into force the Bandra and Surat municipalities have applied for permission to introduce compulsion and have proposed to levy additional taxation. The Government of Bombay propose to contribute ordinarily to the extent of one half towards the cost of free and compulsory education introduced under the Act. The

Bombay municipality too has drawn up a programme of a rapid extension of primary education in Bombay city within the next 10 years with a view to compulsion at the end of that period.

The second important point is the continuance of surveys and schemes for the extension of elementary education. In Bengal two surveys were made, one of the city of Calcutta, the other of the presidency. For the latter the *panchayati* union has been taken as the unit as had already been done in a similar survey in Eastern Bengal. It is reported however, that owing to lack of funds no progress in the scheme could be effected during the year. In the Punjab a large and systematic scheme has taken shape. The aim of Government is the establishment of district board schools at every centre where an average attendance of not less than 50 children may be expected, while a provisional two mile limit between the schools is intended to avoid overlapping. * * * * *

A matter which is deserving of mention is the formation in the Punjab of a Society called the Rupar Primary School Association, consisting of a small body of public-spirited gentlemen who have prepared a regular scheme for the multiplication of village schools in Rupar Tahsil of the Ambala district. They have already opened 10 schools and are prepared to hand the schools over to the management of the board when they are properly established * * * * * * * * *

V.—Professional and Special Education.

Oriental studies.

Progress was made in the matter of Sanskrit education in Bombay. It has been decided to hand over the government library of Sanskrit manuscripts at the Deccan College to the Bhandarkar Oriental Research Institute, Poona, along with a grant given for the maintenance of the library. A grant of ₹12,000 a year has been made towards the publication of the Bombay Sanskrit series. A grant of ₹30,000 has been given to the Cama Oriental Institute, Bombay. In the United Provinces the number of students, who presented themselves at the Sanskrit examinations was the largest on record. In Bihar and Orissa rules were framed for the Sanskrit Association and for stipends to Pathshalas. Local Sanskrit societies in Assam are showing renewed activity.

Technical and industrial education.

During the period the Public Works Reorganisation Committee made its report and the Indian Industrial Commission continued its deliberations. Pending the consideration of the recommendations made by these bodies it was impossible to initiate any large measures of progress. The governing body of the Civil Engineering College, Sibpur, submitted a scheme for the affiliation of the apprentice system of the large railway and other workshops with the mechanical engineering classes of the apprentice department of the college with a view to improving and increasing the output of mechanical engineers and mechanics. A new school of carpentry has been started at Amraoti in the Central Provinces. The Weaving Institute at Serampore in Bengal is said to be growing in popularity and attracts candidates of better qualifications.

Commercial education.

A test was imposed for admission to the Sydenham College of Commerce and Economics in Bombay, which now contains 235 students. Students from outside the presidency are said to be superior to the Bombay students by reason of their having spent two years at an arts college instead of only one as demanded by the University of Bombay. At the final Bachelor of Commerce examination 164 students appeared and 52 passed. It is reported that none of the men who passed experienced any difficulty in securing employment. An Accountancy Diploma Board has been created in Bombay and special classes are held for its examination at this college. The first examination took place just after the close of the year. The Punjab University is considering the institution of a diploma in commerce. Pending

its introduction the Education Department is holding an examination and awarding certificates.

Agricultural education.

A conference of agricultural education was held at Simla in June 1917. Its recommendations included the foundation of agricultural middle schools and the further development of agricultural collegiate education as agricultural progress in each principal province permits.

It is reported that the study of agriculture in the Punjab is rendered popular by the fact that a pass in this subject is easy and can be secured merely by the study of the text-book. The Zamindari High School, Gujarat, is mentioned as an honourable exception, instruction there being given on a district board farm. It is hoped to remedy the unpractical character of the instruction generally given by putting teachers through a course at the Lyallpur College.

Other forms of education.

"There is no special development to report in legal, medical, forestry or veterinary education.

As regards education in reformatories the after-care fund in Bombay now amounts to nearly ₹60,000 and the auxiliary home for the homeless and friendless among discharged boys is an established fact. In Bengal the children's bill is still under consideration.

Training of teachers.

The number of those under training for the profession of teaching has risen by 480 to 19,876. The total number of teachers in public institutions of all kinds in India is now 292,739 and of those trained 95,542 against 280,738 and 88,169 last year. During the year an imperial grant of 30 lakhs recurring was distributed for the training and pay of teachers and at the close a second recurring grant of equal amount was announced for elementary education, which could be used, among other things, on the preparation of teachers for primary schools.

* * * * * * * *

VI.—Education of special classes.

Education of girls.

"The number of girls at school rose by 33,770 to 1,264,189. The provincial figures are as follows:—

—	Number of institutions for girls.	Increase or decrease on figures for 1916-17.	Number of girls under instruction.	Increase or decrease on figures for 1916-17.	Direct recurring expenditure on institutions for girls.	Increase or decrease on expenditure for 1916-17.
					Rs.	Rs.
Madras	2,088	+ 154	340,803	+ 14,914	20,52,075	+ 52,464
Bombay	1,390	+ 89	148,687	+ 4,066	19,70,995	+ 1,33,961
Bengal	10,689	+ 805	317,195	+ 16,300	17,70,024	+ 1,18,981
United Provinces	1,672	+ 100	74,735	+ 4,023	10,99,189	+ 80,682
Punjab	1,817	— 85	67,840	— 1,862	11,30,488	+ 2,27,205
Burma	1,149	+ 2	122,440	— 3,048	7,05,058	+ 31,220
Bihar and Orissa	2,651	+ 34	110,815	— 573	4,87,841	+ 8,195
Central Provinces and Berar	375	+ 2	38,246	+ 894	3,36,117	+ 38,057
Assam	368	+ 4	27,990	— 634	1,41,451	+ 16,977
North-West Frontier Province	70	— 25	4,346	— 79	40,042	+ 1,853
Other Provinces	130	— 1	11,092	— 231	4,13,888	+ 1,50,763
INDIA	22,399	+ 1,079	1,264,189	+ 33,770	1,01,47,168	+ 8,60,358

The figures in the fourth column include 443,799 girls reading in boys' schools.

The discussions which have taken place on the curriculum suitable for girls' schools have led to a lightening of the mathematics course in Burma, with a view to having more time for needlework and domestic economy. The report from Bengal enumerates the various

kinds of girls' primary schools there established—model schools, urban schools, *panchayati* union schools, peasant schools, etc. But no great progress appears to have been achieved in the establishment of these institutions, and the majority of schools in this presidency are aided by the boards and are inefficient and badly housed, many of them being unable to maintain whole-time teachers. One of the sub-divisional reports from Assam quaintly states that "all the girls' schools in the interior have (for want of mistresses) to be given over to junior unwilling male teachers who simply kill time in order to obey orders and as soon as any loophole is found for them they pick it up and run away." It is stated in Bihar and Orissa that "the central gathering classes for *zenana* education have practically become *purda* schools and hardly number any older women among the pupils."

There are three training colleges for girls, with 41 students (and 17 students in men's colleges), and 118 other training institutions with 2,935 pupils. A scheme was framed for a Muhammadan training class in Calcutta but, owing to financial stringency, could not be sanctioned.

In Bengal a modest scheme has been put forward for the education of girls as indigenous midwives and a similar scheme was sanctioned in the Central Provinces.

The Bengal report complains of the numerical inadequacy of the inspecting staff—twelve female inspecting officers in all, who have to supervise all recognised girls' schools in the presidency. An inspectress was appointed in the North-West Frontier Province and the increase in the number of girls attending public schools is attributed to the confidence which she has inspired.

European education.

There are 447 schools for Europeans with 44,244 pupils against 446 and 42,681 in the previous year. The total number of Europeans and of the domiciled community under instruction is 44,167, being 16·6 per cent of the total of these communities (including British regiments) and an advance of 1,622 on the figures of 1916-17. There are no special developments to record.

Education of Muhammadans.

Muhammadans form 23½ per cent of the population. The number of Mussalman pupils under instruction has risen by 42,378 to 1,866,742 and now forms 23½ per cent of the total school population and 3·25 per cent of the Muhammadan population. In Bengal the total number of Hindu pupils remained practically stationary while that of Muhammadans increased by 4·2 per cent. and in Bihar and Orissa the percentage of Muhammadans at school is increasing more rapidly than, and actually exceeds, that of all castes and creeds together. In Assam there has been a small decrease.

At the beginning of the year Urdu was declared no longer the medium of instruction in primary schools for Muhammadans in the Bombay presidency, the local vernacular being installed in its place. This order gave umbrage, a conference was held, and a compromise was reached under which the medium will be left to local option. This solution proved acceptable to all and has closed this much vexed question.

Particular attention was paid to the claims of Muhammadan education in Sind, where a committee was summoned to discuss the subject and a lakh recurring was granted to carry out some of its recommendations. This money will be used mainly on a co-ordinated scheme of scholarships, doubling the grants to *mulla* schools, providing inspecting staff for the same, etc. The proportion of free-studentships available for Muhammadans in government secondary schools has been fixed in the Bombay presidency as one-third of the permissible total of 15 per cent. In government and aided schools in Bengal Muhammadans are now entitled to free-studentships up to a limit of 15 per cent of their own enrolment, and new rules were issued regarding the number of vacancies to be reserved for this community in government and aided colleges. A new hostel, called the Carmichael Hostel, was opened for

Muhammadan college students in Calcutta and the Baker Hostel was enlarged. These two together hold 400 students.

Sikhs.

There are 63,268 Sikhs under instruction in the Punjab and 535 in Bombay. In the Punjab, 861 are in colleges, 17,283 in secondary and 41,491 in primary schools.

Jains.

The Punjab reports 1,950 Jains (53 in colleges, 914 in secondary, 979 in primary and 4 in special schools) and the Central Provinces 5,248. In Assam, Jains make their own arrangements for educating their children, and only eight were found reading in recognised schools.

Depressed classes, etc.

In Madras the number of schools for Panchamas increased from 5,691 to 5,814 and pupils rose by 6,900 to 120,678. A large increase of pupils of the backward classes is reported from the Central Provinces also—though figures are regarded as not fully reliable. On the other hand Bombay and Bihar and Orissa show small decreases, many teachers in the latter province having proceeded to France with the result that the schools closed.

SUMMARY TABLES

No. 1.—*TOTAL NUMBER of INSTITUTIONS in BRITISH INDIA*

Province	Public Institutions. Colleges For Males	Public Institutions. Colleges For Females	Public Institutions. Schools For Males	Public Institutions. Schools For Females	Total For Males	Total For Females	Private Institutions For Males	Private Institutions For Females	Total of Public and Private Institutions For Males	Total of Public and Private Institutions For Females
Bengal	47	5	38,019	10,232	38,066	10,237	2,132	452	40,198	10,689
Madras	47	3	30,484	1,983	30,531	1,986	4,146	102	34,677	2,088
Bombay	15	..	10,505	1,293	10,520	1,298	1,633	92	12,153	1,390
United Provinces	27	4	11,987	1,267	12,014	1,271	4,289	401	16,303	1,672
Bihar and Orissa	11	..	24,295	2,597	24,306	2,597	2,515	54	26,821	2,651
Punjab	17	2	5,569	1,054	5,586	1,056	1,838	761	7,424	1,817
Delhi	4	1	121	26	125	27	66	4	191	31
Burma	2	..	8,424	1,075	8,426	1,075	17,957	74	26,383	1,149
Central Provinces and Berar	7	..	4,256	370	4,263	370	62	5	4,325	375
Assam	3	..	4,254	362	4,257	362	258	6	4,515	368
North-West Frontier Province	3	..	634	48	637	48	308	22	945	70
Ajmer-Merwara	1	..	146	14	147	14	72	25	219	39
British Baluchistan	..	..	66	8	66	8	117	1	183	9
Coorg	..	..	96	9	96	9	7	..	103	9
Bangalore	1	1	72	38	73	39	7	3	80	42
Total, 1917-18	185	16	138,928	20,381	139,113	20,397	35,407	2,002	174,520	22,399

No. 2.—*TOTAL NUMBER of SCHOLARS ATTENDING in INSTITUTIONS in BRITISH INDIA*

Province	Scholars attending Public Institutions. Colleges Males	Females	Schools Males	Females	Total Males	Females	Scholars attending Private Institutions Males	Females	Total number of scholars attending Public and Private Institutions Males	Females
Bengal	25,074	191	1,563,882	303,804	1,588,956	303,995	59,122	13,200	1,648,078	317,195
Madras	9,734	231	1,246,630	323,149	1,256,364	323,380	99,373	17,422	1,355,737	340,802
Bombay	6,638	184	595,767	138,715	602,405	138,899	30,582	9,788	632,987	148,687
United Provinces	7,003	62	757,388	67,480	764,391	67,542	79,132	7,193	843,523	74,735
Bihar and Orissa	3,125	..	693,385	108,702	696,510	108,702	44,999	2,113	741,509	110,815
Punjab	5,925	66	358,591	55,462	364,516	55,528	36,488	12,312	400,999	67,840
Delhi	573	47	9,547	1,809	10,120	1,856	2,455	589	12,575	2,445
Burma	658	27	266,041	116,586	266,699	116,613	195,159	5,827	461,858	122,440
Central Provinces and Berar	1,446	2	312,166	37,854	313,612	37,856	1,586	390	315,198	38,246
Assam	865	1	193,683	26,920	194,548	26,921	7,547	1,069	202,095	27,990
North-West Frontier Province	203	..	37,659	3,363	37,862	3,363	3,926	783	41,788	4,346
Ajmer-Merwara	130	2	7,242	722	7,372	724	2,261	780	9,633	1,504
British Baluchistan	..	..	2,892	648	2,892	648	1,547	76	4,439	724
Coorg	..	..	5,583	2,258	5,583	2,258	125	32	5,708	2,290
Bangalore	453	296	7,140	3,738	7,593	4,034	159	96	7,752	4,130
Total, 1917-18	61,827	1,109	6,057,596	1,191,210	6,119,423	1,192,319	564,456	71,870	6,683,879	1,264,189

No. 3.—*TOTAL, EXPENDITURE on EDUCATION in BRITISH INDIA*

Province	Total Expenditure on Public Instruction from Provincial Revenues	Local and municipal funds	Fees	All other sources	Total
Bengal	82,46,905	14,26,903	1,13,95,876	44,13,855	2,54,93,539
Madras	96,10,838	20,50,580	59,57,465	50,26,705	2,26,45,588
Bombay	79,18,912	23,13,741	35,89,119	26,14,716	1,64,36,488
United Provinces	56,52,038	37,32,307	34,39,932	24,64,902	1,52,89,179
Bihar and Orissa	28,81,001	16,94,616	23,03,504	12,10,535	80,89,656
Punjab	50,13,285	16,61,670	29,51,103	18,46,794	1,14,72,852
Delhi	2,95 298	70,928	1,28,198	6,68,829	11,63 253
Burma	39,59,925	9,65,652	21,22,563	7,01,804	77,49,944
Central Provinces and Berar	30,23,586	11,04,621	6,31,192	5,24,289	52,83,688
Assam	13,82,392	4,20,006	5,24,283	2,55,789	25.82.270
North-West Frontier Province	5,69,973	1,53,475	1,21,025	1,10,704	9,55,177
Ajmer-Merwara	1,65,273	44,144	56,720	78,295	3,44,432
British Baluchistan	93,078	28,833	15.993	22,978	1,60,882
Coorg	65,138	14,553	18,635	9,757	1,08,083
Bangalore	2,14,726	17,293	94,842	1,07,245	4,34,106
Total, 1917-18	4,90,92,368	1,57,09,322	3,33,50,250	2,00,57,197	11,82,09,137

GENERAL TABLES.

No. 4.—*ABSTRACT STATEMENT—NUMBER of SCHOLARS in PUBLIC and PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS in BRITISH INDIA*

Province		Public Institutions: Colleges		Public Institutions: Schools		Private Institutions Advanced and Elementary		Total	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912)	1908-09	6,643	82	1,202,075	159,480	49,303	3,806	1,258,021	163,368
	1909-10	9,397	84	1,245,517	167,421	48,893	4,064	1,303,807	171,569
	1910-11	10,431	104	1,280,190	173,103	50,215	4,196	1,340,836	177,403
	1911-12	11,795	105	1,353,151	189,868	50,300	4,143	1,415,246	194,114
	1912-13	15,610	128	1,419,842	227,185	46,818	9,040	1,482,270	236,353
	1913-14	17,877	140	1,434,436	235,294	50,005	9,856	1,502,318	245,290
Bengal	1914-15	19,414	143	1,464,429	252,981	51,836	11,086	1,535,679	264,210
	1915-16	20,959	155	1,483,689	273,695	55,080	10,963	1,559,728	284,813
	1916-17	21,715	175	1,542,997	289,625	51,825	11,095	1,617,537	300,895
	1917-18	25,074	191	1,563,882	303,804	59,122	13,200	1,648,078	317,195
Madras	1908-09	4,099	53	808,057	168,114	103,998	14,394	917,054	182,561
	1909-10	4,754	52	865,751	181,409	111,623	15,459	982,128	196,920
	1910-11	4,583	43	892,113	190,818	111,092	17,071	1,007,793	207,932
	1911-12	5,752	49	937,617	209,468	110,011	17,168	1,053,380	226,685
	1912-13	6,506	57	1,005,247	234,140	100,745	15,487	1,112,498	249,684
	1913-14	8,011	69	1,077,837	259,637	105,963	18,428	1,191,811	278,134
	1914-15	9,207	106	1,131,506	277,021	105,726	19,389	1,246,439	296,516
	1915-16	9,974	151	1,188,351	293,466	103,516	19,698	1,301,844	313,315
	1916-17	9,363	199	1,220,548	306,926	105,203	18,764	1,335,123	325,889
	1917-18	9,734	231	1,246,630	323,149	99,373	17,422	1,355,737	340,802
Bombay	1908-09	3,702	86	603,835	108,090	61,699	15,147	669,236	123,323
	1909-10	4,095	101	649,609	116,630	63,229	16,629	716,933	133,360
	1910-11	4,348	110	663,121	119,486	64,164	17,306	731,633	136,902
	1911-12	4,853	105	702,475	134,876	62,459	18,109	769,787	153,090
	1912-13	5,099	120	756,336	145,272	61,427	19,431	822,862	164,823
	1913-14	6,052	136	784,251	155,883	63,820	18,875	854,123	174,894
	1914-15	4,896	136	615,968	129,602	29,397	9,710	650,261	139,448
	1915-16	6,058	147	613,731	134,686	33,556	11,095	653,345	145,928
	1916-17	6,552	177	598,149	134,507	31,182	9,937	635,883	144,621
	1917-18	6,638	184	595,767	138,715	30,582	9,788	632,987	148,687
United Provinces	1908-09	4,608	39	534,806	44,280	69,456	5,159	608,870	49,478
	1909-10	5,281	49	527,894	41,480	68,218	4,659	601,393	46,188
	1910-11	5,309	53	525,032	43,008	68,534	3,846	598,875	46,912
	1911-12	5,786	58	567,408	48,336	84,477	5,935	657,671	54,329
	1912-13	6,160	63	637,740	50,206	88,599	5,530	732,499	55,799
	1913-14	6,423	66	662,279	55,460	89,431	5,808	758,138	61,334
	1914-15	7,047	74	676,074	57,478	86,299	5,482	769,420	63,034
	1915-16	7,412	75	687,574	58,827	81,417	6,029	776,403	64,931
	1916-17	6,763	66	735,338	63,220	82,040	7,426	824,174	70,712
	1917-18	7,003	62	757,383	67,480	79,132	7,193	843,523	74,735
Bihar and Orissa	1912-13	1,874	..	702,611	95,281	44,505	2,973	748,990	98,254
	1913-14	2,205	1	710,298	105,478	40,645	2,908	753,148	108,387
	1914-15	2,378	1	676,337	111,713	43,045	2,735	721,760	114,449
	1915-16	2,668	..	671,822	114,674	40,097	2,169	714,587	116,843
	1916-17	2,884	..	685,306	109,281	45,447	2,107	733,637	111,388
	1917-18	3,125	..	693,385	108,702	44,999	2,113	741,509	110,815
Punjab *	1908-09	2,438	53	224,064	27,229	39,123	9,669	265,625	36,951
	1909-10	2,612	44	243,110	30,951	39,758	12,991	285,480	43,986
	1910-11	2,937	42	254,495	32,144	42,203	15,119	299,635	47,305
	1911-12	3,519	30	275,973	33,645	47,712	17,234	327,204	53,909
	1912-13	3,829	38	300,819	40,744	57,557	18,779	362,205	59,561
	1913-14	4,191	50	329,610	46,698	53,120	19,220	386,921	65,968
	1914-15	4,329	54	334,588	47,773	42,177	16,983	381,094	64,815
	1915-16	4,794	50	345,881	52,219	43,630	16,574	394,305	68,852
	1916-17	5,329	61	360,813	54,840	40,894	14,801	407,036	69,702
	1917-18	5,925	66	358,591	55,462	36,483	12,312	400,999	67,840
Delhi	1914-15	289	..	7,958	1,754	3,099	100	11,346	1,854
	1915-16	309	..	8,331	1,980	3,102	363	11,742	2,343
	1916-17	508	30	9,029	1,973	2,320	645	11,857	2,648
	1917-18	573	47	9,547	1,809	2,455	589	12,575	2,445
Burma	1908-09	148	7	192,480	70,351	166,001	4,224	358,629	74,582
	1909-10	232	12	192,630	70,094	166,938	4,067	359,800	74,173
	1910-11	261	17	187,868	71,015	167,093	3,738	355,222	74,770
	1911-12	302	22	194,099	75,887	171,438	3,507	365,839	79,416
	1912-13	336	8	201,772	80,317	173,701	3,459	375,809	83,784
	1913-14	446	7	226,589	97,043	176,254	4,589	403,289	101,639
	1914-15	565	9	252,058	108,522	185,075	4,271	437,698	112,802
	1915-16	633	12	263,071	113,289	182,177	3,972	445,881	117,273
	1916-17	645	18	272,547	120,189	193,843	5,231	467,035	125,488
	1917-18	658	27	266,041	116,586	195,159	5,827	461,858	122,440

* Includes Delhi up to 1913-14

Note—In these tables, the statistics prior t 1914-15 included figures of certain Native States which were not taken into account in the statistics from 1914-15

No. 4.—ABSTRACT STATEMENT—NUMBER of SCHOLARS in PUBLIC and PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS in BRITISH INDIA—continued

Province		Public Institutions: Colleges: Males	Public Institutions: Colleges: Females	Public Institutions: Schools: Males	Public Institutions: Schools: Females	Private Institutions, Advanced and Elementary: Males	Private Institutions, Advanced and Elementary: Females	Total: Males	Total: Females
Central Provinces and Berar	1908-09	545	..	250,057	25,831	264	3	250,866	25,834
	1909-10	578	..	266,272	29,373	82	...	266,932	29,373
	1910-11	617	..	268,445	28,452	49	57	269,111	28,509
	1911-12	714	..	281,543	30,729	101	118	282,358	30,847
	1912-13	878	..	301,199	32,854	193	124	302,270	32,978
	1913-14	1,056	..	327,821	35,927	228	96	329,105	36,023
	1914-15	1,219	1	311,526	34,387	402	121	313,157	34,509
	1915-16	1,309	..	310,999	35,394	2,019	660	314,327	36,054
	1916-17	1,347	1	310,975	36,738	1,491	613	313,813	37,352
	1917-18	1,446	2	312,166	37,854	1,586	390	315,198	38,246
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1908-09	1,474	..	788,704	113,595	41,403	7,947	831,581	121,542
	1909-10	2,164	..	782,982	122,363	40,099	7,275	825,245	129,638
	1910-11	2,560	..	802,751	131,342	39,749	7,811	845,060	139,153
	1911-12	3,156	..	877,344	145,376	40,858	8,390	921,358	153,766
Assam	1912-13	360	..	168,004	19,085	6,484	355	174,848	19,440
	1913-14	441	1	184,945	22,746	6,070	938	191,456	23,685
	1914-15	562	1	199,529	26,760	6,448	783	206,339	27,544
	1915-16	627	1	198,897	27,320	9,658	982	209,182	28,303
	1916-17	732	1	196,364	27,722	8,193	901	205,289	28,624
	1917-18	865	1	193,683	26,920	7,547	1,069	202,095	27,990
North-West Frontier Province	1908-09	22	..	17,608	1,605	8,202	1,454	25,832	3,059
	1909-10	19	..	19,570	1,873	7,246	1,337	26,835	3,210
	1910-11	22	..	20,897	2,093	7,417	1,462	28,336	3,555
	1911-12	38	..	23,198	2,247	7,227	2,201	30,463	4,448
	1912-13	37	..	27,307	2,396	7,296	1,436	34,640	3,832
	1913-14	77	..	33,052	2,614	6,784	1,918	39,913	4,532
	1914-15	148	..	37,603	3,280	5,721	1,592	42,872	4,872
	1915-16	146	..	38,632	3,509	5,523	1,702	44,301	5,211
	1916-17	187	..	37,759	3,287	3,914	1,138	41,860	4,425
	1917-18	203	..	37,659	3,363	3,926	983	41,788	4,346
Ajmer-Merwara	1908-09	313	..	4,321	529	3,046	733	7,680	1,262
	1909-10	55	..	4,917	668	2,339	634	7,311	1,302
	1910-11	39	..	5,218	673	2,537	611	7,794	1,284
	1911-12	50	..	5,869	707	3,765	743	9,684	1,450
	1912-13	63	..	6,770	718	3,921	927	10,754	1,645
	1913-14	83	..	7,463	784	4,275	763	11,821	1,547
	1914-15	109	..	7,697	780	3,922	1,104	11,728	1,884
	1915-16	131	..	7,760	843	4,203	1,016	12,094	1,859
	1916-17	135	2	8,812	805	3,036	891	11,983	1,698
	1917-18	130	2	7,542	722	2,261	780	9,633	1,504
Baluchistan (portions under British administration)	1908-09	..	..	1,566	430	837	131	2,403	561
	1909-10	..	..	1,694	355	906	122	2,600	477
	1910-11	..	..	2,071	368	1,338	228	3,409	596
	1911-12	..	..	2,418	474	1,071	153	3,489	627
	1912-13	..	..	2,348	523	835	88	3,183	611
	1913-14	..	..	2,622	536	852	40	3,474	576
	1914-15	..	..	2,658	605	754	111	3,412	716
	1915-16	..	..	2,749	648	657	50	3,406	698
	1916-17	..	..	2,860	653	461	41	3,321	694
	1917-18	..	..	2,892	648	1,547	76	4,439	724
Coorg	1908-09	..	..	3,869	1,447	369	107	4,238	1,554
	1909-10	..	..	4,087	1,644	490	114	4,577	1,758
	1910-11	..	..	4,099	1,811	619	111	4,718	1,922
	1911-12	..	..	4,342	1,861	534	74	4,876	1,935
	1912-13	..	..	4,909	2,033	508	95	5,417	2,128
	1913 14	..	..	5,390	2,294	293	62	5,683	2,356
	1914-15	..	..	5,577	2,360	298	66	5,875	2,426
	1915-16	..	..	5,314	2,365	256	50	5,570	2,415
	1916-17	..	..	5,478	2,267	191	42	5,669	2,309
	1917-18	..	..	5,583	2,258	125	32	5,708	2,290
Bangalore [2]	1916-17	451	292	6,218	3,413	641	269	7,310	3,974
	1917-18	453	296	7,140	3,738	159	96	7,752	4,130
Total of all Provinces	1908-09	24,892	320	4,631,442	720,981	543,701	62,774	5,200,035	784,075
	1909-10	29,187	342	4,804,033	764,261	549,821	67,351	5,383,041	831,954
	1910-11	31,112	374	4,906,500	794,313	555,010	71,556	5,492,422	866,243
	1911-12	35,965	369	5,225,437	876,472	579,953	77,775	5,841,355	954,616
	1912-13	40,752	414	5,534,904	930,754	592,589	77,724	6,168,245	1,008,892
	1913-14	46,867	470	5,786,593	1,020,394	597,740	83,501	6,431,200	1,104,365
	1914-15	50,163	525	5,722,718	1,055,021	564,199	73,533	6,337,080	1,129,079
	1915-16	55,020	600	5,826,804	1,112,915	564,891	75,323	6,446,715	1,188,838
	1916-17	57,617	1,022	5,993,223	1,155,446	570,687	73,951	6,621,527	1,230,419
	1917-18	61,827	1,109	6,057,596	1,191,210	564,456	71,870	6,683,879	1,264,189

No. 5.—*NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS for MALES and FEMALES, and NUMBER of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS, in* **BRITISH INDIA**

		1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—						
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—						
Arts Colleges—						
Institutions	for males	139	137	137	122	126
	for females	11	11	11	12	12
	TOTAL	150	148	148	134	138
Scholars	males	38,919	41,550	45,480	46,293	49,527
	females	353	406	469	842	914
	TOTAL	39,272	41,956	45,949	47,135	50,441
Professional Colleges—						
Institutions	for males	44	45	50	57	59
	for females	3	3	2	4	4
	TOTAL	47	48	52	61	63
Scholars	males	7,948	8,613	9,540	11,324	12,300
	females	117	119	131	180	195
	TOTAL	8,065	8,732	9,671	11,504	12,495
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—						
Secondary Schools—						
Institutions	for males	6,303	6,403	6,657	7,004	7,147
	for females	573	606	645	689	707
	TOTAL	6,876	7,009	7,302	7,693	7,854
Scholars	males	996,013	1,015,670	1,038,754	1,084,356	1,094,604
	females	79,711	87,194	93,997	101,979	103,982
	TOTAL	1,075,724	1,102,864	1,132,751	1,186,335	1,198,586
Primary Schools—						
Institutions	for males	116,713	116,077	120,944	124,081	128,480
	for females	14,731	15,709	17,239	18,122	19,395
	TOTAL	131,444	131,786	138,183	142,203	147,875
Scholars	males	4,612,386	4,521,015	4,648,714	4,782,605	4,855,571
	females	909,657	930,187	993,549	1,036,125	1,077,170
	TOTAL	5,522,043	5,451,202	5,642,263	5,818,730	5,932,741
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—						
Training Schools—						
Institutions	for males	618	664	685	690	683
	for females	88	91	92	111	118
	TOTAL	706	755	777	801	801
Scholars	males	14,672	15,248	15,372	15,874	15,983
	females	1,881	2,184	2,405	2,757	3,038
	TOTAL	16,553	17,432	17,777	18,631	19,021

No. 5.—*NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS for MALES and FEMALES, and NUMBER of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS, in* **BRITISH INDIA**—*continued*

	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—*continued*					
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—*continued*					
All other Special Schools—					
Institutions . . { for males . .	5,643	5,925	4,174	3,633	2,618
{ for females .	859	1,127	696	427	161
TOTAL .	6,502	7,052	4,870	4,060	2,779
Scholars . . { males . .	160,900	168,127	121,215	110,388	91,438
{ females . .	28,609	34,851	22,316	14,585	7,020
TOTAL .	189,509	202,978	143,531	124,973	98,458
TOTAL OF PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
Institutions . . { for males . .	129,460	129,251	132,647	135,587	139,113
{ for females .	16,265	17,547	18,685	19,365	20,397
TOTAL .	145,725	146,798	151,332	154,952	159,510
Scholars . . { males . .	5,830,838	5,770,223	5,879,075	6,050,840	6,119,413
{ females . .	1,020,328	1,054,941	1,112,867	1,156,468	1,192,319
TOTAL .	6,851,166	6,825,164	6,991,942	7,207,308	7,311,742
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—					
Advanced—					
Institutions . . { for males . .	2,767	2,571	2,409	2,963	2,564
{ for females .	21	18	16	46	37
TOTAL .	2,788	2,589	2,425	3,009	2,601
Scholars . . { males . .	58,308	53,387	52,714	58,867	55,954
{ females . .	2,534	1,904	1,873	1,751	1,555
TOTAL .	60,842	55,291	54,587	60,618	57,509
Elementary—					
Institutions . . { for males . .	34,987	33,895	33,900	32,885	32,843
{ for females .	2,084	2,019	1,868	1,909	1,965
TOTAL .	37,071	35,914	35,768	34,794	34,808
Scholars . . { males . .	538,580	510,058	511,520	511,820	508,502
{ females . .	80,927	71,518	73,400	72,200	70,315
TOTAL .	619,507	581,576	584,920	584,020	578,817
TOTAL OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—					
Institutions . . { for males . .	37,754	36,466	36,309	35,848	35,407
{ for females .	2,105	2,037	1,884	1,955	2,002
TOTAL .	39,859	38,503	38,193	37,803	37,409
Scholars . . { males . .	596,888	563,445	564,234	570,687	564,456
{ females . .	83,461	73,422	75,273	73,951	71,870
TOTAL .	680,349	636,867	639,507	644,638	636,326
TOTAL OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—					
Institutions . . { for males . .	167,214	165,717	168,956	171,435	174,520
{ for females .	18,370	19,584	20,569	21,320	22,399
TOTAL .	185,584	185,301	189,525	192,755	196,919
Scholars . . { males . .	6,427,726	6,333,668	6,443,309	6,621,527	6,683,879
{ females . .	1,103,789	1,123,363	1,188,140	1,230,419	1,264,189
TOTAL .	7,531,515(*a*)	7,462,031(*b*)	7,631,449(*c*)	7,851,946	7,948,068

(*a*) Excluding the figures for Baluchistan (3,474 males and 576 females) of which details are not available
(*b*) " " " " " (3,412 " " 716 ") " " " " " "
(*c*) " " " " " (3,406 " " 698 ") " " " " " "

No. 5-1.—*NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS for MALES and FEMALES, and NUMBER of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS, in* **BENGAL**

	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—					
Arts Colleges—					
Institutions for males	31	31	29	30	31
Institutions for females	3	3	3	3	3
TOTAL	34	34	32	33	34
Scholars males	14,633	15,808	17,100	18,333	20,313
Scholars females	113	113	126	145	166
TOTAL	14,746	15,921	17,226	18,478	20,479
Professional Colleges—					
Institutions for males	15	15	15	16	16
Institutions for females	2	2	1	2	2
TOTAL	17	17	16	18	18
Scholars males	3,244	3,606	3,859	4,382	4,761
Scholars females	27	30	29	30	25
TOTAL	3,271	3,636	3,888	4,412	4,786
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—					
Secondary Schools—					
Institutions for males	2,384	2,470	2,500	2,666	2,693
Institutions for females	86	87	88	90	93
TOTAL	2,470	2,557	2,588	2,756	2,786
Scholars males	363,093	372,428	376,503	404,073	401,358
Scholars females	10,614	10,505	10,991	11,382	11,804
TOTAL	373,707	382,933	387,494	415,455	413,162
Primary Schools—					
Institutions for males	27,470	(*a*) 28,335	31,617	32,595	34,079
Institutions for females	7,038	7,627	8,793	9,371	10,032
TOTAL	34,508	35,962	40,410	41,966	44,111
Scholars males	982,610	(*a*) 999,112	1,067,782	1,099,651	1,120,582
Scholars females	210,137	225,130	259,640	275,240	288,734
TOTAL	1,192,747	1,224,242	1,327,422	1,374,891	1,409,316
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—					
Training Schools—					
Institutions for males	127	126	126	124	125
Institutions for females	8	9	10	10	10
TOTAL	135	135	136	134	135
Scholars males	2,243	2,395	2,455	2,444	2,524
Scholars females	132	178	152	141	180
TOTAL	2,475	2,573	2,607	2,585	2,704

(*a*) Includes 171 students in 6 Native State Primary Schools

No. 5-I.—*NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS for MALES and FEMALES, and NUMBER of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS, in* **BENGAL**—*continued*

		1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—*continued*						
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—*continued*						
All other Special Schools—						
Institutions	for males	2,924	3,012	1,123	1,107	1,122
	for females	480	581	58	90	97
	TOTAL	3,404	3,593	1,181	1,197	1,219
Scholars	males	86,390	90,494	36,949	36,829	39,418
	females	14,411	17,168	2,912	2,862	3,086
	TOTAL	100,801	107,662	39,861	39,691	42,504
TOTAL OF PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—						
Institutions	for males	32,951	(a) 33,989	35,410	36,538	38,066
	for females	7,617	8,309	8,953	9,566	10,237
	TOTAL	40,568	42,298	44,363	46,104	48,303
Scholars	males	1,452,313	(a) 1,483,843	1,504,648	1,565,712	1,588,956
	females	235,434	253,124	273,850	289,800	303,995
	TOTAL	1,687,747	1,736,967	1,778,498	1,855,512	1,892,951
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
Advanced—						
Institutions	for males	157	151	162	157	188
	for females	..	..	..	..	..
	TOTAL	157	151	162	157	183
Scholars	males	5,181	4,717	5,417	5,636	7,459
	females	10	5	..	..	6
	TOTAL	5,191	4,722	5,417	5,636	7,465
Elementary—						
Institutions	for males	1,831	1,845	1,939	1,794	1,944
	for females	279	378	306	318	452
	TOTAL	2,110	2,223	2,245	2,112	2,396
Scholars	males	44,824	47,119	49,663	46,189	51,663
	females	9,846	11,081	10,963	11,095	13,194
	TOTAL	54,670	58,200	60,626	57,284	64,857
TOTAL OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
Institutions	for males	1,988	1,996	2,101	1,951	2,132
	for females	279	378	306	318	452
	TOTAL	2,267	2,374	2,407	2,269	2,584
Scholars	males	50,005	51,836	55,080	51,825	59,122
	females	9,856	11,086	10,963	11,095	13,200
	TOTAL	59,861	62,922	66,043	62,920	72,322
TOTAL OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
Institutions	for males	34,939	(a) 35,985	37,511	38,489	40,198
	for females	7,896	8,687	9,259	9,884	10,689
	TOTAL	42,835	44,672	46,770	48,373	50,887
Scholars	males	1,502,318	(a) 1,535,679	1,559,728	1,617,537	1,648,078
	females	245,290	264,210	284,813	300,895	317,195
	TOTAL	1,747,608	1,799,889	1,844,541	1,918,432	1,965,273

(a) Includes 171 students in 6 Native State Primary Schools

No. 5-II.—*NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS for MALES and FEMALES, and NUMBER of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS, in* **MADRAS**

		1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—						
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—						
Arts Colleges—						
Institutions	for males	34	34	37	38	38
	for females	2	3	3	3	3
	TOTAL	36	37	40	41	41
Scholars	males	7,028	8,180	8,409	7,726	8,000
	females	66	104	134	184	210
	TOTAL	7,094	8,284	8,543	7,910	8,210
Professional Colleges—						
Institutions	for males	3	3	7	7	9
	for females	..	..	..	..	..
	TOTAL	3	3	7	7	9
Scholars	males	983	1,027	1,565	1,640	1,734
	females	3	2	17	15	21
	TOTAL	986	1,029	1,582	1,655	1,755
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—						
Secondary Schools—						
Institutions	for males	364	364	369	377	387
	for females	69	69	71	72	72
	TOTAL	433	433	440	449	459
Scholars	males	117,956	125,455	132,518	138,260	142,271
	females	10,201	10,630	11,340	11,632	11,668
	TOTAL	128,157	136,085	143,858	149,892	153,939
Primary Schools—						
Institutions	for males	26,018	26,917	28,166	28,881	29,862
	for females	1,443	1,527	1,619	1,692	1,860
	TOTAL	27,461	28,444	29,785	30,573	31,722
Scholars	males	952,035	999,685	1,048,380	1,071,636	1,092,619
	females	248,214	265,623	280,558	293,185	309,155
	TOTAL	1,200,249	1,265,308	1,328,938	1,364,821	1,401,774
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—						
Training Schools—						
Institutions	for males	97	102	99	99	99
	for females	23	24	24	25	26
	TOTAL	120	126	123	124	125
Scholars	males	4,573	4,820	4,344	4,810	4,901
	females	513	703	793	862	903
	TOTAL	5,086	5,523	5,137	5,672	5,804

No. 5-II.—*NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS for MALES and FEMALES, and NUMBER of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS, in* **MADRAS**—*continued*

	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—*continued*					
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—*continued*					
All other Special Schools—					
Institutions . . for males .	68	39	62	123	136
Institutions . . for females .	16	1	17	23	25
TOTAL .	84	40	79	146	161
Scholars . . males . .	3,273	1,546	3,112	5,842	6,839
Scholars . . females . .	709	65	775	1,247	1,423
TOTAL .	3,982	1,611	3,887	7,089	8,262
TOTAL OF PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
Institutions . . for males .	26,584	27,459	28,740	29,525	30,531
Institutions . . for females .	1,553	1,624	1,734	1,815	1,986
TOTAL .	28,137	29,083	30,474	31,340	32,517
Scholars . . males . .	1,085,848	1,140,713	1,198,328	1,229,914	1,256,364
Scholars . . females . .	259,706	277,127	293,617	307,125	323,380
TOTAL .	1,345,554	1,417,840	1,491,945	1,537,039	1,579,744
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—					
Advanced—					
Institutions . . for males .	351	368	358	332	320
Institutions . . for females .	4	3	3	1	2
TOTAL .	355	371	361	333	322
Scholars . . males . .	10,431	10,985	10,951	9,533	9,105
Scholars . . females . .	387	240	399	105	156
TOTAL .	10,818	11,225	11,350	9,638	9,261
Elementary—					
Institutions . . for males .	4,239	4,257	4,110	4,254	3,826
Institutions . . for females .	118	122	138	118	100
TOTAL .	4,357	4,379	4,248	4,372	3,926
Scholars . . males . .	95,532	94,741	92,565	95,676	90,268
Scholars . . females . .	18,041	19,149	19,299	18,659	17,266
TOTAL .	113,573	113,890	111,864	114,335	107,534
TOTAL OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—					
Institutions . . for males .	4,590	4,625	4,468	4,586	4,146
Institutions . . for females .	122	125	141	119	102
TOTAL .	4,712	4,750	4,609	4,705	4,248
Scholars . . males . .	105,963	105,726	103,516	105,209	99,373
Scholars . . females . .	18,428	19,389	19,698	18,764	17,422
TOTAL .	124,391	125,115	123,214	123,973	116,795
TOTAL OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—					
Institutions . . for males .	31,174	32,084	33,208	34,111	34,677
Institutions . . for females .	1,675	1,749	1,875	1,934	2,088
TOTAL .	32,849	33,833	35,083	36,045	36,765
Scholars . . males . .	1,191,811	1,246,439	1,301,844	1,335,123	1,355,737
Scholars . . females . .	278,134	296,516	313,315	325,889	340,802
TOTAL .	1,469,945	1,542,955	1,615,159	1,661,012	1,696,539

No. 5-III—*NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS for MALES and FEMALES, and NUMBER of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS, in* **BOMBAY**

		1913–14	1914–15	1915–16	1916–17	1917–18
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—						
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—						
Arts Colleges—						
Institutions	for males	10	7	7	8	9
	for females	..	..	..	..	..
	TOTAL	10	7	7	8	9
Scholars	males	4,604	3,381	4,596	4,763	4,630
	females	93	94	106	125	128
	TOTAL	4,697	3,475	4,702	4,888	4,758
Professional Colleges—						
Institutions	for males	5	5	5	6	6
	for females	..	..	..	..	..
	TOTAL	5	5	5	6	6
Scholars	males	1,448	1,515	1,462	1,789	2,008
	females	43	42	41	52	56
	TOTAL	1,491	1,557	1,503	1,841	2,064
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—						
Secondary Schools—						
Institutions	for males	520	368	385	388	420
	for females	87	81	80	77	79
	TOTAL	607	449	465	465	499
Scholars	males	75,786	57,994	59,220	61,513	64,593
	females	8,761	8,753	8,929	9,037	9,639
	TOTAL	84,547	66,747	68,149	70,550	74,232
Primary Schools—						
Institutions	for males	12,790	9,929	9,797	9,645	9,951
	for females	1,271	1,057	1,093	1,110	1,191
	TOTAL	14,061	10,986	10,890	10,755	11,142
Scholars	males	701,496	551,987	545,461	528,294	522,962
	females	146,210	119,999	124,680	124,324	127,868
	TOTAL	847,706	671,986	670,141	652,618	650,830
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—						
Training Schools—						
Institutions	for males	20	27	26	25	24
	for females	17	17	17	17	17
	TOTAL	37	44	43	42	41
Scholars	males	1,522	1,514	1,463	1,431	1,437
	females	611	591	671	713	771
	TOTAL	2,133	2,105	2,134	2,144	2,208
All other Special Schools—						
Institutions	for males	94	69	103	100	110
	for females	6	6	8	12	11
	TOTAL	100	75	111	112	121

No. 5-III.—*NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS for MALES and FEMALES, and NUMBER of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS, in* **BOMBAY**—*continued*

	1913–14	1914–15	1915–16	1916–17	1917–18
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—*continued*					
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—*continued*					
All other Special Schools—continued					
Scholars. males	5,447	4,473	7,587	6,911	6,775
Scholars. females	301	259	406	433	437
TOTAL	5,748	4,732	7,993	7,344	7,212
TOTAL OF PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
Institutions. for males	13,439	10,405	10,323	10,172	10,520
Institutions. for females	1,381	1,161	1,198	1,216	1,298
TOTAL	14,820	11,566	11,521	11,388	11,818
Scholars. males	790,303	620,864	619,789	604,701	602,405
Scholars. females	156,019	129,738	134,833	134,684	138,899
TOTAL	946,322	750,602	754,622	739,385	741,304
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—					
Advanced—					
Institutions. for males	166	132	164	130	122
Institutions. for females	10	2	4	3	6
TOTAL	176	134	168	133	128
Scholars. males	4,613	2,389	2,515	2,067	2,325
Scholars. females	1,450	1,048	975	473	610
TOTAL	6,063	3,437	3,490	2,540	2,935
Elementary—					
Institutions. for males	2,671	1,721	1,800	1,661	1,511
Institutions. for females	247	73	93	82	86
TOTAL	2,918	1,794	1,893	1,743	1,597
Scholars. males	59,207	27,008	31,041	29,115	28,257
Scholars. females	17,425	8,662	10,120	9,464	9,178
TOTAL	76,632	35,670	41,161	38,579	37,435
TOTAL OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—					
Institutions. for males	2,837	1,853	1,964	1,791	1,633
Institutions. for females	257	75	97	85	92
TOTAL	3,094	1,928	2,061	1,876	1,725
Scholars. males	63,820	29,397	33,556	31,182	30,582
Scholars. females	18,875	9,710	11,095	9,937	9,788
TOTAL	82,695	39,107	44,651	41,119	40,370
TOTAL OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—					
Institutions. for males	16,276	12,258	12,287	11,963	12,153
Institutions. for females	1,638	1,236	1,295	1,301	1,390
TOTAL	17,914	13,494	13,582	13,264	13,543
Scholars. males	854,123	650,261	653,345	635,883	632,987
Scholars. females	174,894	139,448	145,928	144,621	148,687
TOTAL	1,029,017	789,709	799,273	780,504	781,674

No. 5-IV.—*NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS for MALES and FEMALES, and NUMBER of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS, in the* **UNITED PROVINCES**

		1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—						
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—						
Arts Colleges—						
Institutions	for males	35	36	35	15	15
	for females	5	4	4	4	4
	TOTAL	40	40	39	19	19
Scholars	males	5,286	5,784	6,195	5,130	5,379
	females	60	66	70	52	55
	TOTAL	5,346	5,850	6,265	5,182	5,434
Professional Colleges—						
Institutions	for males	9	9	9	12	12
	for females	..	..	..	..	..
	TOTAL	9	9	9	12	12
Scholars	males	1,142	1,263	1,217	1,636	1,624
	females	6	8	5	14	7
	TOTAL	1,148	1,271	1,222	1,650	1,631
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—						
Secondary Schools—						
Institutions	for males	601	613	631	650	668
	for females	85	92	95	111	114
	TOTAL	686	705	726	761	782
Scholars	males	100,745	104,524	99,798	89,428	94,217
	females	8,290	9,046	9,493	10,736	11,220
	TOTAL	109,035	113,570	109,291	100,164	105,437
Primary Schools—						
Institutions	for males	10,444	10,543	10,476	10,540	10,862
	for females	1,067	1,084	1,064	1,089	1,120
	TOTAL	11,511	11,627	11,540	11,629	11,982
Scholars	males	554,667	564,200	579,658	633,869	650,829
	females	46,693	47,916	48,884	51,944	55,720
	TOTAL	601,360	612,116	628,542	685,813	706,549
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—						
Training Schools—						
Institutions	for males	191	234	261	273	267
	for females	17	16	16	24	26
	TOTAL	208	250	277	297	293
Scholars	males	1,617	1,883	2,196	2,324	2,342
	females	139	145	140	208	213
	TOTAL	1,756	2,028	2,336	2,532	2,555

No. 5-IV.—*NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS for MALES and FEMALES, and NUMBER of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS, in the* **UNITED PROVINCES**—*continued*

	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—*continued*					
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—*continued*					
All other Special Schools—					
Institutions { for males	97	100	98	186	190
{ for females	10	11	8	8	7
TOTAL	107	111	106	194	197
Scholars { males	5,250	5,467	5,922	9,747	10,000
{ females	338	371	310	332	327
TOTAL	5,588	5,838	6,232	10,079	10,327
TOTAL OF PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
Institutions { for males	11,377	11,535	11,510	11,676	12,014
{ for females	1,184	1,207	1,187	1,236	1,271
TOTAL	12,561	12,742	12,697	12,912	13,285
Scholars { males	668,707	683,121	694,986	742,134	764,391
{ females	55,526	57,552	58,902	63,286	67,542
TOTAL	724,233	740,673	753,888	805,420	831,933
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—					
Advanced—					
Institutions { for males	1,050	1,026	971	910	795
{ for females	5	8	5	16	24
TOTAL	1,055	1,034	976	926	819
Scholars { males	21,977	21,218	20,844	20,106	19,007
{ females	365	310	289	362	414
TOTAL	22,342	21,528	21,133	20,468	19,421
Elementary—					
Institutions { for males	3,828	3,799	3,727	3,570	3,494
{ for females	212	226	231	320	377
TOTAL	4,040	4,025	3,958	3,890	3,871
Scholars { males	67,454	65,081	60,573	61,934	60,125
{ females	5,443	5,172	5,740	7,064	6,779
TOTAL	72,897	70,253	66,313	68,998	66,904
TOTAL OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—					
Institutions { for males	4,878	4,825	4,698	4,480	4,289
{ for females	217	234	236	336	401
TOTAL	5,095	5,059	4,934	4,816	4,690
Scholars { males	89,431	86,299	81,417	82,040	79,132
{ females	5,808	5,482	6,029	7,426	7,193
TOTAL	95,239	91,781	87,446	89,466	86,325
TOTAL OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—					
Institutions { for males	16,255	16,360	16,208	16,156	16,303
{ for females	1,401	1,441	1,423	1,572	1,672
TOTAL	17,656	17,801	17,631	17,728	17,975
Scholars { males	758,138	769,420	776,403	824,174	843,523
{ females	61,334	63,034	64,931	70,712	74,735
TOTAL	819,472	832,454	841,334	894,886	918,258

No. 5-V.—*NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS for MALES and FEMALES, and NUMBER of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS, in* **BIHAR** *and* **ORISSA**

	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—					
Arts Colléges—					
Institutions for males	7	7	7	7	7
Institutions for females	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	7	7	7	7	7
Scholars males	2,062	2,227	2,415	2,575	2,811
Scholars females	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	2,062	2,227	2,415	2,575	2,811
Professional Colleges—					
Institutions for males	4	4	4	4	4
Institutions for females	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	4	4	4	4	4
Scholars males	143	151	253	309	314
Scholars females	1	1	..	..	..
TOTAL	144	152	253	309	314
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—					
Secondary Schools—					
Institutions for males	438	430	445	460	474
Institutions for females	19	21	21	23	23
TOTAL	457	451	466	483	497
Scholars males	60,816	63,715	66,045	70,116	70,679
Scholars females	1,754	2,180	2,233	2,775	2,767
TOTAL	62,570	65,895	68,278	72,891	73,446
Primary Schools—					
Institutions for males	22,509	21,339	21,233	22,164	23,262
Institutions for females	1,845	2,069	2,169	2,249	2,559
TOTAL	24,354	23,408	23,402	24,413	25,827
Scholars males	597,962	557,041	547,721	574,520	606,421
Scholars females	91,567	93,385	95,396	97,813	105,294
TOTAL	689,529	650,426	643,117	672,333	711,715
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—					
Training Schools—					
Institutions for males	133	125	124	124	124
Institutions for females	8	8	7	8	9
TOTAL	141	133	131	132	133
Scholars males	2,362	2,214	2,245	2,226	2,179
Scholars females	121	111	113	137	139
TOTAL	2,483	2,325	2,358	2,363	2,318

No. 5-V.—*NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS for MALES and FEMALES, and NUMBER of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS, in* **BIHAR** *and* **ORISSA**—*continued*

	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—*continued*					
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—*continued*					
All other Special Schools—					
Institutions { for males	1,994	2,168	2,253	1,547	429
Institutions { for females	337	518	593	281	6
TOTAL	2,331	2,686	2,846	1,828	435
Scholars { males	49,158	53,367	55,811	38,444	14,106
Scholars { females	12,036	16,037	16,932	8,556	502
TOTAL	61,194	69,404	72,743	47,000	14,608
TOTAL OF PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
Institutions { for males	25,085	24,073	24,066	24,306	24,306
Institutions { for females	2,209	2,616	2,790	2,561	2,597
TOTAL	27,294	26,689	26,856	26,867	26,903
Scholars { males	712,503	678,715	674,490	688,190	696,510
Scholars { females	105,479	111,714	114,674	109,281	108,702
TOTAL	817,982	790,429	789,164	797,471	805,212
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—					
Advanced—					
Institutions { for males	655	633	480	508	389
Institutions { for females	..	..	3	2	1
TOTAL	655	633	483	510	390
Scholars { males	8,581	8,432	6,627	7,444	6,767
Scholars { females	239	158	114	129	86
TOTAL	8,820	8,590	6,741	7,573	6,853
Elementary—					
Institutions { for males	2,307	2,259	2,160	2,201	2,126
Institutions { for females	50	63	59	54	53
TOTAL	2,357	2,322	2,219	2,255	2,179
Scholars { males	32,064	34,613	33,470	38,003	38,232
Scholars { females	2,669	2,577	2,055	1,978	2,027
TOTAL	34,733	37,190	35,525	39,981	40,259
TOTAL OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—					
Institutions { for males	2,962	2,892	2,640	2,709	2,515
Institutions { for females	50	63	62	56	54
TOTAL	3,012	2,955	2,702	2,765	2,569
Scholars { males	40,645	43,045	40,097	45,447	44,999
Scholars { females	2,908	2,735	2,169	2,107	2,113
TOTAL	43,553	45,780	42,266	47,554	47,112
TOTAL OF PUBLIC and PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—					
Institutions { for males	28,047	26,965	26,706	27,015	26,821
Institutions { for females	2,259	2,679	2,852	2,617	2,651
TOTAL	30,306	29,644	29,558	29,632	29,472
Scholars { males	753,148	721,760	714,587	733,637	741,509
Scholars { females	108,387	114,449	116,843	111,388	110,815
TOTAL	861,535	836,209	831,430	845,025	852,324

No. 5-VI.—*NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS for MALES and FEMALES, and NUMBER of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS, in the* **PUNJAB***

		1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—						
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—						
Arts Colleges—						
Institutions	for males	11	9	9	10	11
	for females	1	1	1	1	1
	TOTAL	12	10	10	11	12
Scholars	males	3,399	3,496	3,873	4,214	4,593
	females	13	18	20	22	28
	TOTAL	3,412	3,514	3,893	4,236	4,621
Professional Colleges—						
Institutions	for males	6	6	6	6	6
	for females	1	1	1	1	1
	TOTAL	7	7	7	7	7
Scholars	males	792	833	921	1,115	1,332
	females	37	36	39	39	38
	TOTAL	829	869	960	1,154	1,370
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—						
Secondary Schools—						
Institutions	for males	360	387	413	422	434
	for females	64	63	71	75	80
	TOTAL	424	450	484	497	514
Scholars	males	100,866	102,713	107,390	111,541	112,050
	females	8,345	8,338	10,272	10,970	11,286
	TOTAL	109,211	111,051	117,662	122,511	123,336
Primary Schools—						
Institutions	for males	4,234	4,552	4,757	4,918	5,084
	for females	803	878	922	935	954
	TOTAL	5,037	5,430	5,679	5,853	6,038
Scholars	males	224,673	227,890	234,192	244,796	242,335
	females	37,715	38,757	41,161	43,055	43,254
	TOTAL	262,388	266,647	275,353	287,851	285,589
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—						
Training Schools—						
Institutions	for males	23	24	24	16	13
	for females	7	9	10	13	14
	TOTAL	30	33	34	29	27
Scholars	males	795	861	960	912	804
	females	111	176	229	224	290
	TOTAL	906	1,037	1,189	1,136	1,094

* Includes Delhi up to 1913-14

No. 5-VI.—*NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS for MALES and FEMALES, and NUMBER of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS, in the* **PUNJAB***—*continued*

		1913–14	1914–15	1915–16	1916–17	1917–18
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—*continued*						
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—*continued*						
All other Special Schools—						
Institutions	for males	33	36	37	40	38
	for females	6	5	5	5	6
	TOTAL	39	41	42	45	44
Scholars	males	3,276	3,124	3,339	3,564	3,402
	females	527	507	557	591	632
	TOTAL	3,803	3,631	3,896	4,155	4,034
TOTAL OF PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—						
Institutions	for males	4,667	5,014	5,246	5,412	5,586
	for females	882	957	1,010	1,030	1,056
	TOTAL	5,549	5,971	6,256	6,442	6,642
Scholars	males	333,801	338,917	350,675	366,142	364,516
	females	46,748	47,832	52,278	54,901	55,528
	TOTAL	380,549	386,749	402,953	421,043	420,044
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
Advanced—						
Institutions	for males	242	182	192	175	167
	for females	..	..	1	..	1
	TOTAL	242	182	193	175	168
Scholars	males	4,936	3,104	3,228	3,313	2,740
	females	38	..	28	67	65
	TOTAL	4,974	3,104	3,256	3,380	2,805
Elementary—						
Institutions	for males	2,336	1,992	2,067	1,868	1,671
	for females	1,015	969	862	872	760
	TOTAL	3,351	2,961	2,929	2,740	2,431
Scholars	males	48,184	39,073	40,402	37,581	33,743
	females	19,182	16,983	16,546	14,734	12,247
	TOTAL	67,366	56,056	56,948	52,315	45,990
TOTAL OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
Institutions	for males	2,578	2,174	2,259	2,043	1,838
	for females	1,015	969	863	872	761
	TOTAL	3,593	3,143	3,122	2,915	2,599
Scholars	males	53,120	42,177	43,630	40,894	36,483
	females	19,220	16,983	16,574	14,801	12,312
	TOTAL	72,340	59,160	60,204	55,695	48,795
TOTAL OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
Institutions	for males	7,245	7,188	7,505	7,455	7,424
	for females	1,897	1,926	1,873	1,902	1,817
	TOTAL	9,142	9,114	9,378	9,357	9,241
Scholars	males	386,921	381,094	394,305	407,036	400,999
	females	65,968	64,815	68,852	69,702	67,840
	TOTAL	452,889	445,909	463,157	476,738	468,839

* Includes Delhi up to 1913-14

No. 5-VII.—*NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS for MALES and FEMALES, and NUMBER of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS in* DELHI

		1914–15	1915–16	1916-17	1917-18
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—					
Arts Colleges—					
Institutions	for males	2	2	2	3
	for females	..	..	..	..
	TOTAL	2	2	2	3
Scholars	males	289	309	364	436
	females	..	..	..	..
	TOTAL	289	309	364	436
Professional Colleges—					
Institutions	for males	..	..	1	1
	for females	..	..	1	1
	TOTAL	..	..	2	2
Scholars	males	..	..	144	137
	females	..	..	30	47
	TOTAL	..	..	174	184
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—					
Secondary Schools—					
Institutions	for males	10	10	12	14
	for females	7	7	8	8
	TOTAL	17	17	20	22
Scholars	males	2,484	2,623	2,78.	3,352
	females	1,158	1,225	1,310	1,062
	TOTAL	3,642	3,848	4,093	4,414
Primary Schools—					
Institutions	for males	82	87	96	106
	for females	10	13	14	16
	TOTAL	92	100	110	122
Scholars	males	5,178	5,365	6,064	6,003
	females	546	701	588	664
	TOTAL	5,724	6,066	6,652	6,667
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—					
Training Schools—					
Institutions	for males	..	..	..	..
	for females	..	..	1	1
	TOTAL	..	..	1	1
Scholars	males	..	..	..	..
	females	..	..	18	30
	TOTAL	..	..	18	30

No. 5-VII.—*NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS for MALES and FEMALES, and NUMBER of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS, in* DELHI—*continued*

		1914–15	1915–16	1916-17	1917-18
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—*continued*					
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—*continued*					
All other Special Schools—					
Institutions	for males	2	2	1	1
	for females	1	1	1	1
	TOTAL	3	3	2	2
Scholars	males	296	343	182	192
	females	50	54	57	53
	TOTAL	346	397	239	245
TOTAL OF PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
Institutions	for males	96	101	112	125
	for females	18	21	25	27
	TOTAL	114	122	137	152
Scholars	males	8,247	8,640	9,537	10,120
	females	1,754	1,980	2,003	1,856
	TOTAL	10,001	10,620	11,540	11,976
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—					
Advanced—					
Institutions	for males	7	7	1	6
	for females	1	..	..	..
	TOTAL	8	7	1	6
Scholars	males	534	443	40	697
	females	..	..	..	..
	TOTAL	534	443	40	697
Elementary—					
Institutions	for males	67	79	76	60
	for females	11	7	6	4
	TOTAL	78	86	82	64
Scholars	males	2,565	2,659	2,280	1,758
	females	100	363	645	589
	TOTAL	2,665	3,022	2,925	2,347
TOTAL OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—					
Institutions	for males	74	86	77	66
	for females	12	7	6	4
	TOTAL	86	93	83	70
Scholars	males	3,099	3,102	2,320	2,455
	females	100	363	645	589
	TOTAL	3,199	3,465	2,965	3,044
TOTAL OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—					
Institutions	for males	170	187	189	191
	for females	30	28	31	31
	TOTAL	200	215	220	222
Scholars	males	11,346	11,742	11,857	12,575
	females	1,854	2,343	2,648	2,445
	TOTAL	13,200	14,085	14,505	15,020

No. 5-VIII.—*NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS for MALES and FEMALES, and NUMBER of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS, in* **BURMA**

		1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—						
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—						
Arts Colleges—						
Institutions	for males	2	2	2	2	2
	for females	..	..	..	..	..
	TOTAL	2	2	2	2	2
Scholars	males	446	565	633	645	658
	females	7	9	12	18	27
	TOTAL	453	574	645	663	685
Professional Colleges—(*None*)						
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—						
Secondary Schools—						
Institutions	for males	988	1,086	1,102	1,260	1,257
	for females	100	122	139	140	135
	TOTAL	1,088	1,208	1,331	1,400	1,392
Scholars	males	79,227	85,625	89,860	93,468	91,106
	females	26,297	30,789	33,034	35,375	34,879
	TOTAL	105,524	116,414	122,894	128,843	125,985
Primary Schools—						
Institutions	for males	5,046	6,029	6,492	6,788	6,681
	for females	599	740	855	937	933
	TOTAL	5,645	6,769	7,347	7,725	7,614
Scholars	males	143,422	161,921	167,563	172,547	166,819
	females	70,324	77,273	79,767	84,182	81,050
	TOTAL	213,746	239,194	247,330	256,729	247,869
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—						
Training Schools—						
Institutions	for males	8	8	8	8	8
	for females	4	4	4	4	4
	TOTAL	12	12	12	12	12
Scholars	males	419	464	449	462	413
	females	170	208	228	245	212
	TOTAL	589	672	677	707	625

No. 5-VIII.—*NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS for MALES and FEMALES, and NUMBER of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS, in* **BURMA**—*continued*

		1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—*continued*						
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—*continued*						
All other Special Schools—						
Institutions	for males	316	354	381	423	478
	for females	3	2	2	2	3
	TOTAL	319	356	383	425	481
Scholars	males	3,521	4,048	5,199	6,070	7,703
	females	252	252	260	387	445
	TOTAL	3,773	4,300	5,459	6,457	8,148
TOTAL OF PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—						
Institutions	for males	6,360	7,479	8,075	8,481	8,426
	for females	706	868	1,000	1,083	1,075
	TOTAL	7,066	8,347	9,075	9,564	9,501
Scholars	males	227,035	252,623	263,704	273,192	266,699
	females	97,050	108,531	113,301	120,207	116,613
	TOTAL	324,085	361,154	377,005	393,399	383,312
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
Advanced—						
Institutions	for males	..	..	..	670	482
	for females	..	..	..	23	3
	TOTAL	..	..	..	693	485
Scholars	males	..	..	..	8,534	5,775
	females	..	..	..	535	96
	TOTAL	..	..	..	9,069	5,871
Elementary—						
Institutions	for males	17,160	17,371	17,254	16,781	17,475
	for females	57	48	46	41	71
	TOTAL	17,217	17,419	17,300	16,822	17,546
Scholars	males	176,254	185,075	182,177	185,309	189,384
	females	4,589	4,271	3,972	4,746	5,731
	TOTAL	180,843	189,346	186,149	190,055	195,115
TOTAL OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
Institutions	for males	17,160	17,371	17,254	17,451	17,957
	for females	57	48	46	64	74
	TOTAL	17,217	17,419	17,300	17,515	18,031
Scholars	males	176,254	185,075	182,177	193,843	195,159
	females	4,589	4,271	3,972	5,281	5,827
	TOTAL	180,843	189,346	186,149	199,124	200,986
TOTAL OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
Institutions	for males	23,520	24,850	25,329	25,932	26,383
	for females	763	916	1,046	1,147	1,149
	TOTAL	24,283	25,766	26,375	27,079	27,532
Scholars	males	403,289	437,698	445,881	467,035	461,858
	females	101,639	112,802	117,273	125,488	122,440
	TOTAL	504,928	550,500	563,154	592,523	584,298

No. 5-IX.—*NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS for MALES and FEMALES, and NUMBER of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS, in the* **CENTRAL PROVINCES** *and* **BERAR**

		1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—						
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—						
Arts Colleges—						
Institutions	for males	4	4	4	4	4
	for females	..	..	..	..	..
	TOTAL	4	4	4	4	4
Scholars	males	860	1,013	1,081	1,093	1,126
	females	..	1	..	1	1
	TOTAL	860	1,014	1,081	1,094	1,127
Professional Colleges—						
Institutions	for males	2	2	3	3	3
	for females	..	..	..	..	..
	TOTAL	2	2	3	3	3
Scholars	males	196	206	228	254	320
	females	..	..	..	..	1
	TOTAL	196	206	228	254	321
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—						
Secondary Schools—						
Institutions	for males	392	399	398	414	435
	for females	42	40	41	43	52
	TOTAL	434	439	439	457	487
Scholars	males	52,284	52,604	53,625	55,957	57,831
	females	2,817	2,725	2,746	3,032	3,969
	TOTAL	55,101	55,329	56,371	58,989	61,800
Primary Schools—						
Institutions	for males	3,846	3,727	3,699	3,698	3,799
	for females	320	318	323	316	310
	TOTAL	4,166	4,045	4,022	4,014	4,109
Scholars	males	274,664	257,980	256,187	253,950	253,135
	females	33,051	31,533	32,504	33,516	33,635
	TOTAL	307,715	289,513	288,691	287,466	286,770
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—						
Training Schools—						
Institutions	for males	6	6	6	7	9
	for females	2	2	2	3	5
	TOTAL	8	8	8	10	14
Scholars	males	468	573	622	609	782
	females	59	54	59	107	177
	TOTAL	527	627	681	716	959
All other Special Schools—						
Institutions	for males	8	11	19	12	13
	for females	1	2	3	3	3
	TOTAL	9	13	22	15	16
Scholars	males	405	379	565	459	418
	females	..	75	85	83	73
	TOTAL	405	454	650	542	491
TOTAL OF PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—						
Institutions	for males	4,258	4,149	4,129	4,138	4,263
	for females	365	362	369	365	370
	TOTAL	4,623	4,511	4,498	4,503	4,633
Scholars	males	328,877	312,755	312,308	312,322	313,612
	females	35,927	34,388	35,394	36,739	37,856
	TOTAL	364,804	347,143	347,702	349,061	351,468

No. 5-IX.—*NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS for MALES and FEMALES, and NUMBER of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS, in the* **CENTRAL PROVINCES** *and* **BERAR**—*continued*

		1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
Advanced—						
Institutions	for males	8	17	15	22	27
	for females	..	..	..	..	..
	TOTAL	8	17	15	22	27
Scholars	males	161	402	476	660	840
	females	..	43	39	44	81
	TOTAL	161	445	515	704	921
Elementary—						
Institutions	for males	2	..	44	28	35
	for females	1	1	9	8	5
	TOTAL	3	1	53	36	40
Scholars	males	67	..	1,543	831	746
	females	96	78	621	569	309
	TOTAL	163	78	2,164	1,400	1,055
TOTAL OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
Institutions	for males	10	17	59	50	62
	for females	1	1	9	8	5
	TOTAL	11	18	68	58	67
Scholars	males	228	402	2,019	1,491	1,586
	females	96	121	660	613	390
	TOTAL	324	523	2,679	2,104	1,976
TOTAL OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
Institutions	for males	4,268	4,166	4,188	4,188	4,325
	for females	366	363	378	373	375
	TOTAL	4,634	4,529	4,566	4,561	4,700
Scholars	males	329,105	313,157	314,327	313,813	315,198
	females	36,023	34,509	36,054	37,352	38,246
	TOTAL	365,128	347,666	350,381	351,165	353,444

No. 5-X.—*NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS for MALES and FEMALES, and NUMBER of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS, in* **ASSAM**

		1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—						
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—						
Arts Colleges—						
Institutions	for males	2	2	2	2	2
	for females	..	..	..	..	..
	TOTAL	2	2	2	2	2
Scholars	males	441	550	592	687	810
	females	1	1	1	1	1
	TOTAL	442	551	593	688	811
Professional Colleges—						
Institutions	for males	..	1	1	1	1
Scholars	males	..	12	35	45	55
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—						
Secondary Schools—						
Institutions	for males	189	204	240	261	269
	for females	16	18	23	25	28
	TOTAL	205	222	263	286	297
Scholars	males	29,970	31,918	34,612	36,707	37,002
	females	1,755	2,126	2,551	2,903	2,989
	TOTAL	31,725	34,044	37,163	39,610	39,991
Primary Schools—						
Institutions	for males	3,760	3,926	3,859	3,868	3,881
	for females	300	345	333	329	331
	TOTAL	4,060	4,271	4,192	4,197	4,212
Scholars	males	150,584	162,291	161,612	157,046	153,853
	females	20,932	24,587	24,730	24,762	23,868
	TOTAL	171,516	186,878	186,342	181,808	177,721
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—						
Training Schools—						
Institutions	for males	9	9	8	9	9
	for females	2	2	2	2	2
	TOTAL	11	11	10	11	11
Scholars	males	408	379	476	486	443
	females	24	14	14	30	35
	TOTAL	432	393	490	516	478

No. 5-X.—*NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS for MALES and FEMALES, and NUMBER of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS, in* **ASSAM**—continued

	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—*continued*					
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—*continued*					
All other Special Schools—					
Institutions { for males	104	128	91	89	95
Institutions { for females	..	..	1	1	1
TOTAL	104	128	92	90	96
Scholars { males	3,983	4,741	2,197	2,125	2,385
Scholars { females	35	33	25	27	28
TOTAL	4,018	4,774	2,222	2,152	2,413
TOTAL OF PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
Institutions { for males	4,064	4,270	4,201	4,230	4,257
Institutions { for females	318	365	359	357	362
TOTAL	4,382	4,635	4,560	4,587	4,619
Scholars { males	185,386	199,891	199,524	197,096	194,548
Scholars { females	22,747	26,761	27,321	27,723	26,921
TOTAL	208,133	226,652	226,845	224,819	221,469
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—					
Advanced—					
Institutions { for males	33	16	28	25	11
Institutions { for females	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	33	16	28	25	11
Scholars { males	831	583	989	584	254
Scholars { females	..	20	29	..	..
TOTAL	831	603	1,018	584	254
Elementary—					
Institutions { for males	157	160	304	271	247
Institutions { for females	6	11	8	7	6
TOTAL	163	171	312	278	253
Scholars { males	5,239	5,865	8,669	7,609	7,293
Scholars { females	938	763	953	901	1,069
TOTAL	6,177	6,628	9,622	8,510	8,362
TOTAL OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—					
Institutions { for males	190	176	332	296	258
Institutions { for females	6	11	8	7	6
TOTAL	196	187	340	303	264
Scholars { males	6,070	6,448	9,658	8,193	7,5[illegible]
Scholars { females	938	783	982	901	1,069
TOTAL	7,008	7,231	10,640	9,094	8,616
TOTAL OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—					
Institutions { for males	4,254	4,446	4,533	4,526	4,515
Institutions { for females	324	376	367	364	368
TOTAL	4,578	4,822	4,900	4,890	4,883
Scholars { males	191,456	206,339	209,182	205,289	202,095
Scholars { females	23,685	27,544	28,303	28,624	27,990
TOTAL	215,141	233,883	237,485	233,913	230,085

No. 5-XI.—*NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS for MALES and FEMALES, and NUMBER of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS, in the* NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE

		1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—						
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—						
Arts Colleges—						
Institutions	for males	2	2	2	2	2
	for females	..	..	..	..	..
	TOTAL	2	2	2	2	2
Scholars	males	77	148	146	177	188
	females	..	..	..	..	..
	TOTAL	77	148	146	177	188
Professional Colleges—						
Institutions	for males	..	..	..	1	1
Scholars	males	..	..	..	10	15
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—						
Secondary Schools—						
Institutions	for males	41	45	47	50	51
	for females	1	1	3	4	4
	TOTAL	42	46	50	54	55
Scholars	males	10,650	11,317	12,217	12,634	12,752
	females	375	430	591	766	709
	TOTAL	11,025	11,747	12,808	13,400	13,461
Primary Schools—						
Institutions	for males	440	539	584	585	582
	for females	30	38	40	42	44
	TOTAL	470	577	624	627	626
Scholars	males	22,327	25,601	26,328	25,060	24,848
	females	2,239	2,850	2,918	2,521	2,654
	TOTAL	24,566	28,451	29,246	27,581	27,502
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—						
Training Schools—						
Institutions	for males	1	1	1	1	1
	for females	..	..	..	..	..
	TOTAL	1	1	1	1	1
Scholars	males	75	85	87	65	59
	females	..	..	..	..	..
	TOTAL	75	85	87	65	59
TOTAL OF PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—						
Institutions	for males	484	587	634	639	637
	for females	31	39	43	46	48
	TOTAL	515	626	677	685	685
Scholars	males	33,129	37,151	38,778	37,946	37,862
	females	2,614	3,280	3,509	3,287	3,363
	TOTAL	35,743	40,431	42,287	41,233	41,225
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
Advanced—						
Institutions	for males	101	37	26	20	33
	for females	2	4	..	1	..
	TOTAL	103	41	26	21	33
Scholars	males	987	663	492	312	372
	females	45	80	..	26	31
	TOTAL	1,032	743	492	338	403
Elementary—						
Institutions	for males	323	308	287	240	275
	for females	76	82	82	48	22
	TOTAL	399	390	369	288	297
Scholars	males	5,797	5,058	5,031	3,602	3,554
	females	1,873	1,512	1,702	1,112	952
	TOTAL	7,670	6,570	6,733	4,714	4,506
TOTAL OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
Institutions	for males	424	345	313	260	308
	for females	78	86	82	49	22
	TOTAL	502	431	395	309	330
Scholars	males	6,784	5,721	5,523	3,914	3,926
	females	1,918	1,592	1,702	1,138	983
	TOTAL	8,702	7,313	7,225	5,052	4,909
TOTAL OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
Institutions	for males	908	932	947	899	945
	for females	109	125	125	95	70
	TOTAL	1,017	1,057	1,072	994	1,015
Scholars	males	39,913	42,872	44,301	41,860	41,788
	females	4,532	4,872	5,211	4,425	4,346
	TOTAL	44,445	47,744	49,512	46,285	46,134

No. 5-XII.—*NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS for MALES and FEMALES, and NUMBER of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS, in* **AJMER-MERWARA**

		1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—						
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—						
Arts Colleges—						
Institutions	for males	1	1	1	1	1
Scholars	males	83	109	131	135	130
	females	..	..	..	2	2
Professional Colleges—(*None*)						
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—						
Secondary Schools—						
Institutions	for males	24	25	25	27	28
	for females	3	4	5	5	5
	TOTAL	27	29	30	32	33
Scholars	males	4,219	4,467	3,856	3,098	2,481
	females	393	405	492	439	434
	TOTAL	4,612	4,872	4,348	3,537	2,915
Primary Schools—						
Institutions	for males	63	65	86	114	113
	for females	9	9	8	8	8
	TOTAL	72	74	94	122	121
Scholars	males	2,981	3,011	3,668	5,563	4,609
	females	391	341	351	360	282
	TOTAL	3,372	3,352	4,019	5,923	4,891
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—						
Training Schools—						
Institutions	for males	2	1	1	1	1
	for females	..	..	..	1	1
Scholars	males	66	27	45	53	54
	females	..	..	..	6	6
All other Special Schools—						
Institutions	for males	5	6	5	4	4
Scholars	males	197	192	191	98	98
	females	..	34	..	..	..
	TOTAL	197	226	191	98	98
TOTAL OF PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—						
Institutions	for males	95	98	118	147	147
	for females	12	13	13	14	14
	TOTAL	107	111	131	161	161
Scholars	males	7,546	7,806	7,891	8,947	7,372
	females	784	780	843	807	724
	TOTAL	8,330	8,586	8,734	9,754	8,096
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
Advanced—						
Institutions	for males	4	2	6	5	3
	for females	..	..	..	..	..
	TOTAL	4	2	6	5	3
Scholars	males	610	360	732	541	350
	females	..	..	..	10	..
	TOTAL	610	360	732	551	350
Elementary—						
Institutions	for males	117	97	113	75	69
	for females	23	35	27	27	25
	TOTAL	140	132	140	102	94
Scholars	males	3,665	3,562	3,471	2,495	1,911
	females	763	1,104	1,016	881	780
	TOTAL	4,428	4,666	4,487	3,376	2,691
TOTAL OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
Institutions	for males	121	99	119	80	72
	for females	23	35	27	27	25
	TOTAL	144	134	146	107	97
Scholars	males	4,275	3,922	4,203	3,036	2,261
	females	763	1,104	1,016	891	780
	TOTAL	5,038	5,026	5,219	3,927	3,041
TOTAL OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
Institutions	for males	216	197	237	227	219
	for females	35	48	40	41	39
	TOTAL	251	245	277	268	258
Scholars	males	11,821	11,728	12,094	11,983	9,633
	females	1,547	1,884	1,859	1,698	1,504
	TOTAL	13,368	13,612	13,953	13,681	11,137

No. 5-XIII.—*NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS for MALES and FEMALES, and NUMBER of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS, in* **BRITISH BALUCHISTAN**

		1916-17	1917-18
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—			
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—			
Arts Colleges—			
Institutions	for Males	..	..
	for Females	..	..
	TOTAL	..	..
Scholars	Males	..	..
	Females	..	
	TOTAL	..	..
Professional Colleges—			
Institutions	for Males	..	..
	for Females	..	..
	TOTAL	..	..
Scholars	Males	..	..
	Females	..	..
	TOTAL	..	..
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—			
Secondary Schools—			
Institutions	for Males	7	7
	for Females	2	2
	TOTAL	9	9
Scholars	Males	1,453	1,474
	Females	208	188
	TOTAL	1,661	1,662
Primary Schools—			
Institutions	for Males	56	58
	for Females	6	6
	TOTAL	62	64
Scholars	Males	1,397	1,409
	Females	445	458
	TOTAL	1,842	1,867
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—			
Training Schools—			
Institutions	for Males	1	1
	for Females	..	..
	TOTAL	1	1
Scholars	Males	10	9
	Females	..	2
	TOTAL	10	11
All other Special Schools—			
Institutions	for Males	..	..
	for Females	..	..
	TOTAL	..	..
Scholars	Males	..	..
	Females	..	..
	TOTAL	..	..

No. 5-XIII.—*NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS for MALES and FEMALES, and NUMBER of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS, in* **BRITISH BALUCHISTAN**—continued

		1916-17	1917-18
TOTAL OF PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—			
Institutions	for Males	64	66
	for Females	8	8
	TOTAL	72	74
Scholars	Males	2,860	2,892
	Females	653	648
	TOTAL	3,513	3,540
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—			
Advanced—			
Institutions	for Males	8	21
	for Females	..	..
	TOTAL	8	21
Scholars	Males	97	263
	Females	..	10
	TOTAL	97	273
Elementary—			
Institutions	for Males	35	96
	for Females	..	1
	TOTAL	35	97
Scholars	Males	364	1,284
	Females	41	66
	TOTAL	405	1,350
TOTAL OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS —			
Institutions	for Males	43	117
	for Females	..	1
	TOTAL	43	118
Scholars	Males	461	1,547
	Females	41	76
	TOTAL	502	1,623
TOTAL OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—			
Institutions	for Males	107	183
	for Females	8	9
	TOTAL	115	192
Scholars	Males	3,321	4,439
	Females	694	724
	TOTAL	4,015	5,163

No. 5-XIV.—*NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS for MALES and FEMALES, and NUMBER of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS, in* **COORG**

		1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—						
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—						
Arts and Professional Colleges—(None)						
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—						
Secondary Schools—						
Institutions	for males	2	2	2	2	2
	for females	1	1	1	1	1
	TOTAL	3	3	3	3	3
Scholars	males	401	426	487	538	614
	females	109	109	100	99	88
	TOTAL	510	535	587	637	702
Primary Schools—						
Institutions	for males	93	94	91	92	93
	for females	6	7	7	7	8
	TOTAL	99	101	98	99	101
Scholars	males	4,965	5,118	4,797	4,919	4,950
	females	2,184	2,247	2,259	2,164	2,164
	TOTAL	7,149	7,365	7,056	7,083	7,114
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—						
Training Schools—						
Institutions	for males	1	1	1	1	1
Scholars	males	24	33	30	21	19
	females	1	4	6	4	6
	TOTAL	25	37	36	25	25
All other Special Schools—(None)						
TOTAL OF PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—						
Institutions	for males	96	97	94	95	96
	for females	7	8	8	8	9
	TOTAL	103	105	102	103	105
Scholars	males	5,390	5,577	5,314	5,478	5,583
	females	2,294	2,360	2,365	2,267	2,258
	TOTAL	7,684	7,937	7,679	7,745	7,841
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
Advanced—(None)						
Elementary—						
Institutions	for males	16	19	16	12	7
Scholars	males	293	298	256	191	125
	females	62	66	50	42	32
	TOTAL	355	364	306	233	157
TOTAL OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
Institutions	for males	16	19	16	12	7
Scholars	males	293	298	256	191	125
	females	62	66	50	42	32
	TOTAL	355	364	306	233	157
TOTAL OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
Institutions	for males	112	116	110	107	103
	for females	7	8	8	8	9
	TOTAL	119	124	118	115	112
Scholars	males	5,683	5,875	5,570	5,669	5,708
	females	2,356	2,426	2,415	2,309	2,290
	TOTAL	8,039	8,301	7,985	7,978	7,998

No. 5-XV.—*NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS for MALES and FEMALES and NUMBER of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS, in* **BANGALORE**

		1916-17	1917-18
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—			
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—			
Arts Colleges—			
Institutions	for Males	1	1
	for Females	1	1
	TOTAL	2	2
Scholars	Males	451	453
	Females	292	296
	TOTAL	743	749
Professional Colleges—			
Institutions	for Males	..	..
	for Females	..	..
	TOTAL	..	..
Scholars	Males	..	..
	Females	..	..
	TOTAL	..	..
SCHOOL EDUCATON, GENERAL—			
Secondary Schools—			
Institutions	for Males	8	8
	for Females	13	11
	TOTAL	21	19
Scholars	Males	2,787	2,824
	Females	1,315	1,280
	TOTAL	4,102	4,104
Primary Schools—			
Institutions	for Males	41	61
	for Females	17	23
	TOTAL	58	84
Scholars	Males	3,293	4,197
	Females	2,026	2,370
	TOTAL	5,319	6,567
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—			
Training Schools—			
Institutions	for Males	1	1
	for Females	3	3
	TOTAL	4	4
Scholars	Males	21	17
	Females	62	74
	TOTAL	83	91
All other Special Schools—			
Institutions	for Males	1	2
	for Females	1	1
	TOTAL	2	3
Scholars	Males	117	102
	Females	10	14
	TOTAL	127	116

No. 5-XV .—*NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS for MALES and FEMALES, and NUMBER of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS, in* **BANGALORE**—continued

		1916-17	1917-18
TOTAL OF PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—			
Institutions	for Males	52	73
	for Females	35	39
	TOTAL	87	112
Scholars	Males	6,669	7,593
	Females	3,705	4,034
	TOTAL	10,374	11,627
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—			
Advanced—			
Institutions	for Males	..	..
	for Females	..	..
	TOTAL	..	..
Scholars	Males	..	..
	Females	..	..
	TOTAL	..	..
Elementary—			
Institutions	for Males	19	7
	for Females	8	3
	TOTAL	27	10
Scholars	Males	641	159
	Females	269	96
	TOTAL	910	255
TOTAL OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—			
Institutions	for Males	19	7
	for Females	8	3
	TOTAL	27	10
Scholars	Males	641	159
	Females	269	96
	TOTAL	910	255
TOTAL OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—			
Institutions	for Males	71	80
	for Females	43	42
	TOTAL	114	122
Scholars	Males	7,310	7,752
	Females	3,974	4,130
	TOTAL	11,284	11,882

No. 6.—*DETAILED CLASSIFICATION of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and NUMBER of SCHOLARS attending them, in* BRITISH INDIA

			1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—							
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—							
Arts Colleges—							
English	Institutions	for Males	126	121	120	125	117
		for Females					12
	Scholars	Males	37,603	40,176	44,120	46,437	49,010
		Females					727
Oriental	Institutions	for Males	24	27	23	9	9
		for Females					..
	Scholars	Males	1,669	1,780	1,829	698	704
		Females					..
Professional Colleges—							
Law	Institutions	for Males	21	22	22	21	21
		for Females					..
	Scholars	Males	4,055	4,476	4,557	5,426	6,018
		Females					..
Medicine	Institutions	for Males	4	4	5	8	7
		for Females					1
	Scholars	Males	1,673	1,755	2,096	2,511	2,791
		Females					47
Engineering	Institutions	for Males	4	4	4	4	4
		for Females					..
	Scholars	Males	1,211	1,268	1,296	1,319	1,365
		Females					..
Teaching	Institutions	for Males	13	13	12	15	14
		for Females					3
	Scholars	Males	703	693	771	765	814
		Females					41
Agriculture	Institutions	for Males	3	3	5	5	5
		for Females					..
	Scholars	Males	156	224	437	445	435
		Females					..
Veterinary	Institutions	for Males	1	1	2	3	3
		for Females					..
	Scholars	Males	172	173	265	401	485
		Females					..
Commercial	Institutions	for Males	1	1	1	3	3
		for Females					..
	Scholars	Males	92	149	185	416	345
		Females					..
Forestry	Institutions	for Males	..	..	1	2	2
		for Females					..
	Scholars	Males	..	..	61	161	154
		Females					..
TOTAL	Institutions		197	196	200	195	201
	Scholars		47,337	50,788	55,620	58,639	62,936
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—							
Secondary Schools—							
For Boys—							
High Schools	Institutions		1,349	1,382	1,440	1,584	1,659
	Scholars		466,159	483,298	503,063	547,569	564,064
Middle English Schools	Institutions		2,688	2,696	2,787	2,906	2,995
	Scholars		319,565	315,241	320,959	328,766	324,723
Middle Vernacular Schools	Institutions		2,266	2,322	2,430	2,514	2,493
	Scholars		227,079	237,034	236,243	230,846	228,612
For Girls—							
High Schools	Institutions		157	158	158	166	177
	Scholars		21,312	22,185	22,872	24,692	26,889
Middle English Schools	Institutions		213	222	225	227	223
	Scholars		19,984	22,189	22,665	23,743	22,461
Middle Vernacular Schools	Institutions		203	227	262	236	307
	Scholars		21,625	22,889	26,949	30,719	31,837
TOTAL	Institutions		6,876	7,090	7,302	7,693	7,854
	Scholars		1,075,724	1,102,864	1,132,751	1,186,335	1,198,586
Primary Schools—							
For Boys	Institutions		116,713	116,077	120,944	124,681	128,480
	Scholars		4,976,897	4,891,676	5,037,971	5,158,411	5,272,512
For Girls	Institutions		14,731	15,749	17,239	18,122	19,395
	Scholars		545,146	560,146	604,292	640,319	660,229
TOTAL	Institutions		131,444	131,786	138,183	142,203	147,875
	Scholars		5,522,043	5,451,202	5,642,263	5,818,730	5,932,741
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—							
Schools for Special Instruction—							
Training Schools for Masters	Institutions		618	664	685	690	683
	Scholars		14,762	15,356	15,471	15,980	16,086
Training Schools for Mistresses	Institutions		88	91	92	111	118
	Scholars		1,791	2,076	2,306	2,651	2,935
Schools of Art	Institutions	for Males	9	9	8	9	9
		for Females					..
	Scholars	Males	1,397	1,411	1,639	1,695	1,611
		Females					..
Law Schools	Institutions	for Males	2	2	2	2	2
		for Females					..
	Scholars	Males	28	27	28	53	55
		Females					..

No. 6.—*DETAILED CLASSIFICATION of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and NUMBER of SCHOLARS attending them, in* **BRITISH INDIA**—*continued*

			1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—*continued*							
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—*continued*							
Schools for Special Instruction—continued							
Medical Schools	Institutions	for Males	24	24	30	29	23
		for Females					3
	Scholars	Males	3,718	3,476	4,151	3,983	4,044
		Females					207
Engineering and Surveying Schools	Institutions	for Males	19	18	18	20	19
		for Females					..
	Scholars	Males	819	743	775	991	1,073
		Females					..
Technical and Industrial Schools	Institutions	for Males	244	204	242	250	183
		for Females					74
	Scholars	Males	12,948	11,402	12,876	12,589	10,338
		Females					2,748
Commercial Schools	Institutions	for Males	76	61	65	67	69
		for Females					8
	Scholars	Males	2,798	2,628	3,647	3,311	3,897
		Females					155
Agricultural Schools	Institutions	for Males	1	..	2	1	6
		for Females					..
	Scholars	Males	11	..	11	9	237
		Females					..
Reformatory Schools	Institutions	for Males	7	7	7	7	7
		for Females					1
	Scholars	Males	1,202	1,225	1,267	1,228	1,189
		Females					34
Other Schools	Institutions	for Males	6,120	6,727	4,496	3,675	2,300
		for Females					75
	Scholars	Males	166,588	182,066	119,117	101,114	70,129
		Females					2,741
TOTAL	Institutions		7,208	7,807	5,647	4,861	3,580
	Scholars		206,062	220,410	161,308	143,604	117,479
TOTAL OF COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	Institutions		145,725	146,798	151,332	154,952	159,510
	Scholars		6,851,166	6,825,164	6,991,942	7,207,308	7,311,742
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—							
Advanced teaching—							
Arabic or Persian	Institutions	for Males	1,526	1,364	1,223	1,250	1,135
		for Females					25
	Scholars	Males	37,791	33,101	32,434	33,435	33,790
		Females					430
Sanskrit	Institutions	for Males	1,246	1,223	1,199	1,061	944
		for Females					9
	Scholars	Males	22,195	22,017	22,045	17,914	16,989
		Females					301
Any other Oriental Classic	Institutions	for Males	16	2	3	698	485
		for Females					3
	Scholars	Males	856	173	108	9,269	5,926
		Females					73
Elementary teaching, a vernacular only or mainly—							
For Boys	Institutions		25,827	25,412	24,934	24,121	24,187
	Scholars		358,511	347,550	335,875	335,626	333,020
For Girls	Institutions		406	392	374	389	488
	Scholars		11,793	8,620	9,964	8,275	9,600
Elementary teaching, the Koran—							
For Boys	Institutions		6,988	6,736	6,996	6,569	6,458
	Scholars		146,206	139,524	148,105	143,286	1,37,500
For Girls	Institutions		1,602	1,541	1,407	1,381	1,346
	Scholars		31,032	25,217	24,172	22,653	20,790
Other Schools not conforming to Departmental Standards—							
For Boys	Institutions		2,171	1,747	1,970	2,195	2,198
	Scholars		67,717	55,769	60,880	68,534	71,193
For Girls	Institutions		77	86	87	139	131
	Scholars		4,248	4,896	5,924	5,946	6,714
TOTAL OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS	Institutions		39,859	38,503	38,193	37,803	37,409
	Scholars		680,349	636,867	639,507	644,638	636,326
GRAND TOTAL	Institutions	for Males	185,584	185,301	189,525	192,755	174,520
		for Females					22,399
	Scholars	Males	7,531,515	7,462,031	7,631,449	7,851,946	7,159,109
		Females					788,959

No. 6-I.—*DETAILED CLASSIFICATION of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and NUMBER of SCHOLARS attending them, in* **BENGAL**

			1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—							
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—							
Arts Colleges—							
English	Institutions	for Males	34	34	32	33	31
		for Females					3
	Scholars	Males	14,746	15,921	17,226	18,478	20,318
		Females					161
Oriental (*None*)							
Professional Colleges—							
Law	Institutions	for Males	10	10	10	9	9
		for Females					..
	Scholars	Males	2,043	2,401	2,646	2,912	3,054
		Females					..
Medicine	Institutions	for Males	1	1	1	2	2
		for Females					..
	Scholars	Males	811	827	863	964	1,107
		Females					..
Engineering	Institutions	for Males	1	1	1	1	1
		for Females					..
	Scholars	Males	320	313	283	284	353
		Females					..
Teaching	Institutions	for Males	5	5	4	5	3
		for Females					2
	Scholars	Males	97	95	96	104	107
		Females					8
Veterinary	Institutions	for Males	..	..	..	1	1
		for Females					..
	Scholars	Males		..	..	148	157
		Females					..
TOTAL	Institutions		51	51	48	51	52
	Scholars		18,017	19,557	21,114	22,890	25,265
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—							
Secondary Schools—							
For Boys—			570	599	627	707	741
High Schools	Institutions		182,218	191,571	199,924	220,354	226,549
	Scholars		1,363	1,457	1,490	1,610	1,638
Middle English Schools	Institutions		151,383	155,529	153,257	162,066	155,820
	Scholars		451	414	383	349	314
Middle Vernacular Schools	Institutions		29,010	24,912	23,094	21,253	18,587
	Scholars						
For Girls—			26	28	26	26	26
High Schools	Institutions		4,083	4,225	4,149	4,170	4,578
	Scholars		26	30	34	34	33
Middle English Schools	Institutions		3,302	4,134	4,562	4,669	4,402
	Scholars		34	29	28	30	34
Middle Vernacular Schools	Institutions		3,711	2,562	2,508	2,923	3,236
	Scholars						
TOTAL	Institutions		2,470	2,557	2,588	2,756	2,786
	Scholars		373,707	382,933	387,494	415,455	413,102
Primary Schools—							
For Boys	Institutions		27,470	(a)28,335	31,617	32,595	34,079
	Scholars		1,028,484	(a)1,047,262	1,124,468	1,160,177	1,183,025
For Girls	Institutions		7,038	7,627	8,793	9,371	10,032
	Scholars		164,263	176,980	202,954	214,714	226,291
TOTAL	Institutions		34,508	35,962	40,410	41,966	44,111
	Scholars		1,192,747	1,224,242	1,327,422	1,374,891	1,409,316
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—							
Schools for Special Instruction—							
Training Schools for Masters	Institutions		127	126	126	124	125
	Scholars		2,343	2,395	2,455	2,444	2,527
Training Schools for Mistresses	Institutions		8	9	10	10	10
	Scholars		132	178	152	141	177
Schools of Art	Institutions	for Males	4	4	4	5	5
		for Females					..
	Scholars	Males	366	370	618	667	646
		Females					..
Law Schools (*None*)							

(a) Includes 171 students in 6 Native State Primary Schools

No. 3-I.—*DETAILED CLASSIFICATION of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and NUMBER of SCHOLARS attending them, in* **BENGAL**—*continued*

			1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—*continued*							
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—*continued*							
Schools for Special Instruction—continued							
Medical Schools	Institutions	for Males	10	10	10	9	6
		for Females					..
	Scholars	Males	2,027	1,888	1,508	1,119	1,003
		Females					..
Engineering and Surveying Schools	Institutions	for Males	5	4	5	7	5
		for Females					..
	Scholars	Males	312	225	292	343	477
		Females					..
Technical and Industrial Schools	Institutions	for Males	57	54	57	59	37
		for Females					30
	Scholars	Males	2,664	2,938	1,981	2,035	1,966
		Females					749
Commercial Schools	Institutions	for Males	19	15	12	16	15
		for Females					4
	Scholars	Males	515	485	1,315	738	702
		Females					99
Agricultural Schools	Institutions	for Males	..	..	1	..	..
		for Females					..
	Scholars	Males	..	..	2	..	..
		Females					..
Reformatory School	Institutions	for Males	..	..	..	..	..
		for Females					..
	Scholars	Males	..	..	..	..	..
		Females					..
Other Schools	Institutions	for Males	3,309	3,506	1,092	1,101	1,054
		for Females					63
	Scholars	Males	94,917	101,756	34,145	34,789	34,997
		Females					1,865
TOTAL	Institutions		3,539	3,728	1,317	1,331	1,354
	Scholars		103,276	110,235	42,468	42,276	45,208
TOTAL OF COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	Institutions		40,568	(*a*) 42,298	44,363	46,104	48,303
	Scholars		1,687,747	(*a*) 1,736,967	1,778,498	1,855,512	1,892,951
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—							
Advanced teaching—							
Arabic or Persian	Institutions	for Males	115	95	95	107	170
		for Females					..
	Scholars	Males	4,944	4,365	4,943	5,248	7,356
		Females					..
Sanskrit	Institutions	for Males	42	56	67	50	18
		for Females					..
	Scholars	Males	247	357	474	388	109
		Females					..
Any other Oriental Classic (*None*)							
Elementary teaching, a vernacular only or mainly—							
For Boys	Institutions		155	203	120	103	204
	Scholars		3,715	6,085	3,029	2,646	5,365
For Girls	Institutions		43	62	30	25	91
	Scholars		766	1,086	583	478	1,752
Elementary teaching, the Koran—							
For Boys	Institutions		1,286	1,277	1,369	1,245	1,256
	Scholars		27,047	28,201	31,384	29,663	29,233
For Girls	Institutions		206	284	246	219	308
	Scholars		2,689	4,050	3,724	3,188	4,346
Other Schools not conforming to Departmental Standards—							
For Boys	Institutions		390	365	450	446	484
	Scholars		18,643	16,948	20,155	18,731	21,465
For Girls	Institutions		30	32	30	74	53
	Scholars		1,810	1,830	1,751	2,575	2,696
TOTAL OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS	Institutions		2,267	2,374	2,407	2,269	2,584
	Scholars		59,861	62,922	66,043	62,920	72,322
GRAND TOTAL	Institutions	for Males	42,835	(*a*) 44,672	46,770	48,373	48,198
		for Females					10,689
	Scholars	Males	1,747,608	(*a*) 1,799,889	1,844,541	1,918,432	1,714,923
		Females					250,350

(*a*) Includes 171 students in 6 Native States Primary Schools.

No. 6-II.—*DETAILED CLASSIFICATION of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and NUMBER of SCHOLARS attending them, in* **MADRAS**

			1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—							
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—							
Arts Colleges—							
English	Institutions	for Males	31	32	33	34	31
		for Females					3
	Scholars	Males	7,000	8,159	8,378	7,724	7,794
		Females					195
Oriental	Institutions	for Males	5	5	7	7	7
		for Females					..
	Scholars	Males	94	125	165	186	221
		Females					
Professional Colleges—							
Law	Institutions	for Males	1	1	1	1	1
		for Females					..
	Scholars	Males	504	500	472	511	566
		Females					..
Medicine	Institutions	for Males	..	..	1	1	1
		for Females					..
	Scholars	Males	..	..	280	278	288
		Females					..
Engineering	Institutions	for Males	1	1	1	1	1
		for Females					..
	Scholars	Males	380	429	491	511	526
		Females					..
Teaching	Institutions	for Males	1	1	1	1	3
		for Females					..
	Scholars	Males	102	100	111	112	165
		Females					..
Agriculture	Institutions	for Males	..	..	1	1	1
		for Females					..
	Scholars	Males	..	..	92	77	45
		Females					..
Veterinary	Institutions	for Males	..	..	1	1	1
		for Females					..
	Scholars	Males	..	..	75	109	110
		Females					..
Forestry	Institutions	for Males	..	..	1	1	1
		for Females					..
	Scholars	Males	..	..	61	57	55
		Females					..
TOTAL	Institutions		39	40	47	48	50
	Scholars		8,080	9,313	10,125	9,565	9,965
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—							
Secondary Schools—							
For Boys—							
High Schools	Institutions		176	182	183	188	196
	Scholars		85,729	93,825	98,570	103,994	108,241
Middle English Schools	Institutions		188	182	186	189	191
	Scholars		33,426	32,934	35,404	35,802	35,858
Middle Vernacular Schools	Institutions		..	..	..	..	..
	Scholars		..	..	..	..	..
For Girls—							
High Schools	Institutions		35	35	35	36	37
	Scholars		5,126	5,471	5,646	5,966	6,074
Middle English Schools	Institutions		34	34	36	36	35
	Scholars		3,876	3,855	4,238	4,130	3,766
Middle Vernacular Schools	Institutions		..	..	..	..	..
	Scholars		..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	Institutions		433	433	440	449	459
	Scholars		128,157	136,085	143,858	149,892	153,939
Primary Schools—							
For Boys	Institutions		26,018	26,917	28,166	28,881	29,862
	Scholars		1,089,478	1,144,806	1,202,219	1,232,182	1,260,010
For Girls	Institutions		1,443	1,527	1,619	1,692	1,860
	Scholars		110,771	120,502	126,719	132,639	141,764
TOTAL	Institutions		27,461	28,444	29,785	30,573	31,722
	Scholars		1,200,249	1,265,308	1,328,938	1,364,821	1,401,774
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—							
Schools for Special Instruction—							
Training Schools for Masters	Institutions		97	102	99	99	99
	Scholars		4,661	4,854	4,372	4,840	4,941
Training Schools for Mistresses	Institutions		23	24	24	25	26
	Scholars		485	669	765	832	863
Schools of Art	Institutions		1	1	1	1	1
	Scholars		250	252	283	286	303
Law Schools (*None*)							
Medical Schools	Institutions		..	..	4	5	5
	Scholars		..	..	471	600	766

No. 6-II.—*DETAILED CLASSIFICATION of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and NUMBER of SCHOLARS attending them, in* **MADRAS**—*continued*

			1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—*continued*							
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—*continued*							
Schools for Special Instruction—continued							
Engineering and Surveying Schools	Institutions	for Males	..	..	..	..	..
		for Females					..
	Scholars	Males	..	..	..	..	..
		Females					..
Technical and Industrial Schools	Institutions	for Males	37	..	37	40	23
		for Females					17
	Scholars	Males	2,092	..	1,913	1,961	1,407
		Females					517
Commercial Schools	Institutions	for Males	1	1	1	1	1
		for Females					..
	Scholars	Males	217	202	196	198	182
		Females					..
Agricultural Schools	Institutions	for Males	1	..	1	1	1
		for Females					..
	Scholars	Males	11	..	9	9	29
		Females					..
Reformatory Schools	Institutions	for Males	1	1	1	1	1
		for Females					..
	Scholars	Males	251	251	256	248	255
		Females					..
Other Schools	Institutions	for Males	43	37	34	97	104
		for Females					8
	Scholars	Males	1,155	906	759	3,787	4,296
		Females					507
TOTAL	Institutions		204	166	202	270	286
	Scholars		9,068	7,134	9,024	12,761	14,066
TOTAL OF COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	Institutions		28,137	29,083	30,474	31,340	32,517
	Scholars		1,345,554	1,417,840	1,491,945	1,537,039	1,579,744
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—							
Advanced teaching—							
Arabic or Persian	Institutions	for Males	118	144	144	152	149
		for Females					1
	Scholars	Males	6,021	6,760	6,723	7,193	6,940
		Females					35
Sanskrit	Institutions	for Males	237	227	217	181	171
		for Females					1
	Scholars	Males	4,797	4,465	4,627	2,445	2,245
		Females					41
Any other Oriental Classic (*None*)							
Elementary teaching, a vernacular only or mainly—							
For Boys	Institutions		2,809	2,935	2,735	2,753	2,438
	Scholars		63,865	66,461	62,204	62,081	58,882
For Girls	Institutions		25	23	15	10	11
	Scholars		736	973	720	305	419
Elementary teaching, the Koran—							
For Boys	Institutions		784	804	842	817	782
	Scholars		31,293	31,859	33,471	32,993	31,890
For Girls	Institutions		92	93	115	96	84
	Scholars		3,301	3,445	4,435	3,676	2,729
Other Schools not conforming to Departmental Standards—							
For Boys	Institutions		645	518	533	684	606
	Scholars		14,336	11,033	10,701	14,886	13,464
For Girls	Institutions		2	6	8	12	5
	Scholars		42	119	333	394	150
TOTAL OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS	Institutions		4,712	4,750	4,609	4,705	4,248
	Scholars		124,391	125,115	123,214	123,973	116,795
GRAND TOTAL	Institutions	for Males	32,849	33,833	35,083	36,045	34,677
		for Females					2,088
	Scholars	Males	1,469,945	1,542,955	1,615,159	1,661,012	1,539,479
		Females					157,060

No. 6-III.—*DETAILED CLASSIFICATION of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and NUMBER of SCHOLARS attending them, in* **BOMBAY**

			1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—							
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—							
Arts Colleges—							
English	Institutions	for Males	10	7	7	8	9
		for Females	..	..	..	..	..
	Scholars	Males	4,697	3,475	4,702	4,888	4,758
		Females	..	..	..	..	..
Oriental (*None*)							
Professional Colleges—							
Law	Institutions	for Males	1	1	1	1	1
		for Females	..	..	..	..	..
	Scholars	Males	509	461	365	511	650
		Females	..	..	..	..	..
Medicine	Institutions	for Males	1	1	1	1	1
		for Females	..	..	..	..	..
	Scholars	Males	623	648	644	727	838
		Females	..	..	..	..	..
Engineering	Institutions	for Males	1	1	1	1	1
		for Females	..	..	..	..	..
	Scholars	Males	166	197	189	220	196
		Females	..	..	..	..	..
Teaching	Institutions	for Males	..	..	..	1	1
		for Females	..	..	..	..	..
	Scholars	Males	..	..	..	34	34
		Females	..	..	..	..	..
Commercial	Institutions	for Males	1	1	1	1	1
		for Females	..	..	..	..	..
	Scholars	Males	92	143	185	241	235
		Females	..	..	..	..	..
Agriculture	Institutions	for Males	1	1	1	1	1
		for Females	..	..	..	..	..
	Scholars	Males	101	108	120	108	111
		Females	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	Institutions		15	12	12	14	15
	Scholars		6,188	5,032	6,205	6,729	6,822
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—							
Secondary Schools—							
For Boys—							
High Schools	Institutions		141	110	111	122	126
	Scholars		47,588	37,739	37,766	40,343	42,038
Middle English Schools	Institutions		379	258	274	266	294
	Scholars		28,744	20,731	22,095	21,541	23,007
Middle Vernacular Schools (*None*)							
For Girls—							
High Schools	Institutions		32	31	31	32	35
	Scholars		4,290	4,346	4,449	4,637	5,193
Middle English Schools	Institutions		55	50	49	45	44
	Scholars		3,925	3,931	3,839	4,029	3,994
Middle Vernacular Schools (*None*)							
TOTAL	Institutions		607	449	465	465	499
	Scholars		84,547	66,747	68,149	70,550	74,232
Primary Schools—							
For Boys	Institutions		12,790	9,929	9,797	9,645	9,951
	Scholars		750,985	594,728	588,790	570,354	565,737
For Girls	Institutions		1,271	1,057	1,093	1,110	1,191
	Scholars		96,721	77,258	81,351	82,274	85,093
TOTAL	Institutions		14,061	10,986	10,890	10,755	11,142
	Scholars		847,706	671,986	670,141	652,618	650,830
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—							
Schools for Special Instruction—							
Training Schools for Masters	Institutions		20	27	26	25	24
	Scholars		1,525	1,517	1,463	1,431	1,437
Training Schools for Mistresses	Institutions		17	17	17	17	17
	Scholars		608	588	671	713	771
Schools of Art	Institutions	for Males	1	1	1	1	1
		for Females	..	..	..	..	..
Law Schools (*None*)	Scholars	Males	372	370	358	327	288
		Females	..	..	..	..	..
Medical Schools	Institutions	for Males	4	4	4	4	3
		for Females	..	..	..	..	1
	Scholars	Males	399	428	504	512	539
		Females	..	..	..	..	3

No. 6-III.—*DETAILED CLASSIFICATION of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and NUMBER of SCHOLARS attending them, in* **BOMBAY**—*continued*

			1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—*continued*							
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—*continued*							
Schools for Special Instruction—continued							
Engineering and Surveying Schools	Institutions	for Males	2	1	1	1	1
		for Females					..
	Scholars	Males	31	34	34	31	36
		Females					..
Technical and Industrial Schools	Institutions	for Males	32	23	25	26	21
		for Females					6
	Scholars	Males	2,272	1,668	1,838	1,798	1,587
		Females					195
Commercial Schools	Institutions	for Males	46	36	40	39	42
		for Females					2
	Scholars	Males	1,589	1,486	1,552	1,880	2,416
		Females					35
Agricultural Schools	Institutions	for Males	..	..	..	..	3
		for Females					..
	Scholars	Males	..	..	..	..	191
		Females					..
Reformatory Schools	Institutions	for Males	1	1	1	1	1
		for Females					..
	Scholars	Males	120	116	107	91	111
		Females					..
Other Schools	Institutions	for Males	14	9	39	40	38
		for Females					2
	Scholars	Males	965	630	3,600	2,705	1,701
		Females					110
TOTAL	Institutions		137	119	154	154	162
	Scholars		7,881	6,837	10,127	9,488	9,420
TOTAL OF COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	Institutions		14,820	11,566	11,521	11,388	11,818
	Scholars		946,322	750,602	754,622	739,385	741,304
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—							
Advanced teaching—							
Arabic or Persian	Institutions	for Males	110	116	139	110	100
		for Females					5
	Scholars	Males	3,851	2,643	2,295	1,702	1,660
		Females					217
Sanskrit	Institutions	for Males	50	16	26	19	19
		for Females					1
	Scholars	Males	1,356	621	1,087	694	829
		Females					101
Any other Oriental Classic	Institutions	for Males	16	2	3	4	3
		for Females					..
	Scholars	Males	856	173	108	144	128
		Females					..
Elementary teaching, a vernacular only or mainly—							
For Boys	Institutions		1,158	644	677	575	499
	Scholars		33,136	12,489	14,858	12,645	10,617
For Girls	Institutions		47	4	17	5	6
	Scholars		3,449	101	1,247	209	322
Elementary teaching, the Koran—							
For Boys	Institutions		1,289	996	1,029	959	826
	Scholars		25,614	18,677	19,952	18,221	15,620
For Girls	Institutions		196	65	72	71	65
	Scholars		8,019	1,714	1,894	1,759	1,424
Other Schools not conforming to Departmental Standards—							
For Boys	Institutions		224	81	94	127	186
	Scholars		6,334	2,224	2,743	5,080	7,682
For Girls	Institutions		4	4	4	6	15
	Scholars		80	465	467	665	1,770
TOTAL OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS	Institutions		3,024	1,928	2,031	1,876	1,725
	Scholars		82,695	39,107	44,651	41,119	40,370
GRAND TOTAL	Institutions	for Males	17,914	13,494	13,582	13,264	12,153
		for Females					1,290
	Scholars	Males	1,029,017	789,709	799,273	780,504	682,446
		Females					99,228

No. 6-IV.—*DETAILED CLASSIFICATION of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and NUMBER of SCHOLARS attending them, in the* **UNITED PROVINCES**

			1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—							
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—							
Arts Colleges—							
English	Institutions	for Males	22	19	19	18	14
		for Females					4
	Scholars	Males	3,876	4,321	4,731	4,815	5,013
		Females					51
Oriental	Institutions	for Males	18	21	20	1	1
		for Females					..
	Scholars	Males	1,470	1,529	1,534	367	370
		Females					..
Professional Colleges—							
Law	Institutions	for Males	4	4	4	4	4
		for Females					..
	Scholars	Males	625	693	575	732	786
		Females					..
Medicine	Institutions	for Males	1	1	1	1	1
		for Females					..
	Scholars	Males	84	108	133	136	132
		Females					..
Engineering	Institutions	for Males	1	1	1	1	1
		for Females					..
	Scholars	Males	345	329	333	304	290
		Females					..
Teaching	Institutions	for Males	2	2	2	2	2
		for Females					..
	Scholars	Males	77	83	101	111	116
		Females					..
Agriculture	Institutions	for Males	1	1	1	1	1
		for Females					..
	Scholars	Males	17	53	80	88	98
		Females					..
Commercial	Institutions	for Males	..	..	..	2	2
		for Females					..
	Scholars	Males	..	..	..	175	110
		Females					..
Forestry	Institutions	for Males	..	..	..	1	1
		for Females					..
	Scholars	Males	..	..	..	104	99
		Females					..
TOTAL	Institutions		49	49	48	31	31
	Scholars		6,494	7,121	7,487	6,832	7,065
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—							
Secondary Schools—							
For Boys—							
High Schools	Institutions		123	126	132	143	151
	Scholars		38,138	39,541	41,142	44,808	46,166
Middle English Schools	Institutions		78	83	88	85	94
	Scholars		10,723	11,479	11,623	10,964	11,684
Middle Vernacular Schools	Institutions		400	404	411	422	423
	Scholars		51,699	53,346	46,863	33,273	35,876
For Girls—							
High Schools	Institutions		22	21	22	23	25
	Scholars		2,281	2,097	2,328	2,508	2,924
Middle English Schools	Institutions		34	38	35	38	37
	Scholars		3,390	3,672	3,426	3,825	3,668
Middle Vernacular Schools	Institutions		29	33	38	50	52
	Scholars		2,804	3,435	3,909	4,786	5,119
TOTAL	Institutions		686	705	726	761	782
	Scholars		109,035	113,570	109,291	100,164	105,437
Primary Schools—							
For Boys	Institutions		10,444	10,543	10,476	10,540	10,862
	Scholars		566,156	576,547	592,754	649,227	668,553
For Girls	Institutions		1,067	1,084	1,064	1,089	1,120
	Scholars		35,204	35,569	35,788	36,586	37,996
TOTAL	Institutions		11,511	11,627	11,540	11,629	11,982
	Scholars		601,360	612,116	628,542	685,813	706,549

No. 6-IV.—*DETAILED CLASSIFICATION of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and NUMBER of SCHOLARS attending them, in the* **UNITED PROVINCES**—*continued*

			1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—*continued*							
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—							
Schools for Special Instruction—							
Training Schools for Masters	Institutions		191	234	261	273	267
	Scholars		1,617	1,883	2,196	2,324	2,342
Training Schools for Mistresses	Institutions		17	16	16	24	26
	Scholars		139	145	140	208	213
Schools of Art	Institutions	for Males	2	2	1	1	1
		for Females					..
	Scholars	Males	160	168	139	150	136
		Females					..
Law Schools (*None*)							
Medical Schools	Institution	for Males	2	2	2	2	1
		for Females					1
	Scholars	Males	281	259	592	679	714
		Females					62
Engineering and Surveying School	Institutions	for Males	5	5	5	4	4
		for Females					..
	Scholars	Males	65	85	43	48	28
		Females					..
Technical and Industrial Schools	Institutions	for Males	34	34	30	28	19
		for Females					6
	Scholars	Males	1,741	1,970	1,988	1,478	1,019
		Females					234
Commercial Schools	Institutions	for Males	3	3	3	..	..
		for Females					..
	Scholars	for Males	138	113	119	..	..
		for Females					..
Agricultural School	Institutions	for Males	..	..	..	..	2
		for Females					..
	Scholars	Males	..	..	..	..	17
		Females					..
Reformatory Schools	Institutions	for Males	1	1	1	1	1
		for Females					..
	Scholars	Males	118	122	157	179	199
		Females					..
Other Schools	Institutions	for Males	60	64	64	158	162
		for Females					..
	Scholars	Males	3,085	3,121	3,194	7,545	7,918
		Females					..
TOTAL	Institutions		315	361	383	491	490
	Scholars		7,344	7,866	8,568	12,611	12,882
TOTAL OF COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	Institutions		12,561	12,742	12,697	12,912	13,285
	Scholars		724,233	740,673	753,888	805,420	831,933
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—							
Advanced teaching—							
Arabic or Persian	Institutions	for Males	551	454	396	426	326
		for Females					18
	Scholars	Males	12,274	9,921	9,962	10,752	9,637
		Females					164
Sanskrit	Institutions	for Males	504	580	580	500	469
		for Females					6
	Scholars	Males	10,068	11,607	11,171	9,716	9,496
		Females					124
Any other Oriental Classic (*None*)							
Elementary teaching, a vernacular only or mainly—							
For Boys	Institutions		2,160	2,031	1,852	1,753	1,635
	Scholars		40,390	36,269	31,486	32,158	30,598
For Girls	Institutions		90	89	99	156	178
	Scholars		2,058	1,921	2,264	2,824	2,707
Elementary teaching, the Koran—							
For Boys	Institutions		1,214	1,393	1,447	1,427	1,438
	Scholars		18,675	20,814	20,969	23,149	22,497
For Girls	Institutions		118	132	124	155	175
	Scholars		1,016	1,178	1,296	1,472	1,558
Other Schools not conforming to Departmental Standards—							
For Boys	Institutions		454	375	428	390	421
	Scholars		10,652	9,938	10,093	9,213	9,251
For Girls	Institutions		4	5	8	9	24
	Scholars		106	133	205	182	293
TOTAL OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS	Institutions		5,095	5,059	4,934	4,816	4,690
	Scholars		95,239	91,781	87,446	89,466	86,325
GRAND TOTAL	Institutions	for Males	17,656	17,801	17,631	17,728	16,303
		for Females					1,672
	Scholars	Males	819,472	832,454	841,334	894,886	863,145
		Females					55,113

No. 6-V.—*DETAILED CLASSIFICATION of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and NUMBER of SCHOLARS attending them, in* **BIHAR** *and* **ORISSA**

			1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—							
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—							
Arts Colleges—							
English	Institutions	for Males	7	7	7	7	7
		for Females					..
	Scholars	Males	2,062	2,227	2,415	2,575	2,811
		Females					..
Oriental (*None*)							
Professional Colleges—							
Law	Institutions	for Males	3	3	3	3	3
		for Females					..
	Scholars	Males	130	139	213	290	294
		Females					..
Medicine	Institutions		..	..	..	..	..
	Scholars		..	..	..	..	..
Engineering	Institutions		..	..	..	..	..
	Scholars		..	..	..	..	..
Teaching	Institutions	for Males	..	..	..	..	..
		for Females	1	1	1	1	1
	Scholars	Males					..
		Females	14	13	40	19	20
Agriculture	Institutions		..	..	..	..	..
	Scholars		..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	Institutions		11	11	11	11	11
	Scholars		2,206	2,379	2,668	2,884	3,125
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—							
Secondary Schools—							
For Boys—							
High Schools	Institutions		91	91	94	100	106
	Scholars		28,712	30,887	32,392	34,734	35,202
Middle English Schools	Institutions		215	217	226	230	238
	Scholars		22,138	22,501	22,733	23,873	24,054
Middle Vernacular Schools	Institutions		132	122	125	130	130
	Scholars		9,962	10,419	11,034	11,635	11,476
For Girls—							
High Schools	Institutions		3	3	3	3	3
	Scholars		317	337	325	330	341
Middle English Schools	Institutions		9	8	8	9	9
	Scholars		908	854	892	1,074	1,037
Middle Vernacular Schools	Institutions		7	10	10	11	11
	Scholars		533	897	902	1,245	1,336
TOTAL	Institutions		457	451	466	483	497
	Scholars		62,570	65,895	68,278	72,891	73,446
Primary Schools—							
For Boys	Institutions		22,509	21,339	21,233	22,164	23,268
	Scholars		644,223	601,764	591,864	619,356	652,478
For Girls	Institutions		1,845	2,069	2,169	2,249	2,559
	Scholars		45,306	48,662	51,253	52,977	59,237
TOTAL	Institutions		24,354	23,408	23,402	24,413	25,827
	Scholars		689,529	650,426	643,117	672,323	711,715
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—							
Schools for Special Instruction—							
Training Schools for Masters	Institutions		133	125	124	124	124
	Scholars		2,362	2,214	2,245	2,226	2,179
Training Schools for Mistresses	Institutions		8	8	7	8	9
	Scholars		121	111	113	137	139
Schools of Art	Institutions		..	..	..	..	..
	Scholars		..	..	..	..	..
Law Schools (*None*)							

No. 6-V.—*DETAILED CLASSIFICATION of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and NUMBER of SCHOLARS attending them, in* **BIHAR** *and* **ORISSA**—*continued*

			1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—*continued*							
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—*continued*							
Schools for Special Instruction—continued							
Medical Schools	Institutions	for Males	2	2	2	2	2
		for Females					..
	Scholars	Males	219	216	209	257	273
		Females					..
Engineering and Surveying Schools	Institutions	for Males	3	3	3	3	3
		for Females					..
	Scholars	Males	196	194	190	210	192
		Females					..
Technical and Industrial Schools	Institutions	for Males	36	38	36	38	32
		for Females					5
	Scholars	Males	945	1,158	1,356	1,316	1,141
		Females					362
Commercial Schools	Institutions	for Males	3	3	4	5	6
		for Females					..
	Scholars	Males	77	110	124	118	137
		Females					..
Agricultural Schools	Institutions	for Males	..	..	..	..	..
		for Females					..
	Scholars	Males	..	..	..	..	..
		Females					..
Reformatory Schools	Institutions	for Males	1	1	1	1	1
		for Females					..
	Scholars	Males	423	439	461	459	415
		Females					..
Other Schools	Institutions	for Males	2,286	2,639	2,800	1,779	385
		for Females					1
	Scholars	Males	59,334	67,287	70,403	44,640	11,879
		Females					209
TOTAL	Institutions		2,472	2,819	2,977	1,960	568
	Scholars		63,677	71,729	75,101	49,363	16,926
TOTAL OF COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	Institutions		27,294	26,689	26,856	26,867	26,903
	Scholars		817,982	790,429	789,164	797,471	805,212
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—							
Advanced teaching—							
Arabic or Persian	Institutions	for Males	345	361	268	299	220
		for Females					1
	Scholars	Males	5,176	5,304	4,249	5,007	4,604
		Females					14
Sanskrit	Institutions	for Males	310	272	215	211	169
		for Females					..
	Scholars	Males	3,644	3,286	2,492	2,566	2,235
		Females					..
Any other Oriental Classic (*None*)							
Elementary teaching, a vernacular only or mainly—							
For Boys	Institutions		1,894	1,879	1,796	1,798	1,765
	Scholars		24,929	26,728	24,919	26,364	27,320
For Girls	Institutions		29	42	39	39	39
	Scholars		709	779	631	745	686
Elementary teaching, the Koran—							
For Boys	Institutions		193	212	208	171	193
	Scholars		2,735	2,683	2,585	2,621	2,572
For Girls	Institutions		19	12	12	9	10
	Scholars		396	186	137	139	108
Other Schools not conforming to Departmental Standards—							
For Boys	Institutions		220	168	156	232	168
	Scholars		5,938	6,445	6,850	9,926	9,387
For Girls	Institutions		2	9	8	6	4
	Scholars		26	369	403	187	186
TOTAL OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS	Institutions		3,012	2,955	2,702	2,765	2,569
	Scholars		43,553	45,780	42,266	47,554	47,112
GRAND TOTAL	Institutions	for Males	30,306	29,644	29,558	29,632	26,821
		for Females					2,651
	Scholars	Males	861,535	836,209	831,430	845,025	788,669
		Females					63,655

No. 6-VI.—*DETAILED CLASSIFICATION of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and NUMBER of SCHOLARS attending them, in the* **PUNJAB***

			1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—							
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—							
Arts Colleges—							
English	Institutions	for Males	11	9	9	10	10
		for Females					1
	Scholars	Males	3,307	3,388	3,762	4,091	4,484
		Females					24
Oriental	Institutions	for Males	1	1	1	1	1
		for Females					..
	Scholars	Males	105	126	130	145	113
		Females					..
Professional Colleges—							
Law	Institutions	for Males	1	1	1	1	1
		for Females					..
	Scholars	Males	112	133	159	295	437
		Females					..
Medicine	Institutions	for Males	1	1	1	1	1
		for Females					..
	Scholars	Males	158	172	176	232	289
		Females					..
Engineering (*None*)							
Teaching	Institutions	for Males	3	3	3	3	2
		for Females					1
	Scholars	Males	349	328	349	310	281
		Females					33
Agriculture	Institutions	for Males	1	1	1	1	1
		for Females					..
	Scholars	Males	38	63	86	113	112
		Females					..
Veterinary	Institutions	for Males	1	1	1	1	1
		for Females					..
	Scholars	Males	172	173	190	204	218
		Females					..
TOTAL	Institutions		19	17	17	18	19
	Scholars		4,241	4,383	4,853	5,390	5,991
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—							
Secondary Schools—							
For Boys—							
High Schools	Institutions		117	125	130	136	143
	Scholars		49,627	50,370	51,111	54,135	55,235
Middle English Schools	Institutions		116	121	135	135	140
	Scholars		26,586	25,642	28,384	28,448	28,993
Middle Vernacular Schools	Institutions		127	141	148	151	151
	Scholars		24,452	26,449	27,705	28,711	27,549
For Girls—							
High Schools	Institutions		16	17	18	17	18
	Scholars		1,820	2,392	2,603	2,582	2,730
Middle English Schools	Institutions		19	15	14	14	16
	Scholars		1,617	1,074	1,063	1,209	1,392
Middle Vernacular Schools	Institutions		29	31	39	44	46
	Scholars		5,109	5,133	6,796	7,426	7,437
TOTAL	Institutions		424	450	484	497	514
	Scholars		109,211	111,051	117,632	122,511	123,336
Primary Schools—							
For Boys	Institutions		4,234	4,552	4,757	4,918	5,084
	Scholars		225,432	228,561	234,762	245,819	243,345
For Girls	Institutions		803	878	922	935	954
	Scholars		36,956	38,086	40,591	42,032	42,244
TOTAL	Institutions		5,037	5,430	5,679	5,853	6,038
	Scholars		262,388	266,647	275,353	287,851	285,589
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—							
Schools for Special Instruction—							
Training Schools for Masters	Institutions		23	24	24	16	13
	Scholars		795	861	960	912	804
Training Schools for Mistresses	Institutions		7	9	10	13	14
	Scholars		111	176	229	224	290
Schools of Art	Institutions	for Males	1	1	1	1	1
		for Females					..
	Scholars	Males	243	251	261	265	238
		Females					..
Law Schools (*None*)							

*Includes Delhi up to 1913-14

No. 6-VI.—*DETAILED CLASSIFICATION of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and NUMBER of SCHOLARS attending them, in the* **PUNJAB***—*continued*

			1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—*continued*							
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—*continued*							
Schools for Special Instruction—continued							
Medical Schools	Institutions	for Males	5	4	4	4	3
		for Females					1
	Scholars	Males	662	434	452	513	416
		Females					142
Engineering and Surveying Schools	Institutions	for Males	2	2	1	1	1
		for Females					..
	Scholars	Males	125	98	97	99	99
		Females					..
Technical and Industrial Schools	Institutions	for Males	26	28	30	33	29
		for Females					3
	Scholars	Males	2,470	2,540	2,769	2,991	2,430
		Females					406
Commercial Schools	Institutions	for Males	1	1	1	1	..
		for Females					..
	Scholars	Males	59	48	40	36	..
		Females					..
Agricultural Schools (*None*)							
Reformatory Schools	Institutions	for Males	1	1	1	1	2
		for Females					1
	Scholars	Males	139	139	141	112	129
		Females					34
Other Schools	Institutions	for Males	3	4	4	4	2
		for Females					1
	Scholars	Males	105	121	136	139	99
		Females					50
TOTAL	Institutions		69	74	76	74	71
	Scholars		4,709	4,668	5,085	5,291	5,128
TOTAL OF COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	Institutions		5,549	5,971	6,256	6,442	6,642
	Scholars		380,549	386,749	402,953	421,043	420,044
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—							
Advanced teaching—							
Arabic or Persian	Institutions	for Males	167	128	125	108	98
		for Females					..
	Scholars	Males	3,419	1,943	1,781	1,974	1,438
		Females					..
Sanskrit	Institutions	for Males	75	54	68	67	69
		for Females					1
	Scholars	Males	1,555	1,161	1,475	1,406	1,332
		Females					35
Any other Oriental Classic (*None*)							
Elementary teaching, a vernacular only or mainly—							
For Boys	Institutions		738	570	573	555	492
	Scholars		19,593	14,803	15,137	16,030	13,958
For Girls	Institutions		102	79	81	82	71
	Scholars		2,656	1,593	1,907	1,519	1,555
Elementary teaching, the Koran—							
For Boys	Institutions		1,540	1,366	1,457	1,283	1,133
	Scholars		23,985	21,036	23,312	20,925	17,589
For Girls	Institutions		891	865	755	770	671
	Scholars		13,816	13,195	11,144	11,070	9,870
Other Schools not conforming to Departmental Standards—							
For Boys	Institutions		58	56	37	30	46
	Scholars		5,905	3,811	2,942	1,859	2,315
For Girls	Institutions		22	25	26	20	18
	Scholars		1,411	1,618	2,506	912	703
TOTAL OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS	Institutions		3,593	3,143	3,122	2,915	2,599
	Scholars		72,340	59,160	60,204	55,695	48,795
GRAND TOTAL	Institutions	for Males	9,142	9,114	9,378	9,357	7,424
		for Females					1,817
	Scholars	Males	452,889	445,909	463,157	476,738	401,894
		Females					66,945

*Includes Delhi up to 1913-14

No. 6-VII. *DETAILED CLASSIFICATION of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and NUMBER of SCHOLARS attending them, in* DELHI

			1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—						
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—						
Arts Colleges—						
English	Institutions	for Males	2	2	2	3
		for Females				..
	Scholars	Males	289	309	364	436
		Females				..
Oriental	Institutions	for Males	..	..	..	..
		for Females				..
	Scholars	Males	..	..	..	..
		Females				..
Professional Colleges—						..
Law	Institutions	for Males	..	..	..	..
		for Females				..
	Scholars	Males	..	..	..	..
		Females				..
Medicine	Institutions	for Males	..	..	2	1
		for Females				1
	Scholars	Males	..	..	174	137
		Females				47
Engineering (*None*)						
Teaching	Institutions	for Males	..	..	..	..
		for Females				..
	Scholars	Males	..	..	..	..
		Females				..
Agriculture	Institutions	for Males	..	..	..	..
		for Females				..
	Scholars	Males	..	..	..	..
		Females				..
Veterinary	Institutions	for Males	..	..	..	..
		for Females				..
	Scholars	Males	..	..	..	..
		Females				..
TOTAL	Institutions		2	2	4	5
	Scholars		289	309	538	620
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—						
Secondary Schools—						
For Boys—						
High Schools	Institutions		6	6	7	7
	Scholars		1,915	2,011	2,004	2,028
Middle English Schools	Institutions		1	1	3	6
	Scholars		105	118	425	1,116
Middle Vernacular Schools	Institutions		3	3	2	1
	Scholars		464	494	354	208
For Girls—						
High Schools	Institutions		..	..	..	2
	Scholars		..	..	..	94
Middle English Schools	Institutions		7	5	3	..
	Scholars		1,158	792	492	..
Middle Vernacular Schools	Institutions		..	2	5	6
	Scholars		..	433	818	968
TOTAL	Institutions		17	17	20	22
	Scholars		3,642	3,848	4,093	4,414
Primary Schools—						
For Boys	Institutions		82	87	96	106
	Scholars		5,181	5,365	6,072	6,015
For Girls	Institutions		10	13	14	16
	Scholars		543	701	580	652
TOTAL	Institutions		92	100	110	122
	Scholars		5,724	6,066	6,652	6,667
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—						
Schools for Special Instruction—						
Training Schools for Masters	Institutions		..	..	..	..
	Scholars		..	..	..	..
Training Schools for Mistresses	Institutions		..	..	1	1
	Scholars		..	..	18	30
Schools of Art	Institutions	for Males	..	..	..	..
		for Females				..
	Scholars	Males	..	..	..	..
		Females				..
Law Schools (*None*)						

No. 6-VII.—*DETAILED CLASSIFICATION of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and NUMBER of SCHOLARS attending them, in* **DELHI**—*continued*

			1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—*continued*						
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—*continued*						
Schools for Special Instruction—continued						
Medical Schools	Institutions	for Males	1	1	..	..
		for Females				..
	Scholars	Males	101	136	..	..
		Females				..
Engineering and Surveying Schools	Institutions	for Males	..	..	..	..
		for Females				..
	Scholars	Males	..	..	..	..
		Females				..
Technical and Industrial Schools	Institutions	for Males	2	2	2	1
		for Females				1
	Scholars	Males	242	261	209	192
		Females				53
Commercial Schools	Institutions	for Males	..	..	..	..
		for Females				..
	Scholars	Males	..	..	..	..
		Females				..
Agricultural Schools (*None*)						
Reformatory Schools	Institutions	for Males	..	..	..	..
		for Females				..
	Scholars	Males	..	..	..	..
		Females				..
Other Schools	Institutions	for Males	..	..	..	..
		for Females				..
	Scholars	Males	..	..	..	..
		Females				..
TOTAL	Institutions		3	3	3	3
	Scholars		346	397	257	275
TOTAL OF COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	Institutions		114	122	117	152
	Scholars		10,001	10,620	11,540	11,976
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
Advanced teaching—						
Arabic or Persian	Institutions	for Males	7	6	..	5
		for Females				..
	Scholars	Males	417	403	..	370
		Females				..
Sanskrit	Institutions	for Males	1	1	1	1
		for Females				..
	Scholars	Males	117	40	40	27
		Females				..
Any other Oriental Classic (*None*)						
Elementary teaching, a vernacular only or mainly—						
For Boys	Institutions		34	40	56	20
	Scholars		1,639	1,749	1,709	980
For Girls	Institutions		4	7	5	2
	Scholars		25	352	618	284
Elementary teaching, the Koran—						
For Boys	Institutions		33	39	18	39
	Scholars		926	921	432	708
For Girls	Institutions		7	..	1	1
	Scholars		75	..	20	25
Other Schools not conforming to Departmental Standards.						
For Boys	Institutions		..	..	2	1
	Scholars		..	..	146	70
For Girls	Institutions		..	..	..	1
	Scholars		..	..	..	280
TOTAL OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS	Institutions		86	93	83	70
	Scholars		3,199	3,465	2,965	3,044
GRAND TOTAL	Institutions	for Males	200	215	220	191
		for Females				31
	Scholars	Males	13,200	14,085	14,505	12,587
		Females				2,433

No. 6-VIII.—*DETAILED CLASSIFICATION of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and NUMBER of SCHOLARS attending them, in* BURMA

			1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—							
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—							
Arts Colleges—							
English	Institutions	for Males	2	2	2	2	2
		for Females					..
	Scholars	Males	453	574	645	663	685
		Females					..
Oriental (*None*)							
Professional Colleges—(*None*)							
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—							
Secondary Schools—							
For Boys—							
High Schools	Institutions		47	56	65	68	76
	Scholars		14,173	16,066	17,681	18,093	19,430
Middle English Schools	Institutions		92	89	97	100	93
	Scholars		14,302	13,521	13,758	14,154	12,631
Middle Vernacular Schools	Institutions		849	941	1,030	1,092	1,088
	Scholars		66,068	74,264	77,683	82,558	80,006
For Girls—							
High Schools	Institutions		14	14	14	15	18
	Scholars		2,882	2,775	2,841	3,228	3,796
Middle English Schools	Institutions		14	14	18	17	14
	Scholars		1,659	1,834	2,081	1,884	1,527
Middle Vernacular Schools	Institutions		72	94	107	108	103
	Scholars		6,440	7,954	8,850	8,926	8,595
TOTAL	Institutions		1,088	1,208	1,331	1,400	1,392
	Scholars		105,524	116,414	122,894	128,843	125,985
Primary Schools—							
For Boys	Institutions		5,046	6,029	6,492	6,788	6,681
	Scholars		189,038	209,605	215,537	222,486	215,204
For Girls	Institutions		599	740	855	937	933
	Scholars		24,708	29,589	31,793	34,243	32,665
TOTAL	Institutions		5,645	6,769	7,347	7,725	7,614
	Scholars		213,746	239,194	247,330	256,729	247,869
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—							
Schools for Special Instruction—							
Training Schools for Masters	Institutions		8	8	8	8	8
	Scholars		464	529	514	531	458
Training Schools for Mistresses	Institutions		4	4	4	4	4
	Scholars		125	143	163	176	167
Schools of Art (*None*)							
Law Schools	Institutions	for Males	1	1	1	1	1
		for Females					..
	Scholars	Males	14	10	12	40	40
		Females					..
Medical Schools	Institutions	for Males	..	..	1	1	1
		for Females					..
	Scholars	Males	..	..	70	70	107
		Females					..
Engineering and Surveying Schools	Institutions	for Males	2	2	2	2	2
		for Females					..
	Scholars	Males	99	93	95	104	95
		Females					..

No. 6-VIII.—*DETAILED CLASSIFICATION of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and NUMBER of SCHOLARS attending them, in* BURMA—*continued*

			1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—*continued*							
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—*continued*							
Schools for Special Instruction—continued							
Technical and Industrial Schools	Institutions	for Males	4	3	4	4	3
		for Females					2
	Scholars	Males	172	223	199	252	186
		Females					154
Commercial Schools	Institutions	for Males	3	2	4	4	5
		for Females					1
	Scholars	Males	203	184	301	331	460
		Females					7
Agricultural Schools (*None*)							1
Reformatory Schools	Institutions	for Males	1	1	1	1	..
		for Females					80
	Scholars	Males	101	106	95	91	..
		Females					465
Other Schools	Institutions	for Males	308	347	370	412	..
		for Females					7,019
	Scholars	Males	3,193	3,684	4,687	5,569	..
		Females					
TOTAL	Institutions		331	368	395	437	493
	Scholars		4,362	4,972	6,136	7,164	8,773
TOTAL OF COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	Institutions		7,066	8,347	9,075	9,564	9,501
	Scholars		324,085	361,154	377,005	393,399	383,312
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—							
Advanced teaching—							
Arabic or Persian	(*None*)						
Sanskrit							
Any other Oriental Classic—							
For boys	Institutions		..	..	..	670	482
	Scholars		..	..	..	8,495	5,798
For girls	Institutions		..	..	..	23	3
	Scholars		..	..	..	574	73
Elementary teaching, in vernacular only or mainly—							
For Boys	Institutions		16,799	17,000	16,918	16,403	17,018
	Scholars		170,365	179,110	176,294	178,851	182,405
For Girls	Institutions		53	45	39	52	60
	Scholars		951	830	564	526	998
Elementary teaching, the Koran—							
For Boys	Institutions		261	261	248	292	326
	Scholars		6,770	6,930	6,970	8,095	8,717
For Girls	Institutions		1	1	5	7	7
	Scholars		70	32	201	263	305
Other Schools not conforming to Departmental Standards—							
For Boys	Institutions		100	110	88	86	131
	Scholars		2,278	2,122	1,892	1,924	2,288
For Girls	Institutions		3	2	2	2	4
	Scholars		409	322	228	396	402
TOTAL OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS	Institutions		17,217	17,419	17,300	17,515	18,031
	Scholars		180,843	189,346	186,149	199,124	200,986
GRAND TOTAL	Institutions	for Males	24,283	25,766	26,375	27,079	26,383
		for Females					1,149
	Scholars	Males	504,928	550,500	563,154	592,523	535,609
		Females					48,689

No. 6-IX.—*DETAILED CLASSIFICATION of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and NUMBER of SCHOLARS attending them, in the* CENTRAL PROVINCES *and* BERAR

		1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—						
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—						
Arts Colleges—						
English	Institutions for Males	4	4	4	4	4
	Institutions for Females	..	..	..	..	..
	Scholars Males	860	1,014	1,081	1,094	1,127
	Scholars Females	..	..	..	..	..
Oriental (*None*)						
Professional Colleges—						
Law	Institutions for Males	1	1	1	1	1
	Institutions for Females	..	..	..	..	..
	Scholars Males	132	137	92	130	176
	Scholars Females	..	..	..	..	..
Medicine (*None*)						
Engineering	Institutions for Males	..	..	..	..	..
	Institutions for Females	..	..	..	..	..
	Scholars Males	..	..	..	..	..
	Scholars Females	..	..	..	..	..
Teaching	Institutions for Males	1	1	1	1	1
	Institutions for Females	..	..	..	..	..
	Scholars Males	64	69	77	65	76
	Scholars Females	..	..	..	..	..
Agriculture	Institutions for Males	..	..	1	1	1
	Institutions for Females	..	..	..	..	..
	Scholars Males	..	..	59	59	69
	Scholars Females	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	Institutions	6	6	7	7	7
	Scholars	1,056	1,220	1,309	1,348	1,448
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—						
Secondary Schools—						
For Boys—						
High Schools	Institutions	40	42	43	43	43
	Scholars	3,631	4,072	4,633	4,928	5,214
Middle English Schools	Institutions	123	149	152	153	160
	Scholars	13,715	15,123	15,902	16,168	16,054
Middle Vernacular Schools	Institutions	229	208	203	218	232
	Scholars	35,422	33,956	33,553	35,308	37,252
For Girls—						
High Schools	Institutions	7	7	7	7	7
	Scholars	36	43	56	54	66
Middle English Schools	Institutions	11	11	11	11	13
	Scholars	290	321	320	398	463
Middle Vernacular Schools	Institutions	24	22	23	25	32
	Scholars	2,007	1,814	1,907	2,143	2,751
TOTAL	Institutions	434	439	439	457	487
	Scholars	55,101	55,329	56,371	58,989	61,809
Primary Schools—						
For Boys	Institutions	3,011	3,727	3,699	3,698	3,799
	Scholars	256,399	271,886	270,557	269,472	269,085
For Girls	Institutions	1,155	318	323	316	310
	Scholars	51,316	17,627	18,134	18,014	17,685
TOTAL	Institutions	4,166	4,045	4,022	4,014	4,109
	Scholars	307,715	289,513	288,691	287,466	286,770

No. 6-IX.—*DETAILED CLASSIFICATION of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and NUMBER of SCHOLARS attending them, in the* **CENTRAL PROVINCES** *and* **BERAR**—*continued*

			1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—*continued*							
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—							
Schools for Special Instruction—							
Training Schools for Masters	Institutions		6	6	6	7	9
	Scholars		468	573	622	609	782
Training Schools for Mistresses	Institutions		2	2	2	3	5
	Scholars		59	54	59	107	177
Schools of Art	Institutions		..	..	..	..	..
	Scholars		..	..	..	..	..
Law Schools (*None*)—							
Medical Schools	Institutions	for Males	..	..	1	1	1
		for Females					..
	Scholars	Males	..	..	39	55	72
		Females					..
Engineering and Surveying Schools	Institutions	for Males	8	1	1	1	1
		for Females					..
	Scholars	Males	355	14	24	39	44
		Females					..
Technical and Industrial Schools	Institutions	for Males	..	9	10	9	8
		for Females					3
	Scholars	Males	..	368	331	350	255
		Females					72
Agricultural Schools	Institutions		..	..	..	..	..
	Scholars		..	..	..	..	..
Reformatory Schools	Institutions	Males	1	1	1	1	..
		Females					..
	Scholars	Males	50	52	50	48	..
		Females					..
Other Schools	Institutions	for Males	..	2	9	3	3
		for Females					..
	Scholars	Males	..	20	206	50	48
		Females					..
TOTAL	Institutions		17	21	30	25	30
	Scholars		932	1,081	1,331	1,258	1,450
TOTAL OF COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	Institutions		4,623	4,511	4,498	4,503	4,633
	Scholars		364,804	347,143	347,702	349,061	351,468
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—							
Advanced teaching—							
Arabic or Persian	Institutions	for Males	..	1	7	6	9	10
		for Females						..
	Scholars	Males	12	17	279	323	408
		Females		2				..
Sanskrit	Institutions	for Males	7	10	9	12	17
		for Females						..
	Scholars	Males	149	28	236	325	513
		Females		2				..
Any other Oriental Classic.	Institutions	for Males	..	..	..	1	..
		for Females					..
	Scholars	Males	..	..	..	56	..
		Females					..
Elementary teaching, a vernacular only or mainly—							
For Boys	Institutions		..	..	43	2	14
	Scholars		..	..	1,529	40	264
For Girls	Institutions		..	..	8	1	..
	Scholars		..	..	527	29	..
Elementary teaching, the Koran—							
For Boys	Institutions		2	..	..	15	18
	Scholars		67	..	..	541	531
For Girls	Institutions		1	1	1	6	2
	Scholars		96	78	88	343	95
Other Schools not conforming to Departmental Standards—							
For Boys	Institutions		..	..	1	11	3
	Scholars		..	..	20	377	44
For Girls	Institutions		..	..	..	1	3
	Scholars		..	..	..	70	121
TOTAL OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS	Institutions		11	18	68	58	67
	Scholars		324	523	2,679	2,104	1,976
GRAND TOTAL	Institutions	for Males	4,634	4,529	4,566	4,561	4,325
		for Females					375
	Scholars	Males	365,128	347,666	350,381	351,165	332,014
		Females					21,430

No. 6-X.—*DETAILED CLASSIFICATION of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and NUMBER of SCHOLARS attending them, in* **ASSAM**

			1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—							
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—							
Arts Colleges—	Institutions	for Males	2	2	2	2	2
		for Females					..
English	Scholars	Males	442	551	593	688	811
Oriental (*None*)		Females					..
Professional Colleges—	Institutions	for Males	..	1	1	1	1
		for Females					..
Law	Scholars	Males	..	12	35	45	55
		Females					..
Teaching	Institutions	for Males	..	..	..	..	..
		for Females					..
	Scholars	Males	..	..	..	..	..
		Females					..
TOTAL	Institutions		2	3	3	3	3
	Scholars		442	563	628	733	866
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—							
Secondary Schools—							
For Boys—							
High Schools	Institutions		29	30	32	36	36
	Scholars		11,120	12,158	12,125	13,481	13,515
Middle English Schools	Institutions		113	110	117	113	116
	Scholars		13,693	12,469	12,353	11,183	11,089
Middle Vernacular Schools	Institutions		47	64	91	112	117
	Scholars		5,244	7,385	10,347	12,328	12,630
For Girls—							
High Schools	Institutions		2	2	2	2	2
	Scholars		477	499	475	489	430
Middle English Schools	Institutions		7	10	10	12	13
	Scholars		524	897	909	1,146	1,209
Middle Vernacular Schools	Institutions		7	6	11	11	13
	Scholars		667	636	954	983	1,118
TOTAL	Institutions		205	222	263	286	297
	Scholars		31,725	34,044	37,163	39,610	39,991
Primary Schools—							
For Boys	Institutions		3,760	3,926	3,859	3,868	3,881
	Scholars		161,730	175,414	175,284	171,015	167,022
For Girls	Institutions		300	345	333	329	331
	Scholars		9,786	11,464	11,058	10,793	10,699
TOTAL	Institutions		4,060	4,271	4,192	4,197	4,212
	Scholars		171,516	186,878	186,342	181,808	177,721
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—							
Schools for Special Instruction—							
Training Schools for Masters	Institutions		9	9	8	9	9
	Scholars		421	381	476	489	452
Training Schools for Mistresses	Institutions		2	2	2	2	2
	Scholars		11	12	14	27	26
Schools of Art	Institutions	for Males	..	..	..	..	..
		for Females					..
	Scholars	Males	..	..	..	..	..
		Females					..
Law Schools	Institutions	for Males	1	1	1	1	1
		for Females					..
	Scholars	Males	14	17	16	13	15
		Females					..

No. 6-X.—*DETAILED CLASSIFICATION of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and NUMBER of SCHOLARS attending them, in* **ASSAM**—*continued*

			1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—*continued*							
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—*continued*							
Schools for Special Instruction—continued							
Medical Schools	Institutions	for Males	1	1	1	1	1
		for Females					..
	Scholars	Males	130	147	170	178	154
		Females					..
Engineering and Surveying Schools	Institutions	for Males	..	..	..	..	..
		for Females					..
	Scholars	Males	..	..	..	..	..
		Females					..
Technical and Industrial Schools	Institutions	for Males	5	7	6	7	6
		for Females					1
	Scholars	Males	40	69	49	71	57
		Females					6
Commercial Schools	Institutions	for Males	..	..	..	..	..
		for Females					..
	Scholars	Males	..	..	..	..	..
		Females					..
Other Schools	Institutions	for Males	97	119	84	81	87
		for Females					..
	Scholars	Males	3,834	4,541	1,987	1,890	2,181
		Females					..
TOTAL	Institutions		115	139	102	101	107
	Scholars		4,450	5,167	2,712	2,668	2,891
TOTAL OF COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	Institutions		4,382	4,635	4,560	4,587	4,619
	Scholars		208,133	226,652	226,845	224,819	221,469
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—							
Advanced teaching—							
Arabic or Persian	Institutions	for Males	15	11	15	7	2
		for Females					..
	Scholars	Males	560	515	825	301	100
		Females					..
Sanskrit	Institutions	for Males	18	5	13	18	9
		for Females					..
	Scholars	Males	271	88	193	283	154
		Females					..
Any other Oriental Classic (*None*)							
Elementary teaching, a vernacular only or mainly—							
For Boys	Institutions		17	8	55	41	32
	Scholars		356	217	865	537	694
For Girls	Institutions		..	..	3	2	1
	Scholars		..	..	118	45	21
Elementary teaching, the Koran—							
For Boys	Institutions		106	108	84	78	78
	Scholars		4,045	3,598	3,314	2,692	2,756
For Girls	Institutions		5	9	4	4	4
	Scholars		103	230	149	162	78
Other Schools not conforming to Departmental Standards—							
For Boys	Institutions		34	44	165	152	137
	Scholars		1,641	2,548	5,145	5,051	4,799
For Girls	Institutions		1	2	1	1	1
	Scholars		32	35	31	23	14
TOTAL OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS	Institutions		196	187	340	303	264
	Scholars		7,008	7,231	10,640	9,094	8,616
GRAND TOTAL	Institutions	for Males	4,578	4,822	4,900	4,890	4,515
		for Females					368
	Scholars	Males	215,141	233,883	237,485	233,913	216,484
		Females					13,631

No. 6-XI.—*DETAILED CLASSIFICATION of COLLEGES, and SCHOOLS, and NUMBER of SCHOLARS attending them, in the* **NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE**

			1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—							
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—							
Arts Colleges—							
English	Institutions	for Males	2	2	2	2	2
		for Females					..
	Scholars	Males	77	148	146	177	188
Oriental (*None*)		Females					..
Professional Colleges—							
Law, Medicine, Engineering (*None*)							
Teaching	Institutions	for Males	..	..	..	1	1
		for Females					..
	Scholars	Males	..	..	..	10	15
Agriculture (*None*)		Females					..
TOTAL	Institutions		2	2	2	3	3
	Scholars		77	148	146	187	203
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—							
Secondary Schools—							
For Boys—							
High Schools	Institutions		14	14	16	17	17
	Scholars		4,997	4,905	5,418	5,469	5,522
Middle Schools English	Institutions		6	7	6	8	9
	Scholars		1,571	1,780	1,943	2,304	2,458
Middle Vernacular Schools	Institutions		21	24	25	25	25
	Scholars		4,103	4,665	4,840	4,840	4,743
For Girls—							
High Schools	Institutions		..	..	..	..	..
	Scholars		..	..	..	..	..
Middle English Schools	Institutions		..	..	1	1	1
	Scholars		..	..	45	55	65
Middle Vernacular Schools	Institutions		1	1	2	3	3
	Scholars		354	397	562	732	673
TOTAL	Institutions		42	46	50	54	55
	Scholars		11,025	11,747	12,808	13,400	13,461
Primary Schools—							
For Boys	Institutions		440	539	584	585	582
	Scholars		22,301	25,643	26,363	25,097	24,841
For Girls	Institutions		30	38	40	42	44
	Scholars		2,265	2,808	2,883	2,484	2,661
TOTAL	Institutions		470	577	624	627	626
	Scholars		24,566	28,451	29,246	27,581	27,502
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—							
Schools for Special Instruction—							
Training Schools for Masters	Institutions		1	1	1	1	1
	Scholars		75	85	87	65	59

No. 6-XI.—*DETAILED CLASSIFICATION of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and NUMBER of SCHOLARS attending them, in the* **NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE**—*continued*

		1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—*continued*						
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—*continued*						
Schools for Special Instruction—continued						
Training Schools for Mistresses; Schools of Art; Law Schools; Medical Schools; Engineering and Surveying Schools; Technical and Industrial Schools; Other Schools	(*None*)					
TOTAL	Institutions	1	1	1	1	1
	Scholars	75	85	87	65	59
TOTAL OF COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	Institutions	515	626	677	685	685
	Scholars	35,743	40,431	42,287	41,233	41,225
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
Advanced teaching—						
Arabic or Persian	Institutions (for Males / for Females)	102	40	26	21	35 / ..
	Scholars (Males / Females)	1,021	718	492	338	403 / ..
Sanskrit	Institutions	1	1	..	..	..
	Scholars	11	25	..	..	..
Any other Oriental Classic	Institutions	..	..	..	..	..
	Scholars	..	..	..	..	..
Elementary teaching, a vernacular only or mainly—						
For Boys	Institutions	41	22	17	18	14
	Scholars	879	479	295	490	169
For Girls	Institutions	5	10	9	5	3
	Scholars	89	257	149	108	50
Elementary teaching, the Koran—						
For Boys	Institutions	282	286	270	221	260
	Scholars	5,228	4,800	5,185	3,413	3,920
For Girls	Institutions	71	72	73	43	19
	Scholars	1,474	1,034	1,104	561	252
Other Schools not conforming to Departmental Standards—						
For Boys	Institutions	..	..	..	1	..
	Scholars	..	..	..	142	115
For Girls	Institutions	..	..	..	..	..
	Scholars	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS	Institutions	502	431	395	309	330
	Scholars	8,702	7,313	7,225	5,052	4,909
GRAND TOTAL	Institutions (for Males / for Females)	1,017	1,057	1,072	994	945 / 70
	Scholars (Males / Females)	44,445	47,744	49,512	46,285	42,433 / 3,701

No. 6-XII.—*DETAILED CLASSIFICATION of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and NUMBER of SCHOLARS attending them, in* **AJMER-MERWARA**

	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—					
Arts Colleges—					
English — Institutions — for Males / for Females	1	1	1	1	1 / ..
English — Scholars — Males / Females	83	109	131	157	132 / ..
Oriental (*None*)					
Professional Colleges—(*None*)					
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—					
Secondary Schools—					
For Boys—					
High Schools — Institutions	..	..	..	8	8
High Schools — Scholars	..	..	..	1,950	1,549
Middle English Schools — Institutions	14	14	14	7	9
Middle English Schools — Scholars	3,100	3,220	3,197	562	630
Middle Vernacular Schools — Institutions	10	11	11	12	11
Middle Vernacular Schools — Scholars	1,119	1,233	630	543	249
For Girls—					
High Schools — Institutions	..	..	..	1	1
High Schools — Scholars	..	..	..	159	146
Middle English Schools — Institutions	3	3	3	2	3
Middle English Schools — Scholars	393	358	393	200	302
Middle Vernacular Schools — Institutions	..	1	2	2	1
Middle Vernacular Schools — Scholars	..	61	128	123	39
TOTAL — Institutions	27	29	30	32	33
TOTAL — Scholars	4,612	4,872	4,348	3,537	2,915
Primary Schools—					
For Boys — Institutions	63	65	86	114	113
For Boys — Scholars	2,981	3,037	3,682	5,624	4,665
For Girls — Institutions	9	9	8	8	8
For Girls — Scholars	391	315	337	299	226
TOTAL — Institutions	72	74	94	122	121
TOTAL — Scholars	3,372	3,352	4,019	5,923	4,891
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—					
Schools for Special Instruction—					
Training Schools for Masters — Institutions	2	1	1	1	1
Training Schools for Masters — Scholars	66	27	45	53	54
Training Schools for Mistresses — Institutions	..	..	..	1	1
Training Schools for Mistresses — Scholars	..	..	..	6	6
Schools of Art, Law Schools, Medical Schools (*None*)					
Engineering and Surveying Schools — Institutions — for Males / for Females	5	6	5	4	4 / ..
Technical and Industrial Schools — Scholars — Males / Females	197	226	191	98	98 / ..
Other Schools (*None*)					
TOTAL — Institutions	7	7	6	6	6
TOTAL — Scholars	263	253	236	157	158
TOTAL OF COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION — Institutions	107	111	131	161	161
TOTAL OF COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION — Scholars	8,330	8,586	8,734	9,754	8,096
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—					
Advanced teaching—					
Arabic or Persian — Institutions — for Males / for Females	2	1	3	3	1 / ..
Arabic or Persian — Scholars — Males / Females	513	298	482	500	301 / ..
Sanskrit — Institutions — for Males / for Females	2	1	3	2	2 / ..
Sanskrit — Scholars — Males / Females	97	62	250	51	49 / ..
Any other Oriental Classic (*None*)					
Elementary teaching, a vernacular only or mainly—					
For Boys — Institutions	56	96	108	63	55
For Boys — Scholars	1,283	3,270	3,510	2,034	1,687
For Girls — Institutions	12	34	27	27	25
For Girls — Scholars	379	1,055	902	869	766
Elementary teaching, the Koran—					
For Boys — Institutions	..	..	3	9	14
For Boys — Scholars	..	..	42	178	238
For Girls — Institutions	..	..	..	..	..
For Girls — Scholars	..	..	..	..	..
Other Schools not conforming to Departmental Standards—					
For Boys — Institutions	61	11	2	3	..
For Boys — Scholars	2,382	336	33	295	..
For Girls — Institutions	11	1	..	..	..
For Girls — Scholars	384	5	..	..	..
TOTAL OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS — Institutions	144	134	146	107	97
TOTAL OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS — Scholars	5,038	5,026	5,219	3,927	3,041
GRAND TOTAL — Institutions — for Males / for Females	251	245	277	268	219 / 39
GRAND TOTAL — Scholars — Males / Females	13,368	13,612	13,953	13,681	9,652 / 1,485

No .6-XIII.—*DETAILED CLASSIFICATION of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and NUMBER of SCHOLARS ATTENDING THEM, in* **BRITISH BALUCHISTAN.**

		1916-17	1917-18
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—			
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—			
Arts Colleges—			
English	Institutions	..	..
	Scholars	..	..
Oriental	Institutions	..	..
	Scholars	..	..
Professional Colleges—(*None*)			
TOTAL	Institutions	..	..
	Scholars	..	..
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—			
Secondary Schools—			
For Boys—			
High Schools	Institutions	3	3
	Scholars	1,056	1,088
Middle English Schools	Institutions	3	3
	Scholars	368	365
Middle Vernacular Schools	Institutions	1	1
	Scholars	43	36
For Girls—			
High Schools	Institutions	..	..
	Scholars	..	..
Middle English Schools	Institutions	1	1
	Scholars	129	108
Middle Vernacular Schools	Institutions	1	1
	Scholars	65	65
TOTAL	Institutions	9	9
	Scholars	1,661	1,662
Primary Schools—			
For Boys	Institutions	56	58
	Scholars	1,472	1,481
For Girls	Institutions	6	6
	Scholars	370	386
TOTAL	Institutions	62	64
	Scholars	1,842	1,867
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—			
Schools for Special Instruction—			
Training Schools for Masters	Institutions	1	1
	Scholars	10	9
Training Schools for Mistresses	Institutions	..	(*a*)
	Scholars	..	2
Schools of Art	Institutions	..	...
	Scholars	..	..
Law Schools	Institutions	..	..
	Scholars	..	..
Engineering and Surveying Schools	Institutions	..	..
	Scholars	..	..

(*a*) No separate Normal School for girls

No. 6-XIII.—*DETAILED CLASSIFICATION of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and NUMBER of SCHOLARS ATTENDING THEM, in* **BRITISH BALUCHISTAN**—continued

			1916-17	1917-18
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—*continued*				
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—*continued*				
Schools for Special Instruction—continued				
Technical and Industrial Schools	Institutions		..	..
	Scholars		..	..
Commercial Schools	Institutions		..	..
	Scholars		..	..
Agricultural Schools	Institutions		..	..
	Scholars		..	..
Reformatory Schools	Institutions		..	..
	Scholars		..	..
Other Schools	Institutions		..	..
	Scholars		..	..
TOTAL	Institutions		1	1
	Scholars		10	11
TOTAL OF COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	Institutions		72	74
	Scholars		3,513	3,540
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—				
Advanced teaching—				
Arabic or Persian	Institutions	for Males	8	21
		for Females		..
	Scholars	Males	97	273
		Females		..
Sanskrit	Institutions		..	..
	Scholars		..	..
Any other Oriental Classic	Institutions		..	..
	Scholars		..	..
Elementary teaching, a Vernacular only or mainly—				
For Boys	Institutions		1	1
	Scholars		41	81
For Girls	Institutions		..	1
	Scholars		..	40
Elementary teaching, the Koran—				
For Boys	Institutions		34	95
	Scholars		364	1,229
For Girls	Institutions		..	..
	Scholars		..	..
Other Schools not conforming to Departmental Standards—				
For Boys	Institutions		..	..
	Scholars		..	..
For Girls	Institutions		..	..
	Scholars		..	..
TOTAL OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS	Institutions		43	118
	Scholars		502	1,623
GRAND TOTAL	Institutions	for Males	115	183
		for Females		9
	Scholars	Males	4,015	4,562
		Females		601

No. 6-XIV.—*DETAILED CLASSIFICATION of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and NUMBER of SCHOLARS attending them, in* **COORG**

		1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—						
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—						
Arts and Professional Colleges—(None)						
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—						
Secondary Schools—						
For Boys—						
High Schools	Institutions	1	1	1	2	2
	Scholars	226	249	290	546	622
Middle English Schools	Institutions	1	1	1	..	..
	Scholars	184	185	192	..	..
Middle Vernacular Schools—(*None*)						
For Girls—						
High Schools	Institutions	..	..	..	1	..
	Scholars	..	..	..	91	..
Middle English Schools	Institutions	1	1	1	..	1
	Scholars	100	101	105	..	80
TOTAL	Institutions	3	3	3	3	3
	Scholars	510	535	587	637	702
Primary Schools—						
For Boys	Institutions	93	94	91	92	93
	Scholars	6,550	6,622	6,326	6,414	6,425
For Girls	Institutions	6	7	7	7	8
	Scholars	599	743	730	669	689
TOTAL	Institutions	99	101	98	99	101
	Scholars	7,149	7,365	7,056	7,083	7,114
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—						
Schools for Special Instruction—						
Training Schools for Masters	Institutions	1	1	1	1	1
	Scholars	25	37	36	25	25
Training Schools for Mistresses Schools of Art Law Schools Medical Schools Engineering and Surveying Schools Technical and Industrial Schools Other Schools	(*None*)					
TOTAL OF COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	Institutions	103	105	102	103	105
	Scholars	7,684	7,937	7,679	7,745	7,841
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
Advanced teaching—(None)						
Elementary teaching, a vernacular only or mainly—						
For Boys For Girls	(*None*)					
Elementary teaching, the Koran—(None)						
Other Schools not conforming to Departmental Standards—						
For Boys	Institutions	16	19	16	12	7
	Scholars	355	364	306	233	157
TOTAL OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS	Institutions	16	19	16	12	7
	Scholars	355	364	306	233	157
GRAND TOTAL	Institutions (for Males)	119	124	118	115	103
	Institutions (for Females)					9
	Scholars (Males)	8,039	8,301	7,985	7,978	7,229
	Scholars (Females)					769

No. 6-XV.—*DETAILED CLASSIFICATION of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS and NUMBER of SCHOLARS ATTENDING THEM, in* **BANGALORE.**

			1916-17	1917-18.
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—				
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—				
Arts Colleges—				
English	Institutions	for Males	2	1
		for Females		1
	Scholars	Males	743	453
		Females		296
Oriental	Institutions		..	..
	Scholars		..	..
Professional Colleges (none)—				
TOTAL	Institutions		2	2
	Scholars		743	749
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—				
Secondary Schools—				
For Boys—				
High Schools	Institutions		4	4
	Scholars		1,674	1,665
Middle English Schools	Institutions		4	4
	Scholars		918	964
Middle Vernacular Schools	Institutions		..	..
	Scholars		..	..
For Girls—				
High Schools	Institutions		3	3
	Scholars		478	517
Middle English Schools	Institutions		4	3
	Scholars		483	448
Middle Vernacular Schools	Institutions		6	5
	Scholars		549	510
TOTAL	Institutions		21	19
	Scholars		4,102	4,104
Primary Schools—				
For Boys	Institutions		41	61
	Scholars		3,664	4,626
For Girls	Institutions		17	23
	Scholars		1,655	1 941
TOTAL	Institutions		58	84
	Scholars		5,319	6,567
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—				
Schools for Special Instruction—				
Training Schools for Masters	Institutions		1	1
	Scholars		21	17
Training Schools for Mistresses	Institutions		3	3
	Scholars		62	74
Schools of Art	Institutions		..	..
	Scholars		..	..
Law Schools	Institutions		..	..
	Scholars		..	..
Engineering and Surveying Schools	Institutions	for Males	1	2
		for Females		..
	Scholars	Males	117	102
		Females		..

No. 6-XV.—*DETAILED CLASSIFICATION of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and NUMBER of SCHOLARS ATTENDING THEM, in* **BANGALORE**—continued.

		1916-17	1917-18
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—*continued*			
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—*continued*			
Schools for Special Instruction—continued			
Technical and Industrial Schools	Institutions	..	..
	Scholars	..	..
Commercial Schools	Institutions for Males	1	..
	Institutions for Females		1
	Scholars Males	10	..
	Scholars Females		14
Agricultural Schools	Institutions	..	..
	Scholars	..	..
Reformatory Schools	Institutions	..	..
	Scholars	..	..
Other Schools	Institutions	..	..
	Scholars	..	..
TOTAL	Institutions	6	7
	Scholars	210	207
TOTAL OF COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	Institutions	87	112
	Scholars	10,374	11,627
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—			
Advanced teaching—			
Arabic or Persian	Institutions	..	..
	Scholars	..	..
Sanskrit	Institutions	..	..
	Scholars	..	..
Any other Oriental Classic	Institutions	..	..
	Scholars	..	..
Elementary teaching, a Vernacular only or mainly—			
For Boys	Institutions	..	..
	Scholars	..	..
For Girls	Institutions	..	..
	Scholars	..	..
Elementary teaching, the Koran—			
For Boys	Institutions	..	..
	Scholars	..	..
For Girls	Institutions	..	..
	Scholars	..	..
Other Schools not conforming to Departmental standards—			
For Boys	Institutions	19	7
	Scholars	668	156
For Girls	Institutions	8	3
	Scholars	242	99
TOTAL OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS	Institutions	27	10
	Scholars	910	255
GRAND TOTAL	Institutions for Males	80	80
	Institutions for Females	114	42
	Scholars Males		7,983
	Scholars Females	11,284	3,899

No. 7.—*STATEMENT of PUBLIC and PRIVATE EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in* **BRITISH INDIA** *arranged according to (1) the SYSTEM of MANAGEMENT, (2) the NUMBER of SCHOLARS, and (3) the RACE or CREED of all SCHOLARS under instruction on the 31st March*

	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT—					
Managed by Government—					
Institutions	2,208	2,294	2,373	2,428	2,412
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	217,731	227,399	233,134	238,885	238,729
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	211,355	222,130	228,800	234,456	235,635
Average daily attendance	175,751	186,260	191,576	195,266	193,988
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards—					
Institutions	36,161	37,969	39,040	41,001	42,469
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	2,287,656	2,406,300	2,470,748	2,565,540	2,597,732
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	2,184,941	2,306,480	2,391,827	2,477,295	2,542,110
Average daily attendance	1,723,595	1,825,993	1,873,178	1,906,234	1,935,491
Maintained by Native States—					
Institutions	3,638	..	..	..	..
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	238,692	..	..	..	..
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	230,608	..	..	..	..
Average daily attendance	173,859	..	..	..	..
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT—					
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards—					
Institutions	84,943	88,280	91,510	92,582	94,741
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	3,423,920	3,513,640	3,611,802	3,679,529	3,721,378
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	3,285,584	3,404,917	3,505,826	3,560,422	3,649,858
Average daily attendance	2,750,389	2,871,919	2,953,187	3,010,934	3,045,437
Unaided—					
Institutions	18,843	18,322	18,479	18,941	19,888
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	686,325	680,917	679,655	723,354	753,903
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	627,667	637,775	635,580	670,746	705,347
Average daily attendance	523,504	530,808	532,223	563,156	588,606
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—					
Institutions	39,928	38,573	38,246	37,803	37,409
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	681,241	637,732	640,214	644,638	636,326
GRAND TOTAL OF INSTITUTIONS	185,721	(*a*)185,444	189,648	192,755	196,919
GRAND TOTAL OF SCHOLARS ON THE ROLLS ON 31ST MARCH	7,535,565	(*b*)7,466,159	7,635,553	7,851,946	7,948,068
SCHOLARS ON 31ST MARCH LEARNING—					
English	849,721	874,868	929,400	990,901	1,022,446
A classical language	917,227	983,663	1,004,169	1,057,302	1,100,083
A vernacular language	7,197,274	7,133,323	7,275,504	7,480,462	7,578,512
CLASSIFICATION OF SCHOLARS ON 31ST MARCH ACCORDING TO RACE OR CREED—					
Europeans and Eurasians (Males)	20,024	20,128	20,510	22,048	22,905
Europeans and Eurasians (Females)	18,420	19,105	19,746	20,497	21,262
Indian Christians (Males)	137,992	137,808	138,391	144,221	148,431
Indian Christians (Females)	79,557	80,959	83,434	87,334	91,264
Hindus—					
Brahmans (Males)	749,763	719,497	739,932	760,453	775,258
Brahmans (Females)	138,663	135,124	139,683	145,024	148,351
Non-Brahmans (Males)	3,492,207	3,397,307	3,447,493	3,517,898	3,536,849
Non-Brahmans (Females)	515,348	517,876	543,920	558,730	574,491
Muhammadans (Males)	1,464,825	1,474,815	1,499,570	1,539,703	1,569,991
Muhammadans (Females)	239,695	255,784	273,648	284,661	296,751
Buddhists (Males)	376,311	407,793	416,532	436,006	426,941
Buddhists (Females)	86,507	95,701	100,515	106,541	102,321
Parsis (Males)	11,216	11,542	11,622	10,684	10,485
Parsis (Females)	6,858	6,504	6,427	6,220	6,080
Others (Males)	179,123	168,167	172,665	190,514	193,019
Others (Females)	19,056	18,058	21,465	21,409	23,689
GIRLS IN BOYS' SCHOOLS	462,458	470,587	489,354	509,696	516,350
BOYS IN GIRLS' SCHOOLS	36,255	35,764	38,461	41,048	41,120

(*a*) Includes 6 institutions maintained by Native States in Bengal
(*b*) „ 171 scholars in institutions maintained by Native States in Bengal.

No. 7-I.—*STATEMENT of PUBLIC and PRIVATE EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in* **BENGAL** *arranged according to (1) the SYSTEM of MANAGEMENT, (2) the NUMBER of SCHOLARS, and (3) the RACE or CREED of all SCHOLARS under instruction on the 31st March*

	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT—					
Managed by Government—					
Institutions	411	413	414	419	416
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	37,443	37,334	37,746	37,967	37,642
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	35,877	36,263	36,346	37,121	35,932
Average daily attendance	29,676	30,287	30,964	31,500	30,799
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards—					
Institutions	2,509	2,848	2,927	2,934	2,954
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	130,526	143,381	141,537	139,808	134,785
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	122,669	136,129	137,456	132,904	130,387
Average daily attendance	99,736	110,404	107,933	103,830	102,288
Maintained by Native States—					
Institutions	10	..	..	..	..
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	293	..	..	..	..
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	253	..	..	..	..
Average daily attendance	194	..	..	..	..
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT—					
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards—					
Institutions	31,727	32,554	34,459	35,788	37,096
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	1,212,950	1,227,733	1,273,903	1,322,032	1,337,996
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	1,148,872	1,174,986	1,223,035	1,258,940	1,283,115
Average daily attendance	942,888	956,107	996,205	1,041,108	1,054,425
Unaided—					
Institutions	5,911	6,477	6,563	6,963	7,837
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	306,535	328,348	325,309	355,705	382,528
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	281,372	305,684	305,132	328,745	351,952
Average daily attendance	230,451	252,627	251,163	276,030	295,100
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—					
Institutions	2,267	2,374	2 407	2,269	2,584
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	59,861	62,922	66,043	62,920	72,322
GRAND TOTAL OF INSTITUTIONS	42,835	(a)44,672	46,770	48,373	50,887
GRAND TOTAL OF SCHOLARS ON THE ROLLS ON 31ST MARCH	1,747,608	(b)1,799,889	1,844,541	1,918,432	1,905,273
SCHOLARS ON 31ST MARCH LEARNING—					
English	312,608	331,157	347,854	370,563	382,264
A classical language	263,946	329,598	342,609	374,453	384,924
A vernacular language	1,687,600	1,740,412	1,781,237	1,858,750	1,899,460
CLASSIFICATION OF SCHOLARS ON 31ST MARCH ACCORDING TO RACE OR CREED—					
Europeans and Eurasians { Males	4,738	4,856	4,933	4,989	5,439
Europeans and Eurasians { Females	4,596	5,027	5,028	4,273	4,452
Indian Christians { Males	6,350	7,026	6,015	6,294	6,860
Indian Christians { Females	6,037	6,273	5,900	5,846	6,073
Hindus—					
Brahmans { Males	128,747	127,924	133,899	138,268	141,527
Brahmans { Females	24,924	26,051	27,577	28,595	29,122
Non-Brahmans { Males	691,153	692,278	700,436	723,515	725,952
Non-Brahmans { Females	105,939	107,515	114,391	119,564	123,856
Muhammadans { Males	654,204	686,147	694,399	723,779	748,051
Muhammadans { Females	101,892	117,503	129,911	140,480	151,698
Buddhists { Males	6,563	6,661	7,144	7,326	7,484
Buddhists { Females	1,201	1,181	1,169	1,204	1,168
Parsis { Males	82	91	93	89	83
Parsis { Females	51	36	56	58	60
Others { Males	10,534	10,696	12,809	13,277	12,682
Others { Females	597	624	781	875	766
GIRLS IN BOYS' SCHOOLS	57,883	60,543	67,102	70,907	71,928
BOYS IN GIRLS' SCHOOLS	4,144	5,124	5,248	5,559	5,083

(a) Includes 6 institutions maintained by Native States
(b) „ 171 scholars in institutions maintained by Native States

No. 7-II.—*STATEMENT of PUBLIC and PRIVATE EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in* **MADRAS** *arranged according to (1) the SYSTEM of MANAGEMENT, (2) the NUMBER of SCHOLARS, and (3) the RACE or CREED of all SCHOLARS under instruction on the 31st March*

	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT—					
Managed by Government—					
Institutions	447	457	467	488	504
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	42,472	43,914	45,343	47,485	48,484
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	41,368	42,864	44,063	46,164	47,582
Average daily attendance	32,210	34,289	35,247	36,494	37,962
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards—					
Institutions	6,691	7,075	7,168	7,240	7,663
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	403,383	443,088	458,515	461,339	478,253
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	387,289	429,246	451,484	454,726	472,522
Average daily attendance	319,187	353,745	370,920	371,108	384,053
Maintained by Native States—					
Institutions	5	..	..	..	..
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	229	..	..	..	..
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	205	..	..	..	..
Average daily attendance	154	..	..	..	..
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT—					
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards—					
Institutions	16,651	17,653	18,611	19,709	20,520
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	777,437	819,273	865,547	912,015	940,479
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	755,355	807,935	852,648	900,762	968,615
Average daily attendance	632,381	683,626	715,542	755,731	781,582
Unaided—					
Institutions	4,343	3,898	4,228	3,903	3,830
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	122,033	111,565	122,540	116,200	112,528
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	113,352	105,275	114,742	109,518	106,580
Average daily attendance	97,664	90,410	98,082	90,940	90,126
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—					
Institutions	4,712	4,750	4,609	4,705	4,248
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	124,391	125,115	123,214	123,973	116,795
GRAND TOTAL OF INSTITUTIONS	32,849	33,833	35,083	36,045	36,765
GRAND TOTAL OF SCHOLARS ON THE ROLLS ON 31ST MARCH	1,469,945	1,542,955	1,615,159	1,661,012	1,696,539
SCHOLARS ON 31ST MARCH LEARNING—					
English	179,972	192,252	210,889	224,967	236,309
A classical language	86,337	92,039	101,844	102,138	112,742
A vernacular language	1,427,188	1,495,502	1,564,677	1,602,132	1,644,366
CLASSIFICATION OF SCHOLARS ON 31ST MARCH ACCORDING TO RACE OR CREED—					
Europeans and Eurasians	Males 4,268	4,125	4,281	4,317	4,435
	Females 4,210	4,153	4,361	4,356	4,424
Indian Christians	Males 66,646	67,312	69,977	73,200	77,458
	Females 38,011	37,886	40,072	42,238	44,806
Hindus—					
Brahmans	Males 132,867	132,604	136,651	137,090	141,368
	Females 44,099	45,507	46,401	47,909	49,274
Non-Brahmans	Males 848,893	895,652	939,191	966,239	973,852
	Females 158,924	171,578	182,778	191,741	200,530
Muhammadans	Males 130,349	137,473	143,846	145,268	149,787
	Females 32,620	36,743	39,009	38,887	40,810
Buddhists	Males 82	78	60	475	55
	Females 14	26	8	12	10
Parsis	Males 46	48	47	55	39
	Females 53	48	39	53	49
Others	Males 8,418	9,090	7,797	8,479	8,743
	Females 445	632	617	693	899
GIRLS IN BOYS' SCHOOLS	159,315	168,370	177,277	184,767	192,170
BOYS IN GIRLS' SCHOOLS	6,396	7,039	7,795	8,008	8,428

No. 7-III.—*STATEMENT of PUBLIC and PRIVATE EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in* **BOMBAY** *arranged according to (1) the SYSTEM of MANAGEMENT, (2) the NUMBER of SCHOLARS, and (3) the RACE or CREED of all SCHOLARS under instruction on the 31st March*

	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT—					
Managed by Government—					
Institutions	74	84	87	91	91
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	17,106	17,425	17,355	17,773	18,709
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	16,541	17,152	17,572	17,997	18,795
Average daily attendance	14,409	14,993	15,550	15,841	16,155
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards—					
Institutions	8,624	8,687	8,715	8,734	9,124
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	548,427	562,280	562,957	549,874	550,240
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	538,682	547,218	562,227	559,154	561,835
Average daily attendance	403,893	408,087	416,514	404,205	394,075
Maintained by Native States—					
Institutions	2,975	..	..	..	..
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	194,012	..	..	..	..
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	189,010	..	..	..	..
Average daily attendance	143,235	..	..	..	..
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT—					
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards—					
Institutions	2,795	2,613	2,506	2,291	2,282
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	161,056	152,670	154,302	146,497	143,484
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	155,600	150,295	151,634	144,287	142,863
Average daily attendance	126,405	121,426	123,666	115,178	112,041
Unaided—					
Institutions	352	182	213	272	321
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	25,721	18,227	20,008	25,241	28,871
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	21,543	17,245	19,204	24,476	27,786
Average daily attendance	17,911	14,667	16,664	20,310	22,476
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—					
Institutions	3,094	1,928	2,061	1,876	1,725
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	82,695	39,107	44,651	41,119	40,370
GRAND TOTAL OF INSTITUTIONS	17,914	13,494	13,582	13,264	13,543
GRAND TOTAL OF SCHOLARS ON THE ROLLS ON 31ST MARCH	1,029,017	789,709	799,273	780,504	781,674
SCHOLARS ON 31ST MARCH LEARNING—					
English	94,167	73,750	77,989	82,906	83,233
A classical language	84,173	53,220	48,620	49,249	56,286
A vernacular language	956,297	740,499	736,598	716,715	728,580
CLASSIFICATION OF SCHOLARS ON 31ST MARCH ACCORDING TO RACE OR CREED—					
Europeans and Eurasians — Males	2,607	2,728	2,620	2,603	2,737
Europeans and Eurasians — Females	2,348	2,406	2,394	2,445	2,605
Indian Christians — Males	14,728	13,569	14,333	14,473	14,692
Indian Christians — Females	8,038	7,356	7,638	7,526	7,843
Hindus—					
Brahmans — Males	105,635	74,906	77,654	75,421	76,428
Brahmans — Females	30,520	23,192	24,353	24,518	25,893
Non-Brahmans — Males	558,817	426,769	425,774	412,664	405,930
Non-Brahmans — Females	86,697	69,302	73,044	72,252	73,106
Muhammadans — Males	159,395	120,486	121,089	118,725	119,511
Muhammadans — Females	39,666	30,147	31,434	30,947	31,584
Buddhists — Males	1	..	2	3	11
Buddhists — Females	..	..	..	..	..
Parsis — Males	10,721	10,082	9,972	10,176	9,991
Parsis — Females	6,547	6,049	5,964	5,800	5,791
Others — Males	2,219	1,721	1,901	1,818	3,687
Others — Females	1,078	996	1,101	1,133	1,865
GIRLS IN BOYS SCHOOLS	63,375	54,223	55,071	53,730	53,725
BOYS IN GIRLS' SCHOOLS	6,159	3,294	3,577	3,907	4,266

No. 7-IV.—*STATEMENT of PUBLIC and PRIVATE EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in the* **UNITED PROVINCES** *arranged according to (1) the SYSTEM of MANAGEMENT, (2) the NUMBER of SCHOLARS, and (3) the RACE or CREED of all SCHOLARS under instruction on the 31st March*

	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT—					
Managed by Government—					
Institutions	194	198	200	205	210
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	23,578	24,615	25,603	27,169	28,214
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	23,015	24,297	25,211	26,396	27,423
Average daily attendance	19,782	20,623	21,513	22,642	22,889
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards—					
Institutions	7,395	7,710	8,158	9,778	10,031
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	487,404	509,068	537,056	632,928	653,194
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	453,077	472,870	495,511	569,674	610,254
Average daily attendance	359,064	379,235	398,191	437,457	468,108
Maintained by Native States—					
Institutions	78	..	..	..	..
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	6,651	..	..	..	..
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	5,680	..	..	..	..
Average daily attendance	4,448	..	..	..	..
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT—					
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards—					
Institutions	4,642	4,587	4,066	2,683	2,776
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	192,760	191,394	175,451	128,624	132,867
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	182,917	183,674	166,963	121,405	124,945
Average daily attendance	152,400	151,329	138,769	101,566	104,039
Unaided—					
Institutions	252	247	273	246	268
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	13,840	15,596	15,778	16,699	17,658
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	12,988	15,093	14,851	15,562	16,858
Average daily attendance	10,826	12,519	12,306	13,085	14,077
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—					
Institutions	5,095	5,059	4,934	4,816	4,690
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	95,239	91,781	87,446	89,466	86,325
GRAND TOTAL OF INSTITUTIONS	17,656	17,801	17,631	17,728	17,975
GRAND TOTAL OF SCHOLARS ON THE ROLLS ON 31ST MARCH	819,472	832,454	841,334	894,886	918,258
SCHOLARS ON 31ST MARCH LEARNING—					
English	60,865	61,627	64,021	68,065	70,267
A classical language	63,856	68,124	69,151	73,324	72,988
A vernacular language	761,460	778,354	786,591	836,603	862,643
CLASSIFICATION OF SCHOLARS ON 31ST MARCH ACCORDING TO RACE OR CREED—					
Europeans and Eurasians — Males	2,855	2,885	2,947	3,096	3,069
Europeans and Eurasians — Females	2,133	2,235	2,387	2,564	2,635
Indian Christians — Males	5,245	4,638	4,690	4,724	4,910
Indian Christians — Females	3,978	4,031	4,141	4,652	4,788
Hindus—					
Brahmans — Males	200,393	203,935	207,707	215,249	219,505
Brahmans — Females	12,277	12,700	13,465	15,624	15,358
Non-Brahmans — Males	410,160	420,158	419,554	444,943	457,714
Non-Brahmans — Females	33,202	34,473	35,239	37,712	40,971
Muhammadans — Males	137,495	136,109	139,555	152,656	156,707
Muhammadans — Females	9,654	9,477	9,571	10,021	10,845
Buddhists — Males	149	175	314	21	25
Buddhists — Females	37	67	50	5	24
Parsis — Males	46	55	56	50	58
Parsis — Females	35	27	29	35	49
Others — Males	1,795	1,465	1,580	3,435	1,535
Others — Females	18	24	49	99	65
GIRLS IN BOYS' SCHOOLS	14,929	15,434	16,068	19,000	20,930
BOYS IN GIRLS' SCHOOLS	1,097	1,041	1,010	1,272	1,303

No. 7-V.—*STATEMENT of PUBLIC and PRIVATE EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in* **BIHAR** *and* **ORISSA** *arranged according to (1) the SYSTEM of MANAGEMENT, (2) the NUMBER of SCHOLARS, and (3) the RACE or CREED of all SCHOLARS under instruction on the 31st March*

	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT—					
Managed by Government—					
Institutions	378	378	379	381	330
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	21,855	23,169	24,300	24,782	22,799
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	20,648	21,633	22,849	23,537	21,670
Average daily attendance	16,657	17,653	18,548	19,012	17,584
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards—					
Institutions	244	275	425	451	544
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	21,166	22,739	27,977	28,688	32,464
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	20,006	22,059	27,266	27,799	31,726
Average daily attendance	15,945	17,455	21,159	21,529	24,352
Maintained by Native States—					
Institutions	255	..	..	..	..
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	10,832	..	..	..	..
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	10,317	..	..	..	..
Average daily attendance	7,022	..	..	..	..
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT—					
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards—					
Institutions	19,359	19,535	19,709	19,356	19,321
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	595,376	590,348	585,991	582,757	585,641
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	564,795	559,608	560,748	550,773	554,657
Average daily attendance	458,669	462,772	460,616	452,743	454,139
Unaided—					
Institutions	7,058	6,501	6,343	6,679	6,708
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	168,753	154,173	150,896	161,244	164,308
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	153,374	145,720	138,994	146,692	150,578
Average daily attendance	129,810	121,208	119,700	126,308	129,820
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—					
Institutions	3,012	2,955	2,702	2,765	2,569
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	43,553	45,780	42,266	47,554	47,112
GRAND TOTAL OF INSTITUTIONS	30,306	29,644	29,558	29,632	29,472
GRAND TOTAL OF SCHOLARS ON THE ROLLS ON 31ST MARCH	861,535	836,209	831,430	845,025	852,324
SCHOLARS ON 31ST MARCH LEARNING—					
English	49,920	53,506	57,767	62,318	63,849
A classical language	69,202	75,011	78,795	80,182	78,957
A vernacular language	842,387	818,766	812,925	826,178	833,591
CLASSIFICATION OF SCHOLARS ON 31ST MARCH ACCORDING TO RACE OR CREED—					
Europeans and Eurasians — Males	567	639	661	641	607
Europeans and Eurasians — Females	521	496	511	486	475
Indian Christians — Males	17,965	15,676	16,418	15,776	14,972
Indian Christians — Females	6,112	5,978	6,426	6,616	6,915
Hindus—					
Brahmans — Males	97,204	94,814	94,349	100,264	102,484
Brahmans — Females	15,355	15,553	15,349	15,187	15,064
Non-Brahmans — Males	504,503	480,709	477,054	492,595	496,767
Non-Brahmans — Females	68,161	70,376	71,907	67,546	67,126
Muhammadans — Males	86,569	90,397	87,963	90,098	91,880
Muhammadans — Females	16,390	20,699	21,154	20,057	19,629
Buddhists — Males	34	5	9	1	8
Buddhists — Females	2	5	..	..	5
Parsis — Males	..	2	2	4	3
Parsis — Females	..	..	1	..	..
Others — Males	46,584	39,527	38,131	34,258	34,788
Others — Females	1,568	1,342	1,495	1,496	1,601
GIRLS IN BOYS' SCHOOLS	53,771	52,359	50,743	49,657	48,482
BOYS IN GIRLS' SCHOOLS	1,136	1,193	1,304	1,312	1,322

No. 7-VI.—*STATEMENT of PUBLIC and PRIVATE EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in the* **PUNJAB*** *arranged according to (1) the SYSTEM of MANAGEMENT, (2) the NUMBER of SCHOLARS, and (3) the RACE or CREED of all SCHOLARS under instruction on the 31st March*

	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT—					
Managed by Government—					
Institutions	62	64	68	69	68
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	17,794	17,827	17,636	18,072	17,818
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	17,992	18,063	17,918	18,089	18,046
Average daily attendance	16,066	16,287	16,277	16,319	16,093
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards—					
Institutions	3,785	4,021	4,160	4,288	4,431
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	238,975	240,651	249,914	259,697	256,626
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	226,998	234,846	236,868	250,409	253,140
Average daily attendance	199,372	202,938	205,228	217,574	214,490
Maintained by Native States—(None)					
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT—					
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards—					
Institutions	1,375	1,554	1,737	1,843	1,876
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	101,221	105,579	115,014	123,510	126,024
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	97,313	103,303	111,231	120,892	123,689
Average daily attendance	75,096	89,590	97,645	101,510	107,083
Unaided—					
Institutions	327	332	291	242	267
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	22,559	22,692	20,389	19,764	19,576
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	20,763	21,226	18,989	18,781	18,986
Average daily attendance	18,082	17,931	16,445	16,427	16,457
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—					
Institutions	3,593	3,143	3,122	2,915	2,599
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	72,340	59,160	60,204	55,695	48,795
GRAND TOTAL OF INSTITUTIONS	9,142	9,114	9,378	9,357	9,241
GRAND TOTAL OF SCHOLARS ON THE ROLLS ON 31ST MARCH	452,889	445,909	463,157	476,738	468,839
SCHOLARS ON 31ST MARCH LEARNING—					
English	63,090	65,056	68,035	72,418	74,407
A classical language	85,822	81,946	84,691	82,004	90,713
A vernacular language	419,080	404,210	414,514	428,190	413,890
CLASSIFICATION OF SCHOLARS ON 31ST MARCH ACCORDING TO RACE OR CREED—					
Europeans and Eurasians — Males	1,238	1,254	1,249	1,306	1,322
Europeans and Eurasians — Females	1,491	1,526	1,534	1,652	1,692
Indian Christians — Males	3,510	3,527	3,548	4,069	3,999
Indian Christians — Females	1,973	1,991	2,741	2,376	2,569
Hindus— *Brahmans* — Males	35,128	34,137	36,979	38,179	37,620
Hindus— *Brahmans* — Females	3,981	4,071	4,411	4,428	4,609
Non-Brahmans — Males	129,045	126,438	132,105	139,022	140,007
Non-Brahmans — Females	22,883	22,026	24,582	24,949	25,473
Muhammadans — Males	168,889	164,627	168,230	169,849	163,568
Muhammadans — Females	26,257	26,552	26,480	27,072	24,181
Buddhists — Males	99	83	27	53	17
Buddhists — Females	14	..	..	3	..
Parsis — Males	44	37	41	38	48
Parsis — Females	47	49	47	43	33
Others — Males	49,439	50,991	52,126	54,520	54,418
Others — Females	8,851	8,600	9,057	9,179	9,283
GIRLS IN BOYS' SCHOOLS	4,684	3,234	3,283	4,634	3,618
BOYS IN GIRLS' SCHOOLS	2,777	2,240	1,893	2,546	2,723

* Includes Delhi up to 1913-14

No. 7-VII.—*STATEMENT of PUBLIC and PRIVATE EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in* **DELHI** *arranged according to (1) the SYSTEM of MANAGEMENT, (2) the NUMBER of SCHOLARS, and (3) the RACE or CREED of all SCHOLARS under instruction on the 31st March*

	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—				
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT—				
Managed by Government—				
Institutions	1	1	2	2
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	342	373	362	363
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	351	386	384	383
Average daily attendance	318	350	340	342
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards—				
Institutions	57	63	65	70
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	3,492	3,891	3,959	4,281
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	3,418	3,612	3,579	3,955
Average daily attendance	2,919	3,278	3,465	3,617
Maintained by Native States—(None)				
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT—				
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards—				
Institutions	53	53	60	75
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	5,807	6,125	6,789	7,175
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	5,574	5,635	6,679	6,858
Average daily attendance	4,787	4,965	5,790	6,215
Unaided—				
Institutions	3	5	10	5
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	360	231	430	157
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	311	140	379	146
Average daily attendance	316	194	348	138
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—				
Institutions	86	93	83	70
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	3,199	3,465	2,965	3,044
GRAND TOTAL OF INSTITUTIONS	200	215	220	222
GRAND TOTAL OF SCHOLARS ON THE ROLLS ON 31ST MARCH	13,200	14,085	14,505	15,020
SCHOLARS ON 31ST MARCH LEARNING—				
English	3,737	3,146	3,570	3,758
A classical language	3,778	3,404	4,833	3,921
A vernacular language	10,437	11,912	12,900	12,810
CLASSIFICATION OF SCHOLARS ON 31ST MARCH ACCORDING TO RACE OR CREED—				
Europeans and Eurasians — Males	..	..	..	..
Europeans and Eurasians — Females	..	..	63	18
Indian Christians — Males	196	203	370	212
Indian Christians — Females	213	231	188	315
Hindus—				
Brahmans — Males	1,319	1,464	1,540	1,536
Brahmans — Females	213	311	341	400
Non-Brahmans — Males	5,324	5,294	6,124	6,220
Non-Brahmans — Females	1,067	1,431	1,613	1,251
Muhammadans — Males	4,041	4,204	3,485	4,168
Muhammadans — Females	319	310	303	339
Buddhists — Males	6	..	..	..
Buddhists — Females	..	..	..	..
Parsis — Males	..	..	3	2
Parsis — Females	..	..	2	4
Others — Males	460	577	335	437
Others — Females	42	60	138	118
GIRLS IN BOYS' SCHOOLS	3	11	15	12
BOYS IN GIRLS' SCHOOLS	..	..	..	

No. 7-VIII.—*STATEMENT of PUBLIC and PRIVATE EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in* **BURMA** *arranged according to (1) the SYSTEM of MANAGEMENT, (2) the NUMBER of SCHOLARS, and (3) the RACE or CREED of all SCHOLARS under instruction on the 31st March*

	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT—					
Managed by Government—					
Institutions	83	85	92	92	94
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	12,096	13,142	13,617	13,324	13,158
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	12,493	13,440	13,937	13,637	13,479
Average daily attendance	11,352	12,621	13,045	12,848	12,650
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards—					
Institutions	22	23	23	23	21
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	2,023	2,054	2,034	1,921	1,787
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	2,002	2,062	2,072	1,936	1,787
Average daily attendance	1,942	2,070	2,079	1,902	1,787
Maintained by Native States—(None)					
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT—					
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards—					
Institutions	6,958	8,237	8,956	9,445	9,380
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	309,763	345,774	361,053	377,823	367,900
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	310,203	346,430	361,786	378,446	368,897
Average daily attendance	307,279	343,759	359,059	375,718	365,988
Unaided—					
Institutions	3	2	4	4	6
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	203	184	301	331	467
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	115	84	130	331	468
Average daily attendance	109	104	126	331	468
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—					
Institutions	17,217	17,419	17,300	17,515	18,031
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	180,843	189,346	186,149	199,124	200,986
GRAND TOTAL OF INSTITUTIONS	24,283	25,766	26,375	27,079	27,532
GRAND TOTAL OF SCHOLARS ON THE ROLLS ON 31ST MARCH	504,928	550,500	563,154	592,523	584,298
SCHOLARS ON 31ST MARCH LEARNING—					
English	33,542	34,896	35,769	36,463	37,071
A classical language	225,407	241,700	231,419	250,406	255,415
A vernacular language	476,248	511,443	525,699	552,477	540,156
CLASSIFICATION OF SCHOLARS ON 31ST MARCH ACCORDING TO RACE OR CREED—					
Europeans and Eurasians (Males)	2,379	2,415	2,569	2,656	2,686
Europeans and Eurasians (Females)	2,108	2,236	2,343	2,521	2,686
Indian Christians (Males)	13,140	14,461	12,904	13,837	13,425
Indian Christians (Females)	9,345	10,649	9,758	10,347	10,045
Hindus— *Brahmans* (Males)	345	331	384	387	463
Hindus— *Brahmans* (Females)	65	60	86	83	103
Non-Brahmans (Males)	4,430	4,584	4,631	5,070	5,323
Non-Brahmans (Females)	893	879	735	780	904
Muhammadans (Males)	14,745	16,266	17,487	18,445	20,374
Muhammadans (Females)	3,970	4,544	5,032	6,454	7,455
Buddhists (Males)	367,998	399,412	407,633	426,397	419,229
Buddhists (Females)	85,133	94,300	99,147	105,144	101,086
Parsis (Males)	38	41	43	45	66
Parsis (Females)	10	11	9	9	15
Others (Males)	214	188	230	198	294
Others (Females)	117	123	163	150	146
GIRLS IN BOYS' SCHOOLS	77,734	84,791	86,711	92,152	90,441
BOYS IN GIRLS' SCHOOLS	13,452	15,634	16,288	17,054	16,690

No. 7-IX.—*STATEMENT of PUBLIC and PRIVATE EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in the* **CENTRAL PROVINCES** *and* **BERAR** *arranged according to (1) the SYSTEM of MANAGEMENT, (2) the NUMBER of SCHOLARS, and (3) the RACE or CREED of all SCHOLARS under instruction on the 31st March*

	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT—					
Managed by Government—					
Institutions	295	308	315	322	333
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	22,907	23,644	24,631	25,233	26,347
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	22,604	23,815	24,881	25,555	27,657
Average daily attendance	17,808	18,715	18,917	18,703	19,986
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards—					
Institutions	3,236	3,373	3,405	3,453	3,586
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	275,485	281,429	282,893	284,762	287,511
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	270,230	277,649	284,098	283,143	287,742
Average daily attendance	199,914	208,962	207,088	201,615	203,210
Maintained by Native States—					
Institutions	315	..	..	..	..
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	26,675	..	..	..	..
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	25,143	..	..	..	..
Average daily attendance	18,806	..	..	..	..
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT—					
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards—					
Institutions	491	511	502	450	442
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	27,664	28,428	28,904	27,437	26,773
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	27,124	29,154	29,075	27,061	25,714
Average daily attendance	21,837	23,131	22,983	21,409	19,902
Unaided—					
Institutions	286	319	276	278	272
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	12,073	13,642	11,274	11,629	10,837
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	11,067	12,705	11,262	11,506	16,322
Average daily attendance	8,027	9,238	7,949	7,934	7,598
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—					
Institutions	11	18	68	58	67
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	324	523	2,679	2,104	1,976
GRAND TOTAL OF INSTITUTIONS	4,634	4,529	4,566	4,561	4,700
GRAND TOTAL OF SCHOLARS ON THE ROLLS ON 31ST MARCH	365,128	347,666	350,381	351,165	353,444
SCHOLARS ON 31ST MARCH LEARNING—					
English	20,977	22,095	23,554	24,208	24,581
A classical language	4,247	4,406	5,898	6,956	7,477
A vernacular language	358,748	342,785	344,487	344,088	346,280
CLASSIFICATION OF SCHOLARS ON 31ST MARCH ACCORDING TO RACE OR CREED—					
Europeans and Eurasians — Males	859	795	805	775	788
Europeans and Eurasians — Females	736	715	777	733	753
Indian Christians — Males	2,426	2,569	2,305	2,268	2,446
Indian Christians — Females	1,383	1,765	1,674	1,714	2,033
Hindus —					
Brahmans — Males	34,507	33,487	34,110	34,352	34,893
Brahmans — Females	5,385	5,417	5,189	5,530	5,827
Non-Brahmans — Males	223,966	213,121	213,959	199,165	196,200
Non-Brahmans — Females	22,361	20,374	20,769	20,909	20,110
Muhammadans — Males	29,150	28,582	29,232	28,632	28,460
Muhammadans — Females	3,260	3,288	3,836	3,724	3,608
Buddhists — Males	1,314	1,307	1,242	1,618	8
Buddhists — Females	104	120	137	154	2
Parsis — Males	173	160	111	132	118
Parsis — Females	91	115	89	196	49
Others — Males	36,710	33,136	32,583	46,871	52,285
Others — Females	2,703	2,715	3,583	4,392	5,864
GIRLS IN BOYS' SCHOOLS	15,690	14,748	15,197	16,350	17,024
BOYS IN GIRLS' SCHOOLS	331	248	314	235	208

No. 7-X.—*STATEMENT of PUBLIC and PRIVATE EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in* **ASSAM** *arranged according to (1) the SYSTEM of MANAGEMENT, (2) the NUMBER of SCHOLARS, and (3) the RACE or CREED of all SCHOLARS under instruction on the 31st March*

	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT—					
Managed by Government—					
Institutions	128	162	187	189	191
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	12,840	15,941	16,357	16,089	15,697
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	11,320	14,100	15,473	15,030	14,384
Average daily attendance	9,715	12,216	12,686	12,778	11,587
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards—					
Institutions	3,101	3,232	3,277	3,303	3,316
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	147,989	161,288	165,776	164,159	160,605
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	133,861	147,445	155,088	156,598	152,373
Average daily attendance	99,595	111,067	110,892	112,049	109,822
Maintained by Native States—					
Institutions	..	..	..	..	..
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	..	..	..	..	..
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	..	..	..	..	..
Average daily attendance	..	..	..	..	..
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT—					
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards—					
Institutions	874	910	830	800	810
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	34,949	35,526	33,050	31,011	31,351
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	33,027	33,354	30,994	30,280	29,784
Average daily attendance	24,779	26,295	23,558	22,826	22,468
Unaided—					
Institutions	279	331	266	295	302
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	12,355	13,897	11,662	13,560	13,816
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	11,354	12,408	10,886	12,261	12,789
Average daily attendance	9,143	10,153	8,519	9,510	10,187
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—					
Institutions	196	187	340	303	264
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	7,008	7,231	10,640	9,094	8,616
GRAND TOTAL OF INSTITUTIONS	4,578	4,822	4,900	4,890	4,883
GRAND TOTAL OF SCHOLARS ON THE ROLLS ON 31ST MARCH	215,141	233,883	237,485	233,913	230,085
SCHOLARS ON 31ST MARCH LEARNING—					
English	25,455	27,384	29,414	29,809	30,785
A classical language	15,217	15,339	17,910	15,955	16,330
A vernacular language	208,849	227,284	231,021	228,131	224,872
CLASSIFICATION OF SCHOLARS ON 31ST MARCH ACCORDING TO RACE OR CREED—					
Europeans and Eurasians — Males	38	54	71	128	126
Europeans and Eurasians — Females	71	83	101	108	104
Indian Christians — Males	7,356	8,305	7,431	7,706	7,907
Indian Christians — Females	4,301	4,356	4,444	4,529	4,589
Hindus—					
Brahmans — Males	13,974	15,000	15,735	16,269	16,434
Brahmans — Females	1,808	2,144	2,140	2,207	2,214
Non-Brahmans — Males	102,340	109,357	110,270	103,512	105,085
Non-Brahmans — Females	12,141	14,139	14,788	14,437	14,293
Muhammadans — Males	485,54	52,998	53,928	51,432	49,803
Muhammadans — Females	3,459	3,953	4,068	4,193	3,975
Buddhists — Males	71	60	101	100	92
Buddhists — Females	2	1	4	22	19
Parsis — Males	..	..	..	..	..
Parsis — Females	..	..	..	..	..
Others — Males	19,123	20,565	21,646	26,062	22,648
Others — Females	1,903	2,868	2,758	3,128	2,796
GIRLS IN BOYS' SCHOOLS	12,482	14,293	15,113	15,299	14,659
BOYS IN GIRLS' SCHOOLS	398	522	521	355	270

No. 7-XI.—*STATEMENT of PUBLIC and PRIVATE EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in the* **NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE** *arranged according to (1) the SYSTEM of MANAGEMENT, (2) the NUMBER of SCHOLARS, and (3) the RACE or CREED of all SCHOLARS under instruction on the 31st March*

	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT—					
Managed by Government—					
Institutions	8	8	8	9	9
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	1,496	1,572	1,576	1,481	1,393
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	1,593	1,697	1,665	1,651	1,512
Average daily attendance	1,396	1,380	1,471	1,401	1,307
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards—					
Institutions	459	569	622	625	621
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	26,465	30,890	32,456	31,167	30,651
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	24,068	27,916	30,439	30,065	29,621
Average daily attendance	20,178	24,253	25,814	25,010	24,616
Maintained by Native States—(None)					
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT—					
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards—					
Institutions	41	38	46	45	49
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	7,248	7,076	8,187	7,996	8,746
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	7,002	6,782	7,905	7,755	8,137
Average daily attendance	5,787	5,756	6,548	6,255	6,930
Unaided—					
Institutions	7	11	1	6	6
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	534	893	68	589	435
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	470	799	74	559	310
Average daily attendance	385	669	64	420	264
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—					
Institutions	502	431	395	309	330
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	8,702	7,313	7,225	5,052	4,909
GRAND TOTAL OF INSTITUTIONS	1,017	1,057	1,072	994	1,015
GRAND TOTAL OF SCHOLARS ON THE ROLLS ON 31ST MARCH	44,445	47,744	49,512	46,285	46,134
SCHOLARS ON 31ST MARCH LEARNING—					
English	3,799	4,184	4,301	4,806	4,763
A classical language	15,557	15,425	16,771	14,853	15,632
A vernacular language	36,629	40,960	42,238	41,814	41,176
CLASSIFICATION OF SCHOLARS ON 31ST MARCH ACCORDING TO RACE OR CREED—					
Europeans and Eurasians — Males	23	14	16	20	27
Europeans and Eurasians — Females	21	32	27	33	35
Indian Christians — Males	35	42	40	45	28
Indian Christians — Females	1	..	1	2	2
Hindus—					
Brahmans — Males	738	827	763	798	850
Brahmans — Females	185	164	325	153	82
Non-Brahmans — Males	8,742	9,421	9,158	9,919	9,949
Non-Brahmans — Females	2,062	2,526	2,452	2,483	2,370
Muhammadans — Males	30,368	32,553	34,323	31,077	30,932
Muhammadans — Females	2,263	2,149	2,404	1,753	1,856
Buddhists — Males	..	..	..	..	..
Buddhists — Females	..	..	..	..	..
Parsis — Males	..	1	..	1	2
Parsis — Females	..	1	2	1	1
Others — Males	7	14	1	..	..
Others — Females	..	..	..	..	..
GIRLS IN BOYS' SCHOOLS	546	583	777	672	845
BOYS IN GIRLS' SCHOOLS	221	271	309	209	200

No. 7-XII.—*STATEMENT of PUBLIC and PRIVATE EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in* **AJMER-MERWARA** *arranged according to (1) the SYSTEM of MANAGEMENT, (2) the NUMBER of SCHOLARS, and (3) the RACE or CREED of all SCHOLARS under instruction on the 31st March*

	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT—					
Managed by Government—					
Institutions	76	78	97	97	97
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	4,479	4,592	4,589	4,975	3,964
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	4,286	4,534	4,643	4,710	4,629
Average daily attendance	3,613	3,676	3,766	3,894	3,169
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards—					
Institutions	2	3	4	4	4
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	303	327	366	382	305
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	296	340	364	389	348
Average daily attendance	257	285	218	342	224
Maintained by Native States—(None)					
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT—					
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards—					
Institutions	13	15	16	24	24
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	2,250	2,499	2,713	2,827	2,398
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	2,140	2,365	2,641	2,930	2,340
Average daily attendance	1,831	2,035	2,317	2,388	1,918
Unaided—					
Institutions	16	15	14	36	36
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	1,298	1,168	1,066	1,570	1,429
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	1,269	1,034	1,032	1,539	1,397
Average daily attendance	1,096	837	909	1,214	913
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—					
Institutions	144	134	146	107	97
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	5,038	5,026	5,219	3,927	3,041
GRAND TOTAL OF INSTITUTIONS	251	245	277	268	258
GRAND TOTAL OF SCHOLARS ON THE ROLLS ON 31ST MARCH	13,368	13,612	13,953	13,681	11,137
SCHOLARS ON 31ST MARCH LEARNING—					
English	2,741	2,674	3,875	3,031	2,586
A classical language	1,684	1,368	1,398	1,565	1,298
A vernacular language	11,725	11,047	12,127	12,342	10,090
CLASSIFICATION OF SCHOLARS ON 31ST MARCH ACCORDING TO RACE OR CREED—					
Europeans and Eurasians — Males	404	307	325	294	316
Europeans and Eurasians — Females	151	167	233	208	292
Indian Christians — Males	441	345	370	316	314
Indian Christians — Females	274	323	249	276	303
Hindus—					
Brahmans — Males	(a)	(a)	(a)	1,821	1,421
Brahmans — Females	(a)	(a)	(a)	245	205
Non-Brahmans — Males	7,531	7,555	7,272	6,056	4,347
Non-Brahmans — Females	1,070	1,002	917	749	503
Muhammadans — Males	2,524	2,542	2,870	2,500	1,941
Muhammadans — Females	73	198	270	176	143
Buddhists — Males	..	..	..	3	..
Buddhists — Females	..	..	..	..	..
Parsis — Males	54	1,011	1,235	52	46
Parsis — Females	16	160	190	8	12
Others — Males	752	2	22	941	1,248
Others — Females	28	..	..	36	136
GIRLS IN BOYS' SCHOOLS	250	224	263	205	179
BOYS IN GIRLS' SCHOOLS	117	104	164	163	160

(a) Included in the head "Non-Brahmans"

No. 7-XIII.—*STATEMENT of PUBLIC and PRIVATE EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in* **BRITISH BALUCHISTAN** *arranged according to (1) the SYSTEM of MANAGEMENT, (2) the NUMBER of SCHOLARS, and (3) the RACE or CREED of all SCHOLARS under instruction on the 31st March*

	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT—					
Managed by Government—					
Institutions	39	44	44	48	50
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	1,628	1,622	1,748	1,848	1,884
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	1,670	1,653	1,692	1 869	1,933
Average daily attendance	1,403	1,345	1,406	1,637	1,577
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards—					
Institutions	13	14	14	11	11
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	483	509	514	420	386
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	465	472	512	402	377
Average daily attendance	422	420	456	353	308
Maintained by Native States—(*None*)					
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT—					
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards—					
Institutions	7	11	10	11	11
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	626	960	1,002	1,116	1,144
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	655	961	1,045	1,094	1,167
Average daily attendance	568	837	894	943	1,016
Unaided—					
Institutions	9	4	2	2	2
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	421	172	133	129	126
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	..	191	144	144	130
Average daily attendance	..	129	102	112	103
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—					
Institutions	69	70	53	43	118
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	892	865	707	502	1,623
GRAND TOTAL OF INSTITUTIONS	137	143	123	115	192
GRAND TOTAL OF SCHOLARS ON THE ROLLS ON 31ST MARCH	4,050	4 128	4,104	4,015	5,163
SCHOLARS ON 31ST MARCH LEARNING—					
English	542	603	922	653	678
A classical language	1,779	1,709	1,649	1,351	2,339
A vernacular language	3,024	3,323	3,493	3,362	3,590
CLASSIFICATION OF SCHOLARS ON 31ST MARCH ACCORDING TO RACE OR CREED—					
Europeans and Eurasians — Males	47	56	33	33	35
Europeans and Eurasians — Females	33	29	20	22	25
Indian Christians — Males	47	48	59	88	85
Indian Christians — Females	47	61	92	85	86
Hindus—					
Brahmans — Males	(a)	(a)	(a)	82	79
Brahmans — Females	(a)	(a)	(a)	45	24
Non-Brahmans — Males	769	1,004	1 077	946	1,130
Non-Brahmans — Females	521	423	422	406	433
Muhammadans — Males	2,296	2,226	2,156	2,082	3,033
Muhammadans — Females	178	182	139	93	120
Buddhists — Males	..	..	..	..	..
Buddhists — Females	..	..	..	..	..
Parsis — Males	10	14	22	18	20
Parsis — Females	6	8	..	9	9
Others — Males	71	64	59	72	57
Others — Females	25	13	25	34	27
GIRLS IN BOYS' SCHOOLS	121	176	125	140	134
BOYS IN GIRLS' SCHOOLS	6	..	..	10	11

(a) Included in the head "Non-Brahmans"

No. 7-XV.—*STATEMENT of PUBLIC and PRIVATE EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in* **COORG** *arranged according to (1) the SYSTEM of MANAGEMENT, (2) the NUMBER of SCHOLARS, and (3) the RACE or CREED of all SCHOLARS under instruction on the 31st March*

	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT—					
Managed by Government—					
Institutions	13	14	14	14	15
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	2,037	2,260	2,260	2,245	2,185
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	2,038	2,268	2,164	2,239	2,139
Average daily attendance	1,664	1,857	1,836	1,788	1,824
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards—					
Institutions	80	82	79	80	80
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	5,027	5,104	4,862	4,962	5,044
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	5,298	4,810	4,830	5,057	4,519
Average daily attendance	4,090	4,153	3,428	4,604	3,306
Maintained by Native States— (None)					
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT—					
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards—					
Institutions	10	9	9	4	4
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	620	573	557	275	259
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	581	496	486	265	248
Average daily attendance	469	459	420	243	213
Unaided—					
Institutions	..	..	..	5	6
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	..	..	..	263	353
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	..	..	..	253	289
Average daily attendance	..	..	..	187	207
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—					
Institutions	16	19	16	12	7
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	355	364	306	233	157
GRAND TOTAL OF INSTITUTIONS	119	124	118	115	112
GRAND TOTAL OF SCHOLARS ON THE ROLLS ON 31ST MARCH	8,039	8,301	7,985	7,978	7,998
SCHOLARS ON 31ST MARCH LEARNING—					
English	2,043	1,947	1,864	1,952	2,050
A classical language	..	..	10	8	..
A vernacular language	8,039	8,301	7,985	7,978	7,998
CLASSIFICATION OF SCHOLARS ON 31ST MARCH ACCORDING TO RACE OR CREED—					
Europeans and Eurasians — Males	1	..	..	..	..
Europeans and Eurasians — Females	1	..	..	..	..
Indian Christians — Males	103	94	98	103	137
Indian Christians — Females	57	68	67	62	54
Hindus—					
Brahmans — Males	225	213	237	248	277
Brahmans — Females	66	52	76	66	96
Non-Brahmans — Males	1,808	4,946	1,738	4,754	4,798
Non-Brahmans — Females	494	2,196	465	2,083	2,029
Muhammadans — Males	287	368	294	344	314
Muhammadans — Females	13	30	30	42	38
Buddhists — Males	..	6	..	9	3
Buddhists — Females	..	1	..	..	..
Parsis — Males	2	..	..	1	2
Parsis — Females	2	..	1	2	3
Others — Males	3,257	248	3,203	210	177
Others — Females	1,723	79	1,776	54	70
GIRLS IN BOYS' SCHOOLS	1,678	1,606	1,613	1,581	1,551
BOYS IN GIRLS' SCHOOLS	21	24	33	32	30

No. 7-XV.—*STATEMENT of PUBLIC and PRIVATE EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in* **BANGALORE** *ARRANGED ACCORDING to (1) SYSTEM of MANAGEMENT, (2) the NUMBER of SCHOLARS, and (3) RACE or CREED of all SCHOLARS under INSTRUCTION on the 31st March*

		1916-17	1917-18
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—			
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT—			
Managed by Government—			
Institutions		2	2
Scholars on the rolls on the 31st March		80	72
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year		77	71
Average daily attendance		69	64
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards—			
Institutions		12	13
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March		1,474	1,600
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year		1,460	1,524
Average daily attendance		1,191	1,235
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT—			
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards—			
Institutions		73	75
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March		8,820	9,141
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year		8,853	8,829
Average daily attendance		7,526	7,478
Unaided—			
Institutions		..	22
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March		..	814
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year		..	756
Average daily attendance		..	672
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—			
Institutions		27	10
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March		910	255
GRAND TOTAL OF INSTITUTIONS		114	122
GRAND TOTAL OF SCHOLARS ON THE ROLLS ON 31ST MARCH		11,284	11,882
Scholars on the 31st March learning—			
English		5,172	5,845
A classical language		25	1,066
A vernacular language		8,802	9,010
Classification of Scholars on 31st March according to Race or Creed—			
Europeans and Eurasians	Males	1,190	1,320
	Females	1,033	1,156
Indian Christians	Males	892	986
	Females	877	843
Hindus—			
Brahmans	Males	485	373
	Females	93	80
Non-Brahmans	Males	3,374	3,575
	Females	1,506	1,536
Muhammadans	Males	1,331	1,462
	Females	459	470
Buddhists	Males	..	9
	Females	..	7
Parsis	Males	20	7
	Females	4	5
Others	Males	18	20
	Females	2	33
GIRLS IN BOYS' SCHOOLS		587	652
BOYS IN GIRLS' SCHOOLS		384	421

No. 8.—STATEMENT of the TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE (in thousands of rupees) from all sources on DIFFERENT CLASSES of PUBLIC INSTITUTION in 1917-18

PROVINCE.	Higher education	Secondary schools	Primary schools	Special schools	Total direct expenditure
	R(1,000)	R(1,000)	R(1,000)	R(1,000)	R(1,000)
Bengal	30,40	91,78	46,67	15,93	1,84,78
Madras	18,93	48,35	72,59	17,74	1,57,61
Bombay	13,79	37,92	68,18	12,74.	1,32,63
United Provinces	19,47	42,01	32,19	9,31	1,02,98
Bihar and Orissa	4,48	18,17	29,43	8,00	60,08
Punjab	11,55	36,96	21,06	5,59	75,16
Delhi	2,39	1,85	82	15	5,21
Burma	2,41	32,45	10,61	3,13	48,60
Central Provinces and Berar	3,14	13,78	17,18	2,85	36,95
Assam	1,75	7,82	7,24	1,17	17,98
North-West Frontier Province	89	3,40	2,16	16	6,61
Ajmer-Merwara	39	1,51	54	23	2,67
Baluchistan	..	68	42	2	1,12
Coorg	..	30	54	7	91
Bangalore	62	1,70	79	28	3,39
TOTAL	1,10,21	3,38,68	3,10,42	77,37	8,36,68

NOTE.—The total expenditure on public institution both (direct and indirect) amounted to Rs. 11,82,09,137 in 1917-18, but details for the distribution of this sum over higher, secondary and primary schools are not available.

No. 9.—*STATEMENT of the total EXPENDITURE (in rupees) from all SOURCES on each class of EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in* **BRITISH INDIA**

		1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—						
Arts Colleges—						
English	for Males	57,06,424	62,10,149	66,16,018	70,04,602	69,34,910
	for Females					1,89,974
Oriental	for Males	96,820	1,00,234	1,13,561	99,146	87,008
	for Females					..
Professional Colleges—						
Law	for Males	3,49,460	3,77,242	3,89,914	4,22,580	4,60,258
	for Females					..
Medicine	for Males	7,68,450	7,94,657	9,11,160	9,52,881	9,87,635
	for Females					1,43,025
Engineering	for Males	8,55,506	8,95,082	7,89,596	8,26,731	8,08,013
	for Females					..
Teaching	for Males	4,16,714	4,28,428	4,65,493	5,25,980	5,24,173
	for Females					27,829
Agriculture	for Males	2,05,055	1,86,930	3,04,630	3,13,796	3,13,706
	for Females					..
Veterinary	for Males	99,940	1,03,115	1,27,837	2,63,620	2,53,205
	for Females					..
Commercial	for Males	8,191	49,441	58,804	92,356	87,736
	for Females					..
Forestry	for Males	..	..	1,03,296	2,01,474	2,03,559
	for Females					..
TOTAL		85,06,560	91,45,278	98,80,309	1,07,03,166	1,10,21,031
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—						
Secondary Schools—						
For Boys—						
High Schools		1,48,66,653	1,61,16,032	1,72,58,984	1,88,33,190	1,99,44,403
Middle English Schools		57,28,325	62,51,097	66,36,968	68,34,996	70,55,440
Middle Vernacular Schools		18,92,903	20,67,107	22,05,210	22 73,246	24,61,988
For Girls—						
High Schools		20,55,619	20,61,838	21,40,118	22,97,708	26,31,980
Middle English Schools		9,87,192	10,88,275	11,39,252	12,26,688	12,46,300
Middle Vernacular Schools		2,90,269	3,25,294	3,80,570	4,63,354	5,27,967
TOTAL		2,58,20,961	2,79,09,643	2,97,61,102	3,19,29,182	3,38,68,078
Primary Schools—						
For Boys		2,22,44,993	2,30,74,570	2,42,54,326	2,51,57,789	2,66,48,863
For Girls		33,88,544	36,21,491	39,16,181	41,55,756	43,93,651
TOTAL		2,56,33,537	2,66,96,061	2,81,70,507	2,93,13,545	3,10,42,514
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—						
Schools for Special Instruction—						
Training Schools for Masters		20,09,597	21,74,252	22,44,384	22,34,900	23,64,732
Training Schools for Mistresses		4,52,480	5,28,128	5,63,207	6,28,910	6,58,487
Schools of Art	for Males	2,60,814	3,06,840	2,85,149	2,81,391	2,71,551
	for Females					..
Law Schools	for Males	6,478	6,850	6,480	6,620	7,767
	for Females					..
Medical Schools	for Males	4,58,207	4,99,499	6,77,988	6,19,173	6,59,639
	for Females					1,15,050
Engineering and Surveying Schools	for Males	2,35,136	2,62,693	2,52,735	3,02,694	2,91,809
	for Females					..
Technical and Industrial Schools	for Males	14,42,833	11,05,558	14,54,235	14,70,251	14,52,697
	for Females					1,46,442
Commercial Schools	for Males	1,59,675	1,55,926	1,57,067	1,38,650	1,30,381
	for Females					16,058
Agricultural Schools	for Males	5,252	576	4,645	3,428	19,598
	for Females					..
Reformatory Schools	for Males	2,43,956	2,51,715	2,34,504	2,30,123	2,25,790
	for Females					154
Other Schools	for Males	11,96,624	13,39,441	12,74,523	14,24,786	13,26,522
	for Females					50,251
TOTAL		64,71,052	66,31,478	71,54,917	73,40,926	77,36,928
TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE		6,64,32,110	7,03,82,460	7,49,66,835	7,92,86,819	8,36,68,551
Buildings		1,36,95,412	1,78,68,135	1,38,99,602	1,37,08,740	1,42,14,118
Furniture and Apparatus		23,49,530	20,64,001	11,56,528		
TOTAL		1,60,44,942	1,99,32,136	1,50,56,130	1,37,08,740	1,42,14,118
University		21,23,658	23,57,888	33,90,715	25,51,925	32,33,068
Direction		8,27,821	8,81,040	8,81,797	8,92,263	8,82,450
Inspection		45,23,065	47,30,165	49,53,734	49,64,587	50,51,377
Scholarships held in—						
Arts Colleges		4,24,834	4,53,444	4,69,521	4,73,024	5,24,391
Medical Colleges		52,660	63,389	86,586	1,04,336	1,15,749
Other Professional Colleges		1,01,694	99,473	1,14,895	1,61,233	1,72,947
Secondary Schools		6,71,038	7,32,481	7,79,069	8,44,141	8,76,723
Primary Schools		1,52,555	1,58,919	1,70,415	1,92,325	1,89,599
Medical Schools		63,247	61,433	1,31,206	1,94,472	2,30,803
Technical and Industrial Schools		82,123	73,435	95,324	1 00,047	99,728
Other Special Schools		47,258	58,879	85,589	96,140	1,08,741
Miscellaneous		89,01,794	94,59,216	99,37,698	93,13,016	88,40,892
TOTAL		1,79,71,747	1,91,29,762	2,10,96,549	1,98,87,509	2,03,26,468
TOTAL INDIRECT EXPENDITURE		3,40,16,689	3,90,61,898	3,61,52,679	3,35,96,249	3,45,40,586
TOTAL EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION		10,04,48,799	10,94,44,358	11,11,19,514	11,28,83,068	11,82,09,137

No. 9-I.—*STATEMENT of the total EXPENDITURE (in rupees) from all SOURCES on each class of EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in* **BENGAL**

		1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—						
Arts Colleges—						
English	for Males	16,13,511	18,06,536	17,78,940	18,84,996	19,36,073
	for Females					62,588
Professional Colleges—						
Law	for Males	1,84,363	1,96,554	1,96,376	2,15,879	2,20,455
	for Females					..
Medicine	for Males	2,89,107	2,98,132	2,97,250	3,21,645	3,75,496
	for Females					..
Engineering	for Males	2,11,851	2,31,243	2,21,302	2,33,795	2,16,076
	for Females					..
Teaching	for Males	1,07,906	1,03,147	1,01,700	1,03,905	94,507
	for Females					7,730
Agriculture		..	..	..	..	..
Veterinary	for Males	..	..	..	1,30,512	1,27,604
	for Females					..
TOTAL		24,06,738	26,35,612	25,95,568	28,90,732	30,40,529
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—						
Secondary Schools—						
For Boys—						
High Schools		41,48,418	46,38,442	49,85,898	54,54,986	58,46,783
Middle English Schools		16,40,819	19,84,848	20,64,299	21,46,307	22,31,651
Middle Vernacular Schools		2,28,376	2,18,384	2,03,818	1,99,558	1,83,071
For Girls—						
High Schools		5,04,770	5,14,030	5,02,769	5,42,207	5,87,438
Middle English Schools		1,66,339	1,85,972	1,96,457	2,29,453	2,46,341
Middle Vernacular Schools		57,219	52,716	60,444	67,261	82,402
TOTAL		67,45,941	75,94,392	80,13,685	86,39,772	91,77,686
Primary Schools—						
For Boys		32,65,313	(a)34,33,368	37,40,699	38,19,891	40,11,615
For Girls		4,69,953	4,89,333	5,62,271	6,32,534	6,55,000
TOTAL		37,35,266	39,22,701	43,02,970	44,52,425	46,66,615
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—						
Schools for Special Instruction—						
Training Schools for Masters		2,71,496	3,06,506	3,27,920	3,23,202	3,21,335
Training Schools for Mistresses		52,663	57,737	62,672	56,829	55,191
Schools of Art	for Males	55,754	66,020	55,386	61,250	54,817
	for Females					..
Medical Schools	for Males	1,51,682	1,74,374	1,42,410	1,17,393	1,32,350
	for Females					..
Engineering and Surveying Schools.	for Males	69,630	58,762	71,969	83,724	71,743
	for Females					..
Technical and Industrial Schools.	for Males	1,93,951	1,85,611	1,84,345	2,01,322	1,99,609
	for Females					53,135
Commercial Schools	for Males	47,738	41,348	39,985	45,375	43,972
	for Females					6,296
Agricultural Schools		..	..	185	..	..
Reformatory Schools		..	..	..	..	..
Other Schools	for Males	6,45,896	7,34,177	5,97,468	6,03,215	6,41,104
	for Females					13,903
TOTAL		14,88,810	16,24,535	14,82,340	14,92,220	15,93,455
TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE		1,43,76,755	1,57,77,240	1,63,94,563	1,74,75,149	1,88,78,285
Buildings		26,87,865	38,47,850	22,29,300	20,64,341	25,44,238
Furniture and Apparatus		3,97,619	5,55,558	2,95,426		
TOTAL		30,85,484	44,03,408	25,24,726	20,64,341	25,44,238
University		8,56,894	10,93,778	24,90,281	13,63,600	15,84,408
Direction		1,51,000	1,61,668	1,63,485	1,51,448	1,61,494
Inspection		7,75,461	9,14,653	9,37,166	9,06,540	9,23,510
Scholarships held in—						
Arts Colleges		1,43,325	1,43,808	1,36,792	1,48,393	1,51,207
Medical Colleges		29,378	33,514	36,053	35,922	37,373
Other Professional Colleges		24,216	24,183	26,116	41,285	49,437
Secondary Schools		86,015	90,425	94,205	1,00,908	1,02,277
Primary Schools		9,131	10,589	7,714	7,359	9,148
Medical Schools		9,691	8,074	7,978	7,581	7,730
Technical and Industrial Schools		20,772	13,413	17,879	19,830	17,342
Other Special Schools		23,060	22,093	28,079	26,228	29,852
Miscellaneous		24,85,413	27,37,282	28,13,311	19,63,202	13,97,238
TOTAL		46,14,356	52,53,480	67,59,059	47,72,296	44,71,016
TOTAL INDIRECT EXPENDITURE		76,99,840	96,56,888	92,83,785	68,36,637	70,15,254
TOTAL EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION		2,20,76,595	(a)2,54,34,128	2,56,78,248	2,43,11,786	2,54,93,539

(a) Includes Rs. 603 for institutions maintained by Native States

No. 9-II.—*STATEMENT of the total EXPENDITURE (in rupees) from all SOURCES on each class of EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in* **MADRAS**

		1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—						
Arts Colleges—						
English	for Males	10,81,732	11,97,292	12,81,239	13,73,402	12,20,832
	for Females					68,187
Oriental	for Males	20,692	24,455	31,675	31,473	32,652
	for Females					..
Professional Colleges—						
Law		33,831	39,252	41,066	49,603	54,027
Medicine		..	..	1,00,058	1,13,872	97,451
Engineering		1,33,592	1,67,954	1,30,857	1,45,296	1,25,807
Teaching		62,020	70,614	69,643	76,520	89,309
Agriculture		..	..	82,445	89,454	71,930
Veterinary		..	..	21,599	23,187	23,920
Forestry		..	..	1,03,296	1,03,730	1,08,860
	TOTAL	13,31,867	14,99,567	18,61,878	20,06,537	18,92,975
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—						
Secondary Schools—						
For Boys—						
High Schools		25,64,177	29,27,600	31,29,204	33,59,211	34,64,035
Middle English Schools		6,33,845	7,27,258	7,74,405	8,08,419	8,00,834
Middle Vernacular Schools		..	..	..	..	..
For Girls—						
High Schools		3,38,501	3,53,997	3,51,528	3,81,568	3,90,584
Middle English Schools		1,50,260	1,49,719	1,68,797	1,71,045	1,79,871
Middle Vernacular Schools		..	..	..	..	..
	TOTAL	36,86,783	41,58,574	44,23,934	47,20,243	48,35,324
Primary Schools—						
For Boys		48,70,572	53,50,686	55,39,394	58,87,538	60,84,052
For Girls		8,66,731	9,99,933	10,37,528	11,25,901	11,75,262
	TOTAL	57,37,303	63,50,619	65,76,922	70,13,439	72,59,314
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—						
Schools for Special Instruction—						
Training Schools for Masters		6,38,607	6,97,213	6,42,663	6,62,227	6,91,195
Training Schools for Mistresses		1,38,609	1,87,798	1,92,215	2,11,483	1,97,903
Schools of Art	for Males	58,635	58,908	63,742	61,512	54,314
	for Females					..
Law Schools	for Males	..	..	..	..	..
	for Females					..
Medical Schools	for Males	..	..	1,77,316	2,06,931	2,37,378
	for Females					..
Engineering and Surveying Schools	for Males	..	..	..	..	..
	for Females					..
Technical and Industrial Schools	for Males	3,01,370	9,100	3,08,304	3,60,039	4,19,868
	for Females					24,373
Commercial Schools	for Males	11,848	14,351	10,495	10,273	9,498
	for Females					...
Agricultural Schools	for Males	2,735	..	1,996	1,313	1,738
	for Females					..
Reformatory Schools	for Males	23,205	24,481	24,437	25,857	19,173
	for Females					..
Other Schools	for Males	29,591	41,005	45,396	98,642	1,02,350
	for Females					15,895
	TOTAL	12,04,600	10,32,856	14,66,564	16,38,277	17,73,685
TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE		1,19,60,553	1,30,41,616	1,43,29,298	1,53,78,496	1,57,61,298
Buildings		19,70,011	28,60,882	26,15,268	25,01,975	29,27,835
Furniture and Apparatus		5,63,946	1,06,097	1,26,392		
	TOTAL	25,33,957	29,66,979	27,41,660	25,01,975	29,27,835
University		5,05,952	3,55,602	3,26,753	3,93,728	4,29,224
Direction		1,18,004	96,278	90,545	91,782	93,808
Inspection		8,62,256	8,35,573	8,46,917	8,47,023	8,70,584
Scholarships held in—						
Arts Colleges		42,944	40,190	50,801	51,432	61,133
Medical Colleges		..	..	18,783	25,698	32,459
Other Professional Colleges		10,082	9,276	19,240	47,808	51,819
Secondary Schools		79,653	97,071	96,269	1,04,261	1,05,205
Primary Schools		20,836	23,724	22,848	26,655	26,437
Medical Schools		..	..	31,636	35,502	46,177
Technical and Industrial Schools		6,427	121	7,760	10,157	13,308
Other Special Schools		4,624	5,320	5,553	5,787	5,493
Miscellaneous		18,53,454	18,81,244	20,64,405	21,67,592	22,20,808
	TOTAL	35,04,232	33,44,399	35,81,510	38,07,425	39,56,455
TOTAL INDIRECT EXPENDITURE		60,38,189	63,11,378	63,23,170	63,09,400	68,84,290
TOTAL EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION		1,79,98,742	1,93,52,994	2,06,52,468	2,16,87,896	2,26,45,588

No. 9-III.—*STATEMENT of the total EXPENDITURE (in rupees) from all SOURCES on each class of EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in* **BOMBAY**

		1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—						
Arts Colleges—						
English	for Males	6,64,051	6,72,120	7,20,045	7,75,716	7,70,485
	for Females					..
Professional Colleges—						
Law	for Males	24,409	29,634	32,818	36,073	35,975
	for Females					..
Medicine	for Males	2,48,496	2,66,312	2,56,385	2,44,593	2,46,659
	for Females					..
Engineering	for Males	1,67,595	1,48,523	1,09,130	1,12,792	1,12,896
	for Females					..
Teaching	for Males	..	..	..	42,018	41,000
	for Females					..
Agriculture	for Males	78,502	82,174	82,098	82,098	94,184
	for Females					..
Commercial	for Males	8,191	49,441	58,804	69,772	77,388
	for Females					..
	TOTAL	11,91,244	12,48,204	12,59,280	13,63,062	13,78,587
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—						
Secondary Schools—						
For Boys—						
High Schools		21,89,280	19,77,241	20,20,696	21,34,722	22,46,239
Middle English Schools		8,81,538	7,55,889	8,00,098	8,06,395	8,41,618
For Girls—						
High Schools		3,75,857	3,73,824	4,24,604	4,38,905	4,91,417
Middle English Schools		2,07,892	2,17,557	2,12,909	2,17,511	2,13,008
	TOTAL	36,54,567	33,24,511	34,58,307	35,97,533	37,92,282
Primary Schools—						
For Boys		58,24,257	52,38,867	54,03,745	53,71,241	57,54,885
For Girls		9,54,502	8,92,632	9,42,492	9,76,348	10,63,287
	TOTAL	67,78,759	61,31,499	63,46,237	63,47,589	68,18,172
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—						
Schools for Special Instruction—						
Training Schools for Masters		2,53,247	2,64,836	2,92,319	2,42,364	2,68,546
Training Schools for Mistresses		1,08,574	1,15,950	1,33,774	1,53,065	1,48,325
Schools of Art	for Males	75,502	94,384	79,090	74,142	72,002
	for Females					..
Medical Schools	for Males	81,488	90,572	78,187	75,064	78,314
	for Females					747
Engineering and Surveying Schools.	for Males	7,998	7,151	7,499	7,503	7,586
	for Females					..
Technical and Industrial Schools.	for Males	4,86,653	4,26,885	4,07,658	4,00,200	3,80,430
	for Females					33,161
Commercial Schools	for Males	62,638	63,733	68,140	66,568	64,846
	for Females					8,418
Agricultural Schools	for Males	2,517	576	2,464	2,115	16,997
	for Females					..
Reformatory Schools	for Males	1,348	1,320	1	1	12,157
	for Females					..
Other Schools	for Males	1,30,005	1,11,356	1,45,851	1,71,936	1,70,075
	for Females					12,632
	TOTAL	12,09,970	11,76,763	12,14,983	11,92,958	12,74,236
TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE		1,28,34,540	1,18,80,977	1,22,78,807	1,25,01,142	1,32,63,277
Buildings		12,61,604	14,86,663	13,72,864	11,23,460	12,20,125
Furniture and Apparatus		1,70,413	4,45,055	86,339		
	TOTAL	14,32,017	19,31,718	14,59,203	11,23,460	12,20,125
University		2,55,000	55,000	55,000	2,32,466	3,12,857
Direction		79,866	1,02,177	91,754	86,646	76,516
Inspection		5,91,582	6,13,614	6,40,580	6,50,680	6,73,077
Scholarships held in—						
Arts Colleges		54,142	45,051	48,914	50,672	54,719
Medical Colleges		641	5,462	5,178	5,492	10,071
Other Professional Colleges		21,770	19,930	22,340	22,956	17,565
Secondary Schools		79,770	76,818	67,927	77,971	80,411
Primary Schools		47,412	44,020	53,419	60,873	59,847
Medical Schools		682	682	682	4,276	3,052
Technical and Industrial Schools		20,903	18,415	23,766	19,204	20,073
Other Special Schools		8,991	19,415	15,054	13,635	17,672
Miscellaneous		5,25,903	5,73,714	6,48,596	7,39,286	6,36,226
	TOTAL	16,86,662	15,74,298	16,73,210	19,64,157	19,53,086
TOTAL INDIRECT EXPENDITURE		31,18,679	35,06,016	31,32,413	30,87,617	31,73,211
TOTAL EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.		1,59,53,219	1,53,86,993	1,54,11,220	1,55,88,759	1,64,36,488

No. 9-IV.—*STATEMENT of the total EXPENDITURE (in rupees) from all SOURCES on each class of EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in the* **UNITED PROVINCES**

		1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—						
Arts Colleges—						
English	for Males	10,01,719	10,51,846	11,37,467	11,27,546	11,33,626
	for Females					27,345
Oriental	for Males	52,068	53,570	59,865	34,401	25,097
	for Females					..
Professional Colleges—						
Law	for Males	49,106	48,174	55,416	47,918	65,566
	for Females					..
Medicine	for Males	87,577	1,03,208	1,11,669	1,13,139	1,07,998
	for Females					..
Engineering	for Males	3,42,468	3,47,362	3,28,307	3,34,848	3,53,234
	for Females					..
Teaching	for Males	59,937	61,892	69,983	76,292	82,624
	for Females					..
Agriculture	for Males	68,131	48,514	45,078	46,821	46,834
	for Females					..
Commercial	for Males	..	..	..	22,584	10,348
	for Females					..
Forestry	for Males	..	..	..	97,744	94,699
	for Females					..
TOTAL		16,61,006	17,14,566	18,07,785	19,01,293	19,47,371
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—						
Secondary Schools—						
For Boys—						
High Schools		19,96,262	21,27,544	23,20,333	24,46,418	25,71,382
Middle English Schools		3,12,005	4,11,973	3,75,536	3,76,371	4,05,084
Middle Vernacular Schools		5,04,932	5,29,445	5,39,129	5,04,582	5,36,496
For Girls—						
High Schools		3,88,533	3,62,997	3,51,120	3,67,741	3,87,130
Middle English Schools		1,83,357	2,06,489	2,06,597	2,07,131	2,07,331
Middle Vernacular Schools		49,750	63,204	73,832	78,740	92,902
TOTAL		34,34,839	37,01,652	38,66,547	39,80,983	42,00,325
Primary Schools—						
For Boys		20,42,281	22,05,749	24,42,771	26,15,048	29,37,162
For Girls		2,26,394	2,48,746	2,58,696	2,64,944	2,82,041
TOTAL		22,68,675	24,54,495	27,01,467	28,79,992	32,19,203
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—						
Schools for Special Instruction—						
Training Schools for Masters		1,86,502	2,23,555	2,58,437	2,78,648	2,98,967
Training Schools for Mistresses		54,388	55,404	55,403	60,053	68,798
Schools of Art	for Males	37,728	43,626	39,424	41,756	44,088
	for Females					..
Medical Schools	for Males	62,898	49,836	64,260	44,090	63,971
	for Females					26,470
Engineering and Surveying Schools		5,140	..	..	..	..
Technical and Industrial Schools	for Males	2,96,175	3,00,871	3,19,085	2,40,456	2,08,534
	for Females					7,172
Commercial Schools		22,614	21,190	19,794	..	..
Agricultural Schools	for Males	..	..	..	..	863
	for Females					..
Reformatory Schools	for Males	36,652	40,001	20,057	20,447	38,502
	for Females					..
Other Schools	for Males	45,007	45,292	48,511	1,83,006	1,73,311
	for Females					..
TOTAL		7,47,104	7,79,775	8,24,971	8,68,456	9,30,676
TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE		81,11,624	86,50,488	92,00,770	96,30,724	1,02,97,575
Buildings		23,82,920	28,65,868	23,01,197	27,02,253	22,71,678
Furniture and Apparatus		2,79,199	2,03,493	1,07,128		
TOTAL		26,62,119	30,69,361	24,08,325	27,02,253	22,71,678
University		1,60,361	4,74,229	2,38,091	2,81,725	3,55,415
Direction		97,545	98,227	91,359	90,543	88,245
Inspection		5,42,848	5,41,164	5,71,243	5,66,851	5,95,322
Scholarships held in—						
Arts Colleges		69,330	75,167	77,099	56,798	59,287
Medical Colleges		4,726	6,790	7,998	9,151	7,172
Other Professional Colleges		23,378	22,459	21,320	19,053	18,663
Secondary Schools		1,35,697	1,47,297	1,57,855	1,52,233	1,74,416
Primary Schools		16,635	18,208	21,900	26,088	21,693
Medical Schools		17,201	16,605	32,153	70,668	78,011
Technical and Industrial Schools		8,492	15,906	12,529	25,249	15,771
Other Special Schools		2,565	288	12,243	5,131	10,935
Miscellaneous		9,77,569	10,19,619	10,66,175	11,09,455	12,94,996
TOTAL		20,56,347	24,35,959	23,09,965	24,12,945	27,19,926
TOTAL INDIRECT EXPENDITURE		47,18,466	55,05,320	47,18,290	51,15,198	49,91,604
TOTAL EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION		1,28,30,090	1,41,55,808	1,39,19,060	1,47,45,922	1,52,89,197

No. 9-V.—*STATEMENT of the total EXPENDITURE (in rupees) from all SOURCES on each class of EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in* **BIHAR** *and* **ORISSA**

		1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—						
Arts Colleges—						
English	for Males	3,08,286	3,50,070	3,99,151	3,99,090	3,91,183
	for Females					..
Professional Colleges—						
Law	for Males	23,083	19,844	21,117	26,388	25,541
	for Females					..
Medicine		..	..	..	..	..
Engineering		..	..	..	..	..
Teaching	for Males	17,005	19,922	41,633	30,117	31,199
	for Females					..
Agriculture		..	..	..	..	..
	TOTAL	3,48,374	3,89,836	4,61,901	4,55,595	4,47,923
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—						
Secondary Schools—						
For Boys—						
High Schools		8,20,557	8,47,547	9,29,733	9,85,724	10,53,007
Middle English Schools		2,94,437	3,62,739	4,01,678	4,44,327	4,64,704
Middle Vernacular Schools		80,070	1,17,431	1,46,586	1,48,764	1,59,254
For Girls—						
High Schools		33,047	39,171	48,034	49,970	49,178
Middle English Schools		35,977	47,973	77,368	59,296	60,464
Middle Vernacular Schools		13,383	32,010	21,593	24,936	30,848
	TOTAL	12,77,471	14,46,871	16,24,992	17,13,017	18,17,455
Primary Schools—						
For Boys		21,99,149	22,89,350	23,48,888	24,86,584	26,40,845
For Girls		2,25,653	2,47,484	2,70,677	2,75,162	3,02,078
	TOTAL	24,24,802	25,36,834	26,19,565	27,61,746	29,42,923
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—						
Schools for Special Instruction—						
Training Schools for Masters		2,41,954	2,50,906	2,53,537	2,55,664	2,58,142
Training Schools for Mistresses		32,113	32,334	30,257	33,583	33,590
Schools of Art	for Males	..	..	..	..	..
	for Females					..
Medical Schools	for Males	66,437	71,946	77,825	79,425	82,957
	for Females					..
Engineering and Surveying Schools	for Males	74,348	82,943	63,901	87,336	72,297
	for Females					..
Technical and Industrial Schools.	for Males	47,624	55,350	63,964	71,793	72,033
	for Females					9,217
Commercial Schools	for Males	4,386	5,027	6,444	5,573	5,763
	for Females					..
Agricultural Schools	for Males	..	..	..	..	..
	for Females					..
Reformatory Schools	for Males	1,17,422	1,22,792	1,23,035	1,19,060	1,09,245
	for Females					..
Other Schools.	for Males	2,85,138	3,37,087	3,61,059	2,82,214	1,53,641
	for Females					2,466
	TOTAL	8,69,422	9,58,385	9,80,022	9,34,648	7,99,351
TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE		49,20,069	53,31,926	56,86,480	58,65,006	60,07,652
Buildings		14,78,868	16,19,370	12,66,843	12,12,233	8,71,914
Furniture and Apparatus		1,93,808	2,39,654	1,38,220		
	TOTAL	16,72,676	18,59,024	14,05,063	12,12,233	8,71,914
University		51,754	..	..	..	1,58,490
Direction		73,531	86,586	80,497	77,837	79,529
Inspection		5,26,421	5,02,815	5,19,714	5,30,688	5,31,016
Scholarships held in—						
Arts Colleges		21,495	34,188	37,205	35,812	38,661
Medical Colleges		338	470	..	..	..
Other Professional Colleges		1,374	697	557	814	156
Secondary Schools		47,433	41,007	42,169	44,793	44,182
Primary Schools		16,946	15,063	16,217	15,713	16,367
Medical Schools		..	36	291	1,659	720
Technical and Industrial Schools		5,112	4,758	4,868	5,542	5,975
Other Special Schools		2,552	3,652	4,332	5,682	6,022
Miscellaneous		6,51,884	6,99,224	6,58,329	3,56,301	3,28,972
	TOTAL	13,98,840	13,88,496	13,64,179	10,74,841	12,10,090
TOTAL INDIRECT EXPENDITURE		30,71,516	32,47,520	27,69,242	22,87,074	20,82,004
TOTAL EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION		79,91,585	85,79,446	84,55,722	81,52,080	80,89,656

No. 9-VI.—*STATEMENT of the total EXPENDITURE (in rupees) from all SOURCES on each class of EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in the* **PUNJAB***

		1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—						
Arts Colleges—						
English	for Males	4,83,756	4,59,031	5,54,882	6,19,964	6,35,834
	for Females					7,144
Oriental	for Males	24,060	22,209	22,021	33,272	29,259
	for Females					..
Professional Colleges—						
Law	for Males	20,940	21,052	21,241	21,090	27,308
	for Females					..
Medicine	for Males	1,43,270	1,27,005	1,45,798	1,28,192	1,51,771
	for Females					..
Teaching	for Males	1,33,261	1,30,676	1,37,554	1,34,666	1,09,831
	for Females					20,099
Agriculture	for Males	58,422	56,242	68,013	68,427	72,363
	for Females					..
Veterinary	for Males	99,940	1,03,115	1,06,238	1,09,921	1,01,681
	for Females					..
TOTAL		9,63,649	9,19,330	10,55,747	11,15,532	11,55,290
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—						
Secondary Schools—						
For Boys—						
High Schools		15,70,110	16,85,797	18,11,599	20,28,539	21,19,632
Middle English Schools		4,39,341	4,81,554	5,79,052	6,05,412	6,59,050
Middle Vernacular Schools		2,44,560	2,88,969	3,30,062	3,46,327	3,63,678
For Girls—						
High Schools		1,75,972	1,99,022	2,19,827	2,20,275	3,49,147
Middle English Schools		83,845	70,449	69,633	75,360	87,235
Middle Vernacular Schools		63,843	62,714	84,081	1,03,767	1,17,267
TOTAL		25,77,671	27,88,505	30,94,254	33,79,680	36,96,009
Primary Schools—						
For Boys		12,43,577	13,70,437	15,13,980	15,82,683	17,01,552
For Girls		2,84,747	3,15,611	3,72,415	3,81,886	4,04,801
TOTAL		15,28,324	16,86,048	18,86,395	19,64,569	21,06,353
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—						
Schools for Special Instruction—						
Training Schools for Masters		1,11,648	1,18,434	1,40,556	1,41,277	1,58,246
Training Schools for Mistresses		16,821	31,156	30,058	36,870	46,382
Schools of Art	for Males	33,195	43,902	47,507	42,731	46,330
	for Females					..
Medical Schools	for Males	62,970	71,056	82,985	65,392	25,181
	for Females					87,833
Engineering and Surveying Schools.	for Males	37,146	40,454	37,195	36,797	44,370
	for Females					..
Technical and Industrial Schools.	for Males	78,832	79,250	1,00,718	1,09,349	99,689
	for Females					5,071
Commercial Schools	for Males	6,215	4,820	4,357	4,186	..
	for Females					..
Reformatory Schools	for Males	29,932	28,250	29,091	26,996	26,457
	for Females					154
Other Schools	for Males	11,732	17,087	18,764	19,696	13,490
	for Females					5,355
TOTAL		3,88,491	4,34,409	4,91,231	4,83,294	5,58,558
TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE		54,58,135	58,28,292	65,27,627	69,43,075	75,16,210
Buildings		18,53,722	25,29,073	23,36,307	17,06,458	15,18,121
Furniture and apparatus		3,32,697	2,51,332	2,09,066		
TOTAL		21,86,419	27,80,405	25,45,373	17,06,458	15,18,121
University		2,91,697	3,77,236	2,78,624	2,78,281	3,90,504
Direction		82,575	81,026	78,409	77,343	73,354
Inspection		3,33,569	3,40,303	3,88,161	4,12,491	4,11,765
Scholarships held in—						
Arts Colleges		43,009	48,461	50,825	56,009	75,941
Medical Colleges		6,195	4,969	5,492	6,004	6,813
Other Professional Colleges		17,714	17,376	18,023	24,076	29,807
Secondary Schools		1,00,758	1,26,440	1,51,038	1,81,668	1,95,224
Primary Schools		19,891	22,672	24,066	25,075	26,267
Medical Schools		28,564	27,257	22,738	34,177	44,761
Technical and Industrial Schools		17,529	17,594	21,525	15,581	18,414
Other Special Schools		333	..	..	564	1,431
Miscellaneous		10,57,739	10,46,776	11,04,864	11,02,518	11,64,240
TOTAL		19,99,573	21,10,110	21,43,765	22,13,787	24,38,521
TOTAL INDIRECT EXPENDITURE		41,85,992	48,90,515	46,89,138	39,20,245	39,56,642
TOTAL EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION		96,44,127	1,07,18,807	1,12,16,765	1,08,63,320	1,14,72,852

* Includes Delhi up to 1913-14

No. 9-VII.—*STATEMENT of the total EXPENDITURE (in rupees) from all SOURCES on each class of EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in* **DELHI**

	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—				
Arts Colleges—				
English . . . . . for Males	66,971	66,704	76,168	87,511
English . . . . . for Females				..
Oriental . . . . . for Males	..	..	..	..
Oriental . . . . . for Females				..
Professional Colleges—				
Law . . . . . for Males	..	..	..	..
Law . . . . . for Females				..
Medicine . . . . . for Males	..	..	31,440	8,260
Medicine . . . . . for Females				1,43,025
Teaching . . . . . for Males	..	..	..	..
Teaching . . . . . for Females				..
Agriculture . . . . . for Males	..	..	..	..
Agriculture . . . . . for Females				..
Veterinary . . . . . for Males	..	..	..	..
Veterinary . . . . . for Females				..
TOTAL . .	66,971	66,704	1,07,608	2,38,796
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—				
Secondary Schools—				
For Boys—				
High Schools	87,966	96,106	1,06,482	1,13 131
Middle English Schools	4,627	5,411	11,837	29,175
Middle Vernacular Schools	7,649	7,823	5,861	3,024
For Girls—				
High Schools	..	..	..	10,324
Middle English Schools	33,039	32,096	25,787	..
Middle Vernacular Schools	..	5,967	18,212	29,047
TOTAL . .	1,33,281	1,47,403	1,68,179	1,84,701
Primary Schools—				
For Boys	65,281	65,517	78,049	73,282
For Girls	10,026	11,007	9,759	9,253
TOTAL . .	75,307	76,524	87,808	82,535
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—				
Schools for Special Instruction—				
Training Schools for Masters	..	..	..	..
Training Schools for Mistresses	..	..	853	5,680
Schools of Art . . . . . for Males		..	..	..
Schools of Art . . . . . for Females				..
Medical Schools . . . . . for Males	6,466	8,809	..	..
Medical Schools . . . . . for Females				..
Engineerng and Surveying Schools . for Males	..	..	..	..
Engineerng and Surveying Schools . for Females				..
Technical and Industrial Schools . for Males	8,234	8,618	9,593	8,479
Technical and Industrial Schools . for Females				756
Commercial Schools . . . . for Males	..	..	..	..
Commercial Schools . . . . for Females				..
Reformatory Schools . . . . for Males	..	..	.	..
Reformatory Schools . . . . for Females				..
Other Schools . . . . . for Males	..	..	..	..
Other Schools . . . . . for Females				..
TOTAL . .	14,700	17,427	10,446	14,915
TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE . . .	2,90,259	3,08,058	3,74,041	5,20,947
Buildings	1,39,531	1,02,943	8,10,579	5,71,385
Furniture and apparatus	7,813	3,703		
TOTAL . .	1,47,344	1,06,646	8,10,579	5,71,385
University	..	..	..	..
Direction	..	..	..	..
Inspection	2,595	2,928	3,873	6,730
Scholarships held in—				
Arts Colleges	1,716	2,318	2,388	1,048
Medical Colleges	305	404	4,075	7,030
Other Professional Colleges	..	..	..	..
Secondary Schools	7,968	9,270	10,967	10,007
Primary Schools	..	266	1,273	692
Medical Schools	..	..	..	..
Technical and Industrial Schools	549	578	588	719
Other Special Schools	..	..	164	2,541
Miscellaneous	28,433	25,200	24,931	42,154
TOTAL . .	41,566	40,964	48,259	70,921
TOTAL INDIRECT EXPENDITURE	1,88,910	1.47,610	8,53,838	6,42,306
TOTAL EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	4,79 169	4,55,668	12,32,879	11,63,253

No. 9-VIII.—*STATEMENT of the total EXPENDITURE (in rupees) from all SOURCES on each class of EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in* **BURMA**

		1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—						
Arts Colleges—						
English	for Males	1,78,884	1,95,366	2,03,647	2,13,134	2,40,991
	for Females					..
Professional Colleges—(*None*)						
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—						
Secondary Schools—						
For Boys—						
High Schools		8,88,993	10,49,929	10,67,506	11,21,615	12,68,761
Middle English Schools		7,78,584	7,38,826	7,80,278	8,00,649	7,52,269
Middle Vernacular Schools		5,21,187	5,50,505	5,86,120	6,31,893	7,27,502
For Girls—						
High Schools		2,19,275	2,00,923	2,20,505	2,35,769	2,98,426
Middle English Schools		91,054	94,982	1,08,095	1,11,105	90,302
Middle Vernacular Schools		61,951	67,848	76,689	1,07,337	1,07,408
TOTAL		25,61,044	27,03,013	28,39,193	30,08,368	32,44,668
Primary Schools—						
For Boys		8,54,141	9,95,163	9,03,007	8,63,352	8,93,582
For Girls		1,30,927	1,49,951	1,66,660	1,72,202	1,674,08
TOTAL		9,85,068	11,45,114	10,69,667	10,35,554	10,60,990
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—						
Schools for Special Instruction—						
Training Schools for Masters		1,58,199	1,58,558	1,57,342	1,60,191	1,59,991
Training Schools for Mistresses		25,953	25,034	37,711	41,207	39,906
Law Schools	for Males	6,000	6,000	6,000	6,000	7,227
	for Females					..
Engineering and Surveying Schools.	for Males	43,668	48,873	47,431	47,735	51,637
	for Females					..
Technical and Industrial Schools.	for Males	4,560	5,665	4,029	11,662	5,581
	for Females					1,175
Commercial Schools	for Males	4,236	5,457	7,852	5,965	6,302
	for Females					433
Reformatory Schools	for Males	19,142	18,714	21,711	21,022	20,256
	for Females					..
Other Schools	for Males	18,600	20,375	15,987	16,513	20,945
	for Females					..
TOTAL		2,80,358	2,88,676	2,98,063	3,11,195	3,13,453
TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE		40,05,354	43,32,169	44,10,570	45,68,251	48,60,102
Buildings		5,92,380	9,24,892	3,12,211	2,73,382	10,82,789
Furniture and Apparatus		60,045	54,788	33,553		
TOTAL		6,52,425	9,79,680	3,45,764	2,73,382	10,82,789
Direction		85,921	91,524	1,35,937	1,35,932	1,37,399
Inspection		4,48,107	4,98,787	5,22,820	5,22,200	5,30,077
Scholarships held in—						
Arts Colleges		11,376	10,688	10,183	9,244	14,568
Medical Colleges		11,042	11,556	12,617	14,908	11,796
Secondary Schools		31,830	31,762	25,556	32,010	23,361
Primary Schools		7,259	13,094	14,903	18,821	21,765
Medical Schools		..	..	24,458	29,741	36,127
Special Schools		4,877	6,120	13,720	15,549	15,226
Miscellaneous		8,96,481	9,59,740	9,97,602	10,59,107	10,16,734
TOTAL		14,96,893	16,23,271	17,57,796	18,37,512	18,07,053
TOTAL INDIRECT EXPENDITURE		21,49,318	26,02,951	21,03,560	21,10,894	28,89,842
TOTAL EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION		61,54,672	69,35,120	65,14,130	66,79,145	77,49,944

No. 9-IX.—*STATEMENT of the total EXPENDITURE (in rupees) from all SOURCES on each class of EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in the* **CENTRAL PROVINCES** *and* **BERAR.**

		1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18
University Education—						
Arts Colleges—						
English	for Males	1,96,231	1,91,394	2,31,526	2,05,275	2,09,458
	for Females					
Professional Colleges—						
Law	for Males	13,728	13,856	7,889	11,292	15,697
	for Females					..
Engineering	for Males	..	..	..	..	..
	for Females					..
Teaching	for Males	36,585	42,177	44,980	46,926	60,160
	for Females					..
Agriculture	for Males	..	..	26,996	26,996	28,395
	for Females					..
	Total	2,46,544	2,47,427	3,11,391	2,90,489	3,13,710
School Education, General—						
Secondary Schools—						
For Boys—						
High Schools		2,69,939	2,92,843	3,16,591	3,45,734	3,82,798
Middle English Schools		4,54,620	4,88,321	5,29,676	5,40,429	5,74,836
Middle Vernacular Schools		2,35,006	2,52,017	2,66,595	2,88,517	3,19,666
For Girls—						
High Schools		11,655	11,468	15,621	16,076	19,366
Middle English Schools		27,889	34,231	6,459	41,806	49,529
Middle Vernacular Schools		25,325	24,103	28,037	27,139	32,278
	Total	10,24,434	11,02,983	11,62,979	12,59,701	13,78,473
Primary Schools—						
For Boys		12,16,343	12,75,499	14,01,943	14,31,206	15,30,167
For Girls		1,59,942	1,68,570	1,92,635	1,83,499	1,88,229
	Total	13,76,285	14,44,069	15,94,578	16,14,705	17,18,396
School Education, Special—						
Schools for Special Instruction—						
Training Schools for Masters		82,483	82,618	91,063	87,481	1,16,478
Training Schools for Mistresses		20,771	21,845	19,911	19,795	34,603
Medical Schools	for Males	..	..	15,100	4,656	10,906
	for Females					..
Engineering and Surveying Schools	for Males	..	24,510	24,740	33,372	38,175
	for Females					..
Technical and Industrial Schools	for Males	27,179	25,435	46,422	54,961	47,909
	for Females					12,112
Agricultural Schools	for Males	..	..	..	..	..
	for Females					..
Reformatory Schools	for Males	16,255	16,157	16,172	15,840	..
	for Females					..
Other Schools	for Males	..	3,029	24,090	27,490	24,204
	for Females					..
	Total	1,46,688	1,73,594	2,37,498	2,43,595	2,84,387
Total Direct Expenditure		27,93,951	29,68,073	33,06,446	34,08,490	36,94,966
Buildings		5,24,070	6,68,158	6,74,496	6,48,033	6,86,899
Furniture and Apparatus		1,39,898	65,345	65,466		
	Total	6,63,968	7,33,503	7,39,962	6,48,033	6,86,899
University		..	..	..	..	..
Direction		57,529	77,342	63,791	74,198	73,235
Inspection		2,57,491	2,57,219	2,74,431	2,69,981	2,56,296
Scholarships held in—						
Arts Colleges		12,973	12,229	12,712	12,796	14,458
Medical Colleges		..	..	..	2,966	2,585
Other Professional Colleges		2,757	5,327	7,299	4,507	4,932
Secondary Schools		54,798	57,662	64,004	69,698	74,986
Primary Schools		5,602	2,871	2,414	3,261	3,210
Medical Schools		..	904	2,843	2,836	6,560
Technical and Industrial Schools		1,101	1,335	3,972	2,375	6,713
Other Special Schools		..	..	2,742	4,562	7,264
Miscellaneous		2,79,543	2,88,424	3,04,964	3,92,613	4,51,584
	Total	6,71,794	7,03,313	7,39,172	8,39,793	9,01,823
Total Indirect Expenditure		13,35,762	14,36,816	14,79,134	14,87,826	15,88,722
Total Expenditure on Public Instruction		41,29,713	44,04,889	47,85,580	48,96,316	52,83,688

No. 9-X.—*STATEMENT of the total EXPENDITURE (in rupees) from all SOURCES on each class of EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in* **ASSAM**

		1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—						
Arts Colleges—						
English	for Males	92,122	1,17,354	1,42,938	1,53,514	1,59,620
	for Females					..
Professional Colleges—						
Law	for Males	..	8,876	13,991	14,337	15,689
	for Females					..
Teaching	for Males	..	..	..	..	..
	for Females					..
	TOTAL	92,122	1,26,230	1,56,929	1,67,851	1,75,309
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—						
Secondary Schools—						
For Boys—						
High Schools		2,46,592	2,92,586	3,68,009	3,88,472	4,18,781
Middle English Schools		1,78,035	1,70,167	1,94,120	1,96,367	1,98,153
Middle Vernacular Schools		35,362	50,618	66,358	79,496	86,130
For Girls—						
High Schools		8,009	6,406	6,110	6,295	7,138
Middle English Scoools.		28,871	35,380	38,246	41,244	53,779
Middle Vernacular Schools		9,893	11,285	15,378	16,190	17,479
	TOTAL	5,06,762	5,66,442	6,88,221	7,28,064	7,81,460
Primary Schools—						
For Boys		5,51,726	6,43,464	6,55,378	6,91,429	6,63,920
For Girls		41,334	60,545	59,744	59,476	60,528
	TOTAL	5,93,060	704,009	7,15,122	7,50,905	7,24,448
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—						
Schools for Special Instruction—						
Training Schools for Masters		37,176	39,194	48,889	49,759	53,817
Training Schools for Mistresses		225	870	1,206	942	2,257
Schools of Art	for Males	..	..	..	..	..
	for Females					..
Law Schools	for Males	478	850	480	620	540
	for Females					..
Medical Schools	for Males	32,732	35,249	31,096	26,312	28,582
	for Females					..
Engineering and Surveying Schools.	for Males	..	..	..	..	..
	for Females					..
Technical and Industrial Schools	for Males	3,695	6,671	8,562	8,143	7,752
	for Females					270
Commercial Schools	for Males	..	..	..	..	..
	for Females					..
Reformatory Schools	for Males	..	..	..	..	..
	for Females					..
Other Schools	for Males	30,655	30,033	17,397	18,706	23,802
	for Females					..
	TOTAL	1,04,961	1,12,867	1,07,630	1,04,482	1,17,020
TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE		12,96,905	15,09,548	16,67,902	17,51,302	17,98,237
Buildings		5,31,474	5,78,301	4,50,797	2,85,842	2,36,462
Furniture and Apparatus		91,142	76,032	41,740		
	TOTAL	6,22,616	6,54,333	4,92,537	2,85,842	2,36,462
Direction		52,292	51,383	46,061	53,898	50,680
Inspection		1,43,964	1,76,751	1,96,882	1,88,211	1,82,434
Scholarships held in—						
Arts Colleges		19,288	26,670	27,572	29,178	26,795
Medical Colleges		..	..	..	..	..
Other Professional Colleges		240	..	..	734	568
Secondary Schools		36,029	33,714	38,334	38,242	36,424
Primary Schools		5,403	5,157	3,807	3,486	7,656
Medical Schools		6,995	7,798	8,302	7,812	7,665
Technical and Industrial Schools		1,787	1,344	2,447	1,521	1,413
Other Special Schools		..	1,676	3,501	4,441	2,842
Miscellaneous		1,42,818	1,85,863	2,00,214	1,94,623	2,31,094
	TOTAL	4,08,766	4,90,356	5,27,120	5,22,146	5,47,571
TOTAL INDIRECT EXPENDITURE		10,31,382	11,44,689	10,19,657	8,07,988	7,84,033
TOTAL EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION		23,28,287	26,54,237	26,87,559	25,59,290	25,82,270

No. 9-XI—*STATEMENT of the total EXPENDITURE (in rupees) from all SOURCES on each class of EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in the* **NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE**

	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—					
Arts Colleges—					
English . . . { for Males / for Females }	57,158	73,038	66,812	76,317	72,877 / ..
Professional Colleges—					
Teaching . . . { for Males / for Females }	..	..	..	15,536	15,543 / ..
TOTAL . .	57,158	73,038	66,812	91,853	88,420
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—					
Secondary Schools—					
For Boys—					
High Schools	1,55,207	1,67,771	1,92,239	2,14,212	2,25,445
Middle English Schools . .	23,131	27,893	23,717	36,339	42,922
Middle Vernacular Schools . .	33,464	39,048	42,443	49,257	60,366
For Girls—					
Middle English Schools . . .	..	..	2,870	3,296	3,654
Middle Vernacular Schools . .	2,194	3,070	5,288	7,574	7,985
TOTAL .	2,13,996	2,37,782	2,66,557	3,10,678	3,40,372
Primary Schools—					
For Boys	1,14,180	1,41,169	1,64,002	1,70,538	1,87,044
For Girls	16,187	19,524	26,023	27,319	28,403
TOTAL .	1,30,367	1,60,693	1,90,025	1,97,857	2,15,447
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—					
Schools for Special Instruction—					
Training Schools for Masters . .	16,268	20,572	18,046	17,095	16,203
TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE .	4,17,789	4,92,085	5,41,440	6,17,483	6,60,442
Buildings	3,82,731	2,82,226	1,85,820	2,47,220	1,30,227
Furniture and apparatus . . .	1,14,978	55,391	49,045		
TOTAL .	4,97,709	3,37,617	2,34,865	2,47,220	1,30,227
University	..	..	25	25	75
Direction	29,558	34,829	39,959	35,341	31,422
Inspection	30,995	34,153	39,232	39,783	43,929
Scholarships held in—					
Arts Colleges	5,592	14,046	13,496	19,079	22,096
Medical Colleges . . .	340	323	61	120	450
Secondary Schools . . .	12,482	13,387	23,082	16,792	15,344
Primary Schools	1,248	1,371	1,504	335	224
Medical Schools	114	77	125	220	..
Technical and Industrial Schools .	..	..	..	..	..
Other Special Schools . . .	256	315	365	197	279
Miscellaneous	29,541	36,545	48,516	54,033	50,689
TOTAL .	1,10,126	1,35,046	1,66,365	1,65,925	1,64,508
TOTAL INDIRECT EXPENDITURE .	6,07,835	4,72,663	4,01,230	4,13,145	2,94,735
TOTAL EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	10,25,624	9,64,748	9,42,670	10,30,628	9,55,177

No. 9-XII.—*STATEMENT of the total EXPENDITURE (in rupees) from all SOURCES on each class of EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in* **AJMER-MERWARA**

	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—					
Arts Colleges—					
English . . . { for Males / for Females	28,974	29,131	32,667	38,626	38,830
Professional Colleges— (*None*)					
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—					
Secondary Schools—					
For Boys—					
High School	..	..	..	90,607	89,655
Middle English Schools . . .	88,297	93,146	1,03,659	18,942	17,978
Middle Vernacular schools . .	9,946	13,041	16,276	16,136	20,751
For Girls—					
High School	..	..	..	6,582	6,998
Middle English Schools . . .	11,708	12,484	19,725	12,464	14,510
Middle Vernacular Schools . .	..	1,261	2,086	2,065	1,085
TOTAL .	1,09,951	1,19,932	1,41,746	1,46,796	1,50,977
Primary Schools—					
For Boys	23,583	23,386	31,204	44,185	42,584
For Girls	8,000	13,875	9,844	8,702	11,226
TOTAL .	31.583	37,261	41,048	52,887	53,810
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—					
Schools for Special Instruction—					
Training Schools for Masters . .	6,710	5,141	5,840	6,810	10,610
Training Schools for Mistresses .	2,363	..	..	1,254	10,288
Technical and Industrial Schools { for Males / for Females	...	2,486	2,530	2,733	2,813
TOTAL .	9,073	7,627	8,370	10,797	23,711
TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE .	1,79,581	1,93,951	2,23,831	2,49,106	2,67,328
Buildings	28,267	59,321	46,556	37,494	62,444
Furniture and Apparatus . .	3,000	3,443	..		
TOTAL .	31,267	62,764	46,556	37,494	62,444
University	2,000	2,043	1,941	2,100	2,095
Direction	..	..	..	..	..
Inspection	5,116	6,616	6,400	6,389	6,191
Scholarships held in—					
Arts Colleges	1,410	1,230	1,604	1,223	1,256
Secondary Schools . . .	3,722	5,435	5,635	4,512	4,571
Primary Schools . . .	1,826	1,363	619	552	532
Other Special Schools . .	..	..	..	180	15
Miscellaneous . . .	..	464	3,679	..	..
TOTAL .	14,074	17,151	19,878	14,956	14,660
TOTAL INDIRECT EXPENDITURE .	45,341	79,915	66,434	52,450	77,104
TOTAL EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	2,24,922	2,73,866	2,90,265	3,01,556	3,44,432

No. 9-XIII.—*STATEMENT of the total EXPENDITURE (in rupees) from all SOURCES on each class of EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in* **BRITISH BALUCHISTAN**.

	1916-17	1917-18
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—		
Arts Colleges—		
English	..	..
Oriental	..	..
Professional Colleges—		
Law	..	..
Medicine	..	..
Engineering	..	..
Teaching	..	..
Agriculture	..	..
Commercial	..	..
Forestry	..	..
TOTAL	..	..
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—		
Secondary Schools—		
For Boys—		
High Schools	35,406	44,322
Middle English Schools	14,125	15,389
Middle Vernacular Schools	2,855	2,050
For Girls—		
High Schools	..	..
Middle English Schools	1,940	4,585
Middle Vernacular Schools	1,799	1,784
TOTAL	56,125	68,130
Primary Schools—		
For Boys	31,172	33,946
For Girls	7,257	7,776
TOTAL	38,429	41,722
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—		
Schools for Special Instruction—		
Training Schools for Masters	..	2,371
Training Schools for Mistresses	..	..
Schools of Art	..	..
Medical Schools	..	..
Engineering and Surveying Schools	..	..
Technical and Industrial Schools	..	..
Commercial Schools	..	..
Agricultural Schools	..	..
Reformatory Schools	..	..
Other Schools	..	..
TOTAL	..	2,371
TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE	94,554	1,12,223
Buildings, Furniture and Apparatus	24,797	16,818
TOTAL	24,797	16,818
University	..	..
Direction	17,295	16,768
Inspection	4,062	4,008
Scholarships held in—		
Arts Colleges	..	..
Medical Colleges	..	..
Other Professional Colleges	..	..
Secondary Schools	6,972	5,189
Primary Schools	1,911	2,733
Medical Schools	..	..
Technical and Industrial Schools	..	..
Other Special Schools	..	..
Miscellaneous	1,711	3,143
TOTAL	31,951	31,841
TOTAL INDIRECT EXPENDITURE	56,748	48,659
TOTAL EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	1,51,302	1,60,882

No. 9-XIV—*STATEMENT of the total EXPENDITURE (in rupees) from all SOURCES on each class of EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in* **COORG**

	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—(*Nil*)					
Arts Colleges—None					
Professional Colleges—(None)					
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—					
Secondary Schools—					
For Boys—					
High Schools	17,118	20,766	21,070	24,070	23,284
Middle English Schools	3,673	3,856	5,039	..	..
For Girls—					
Middle English Schools	..	..	..	8,114	7,073
Middle Vernacular Schools	6,711	7,083	7,175	..	..
TOTAL	27,502	31,705	33,284	32,184	30,357
Primary Schools—					
For Boys	39,871	42,151	43,798	40,931	48,469
For Girls	4,174	5,261	6,189	5,753	5,777
TOTAL	44,045	47,412	49,987	46,684	54,246
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—					
Schools for Special Instruction—					
Training Schools for Masters	5,307	6,719	7,772	6,559	6,964
TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE	76,854	85,836	91,043	85,427	91,567
Buildings	1,500	6,000	5,000	4,233	4,214
Furniture and Apparatus	2,785	..	450		
TOTAL	4,285	6,000	5,450	4,233	4,214
Inspection	5,255	5,922	7,260	7,850	8,399
Scholarships held in—					
Arts Colleges	..	..	..	..	..
Medical Colleges	..	..	..	..	..
Other Professional Colleges	163	225	..	..	..
Secondary Schools	2,851	3,495	3,725	3,114	2,739
Primary Schools	366	787	738	923	1,164
Miscellaneous	1,449	1,888	1,843	..	..
TOTAL	10,084	12,317	13,566	11,887	12,302
TOTAL INDIRECT EXPENDITURE	14,369	18,317	19,016	16,120	16,516
TOTAL EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	91,223	1,04,153	1,10,059	1,01,547	1,08,083

No. 9-XV.—*STATEMENT of the total EXPENDITURE (in rupees) from all SOURCES on each class of EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in* **BANGALORE**.

		1916-17	1917-18
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—			
Arts Colleges—			
English	for Males	60,854	37,590
	for Females		24,710
Oriental		..	..
Professional Colleges—			
Law		..	..
Medicine		..	..
Engineering		..	..
Teaching		..	..
Agriculture		..	..
Commercial		..	..
Forestry		...	..
	TOTAL	60,854	62,300
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—			
Secondary Schools—			
For Boys—			
High Schools		96,992	77,148
Middle English Schools		29,077	21,777
Middle Vernacular Schools		..	..
For Girls—			
High Schools		32,320	34,834
Middle English Schools		21,136	28,618
Middle Vernacular Schools		8,334	7,482
	TOTAL	1,87,859	1,69,859
Primary Schools—			
For Boys		43,942	45,758
For Girls		25,014	32,582
	TOTAL	68,956	78,340
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—			
Schools for Special Instruction—			
Training Schools for Masters		3,623	1,867
Training Schools for Mistresses		12,976	15,564
Schools of Art		..	..
Medical Schools		..	..
Engineering and Surveying Schools	for Males	6,227	6,001
	for Females		..
Technical and Industrial Schools		..	..
Commercial Schools	for Males	710	..
	for Females		911
Agricultural Schools		..	..
Reformatory Schools		..	..
Other Schools	for Males	3,368	3,600
	for Females		..
	TOTAL	26,904	27,943
	TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE	3,44,573	3,38,442
Buildings, Furniture and Apparatus		66,440	68,969
	TOTAL	66,440	68,969
University		..	..
Direction		..	..
Inspection		7,965	8,039
Scholarships held in—			
Arts Colleges		..	3,222
Medical Colleges		..	..
Other Professional Colleges		..	..
Secondary Schools		..	2,387
Primary Schools		..	864
Medical Schools		..	..
Technical and Industrial Schools		..	..
Other Special Schools		14,020	9,169
Miscellaneous		1,47,644	3,014
	TOTAL	1,69,629	26,695
	TOTAL INDIRECT EXPENDITURE	2,36,069	95,664
	TOTAL EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	5,80,642	4,34,106

No. 10—*STATEMENT of the total EXPENDITURE (in rupees) on PUBLIC INSTRUCTION from each SOURCE in* **BRITISH INDIA**

	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT—					
Managed by Government—					
Provincial Revenues	1,41,18,707	1,63,22,971	1,53,63,030	1,51,37,810	1,63,23,582
Local Funds	89,855	81,402	96,315	1,05,131	1,12,304
Municipal Funds	66,510	24,200	21,657	31,616	27,938
Fees	34,26,394	36,27,005	38,83,891	41,49,457	43,12,680
Endowments	3,96,349	3,84,733	4,75,365	98,916	87,704
Subscriptions and other sources	61,261	25,809	30,096	1,95,926	2,49,582
TOTAL	1,81,59,076	2,04,66,120	1,98,70,354	1,97,18,856	2,11,13,790
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards—					
Provincial Revenues	31,27,499	36,72,343	34,75,767	37,66,173	1,00,64,171
Local Funds	1,06,59,866	1,19,71,175	1,33,05,703	1,26,92,176	75,69,602
Municipal Funds	25,13,514	30,82,569	32,28,208	34,28,387	28,28,280
Fees	20,50,869	21,54,395	22,57,738	23,61,636	24,47,352
Endowments	74,408	1,05,485	81,273	27,009	37,620
Subscriptions and other sources	1,07,309	88,861	96,650	2,21,172	1,75,239
TOTAL	1,85,33,465	2,10,74,828	2,24,45,339	2,24,96,553	2,31,22,264
Maintained by Native States—					
Native State Revenues	16,02,222	..	..	..	..
Local Funds in Native States	94,343	..	..	..	..
Municipal Funds in Native States	16,046	..	..	..	..
Fees	2,47,679	..	..	..	..
Endowments	64,011	..	..	..	..
Subscriptions and other sources	47,638	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	20,71,939	..	..	..	..
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT—					
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards—					
Provincial Revenues	1,08,68,359	1,32,38,346	1,06,29,576	1,07,75,504	1,27,34,333
Local Funds	32,70,221	38,05,315	37,94,180	37,24,163	30,75,121
Municipal Funds	10,65,289	11,28,820	12,43,083	13,07,692	10,20,731
Fees	1,19,58,191	1,28,29,531	1,36,21,835	1,45,32,780	1,53,20,108
Endowments	67,26,006	74,39,369	77,59,825	20,01,591	21,12,130
Subscriptions and other sources	30,91,716	28,66,064	31,16,033	97,11,367	98,31,579
TOTAL	3,69,79,782	4,13,07,445	4,01,64,532	4,20,53,097	4,40,94,002
Unaided—					
Fees	40,55,926	44,91,564	47,52,494	53,37,639	58,44,261
Endowments	18,48,914	18,18,744	17,65,223	9,49,266	7,90,339
Subscriptions and other sources	8,27,950	10,63,992	10,02,823	24,40,148	29,18,013
TOTAL	67,32,790	(c)74,65,600	(d)75,42,740	87,27,053	95,52,613
UNIVERSITY, DIRECTION, INSPECTION, SCHOLARSHIPS, AND MISCELLANEOUS—					
Provincial Revenues	81,87,086	88,98,843	1,00,40,376	94,45,719	98,94,819
Local Funds	7,63,514	8,18,950	8,39,087	8,54,140	8,67,779
Municipal Funds	1,37,857	1,50,373	1,69,718	1,67,826	1,83,628
Fees	49,68,194	55,09,471	58,89,319	54,89,651	54,25,849
All other sources	39,15,096	37,52,125	41,58,049	39,30,173	39,54,393
TOTAL	1,79,71,747	1,91,29,762	2,10,96,549	1,98,87,509	2,03,26,468
TOTAL EXPENDITURE FROM—					
Provincial Revenues (a)	3,65,53,496	4,24,19,119	3,96,03,046	3,91,62,853	4,90,92,368
Local Funds	1,47,96,608	1,66,84,988	1,80,44,045	1,73,78,535	1,16,48,745
Municipal Funds	37,83,709	43,87,126	46,65,110	49,39,083	40,60,577
Fees	2,67,07,253	2,86,12,197	3,04,05,277	3,18,71,138	3,33,50,250
All other sources	1,86,07,733	1,73,40,928	1,84,02,036	1,95,31,459	2,00,57,197
TOTAL	10,04,48,799 (b)	10,94,44,358* (b)	11,11,19,514 (b)	11,28,83,068	11,82,09,137

(a) Includes expenditure from Imperial Revenues in the case of Ajmer-Merwara (table No. 10-XII)
(b) Exclusive of the expenditure in British Baluchistan which amounted to:
R1,81,058 in 1913-14 | R1,60,182 in 1915-16
„ 2,56,378 „ 1914-15 |
(c) Includes R91,300 from Provincial Revenues in the United Provinces
(*) „ R603 for institutions maintained by Native States in Bengal
(d) „ R1,200 from Municipal revenues and R2,100 from Provincial Revenues in the United Provinces

No. 10-I—*STATEMENT of the total EXPENDITURE (in rupees) on PUBLIC INSTRUCTION from each SOURCE in* **BENGAL**

	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT—					
Managed by Government—					
Provincial Revenues	28,27,385	34,70,705	30,58,569	27,41,874	28,63,371
Local Funds	4,501	6,644	5,875	4,005	4,554
Municipal Funds	199	149	144	163	84
Fees	9,39,862	9,93,733	9,87,771	10,74,109	11,19,998
Endowments	51,952	64,844	46,472	20,389	20,442
Subscriptions and other sources	5,106	4,194	6,492	27,930	44,471
TOTAL	38,29,005	45,40,269	41,05,323	38,68,470	40,52,920
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards—					
Provincial Revenues	15,471	21,976	30,879	26,756	4,24,528
Local Funds	6,97,618	7,23,851	6,34,166	5 78,575	1,68,770
Municipal Funds	15,594	14,715	10,442	12,461	10,753
Fees	2,76,251	2,98,883	3,00,722	3,04,432	3,06,938
Endowments	18,655	16,148	12,693	6,829	5,011
Subscriptions and other sources	29,176	21,537	18,551	28,715	28,560
TOTAL	10,52,765	10,97,110	10,07,453	9,57,468	9,44,560
Maintained by Native States—					
Native State Revenues	579	..	..	..	..
Local Funds in Native States	..	..	..	..	..
Municipal Funds in Native States	..	..	..	..	..
Fees	384	..	..	..	..
Endowments	..	..	..	..	..
Subscriptions and other sources	24	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	987	..	..	..	..
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT—					
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards—					
Provincial Revenues	17,79,956	28,90,315	17,75,167	18,23,867	27,47,751
Local Funds	13,63,041	15,56,470	14,94,702	14,97,167	9,12,139
Municipal Funds	1,36,362	1,43,469	1,51,857	1,83,115	1,66,181
Fees	38,96,142	41,22,610	43,02,104	46,00,621	49,03,366
Endowments	7,30,656	8,07,999	8,66,994	4,33,299	1,92,369
Subscriptions and other sources	9,08,252	8,62,517	10,28,276	15,71,934	16,68,557
TOTAL	88,14,409	1,03,83,380	96,19,100	1,01,10,003	1,05,90,363
Unaided—					
Fees	26,17,637	29,68,669	31,33,846	34,81,661	38,39,441
Endowments	7,32,480	7,22,108	5,79,639	3,60,011	2,60,940
Subscriptions and other sources	4,14,956	4,68,509	4,73,928	7,61,877	13,34,299
TOTAL	37,65,073	41,59,286	41,87,413	46,03,549	54,34,680
UNIVERSITY, DIRECTION, INSPECTION, SCHOLARSHIPS, AND MISCELLANEOUS—					
Provincial Revenues	17,28,877	21,44,664	29,71,260	20,57,291	21,51,767
Local Funds	1,45,702	1,40,582	1,35,127	1,43,301	1,40,419
Municipal Funds	17,109	9,295	6,918	8,948	10,064
Fees	18,19,794	20,92,501	23,18,686	14,78,726	12,26,133
All other sources	9,02,874	8,66,438	13,27,068	10,84,030	9,42,633
TOTAL	46,14,356	52,53,480	67,59,059	47,72,296	44,71,016
TOTAL EXPENDITURE FROM—					
Provincial Revenues	64,99,336	87,02,910	78,99,472	66,65,647	82,46 905
Local Funds	22,22,587	24,33,947	22,78,570	22,25,748	12,49,821
Municipal Funds	1,69,839	1,68,228	1,70,605	2,07,539	1,87,082
Fees	95,50,070	1,04,76,627	1,10,43,129	1,09,39,549	1,13,95,876
All other sources	36,34,763	36,52,416	42,86,572	42,73,303	44,13,855
TOTAL	2,20,76,595	(a)2,54,34,128	2,56,78,348	2,43,11,786	2,54,93,539

(a) Includes R603 for institutions maintained by Native States

No. 10-II—*STATEMENT of the total EXPENDITURE (in rupees) on PUBLIC INSTRUCTION from each SOURCE in* **MADRAS**

	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT—					
Managed by Government—					
Provincial Revenues	17,50,283	22,43,860	25,68,689	30,18,277	32,27,048
Local Funds	1,938	1,577	12,576	22,194	16,862
Municipal Funds	2,877	2,580	4,134	4,374	4,465
Fees	2,26,220	2,47,861	2,85,938	3,14,084	3,24,309
Endowments	23,770	19,204	33,783	3,328	3,422
Subscriptions and other sources	322	40	2,636	25,324	37,281
TOTAL	20,05,410	25,15,122	29,07,756	33,87,581	36,13,387
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards—					
Provincial Revenues	1,01,392	18,757	32,226	26,508	15,96,507
Local Funds	23,77,277	29,04,837	29,96,309	28,57,773	15,96,611
Municipal Funds	4,86,853	7,86,719	8,00,141	6,08,898	3,42,697
Fees	5,74,476	6,03,250	6,37,585	6,50,404	7,03,856
Endowments	4,914	5,789	7,156	2,267	4,158
Subscriptions and other sources	2,013	2,176	11,175	16,817	23,150
TOTAL	35,46,925	43,21,528	44,84,592	41,62,667	42,66,979
Maintained by Native States—					
Native State Revenues	..	..	..	..	..
Local Funds in Native States	..	..	..	..	..
Municipal Funds in Native States	..	..	..	..	..
Fees	230	..	..	..	..
Endowments	369	..	..	..	..
Subscriptions and other sources	1,272	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	1,871	..	..	..	..
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT—					
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards—					
Provincial Revenues	31,13,689	30,78,753	28,62,617	32,02,275	32,75,384
Local Funds	1,638	1,057	3,158	3,442	6,442
Municipal Funds	73,235	61,163	56,742	60,856	58,477
Fees	27,35,642	30,34,484	32,34,743	34,24,813	35,31,548
Endowments	22,50,906	22,58,910	27,37,753	1,42,876	1,30,626
Subscriptions and other sources	3,59,371	3,12,461	2,91,684	28,53,647	32,98,472
TOTAL	85,34,481	87,46,828	91,86,697	96,87,909	1,03,00,949
Unaided—					
Fees	1,99,575	2,04,849	2,32,150	2,29,120	2,30,395
Endowments	1,77,464	1,51,930	1,96,802	8,420	10,843
Subscriptions and other sources	28,784	68,338	62,961	4,04,774	2,66,580
TOTAL	4,05,823	4,25,117	4,91,913	6,42,314	5,07,818
UNIVERSITY, DIRECTION, INSPECTION, SCHOLARSHIPS, AND MISCELLANEOUS—					
Provincial Revenues	16,03,633	13,29,974	13,91,610	14,46,013	15,11,899
Local Funds	12,827	12,134	18,052	22,644	24,440
Municipal Funds	45	60	3,367	2,218	586
Fees	8,70,143	10,00,266	10,79,672	12,09,466	11,67,357
All other sources	10,17,584	10,01,965	10,88,809	11,27,084	12,52,173
TOTAL	35,04,232	33,44,399	35,81,510	38,07,425	39,56,455
TOTAL EXPENDITURE FROM—					
Provincial Revenues	65,68,997	66,71,344	68,55,142	76,93,073	96,10,838
Local Funds	23,93,680	29,19,605	30,30,095	29,06,053	16,44,355
Municipal Funds	5,63,010	8,50,522	8,64,384	6,76,346	4,06,225
Fees	46,06,286	50,90,710	54,70,088	58,27,887	59 57,465
All other sources	38,66,769	38,20,813	44,32,759	45,84,537	50,26,705
TOTAL	1,79,98,742	1,93,52,994	2,06,52,468	2,16,87,896	2,26,45,588

No. 10-III—*STATEMENT of the total EXPENDITURE (in rupees) on PUBLIC INSTRUCTION from each SOURCE in* **BOMBAY**

	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT—					
Managed by Government—					
Provincial Revenues	16,39,451	17,01,320	14,97,277	14,76,117	15,90,803
Local Funds	65,373	59,719	64,395	57,465	67,742
Municipal Funds	16,932	11,344	9,889	12,834	12,242
Fees	5,62,554	5,44,137	6,01,945	6,27,939	6,78,270
Endowments	74,729	79,105	59,917	38,914	38,980
Subscriptions and other sources	45,469	11,295	5,940	15,038	8,290
TOTAL	24,04,508	24,06,920	22,39,363	22,29,207	23,96,327
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards—					
Provincial Revenues	29,42,320	35,00,533	33,12,020	36,31,049	38,74,923
Local Funds	8,02,450	7,75,048	10,55,255	6,96,964	6,87,027
Municipal Funds	8,83,603	9,53,034	10,68,071	11,63,556	12,74,625
Fees	3,80,064	3,94,685	3,98,707	4,07,590	3,89,463
Endowments	39,644	56,986	38,061	7,353	10,161
Subscriptions and other sources	21,290	22,599	30,509	54,875	62,001
TOTAL	50,69,371	57,02,885	59,02,623	59,61,387	62,98,200
Maintained by Native States—					
Native State Revenues	14,23,255	..	..	..	..
Local Funds in Native States	72,718	..	..	..	..
Municipal Funds in Native States	9,974	..	..	..	..
Fees	2,35,338	..	..	..	..
Endowments	63,593	..	..	..	..
Subscriptions and other sources	33,837	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	18,38,715	..	..	..	..
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards—					
Provincial Revenues	14,76,978	20,03,466	16,01,486	13,81,383	14,01,899
Local Funds	17,602	19,592	15,659	27,439	16,212
Municipal Funds	1,31,477	1,35,832	1,41,298	1,56,437	1,57,812
Fees	11,97,306	12,56,161	13,38,691	13,89,623	14,77,399
Endowments	12,20,928	13,74,918	15,23,128	2,11,826	2,30,238
Subscriptions and other sources	2,88,430	3,35,247	3,44,743	14,67,131	16,18,416
TOTAL	43,32,721	51,25,216	49,65,005	46,33,839	49,01,976
Unaided—					
Fees	4,06,639	3,82,040	3,95,424	5,05,075	5,76,586
Endowments	1,79,169	1,71,579	2,02,412	1,42,404	1,51,935
Subscriptions and other sources	35,434	24,055	33,183	1,52,690	1,58,378
TOTAL	6,21,242	5,77,674	6,31,019	8,00,169	8,86,899
UNIVERSITY, DIRECTION, INSPECTION, SCHOLARSHIPS, AND MISCELLANEOUS—					
Provincial Revenues	9,95,478	10,02,309	10,66,073	10,62,268	10,51,287
Local Funds	77,357	79,489	81,636	1,05,429	80,767
Municipal Funds	11,424	15,332	14,759	16,096	17,314
Fees	1,69,359	1,47,703	1,86,265	4,23,664	4,67,401
All other sources	4,33,044	3,29,465	3,24,477	3,56,700	3,36,317
TOTAL	16,86,662	15,74,298	16,73,210	19,64,157	19,53,086
TOTAL EXPENDITURE FROM—					
Provincial Revenues	70,54,227	82,07,628	74,76,856	75,50,817	79,18,912
Local Funds	9,62,782	9,33,848	12,16,945	8,87,297	8,51,748
Municipal Funds	10,43,400	11,15,542	12,34,017	13,49,073	14,61,993
Fees	29,51,260	27,24,726	29,21,032	33,53,891	35,89,119
All other sources	39,41,550	24,05,249	25,62,370	24,47,681	26,14,716
TOTAL	1,59,53,219	1,53,86,993	1,54,11,220	1,55,88,759	1,64,36,488

No. 10-IV—*STATEMENT of the total EXPENDITURE (in rupees) on PUBLIC INSTRUCTION from each SOURCE in the* **UNITED PROVINCES**

	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT—					
Managed by Government—					
Provincial Revenues	21,44,120	21,24,155	23,06,004	24,80,560	23,45,060
Local Funds	319	1,279	909	1,618	2,029
Municipal Funds	3,162	1,971	294	1,110	470
Fees	3,82,893	4,26,840	4,61,860	5,03,903	5,16,683
Endowments	9,952	76,461	1,07,263	7,711	9,194
Subscriptions and other sources	102	407	344	80,450	1,02,682
TOTAL	25,40,548	26,31,113	28,76,674	30,75,352	29,76,118
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards—					
Provincial Revenues	35,271	53,285	57,871	54,612	8,47,029
Local Funds	26,27,135	28,18,943	33,13,771	35,23,098	28,90,334
Municipal Funds	3,73,021	3,71,628	3,36,139	4,23,444	3,89,948
Fees	3,23,972	3,37,955	3,65,362	3,89,093	4,20,950
Endowments	3,308	9,226	9,405	5,476	4,623
Subscriptions and other sources	14,868	13,824	11,844	15,823	18,459
TOTAL	33,77,575	36,04,861	40,94,392	44,11,546	45,71,343
Maintained by Native States—					
Native State Revenues	44,852	..	..	..	..
Local Funds in Native States	..	..	..	..	..
Municipal Funds in Native States	..	..	..	..	..
Fees	1,755	..	..	..	..
Endowments	..	..	..	..	..
Subscriptions and other sources	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	46,607	..	..	..	..
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT—					
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards—					
Provincial Revenues	15,87,030	19,95,610	11,72,832	11,75,294	13,49,789
Local Funds	2,77,460	2,83,764	2,66,299	2,01,097	1,58,766
Municipal Funds	1,01,690	1,09,144	98,375	99,597	1,04,345
Fees	9,98,044	10,69,441	11,82,426	12,57,428	13,28,523
Endowments	8,87,973	9,06,870	8,40,328	3,09,312	3,73,628
Subscriptions and other sources	3,41,173	3,11,747	3,12,181	9,64,398	8,58,666
TOTAL	41,93,370	46,70,576	38,72,441	40,07,126	41,73,717
Unaided—					
Fees	1,92,393	2,28,751	2,20,892	2,60,962	2,90,852
Endowments	3,54,569	3,90,023	3,52,670	1,95,084	1,50,213
Subscriptions and other sources	68,681	1,03,225	1,39,826	3,82,907	4,07,010
TOTAL	6,15,643	(*a*) 8,13,299	(*b*) 7,65,588	8,38,953	8,48,075
UNIVERSITY, DIRECTION, INSPECTION, SCHOLARSHIPS, AND MISCELLANEOUS—					
Provincial Revenues	9,07,454	11,95,203	11,02,772	10,65,084	10,95,060
Local Funds	1,20,033	1,29,637	1,33,258	1,34,468	1,56,923
Municipal Funds	17,023	22,186	24,264	22,270	29,492
Fees	6,07,868	6,87,431	6,55,605	7,02,795	8,82,924
All other sources	4,03,969	4,01,502	3,94,066	4,88,328	5,55,527
TOTAL	20,56,347	24,35,959	23,09,965	24,12,945	27,19,926
TOTAL EXPENDITURE FROM—					
Provincial Revenues	46,73,875	54,59,553	46,60,479	47,96,188	56,52,038
Local Funds	30,24,947	32,33,623	37,14,237	38,60,281	32,08,052
Municipal Funds	4,94,896	5,04,929	4,60,272	5,46,981	5,24,255
Fees	25,06,925	27,50,418	28,86,145	31,14,181	34,29,932
All other sources	21,29,447	22,07,285	21,97,927	24,28,291	24,64,902
TOTAL	1,28,30,090	1,41,55,808	1,39,19,060	1,47,45,922	1,52,89,179

(*a*) Includes Rs. 91,300 from Provincial Revenues
(*b*) „ Rs. 21,000 „ „ „ and Rs. 1,200 from Municipal funds

No. 10-V—*STATEMENT of the total EXPENDITURE (in rupees) on PUBLIC INSTRUCTION from each SOURCE in* **BIHAR** *and* **ORISSA**

	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT—					
Managed by Government—					
Provincial Revenues	19,46,638	22,99,985	18,30,949	15,84,633	13,58,380
Local Funds	913	2,372	2,250	875	1,037
Municipal Funds	51	221	133	..	..
Fees	2,44,890	2,60,177	2,94,226	3,27,533	3,22,836
Endowments	16,390	17,460	45,160	2,521	1,691
Subscriptions and other sources	2,211	2,659	7,867	28,125	38,089
TOTAL	22,11,093	25,73,874	21,80,585	19,43,687	17,22,033
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards—					
Provincial Revenues	37	641	5,100	1,101	11,543
Local Funds	1,00,787	1,77,844	2,28,241	2,93,906	2,46,153
Municipal Funds	7,308	8,497	12,483	17,740	33,542
Fees	34,072	42,299	61,432	70,480	81,700
Endowments	1,054	920	2,549	448	359
Subscriptions and other sources	4,565	4,989	4,532	6,748	11,373
TOTAL	1,47,823	2,35,190	3,14,337	3,90,423	3,84,670
Maintained by Native States—					
Native State Revenues	58,101	..	..	..	..
Local Funds in Native States	..	..	..	..	..
Municipal Funds in Native States	..	..	..	..	..
Fees	4,542	..	..	..	..
Endowments	49	..	..	..	..
Subscriptions and other sources	258	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	62,950	..	..		..
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT—					
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards—					
Provincial Revenues	7,02,046	6,25,307	5,55,160	5,82,449	5,79,642
Local Funds	8,94,967	10,77,408	11,83,371	11,58,864	11,81,039
Municipal Funds	78,180	91,537	1,08,378	1,47,287	1,06,519
Fees	11,07,349	11,64,819	12,09,150	12,57,848	12,88,000
Endowments	3,96,239	4,22,282	4,48,891	22,256	35,652
Subscriptions and other sources	3,48,574	3,73,861	3,52,902	7,97,721	7,73,401
TOTAL	35,27,355	37,55,214	38,57,852	39,66,425	39,64,253
Unaided—					
Fees	3,98,122	4,05,706	4,52,169	4,96,275	5,21,517
Endowments	1,43,166	1,31,218	2,01,490	47,289	28,633
Subscriptions and other sources	1,02,236	89,748	85,110	2,33,140	2,58,460
TOTAL	6,43,524	6,26,672	7,38,769	7,76,704	8,08,610
UNIVERSITY, DIRECTION, INSPECTION, SCHOLARSHIPS, AND MISCELLANEOUS—					
Provincial Revenues	7,19,790	7,54,953	7,40,077	7,88,624	9,30,561
Local Funds	1,31,429	1,54,564	1,43,423	1,19,754	1,20,489
Municipal Funds	6,029	7,941	7,233	7,721	5,837
Fees	2,70,554	2,38,800	2,49,464	84,798	89,451
All other sources	2,71,038	2,32,238	2,23,982	73,944	63,752
TOTAL	13,98,840	13,88,496	13,64,179	10,74,841	12,10,090
TOTAL EXPENDITURE FROM—					
Provincial Revenues	33,71,057	36,71,886	31,40,986	29,57,757	28,81,001
Local Funds	11,28,746	14,13,550	15,57,335	15,73,599	15,48,718
Municipal Funds	91,568	1,08,196	1,28,227	1,72,748	1,45,898
Fees	20,59,529	21,11,801	22,66,441	22,36,934	23,03,504
All other sources	13,40,685	12,74,013	13,62,733	12,11,042	12,10,535
TOTAL	79,91,585	85,79,446	84,55,722	81,52,080	80,89,656

134544

No. 10-VI—*STATEMENT of the total EXPENDITURE (in rupees) on PUBLIC INSTRUCTION from each SOURCE in the* **PUNJAB**

	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT—					
Managed by Government—					
Provincial Revenues	16,21,559	19,67,397	16,77,913	14,62,449	16,64,981
Local Funds	9,419	2,174	2,583	3,401	2,982
Municipal Funds	10,472	892	1,346	465	354
Fees	4,25,202	4,29,942	4,50,183	4,85,408	4,89,035
Endowments	1,36,592	1,21,194	1,48,917	20,996	7,589
Subscriptions and other sources	47	..	464	4,809	10,557
TOTAL	22,03,291	25,21,599	22,81,406	19,77,528	21,75,498
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards—					
Provincial Revenues	4,317	45,587	773	2,557	12,87,997
Local Funds	19,06,201	20,84,692	23,76,735	21,01,849	9,22,107
Municipal Funds	3,34,703	3,54,810	3,93,000	4,06,972	2,18,090
Fees	4,12,799	4,21,359	4,32,724	4,74,203	4,94,668
Endowments	6,187	15,390	6,469	4,861	13,308
Subscriptions and other sources	25,162	15,384	10,289	78,496	13,561
TOTAL	26,89,369	29,37,222	32,19,990	30,68,938	29,49,731
Maintained by Native States—(None)					
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT—					
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards—					
Provincial Revenues	6,66,089	7,31,556	10,80,229	7,10,274	10,27,346
Local Funds	1,24,760	1,55,841	1,89,873	2,15,810	90,564
Municipal Funds	1,10,099	1,22,390	1,56,051	1,80,460	1,29,491
Fees	6,96,886	6,98,005	7,74,180	8,60,010	9,75,441
Endowments	3,90,423	6,07,502	5,34,698	4,53,214	4,28,376
Subscriptions and other sources	3,19,596	3,32,424	3,51,845	4,96,437	4,88,676
TOTAL	23,07,853	26,47,718	30,86,876	29,16,205	31,39,894
Unaided—					
Fees	1,85,140	2,26,899	2,38,347	2,70,284	2,84,800
Endowments	1,39,906	1,58,870	1,45,367	1,29,265	1,40,519
Subscriptions and other sources	1,18,995	1,16,389	1,01,014	2,87,313	3,43,889
TOTAL	4,44,041	5,02,158	4,84,728	6,86,862	7,69,208
UNIVERSITY, DIRECTION, INSPECTION, SCHOLARSHIPS, AND MISCELLANEOUS—					
Provincial Revenues	6,01,727	6,72,010	7,43,990	9,33,856	10,32,961
Local Funds	1,81,994	1,96,262	2,18,073	2,19,175	2,38,366
Municipal Funds	48,921	47,142	49,048	55,067	59,716
Fees	5,83,910	6,05,404	6,43,371	6,45,712	7,07,159
All other sources	5,83,021	5,89,292	4,89,283	3,59,977	4,00,319
TOTAL	19,99,573	21,10,110	21,43,765	22,13,787	24,38,521
TOTAL EXPENDITURE FROM—					
Provincial Revenues	28,93,692	34,17,026	35,02,905	31,09,136	50,13,285
Local Funds	22,22,806	24,39,325	27,87,274	25,40,260	12,54,619
Municipal Funds	5,04,195	5,25,772	5,99,445	6,42,964	4,07,651
Fees	23,03,937	23,81,609	25,38,805	27,35,592	29,51,103
All other sources	17,19,497	19,55,075	17,88,336	18,35,368	18,46,794
TOTAL	96,44,127	1,07,18,807	1,12,16,765	1,08,63,320	1,14,72,852

No. 10-VII—*STATEMENT of the total EXPENDITURE (in rupees) on PUBLIC INSTRUCTION from each SOURCE in* **DELHI**

	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—				
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT—				
Managed by Government—				
Provincial Revenues	13,924	20,046	25,952	23,261
Local Funds	..	..	..	..
Municipal Funds	..	..	..	..
Fees	11,236	12,398	11,802	11,936
Endowments	84	231	..	522
Subscriptions and other sources	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	25,244	32,675	37,754	35,719
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards—				
Provincial Revenues	..	17,000	..	52,212
Local Funds	27,769	35,752	57,304	17,205
Municipal Funds	39,234	31,872	29,475	22,456
Fees	5,794	6,278	7,359	8,735
Endowments	..	..	..	..
Subscriptions and other sources	180	..	..	180
TOTAL	72,977	90,902	94,138	1,00,788
Maintained by Native States—(None)				
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT—				
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards—				
Provincial Revenues	1,68,669	95,635	1,76,117	1,97,919
Local Funds	1,269	1,646	1,643	4,000
Municipal Funds	14,629	17,490	20,421	20,140
Fees	66,349	71,329	86,324	99,848
Endowments	54,308	59,627	90,349	3,83,057
Subscriptions and other sources	28,332	32,706	6,65,235	2,46,785
TOTAL	3,33,556	2,78,433	10,40,089	9,51,749
Unaided—				
Fees	952	186	4,821	1,442
Endowments	..	..	6,862	2,079
Subscriptions and other sources	4,874	12,508	956	555
TOTAL	5,826	12,694	12,639	4,076
UNIVERSITY, DIRECTION, INSPECTION, SCHOLARSHIPS, AND MISCELLANEOUS—				
Provincial Revenues	9,638	11,675	17,900	21,906
Local Funds	4,027	4,322	4,579	4,961
Municipal Funds	1,477	1,092	1,801	2,166
Fees	6,114	4,893	3,008	6,237
All other sources	20,310	18,982	20,971	35,651
TOTAL	41,566	40,964	48,259	70,921
TOTAL EXPENDITURE FROM—				
Provincial Revenues	1,92,231	1,44,356	2,19,969	2,95,298
Local Funds	33,065	41,720	63,526	26,166
Municipal Funds	55,340	50,454	51,697	44,762
Fees	90,445	95,084	1,13,314	1,28 198
All other sources	1,08,088	1,24,054	7,84,373	6,68,829
TOTAL	4,79,169	4,55,668	12,32,879	11,63,253

No. 10-VIII—*STATEMENT of the total EXPENDITURE (in rupees) on PUBLIC INSTRUCTION from each SOURCE in* **BURMA**

	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT—					
Managed by Government—					
Provincial Revenues	9,76,189	10,80,971	8,24,721	8,34,794	15,95,091
Local Funds	..	..	..	..	..
Municipal Funds	8,818	..	..	..	302
Fees	3,02,252	3,36,731	3,47,444	3,42,662	3,49,964
Endowments	..	..	..	..	..
Subscriptions and other sources	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	12,87,259	14,17,702	11,72,165	11,77,456	19,45,357
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards—					
Provincial Revenues	3,706	5,344	6,300	6,742	..
Local Funds	28,261	37,627	46,616	39,229	33,189
Municipal Funds	29,255	42,757	1,865	23,197	24,739
Fees	17,708	20,830	20,518	19,786	5,835
Endowments	..	..	..	..	..
Subscriptions and other sources	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	78,930	1,06,558	75,299	88,954	63,763
Maintained by Native States— (*None*)					
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT—					
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards—					
Provincial Revenues	8,62,296	10,80,231	9,01,927	9,83,940	14,08,305
Local Funds	5,30,651	6,46,787	5,88,458	5,74,574	6,63,586
Municipal Funds	3,96,353	4,09,412	4,57,465	4,08,387	2,24,944
Fees	9,73,971	10,19,457	10,72,433	10,95,850	11,15,249
Endowments	3,78,983	5,09,374	3,25,843	1,85,766	1,69,550
Subscription and other sources	1,45,100	1,16,871	1,54,892	3,20,741	3,45,402
TOTAL	32,87,354	37,82,132	35,01,018	35,69,258	39,27,036
Unaided—					
Fees	4,236	5,457	7,852	5,965	6,735
Endowments	..	..	..	..	..
Subscriptions and other sources	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	4,236	5,457	7,852	5,965	6,735
UNIVERSITY, DIRECTION, INSPECTION, SCHOLARSHIPS, AND MISCELLANEOUS—					
Provincial Revenues	7,29,353	8,03,975	9,71,977	9,42,918	9,56,529
Local Funds	8,605	7,950	4,790	2,609	3,560
Municipal Funds	12,754	14,511	19,242	18,727	15,332
Fees	5,50,290	5,97,263	5,83,919	6,36,066	6,44,780
All other sources	1,95,891	1,99,572	1,77,868	2,37,192	1,86,852
TOTAL	14,96,893	16,23,271	17,57,796	18,37,512	18,07,053
TOTAL EXPENDITURE FROM—					
Provincial Revenues	25,71,544	29,70,521	27,04,925	27,68,394	39,59,925
Local Funds	5,67,517	6,92,364	6,39,864	6,16,412	7,00,335
Municipal Funds	4,47,180	4,66,680	4,78,572	4,50,311	2,65,317
Fees	18,48,457	19,79,738	20,32,166	21,00,329	21,22,563
All other sources	7,19,974	8,25,817	6,58,603	7,43,699	7,01,804
TOTAL	61,54,672	69,35,120	65,14,130	66,79,145	77,49,944

No. 10-IX—*STATEMENT of the total EXPENDITURE (in rupees) on PUBLIC INSTRUCTION from each SOURCE in the* **CENTRAL PROVINCES** *and* **BERAR**

	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT—					
Managed by Government—					
Provincial Revenues	5,44,271	5,54,956	7,05,324	7,47,904	8,26,835
Local Funds	20	50	..	149	433
Municipal Funds	140	55	891	863	713
Fees	1,50,556	1,61,249	2,12,039	2,15,849	2,48,652
Endowments	2,173	1,542	29,132	786	697
Subscriptions and other sources	2,233	1,491	2,272	1,391	1,995
TOTAL	6,99,393	7,19,343	9,49,658	9,66,942	10,79,325
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards—					
Provincial Revenues	..	..	..	..	13,54,064
Local Funds	13,67,276	14,99,079	17,13,598	16,17,889	5,99,637
Municipal Funds	3,20,198	4,08,196	4,84,316	5,20,227	4,12,638
Fees	..	..	..	..	..
Endowments	..	..	..	..	..
Subscriptions and other sources	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	16,87,474	19,07,275	21,97,914	21,38,116	23,66,339
Maintained by Native States—					
Native State Revenues	75,435	..	..	..	..
Local Funds in Native States	21,625	..	..	..	..
Municipal Funds in Native States	6,072	..	..	..	..
Fees	5,430	..	..	..	..
Endowments	..	..	..	..	..
Subscriptions and other sources	12,247	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	1,20,809	..	..	..	..
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT—					
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards—					
Provincial Revenues	3,23,503	3,37,965	2,94,048	2,91,291	2,71,933
Local Funds	9,858	9,022	7,704	7,050	6,575
Municipal Funds	16,800	17,660	18,572	16,010	15,686
Fees	1,82,947	2,11,733	2,19,710	2,09,344	2,44,770
Endowments	3,00,481	3,57,908	2,34,726	78,042	97,827
Subscriptions and other sources	30,958	24,636	52,533	2,26,519	2,08,346
TOTAL	8,64,552	9,58,924	8,27,293	8,28,256	8,45,137
Unaided—					
Fees	7,726	25,573	15,285	17,153	10,188
Endowments	56,057	51,301	46,591	13,865	27,878
Subscriptions and other sources	21,908	39,160	9,667	92,191	52,998
TOTAL	85,691	1,16,034	71,543	1,23,209	91,064
UNIVERSITY, DIRECTION, INSPECTION, SCHOLARSHIPS, AND MISCELLANEOUS—					
Provincial Revenues	5,14,193	5,10,268	5,28,719	5,57,003	5,70,754
Local Funds	37,248	33,635	34,903	28,849	39,050
Municipal Funds	16,115	22,303	32,694	21,045	29,889
Fees	44,770	73,550	92,225	1,30,609	1,27,582
All other sources	59,468	63,557	50,631	1,02,287	1,34,548
TOTAL	6,71,794	7,03,313	7,39,172	8,39,793	9,01,823
TOTAL EXPENDITURE FROM—					
Provincial Revenues	13,82,034	14,03,189	15,28,091	15,96,198	30,23,586
Local Funds	14,14,402	15,41,786	17,56,205	16,53,937	6,45,695
Municipal Funds	3,53,253	4,48,214	5,36,473	5,58,145	4,58,926
Fees	3,91,429	4,72,105	5,39,259	5,72,955	6,31,192
All other sources	5,88,595	5,39,595	4,25,552	5,15,081	5,24,289
TOTAL	41,29,713	44,04,889	47,85,580	48,96,316	52,83,688

No. 10-X.—*STATEMENT of the total EXPENDITURE (in rupees) on PUBLIC INSTRUCTION from each SOURCE in* **ASSAM**

	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT—					
Managed by Government—					
Provincial Revenues	6,01,114	6,91,625	7,10,148	4,90,688	5,14,269
Local Funds	3,027	2,839	1,976	1,806	1,276
Municipal Funds	72	62	..	..	..
Fees	1,44,546	1,63,450	1,75,885	1,82,737	1,87,056
Endowments	5,988	3,388	3,018	1,657	1,831
Subscriptions and other sources	3,354	516	396	6,910	3,137
TOTAL	7,58,101	8,61,880	8,91,423	6,83,798	7,07,569
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards—					
Provincial Revenues	13,319	8,946	2,324	3,333	3,46,003
Local Funds	5,44,748	6,93,659	6,52,427	6,64,974	3,32,772
Municipal Funds	26,802	36,354	36,324	26,224	16,080
Fees	19,765	15,401	19,563	21,467	17,660
Endowments	617	964	4,345	75	..
Subscriptions and other sources	10,235	8,172	9,750	19,448	17,614
TOTAL	6,15,486	7,63,496	7,24,733	7,35,521	7,30,129
Maintained by Native States—					
Native State Revenues	..	..	..	..	..
Local Funds in Native States	..	..	..	..	..
Municipal Funds in Native States	..	..	..	..	..
Fees	..	..	..	..	..
Endowments	..	..	..	..	..
Subscriptions and other sources	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	..	..	..	..	..
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT—					
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards—					
Provincial Revenues	1,49,830	1,53,719	1,29,826	1,30,039	1,33,901
Local Funds	46,535	49,923	38,592	33,385	31,179
Municipal Funds	4,134	4,492	4,572	4,646	4,009
Fees	1,00,688	1,06,661	1,26,833	1,30,661	1,51,071
Endowments	95,468	93,936	1,03,552	17,438	13,677
Subscriptions and other sources	39,465	34,852	30,968	1,13,389	1,05,375
TOTAL	4,36,120	4,43,583	4,34,343	4,29,558	4,39,212
Unaided—					
Fees	41,542	40,836	54,267	59,133	76,487
Endowments	38,231	34,803	27,124	41,821	9,227
Subscriptions and other sources	30,041	19,283	28,549	87,313	72,075
TOTAL	1,09,814	94,922	1,09,940	1,88,267	1,57,789
UNIVERSITY, DIRECTION, INSPECTION, SCHOLARSHIPS, AND MISCELLANEOUS—					
Provincial Revenues	3,09,549	3,74,518	3,85,538	3,72,762	3,88,219
Local Funds	30,727	34,960	33,157	33,286	30,920
Municipal Funds	1,854	2,917	2,114	2,395	3,770
Fees	43,290	49,025	62,217	70,505	91,809
All other sources	23,346	28,936	44,094	43,198	32,853
TOTAL	4,08,766	4,90,356	5,27,120	5,22,146	5,47,571
TOTAL EXPENDITURE FROM—					
Provincial Revenues	10,76,324	12,32,593	12,27,836	9,97,022	13,82,392
Local Funds	6,25,382	7,81,381	7,26,152	7,33,451	3,96,147
Municipal Funds	32,862	43,825	43,010	33,265	23,859
Fees	3,49,831	3,75,373	4,38,765	4,64,503	5,24,083
All other sources	2,43,888	2,21,065	2,51,796	3,31,049	2,55,789
TOTAL	23,28,287	26,54,237	26,87,559	25,59,290	25,82,270

No. 10-XI—*STATEMENT of the total EXPENDITURE (in rupees) on PUBLIC INSTRUCTION from each SOURCE in the* **NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE**

	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT—					
Managed by Government—					
Provincial Revenues	38,445	63,827	59,369	78,557	81,634
Local Funds	—502	..	..	..	..
Municipal Funds	16,665	..	..	..	..
Fees	22,330	23,826	25,721	24,771	23,343
Endowments	..	..	21	..	..
Subscriptions and other sources	..	..	..	5	8
TOTAL	76,938	87,653	85,111	1,03,333	1,04,985
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards—					
Provincial Revenues	..	..	..	..	2,41,974
Local Funds	1,91,727	2,11,036	2,36,678	2,40,965	54,873
Municipal Funds	32,210	62,251	42,017	1,70,734	44,286
Fees	8,009	9,683	10,725	12,091	13,026
Endowments	19	62	595	..	..
Subscriptions and other sources	..	..	..	..	97
TOTAL	2,31,965	2,83,032	2,90,015	4,23,790	3,54,256
Maintained by Native States—(None)					
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT—					
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards—					
Provincial Revenues	2,03,517	1,18,977	1,21,935	1,14,116	1,36,192
Local Funds	3,329	3,612	4,268	3,392	4,259
Municipal Funds	9,832	15,207	18,567	18,912	18,449
Fees	45,137	49,778	56,465	62,392	71,735
Endowments	36,939	25,185	52,774	46,605	37,586
Subscriptions and other sources	3,04,795	1,27,791	1,46,357	81,657	60,085
TOTAL	6,03,549	3,40,550	4,00,366	3,27,074	3,28,306
Unaided—					
Fees	..	498	..	1,946	..
Endowments	2,565	81	..	120	1,225
Subscriptions and other sources	481	1,17,888	813	8,440	1,897
TOTAL	3,046	1,18,467	813	10,506	3,122
UNIVERSITY, DIRECTION, INSPECTION, SCHOLARSHIPS, AND MISCELLANEOUS—					
Provincial Revenues	68,212	81,359	1,04,574	96,205	1,10,173
Local Funds	16,156	24,511	31,249	37,395	24,723
Municipal Funds	6,052	6,263	8,208	9,649	6,885
Fees	6,216	9,371	11,061	12,312	12,921
All other sources	13,490	13,542	11,273	10,364	9,806
TOTAL	1,10,126	1,35,046	1,66,365	1,65,925	1,64,508
TOTAL EXPENDITURE FROM—					
Provincial Revenues	3,10,174	2,79,963	2,85,878	2,88,878	5,69,973
Local Funds	2,10,710	2,39,187	2,72,195	2,81,752	83,855
Municipal Funds	64,759	83,747	68,792	1,99,295	69,620
Fees	81,692	93,156	1,03,972	1,13,512	1,21,025
All other sources	3,58,289	2,68,690	2,11,833	1,47,191	1,10,704
TOTAL	10,25,624	9,64,748	9,42,870	10,50,028	9,55,177

No. 10-XII—*STATEMENT of the total EXPENDITURE (in rupees) on PUBLIC INSTRUCTION from each SOURCE in* **AJMER-MERWARA**

	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT— *Managed by Government—*					
Imperial Revenues	73,213	86,882	67,608	95,180	1,28,678
Local Funds	4,847	4,748	5,751	9,812	11,564
Municipal Funds	7,026	6,806	4,706	8,307	5,788
Fees	15,669	17,107	17,954	20,265	19,181
Endowments	1,580	1,435	1,436	2,614	2,391
Subscriptions and other sources	2,417	5,207	3,685	3,920	2,155
TOTAL	1,04,752	1,22,185	1,01,140	1,40,098	1,69,737
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards—					
Imperial Revenues	..	..	..	..	..
Local Funds	..	..	..	..	..
Municipal Funds	2,969	3,259	4,839	7,937	16,889
Fees	254	428	331	737	770
Endowments	..	..	..	..	..
Subscriptions and other sources	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	3,223	3,687	5,170	8,674	17,659
Maintained by Native States—(None)					
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT—					
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards—					
Imperial Revenues	18,013	50,358	31,844	27,484	26,921
Local Funds	..	..	..	..	..
Municipal Funds	6,647	3,405	13,446	4,720	7,968
Fees	22,686	28,304	32,106	33,487	31,198
Endowments	18,997	26,177	31,511	4,695	13,644
Subscriptions and other sources	1,873	1,911	11,702	40,335	39,801
TOTAL	68,216	1,10,155	1,23,609	1,10,721	1,19,532
Unaided—					
Fees	2,916	1,334	2,076	2,646	3,476
Endowments	25,307	6,831	13,128	3,248	5,473
Subscriptions and other sources	6,434	12,523	25,264	21,213	13,895
TOTAL	34,657	20,688	40,468	27,107	22,844
UNIVERSITY, DIRECTION, INSPECTION, SCHOLARSHIPS, AND MISCELLANEOUS—					
Imperial Revenues	7,852	9,550	10,482	9,994	9,674
Local Funds	1,225	998	842	962	828
Municipal Funds	531	946	779	739	1,107
Fees	2,000	2,043	1,941	2,100	2,095
All other sources	2,466	3,614	5,834	1,161	956
TOTAL	14,074	17,151	19,878	14,956	14,660
TOTAL EXPENDITURE FROM—					
Imperial Revenues	99,078	1,46,790	1,12,934	1,32,658	1,65,273
Local Funds	6,072	5,746	6,593	10,774	12,392
Municipal Funds	17,173	14,416	23,770	21,703	31,752
Fees	43,525	49,216	54,408	59,235	56,720
All other sources	59,074	57,698	92,560	77,186	78,295
TOTAL	2,24,922	2,73,866	2,90,265	3,01,556	3,44,432

No. 10-XIII.—*STATEMENT of the total EXPENDITURE (in rupees) on PUBLIC INSTRUCTION from each SOURCE in* **BRITISH BALUCHISTAN**

	1916-17	1917-18
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—		
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT—		
Managed by Government—		
Provincial Revenues	64,294	59,493
Local Funds	3,806	3,855
Municipal Funds	3,500	3,520
Fees	6,871	7,831
Endowments	..	..
Subscriptions and other sources	1,105	890
TOTAL	79,576	75,539
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards—		
Provincial Revenues	1,380	423
Local Funds	7,214	8,407
Municipal Funds	1,866	4,487
Fees	89	98
Endowments	..	..
Subscriptions and other sources	..	..
TOTAL	10,549	13,420
Maintained by Native States—(None)		
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT—		
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards—		
Provincial Revenues	4,210	5,217
Local Funds	..	60
Municipal Funds	5,224	5,013
Fees	8,128	8,064
Endowments	..	..
Subscriptions and other sources	9,676	19,730
TOTAL	27,238	33,084
Unaided—		
Fees	..	..
Endowments	..	..
Subscriptions and other sources	1,988	1,978
TOTAL	1,988	1,978
UNIVERSITY, DIRECTION, INSPECTION, SCHOLARSHIPS AND MISCELLANEOUS—		
Provincial Revenues	30,135	27,940
Local Funds	1,442	2,051
Municipal Funds	120	1,470
Fees	..	..
All other sources	254	380
TOTAL	31,951	31,841
TOTAL EXPENDITURE FROM—		
Provincial Revenues	1,00,019	93,078
Local Funds	12,462	14,343
Municipal Funds	10,710	14,490
Fees	15,088	15,993
All other sources	13,023	22,978
TOTAL	1,51,302	1,60,882

No. 10-XIV—*STATEMENT of the total EXPENDITURE (in rupees) on PUBLIC INSTRUCTION from each SOURCE in* COORG

	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT—					
Managed by Government—					
Provincial Revenues	29,252	32,364	36,413	31,613	31,364
Local Funds	..	..	..	..	..
Municipal Funds	96	120	120	..	..
Fees	9,420	10,716	10,527	11,503	13,555
Endowments	10	16	15	..	945
Subscriptions and other sources	..	..	..	19	47
TOTAL	38,778	43,216	47,075	43,135	45,911
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards—					
Provincial Revenues	11,666	17,274	11,274	10,535	14,698
Local Funds	16,386	16,790	16,155	12,436	12,517
Municipal Funds	998	1,115	6,699	1,774	1,344
Fees	3,499	3,828	3,791	3,823	3,543
Endowments	10	..	..	..	..
Subscriptions and other sources	..	..	..	250	244
TOTAL	32,559	39,007	37,919	28,818	32,346
Maintained by Native States—(None)					
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT —					
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards—					
Provincial Revenues	3,420	3,420	3,870	7,643	7,634
Local Funds	380	570	450	300	300
Municipal Funds	480	480	270	120	110
Fees	1,393	1,729	1,665	1,332	1,214
Endowments	..	..	..	..	
Subscriptions and other sources	4,129	3,414	5,244	4,909	3,974
TOTAL	9,802	9,613	11,499	14,304	13,232
Unaided—					
Fees	..	..	..	276	323
Endowments	..	..	..	..	
Subscriptions and other sources	..	..	..	3,127	3,969
TOTAL	..	..	..	3,403	4,292
UNIVERSITY, DIRECTION, INSPECTION, SCHOLARSHIPS, AND MISCELLANEOUS—					
Provincial Revenues	8,820	10,422	11,629	11,038	11,442
Local Funds	211	201	255	247	282
Municipal Funds	..	..	..	..	..
Fees	..	..	..	..	..
All other sources	1,053	1,694	1,682	602	578
TOTAL	10,084	12,317	13,566	11,887	12,302
TOTAL EXPENDITURE FROM—					
Provincial Revenues	53 158	63,480	63,186	60,829	65,138
Local Funds	16,977	17,561	16,860	12,983	13,099
Municipal Funds	1,574	1,715	7,089	1,894	1,454
Fees	14,312	16,273	15,983	16,934	18,635
All other sources	5,202	5,124	6,941	8,907	9,757
TOTAL	91,223	1,04,153	1,10,059	1,01,547	1,08,083

No. 10-XV.—*STATEMENT of the total EXPENDITURE (in Rupees) on PUBLIC INSTRUCTION from each SOURCE in* **BANGALORE.**

	1916-17	1917-18
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—		
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT—		
Managed by Government—		
Provincial Revenues	4 918	13,314
Local Funds	..	..
Municipal Funds	..	..
Fees	21	31
Endowments	..	..
Subscriptions and other sources	..	..
TOTAL	4,939	13,345
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards—		
Provincial Revenues	1,600	12,265
Local Funds	..	..
Municipal Funds	13,882	15,706
Fees	82	110
Endowments	..	..
Subscriptions and other sources	..	..
TOTAL	15,564	28,081
Maintained by Native States—(None)		
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT—		
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards—		
Provincial Revenues	1,65,122	1,64,500
Local Funds	..	..
Municipal Funds	1,500	1,587
Fees	1,14,919	92,682
Endowments	5,913	5,900
Subscriptions and other sources	97,638	95,893
TOTAL	3,85,092	3,60,562
Unaided—		
Fees	2,322	2,019
Endowments	877	1,374
Subscriptions and other sources	2,219	2,030
TOTAL	5,418	5,423
UNIVERSITY, DIRECTION, INSPECTION, SCHOLARSHIPS AND MISCELLANEOUS—		
Provincial Revenues	54,628	24,647
Local Funds	..	..
Municipal Funds	1,030	..
Fees	89,890	..
All other sources	24,081	2,048
TOTAL	1,69,629	26,695
TOTAL EXPENDITURE FROM—		
Provincial Revenues	2,26,268	2,14,726
Local Funds	..	..
Municipal Funds	16,412	17,233
Fees	2,07,234	94,842
All other sources	1,30,728	1,07,245
TOTAL	5,80,642	4,34,106

No. 11—*STAGES of INSTRUCTION in PUBLIC SCHOOLS for GENERAL EDUCATION in* **BRITISH INDIA**

		1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS		138,320	138,795	145,485	149,896	155,731
NUMBER OF SCHOLARS ON THE ROLLS ON 31ST MARCH		6,597,767	6,554,066	6,775,014	7,005,065	7,132,011
HIGH STAGE—						
Passed beyond the Lower Secondary (Middle) stage, but not passed the Matriculation Examination	Boys	168,224	177,915	190,415	212,070	224,889
	Girls	3,417	3,674	3,730	3,991	4,367
TOTAL		171,641	181,589	194,145	216,061	229,256
MIDDLE STAGE—						
Passed beyond the Upper Primary stage, but not passed beyond the Lower Secondary (Middle) stage	Boys	316,610	326,080	347,417	366,329	382,307
	Girls	14,803	15,415	17,139	18,795	20,092
TOTAL		331,413	341,495	364,556	385,124	402,399
UPPER PRIMARY STAGE—						
Passed beyond the Lower Primary stage, but not passed beyond the Upper Primary stage	Boys	564,162	551,825	578,157	588,148	554,569
	Girls	44,650	44,581	49,604	51,955	48,436
TOTAL		608,812	596,406	627,761	640,103	602,945
LOWER PRIMARY STAGE— Not passed beyond the Lower Primary stage—						
Reading printed books	Boys	3,201,376	3,190,877	3,238,719	3,295,747	3,350,470
	Girls	544,918	563,138	603,197	630,349	656,303
TOTAL		3,746,294	3,754,015	3,841,916	3,926,096	4,006,773
Not reading printed books	Boys	1,358,039	1,289,988	1,332,760	1,404,667	1,438,232
	Girls	381,568	390,573	413,876	433,014	452,238
TOTAL		1,739,607	1,680,561	1,746,636	1,837,681	1,890,470
TOTAL	Boys	5,608,411	5,536,685	5,687,468	5,866,961	5,950,407
	Girls	989,356	1,017,381	1,087,546	1,138,104	1,181,436
TOTAL		6,597,767	6,554,066	6,775,014	7,005,065	71,31,843(*a*)

(*a*) Excluding 168 pupils in Assam belonging to purely classical Department.

No. 11-J.—*STAGES of INSTRUCTION in PUBLIC SCHOOLS for GENERAL EDUCATION in* **BENGAL**

		1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS		36,978	38,519	42,998	44,722	46,897
NUMBER OF SCHOLARS ON THE ROLLS ON 31ST MARCH		1,566,454	1,607,175	1,714,916	1,790,346	1,822,478
HIGH STAGE—						
Passed beyond the Lower Secondary (Middle) stage, but not passed the Matriculation Examination	Boys	70,948	79,658	87,876	99,864	106,404
	Girls	628	704	765	841	889
TOTAL		71,576	80,362	88,641	100,705	107,293
MIDDLE STAGE—						
Passed beyond the Upper Primary stage, but not passed beyond the Lower Secondary (Middle) stage	Boys	84,539	92,157	95,725	100,908	101,396
	Girls	1,270	1,342	1,470	1,460	1,527
TOTAL		85,809	93,499	97,195	102,368	102,923
UPPER PRIMARY STAGE—						
Passed beyond the Lower Primary stage, but not passed beyond the Upper Primary stage	Boys	122,334	120,797	114,776	117,428	112,588
	Girls	2,910	2,973	3,226	3,105	2,985
TOTAL		125,244	123,770	118,002	120,533	115,573
LOWER PRIMARY STAGE—						
Not passed beyond the Lower Primary stage—						
Reading printed books	Boys	665,752	654,369	690,970	710,477	733,901
	Girls	85,459	86,646	100,656	110,128	117,537
TOTAL		751,211	741,015	791,626	820,605	851,438
Not reading printed books	Boys	402,130	424,559	454,938	475,047	467,651
	Girls	130,484	143,970	164,514	171,088	177,600
TOTAL		532,614	568,529	619,452	646,135	645,251
TOTAL	Boys	1,345,703	1,371,540	1,444,285	1,503,724	1,521,940
	Girls	220,751	235,635	270,631	286,622	300,538
TOTAL		1,566,454	1,607,175	1,714,916	1,790,346	1,822,478

No. 11-II—*STAGES of INSTRUCTION in PUBLIC SCHOOLS for GENERAL EDUCATION in* **MADRAS** *and* **BOMBAY**

		MADRAS					BOMBAY				
		1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS		27,894	28,877	30,225	31,022	32,181	14,668	11,435	11,355	11,220	11,641
NUMBER OF SCHOLARS ON THE ROLLS ON 31ST MARCH		1,328,406	1,401,393	1,472,796	1,514,713	1,555,713	932,253	738,733	738,290	723,168	725,062
HIGH STAGE—											
Passed beyond the Lower Secondary (Middle) stage, but not passed the Matriculation Examination	Boys	24,921	26,982	29,240	31,301	32,982	30,280	23,894	21,948	23,238	24,835
	Girls	663	696	714	774	827	1,399	1,470	1,299	1,272	1,447
	TOTAL	25,584	27,678	29,954	32,075	33,809	31,679	25,364	23,247	24,510	26,282
MIDDLE STAGE—											
Passed beyond the Upper Primary stage, but not passed beyond the Lower Secondary (Middle) stage	Boys	47,837	51,413	55,785	59,969	62,967	40,070	28,470	31,517	32,550	33,712
	Girls	4,903	5,118	5,531	5,870	6,107	3,135	2,979	3,263	3,649	3,729
	TOTAL	52,740	56,531	61,316	65,839	69,164	43,205	31,449	34,780	36,199	37,441
UPPER PRIMARY STAGE—											
Passed beyond the Lower Primary stage, but not passed beyond the Upper Primary stage	Boys	53,441	55,474	58,863	60,295	61,721	121,338	93,893	100,687	100,765	52,751
	Girls	7,668	7,808	8,653	8,944	9,310	11,864	9,764	10,948	10,951	5,795
	TOTAL	61,109	63,282	67,516	69,239	71,031	133,202	103,657	111,635	111,716	58,546
LOWER PRIMARY STAGE—											
Not passed beyond the Lower Primary stage—											
Reading printed books	Boys	771,078	807,864	842,534	858,611	869,101	355,346	275,735	312,227	299,759	351,260
	Girls	174,097	186,798	195,474	203,317	215,026	65,490	53,023	66,359	66,942	76,138
	TOTAL	945,175	994,662	1,038,008	1,061,928	1,084,127	420,836	328,758	378,586	366,701	427,398
Not reading printed books	Boys	172,714	183,407	194,476	199,720	208,119	230,248	187,989	138,302	133,495	124,997
	Girls	71,084	75,833	81,526	85,912	89,463	73,083	61,516	51,740	50,547	50,398
	TOTAL	243,798	259,240	276,002	285,632	297,582	303,331	249,505	190,042	184,042	175,395
TOTAL	Boys	1,069,991	1,125,140	1,180,898	1,209,896	1,234,890	777,282	609,981	604,681	589,807	587,555
	Girls	258,415	276,253	291,898	304,817	320,823	154,971	128,752	133,609	133,361	137,507
	TOTAL	1,328,406	1,401,393	1,472,796	1,514,713	1,555,713	932,253	738,733	738,290	723,168	725,062

No. 11-III—*STAGES of INSTRUCTION in PUBLIC SCHOOLS for GENERAL EDUCATION in the* **UNITED PROVINCES** *and* **BIHAR** *and* **ORISSA**

		UNITED PROVINCES					BIHAR and ORISSA				
		1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS		12,197	12,332	12,266	12,390	12,764	24,811	23,859	23,868	24,896	26,324
NUMBER OF SCHOLARS ON THE ROLLS ON 31ST MARCH		710,395	725,686	737,833	785,977	811,986	752,099	716,321	711,395	745,224	785,161
HIGH STAGE—											
Passed beyond the Lower Secondary (Middle) stage, but not passed the Matriculation Examination	Boys	8,479	9,237	9,657	10,831	11,842	14,151	16,374	17,900	19 944	21,029
	Girls	232	230	271	280	284	79	73	84	109	101
	TOTAL	8,711	9,467	9,928	11,111	12,126	14,230	16,447	17,984	20,053	21,130
MIDDLE STAGE—											
Passed beyond the Upper Primary stage but not passed beyond the Lower Secondary (Middle) stage	Boys	51,078	53,560	56,014	55,915	64,786	15,087	16,644	17,845	19,060	19,308
	Girls	1,335	1,359	1,395	1,493	1,582	227	275	326	346	373
	TOTAL	52,413	54,919	57,409	57,408	66,368	15,314	16,919	18,171	19,406	19,681
UPPER PRIMARY STAGE—											
Passed beyond the Lower Primary stage but not passed beyond the Upper Primary stage	Boys	87,709	94,149	105,481	98,829	111,731	34,911	36,640	38,737	40,055	39,987
	Girls	2,840	2,919	3,234	3,165	3,563	1,137	1,143	1,251	1,313	1,325
	TOTAL	90,549	97,068	108,715	1,01,994	115,294	36,048	37,783	39,988	41,368	41,312
LOWER PRIMARY STAGE—											
Not passed beyond the Lower Primary stage—											
Reading printed books	Boys	443,086	442,580	387,677	399,445	391,279	296,940	291,058	272,835	279,793	276,002
	Girls	39,641	40,097	35,189	33,899	35,410	29,519	31,435	31,133	32,083	30,678
	TOTAL	482,727	482,677	422,866	433,344	426,689	326,459	322,493	303,968	311,881	306,680
Not reading printed books	Boys	65,060	69,198	120,627	158,277	165,408	297,689	260,040	266,449	285,784	320,774
	Girls	10,935	12,357	18,288	23,843	26,101	62,359	62,639	64,835	66.732	75,584
	TOTAL	75,995	81,555	138,915	182,120	1,91,509	360,048	322,679	331,284	352,516	396,358
TOTAL	Boys	655,412	668,724	679.456	723,297	745,046	658,778	620,756	613,766	644,636	677,100
	Girls	54,983	56,962	58,377	62,680	66,940	93,321	95,565	97,629	100,588	108,061
	TOTAL	710,395	725,686	737,833	785,977	811,986	752,093	716,321	711.395	745,224	785,161

No. 11-IV—*STAGES of INSTRUCTION in PUBLIC SCHOOLS for GENERAL EDUCATION in the* PUNJAB * *and* BURMA

		PUNJAB					BURMA				
		1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS		5,461	5,880	6,163	6,350	6,552	6,733	7,977	8,678	9,125	9,006
NUMBER OF SCHOLARS ON THE ROLLS ON 31ST MARCH		371,599	377,698	393,015	410,362	408,925	319,270	355,608	370,224	385,572	373,854
HIGH STAGE—											
Passed beyond the Lower Secondary (Middle) stage, but not passed the Matriculation Examination	Boys	8,375	8,805	9,376	10,655	10,752	1,636	2,009	2,252	2,310	2,373
	Girls	145	185	208	194	199	172	217	247	312	373
TOTAL		8,520	8,990	9,584	10,849	10,951	1,808	2,226	2,499	2,622	2,746
MIDDLE STAGE—											
Passed beyond the Upper Primary stage, but not passed beyond the Lower Secondary (Middle) stage	Boys	30,149	31,831	33,783	36,471	37,887	15,484	16,476	18,209	19,150	19,568
	Girls	1,252	1,189	1,582	1,734	1,955	1,851	2,123	2,463	2,724	2,978
TOTAL		31,401	33,020	35,365	38,205	39,842	17,335	18,599	20,672	21,874	22,546
UPPER PRIMARY STAGE—											
Passed beyond the Lower Primary stage, but not passed beyond the Upper Primary stage	Boys	56,792	60,433	64,017	70,397	71,010	38,573	41,401	43,417	46,472	47,855
	Girls	5,827	5,941	6,518	7,043	7,500	9,557	10,824	12,271	13,539	14,059
TOTAL		62,619	66,374	70,535	77,440	78,510	48,130	52,225	55,688	60,011	61,914
LOWER PRIMARY STAGE—											
Not passed beyond the Lower Primary stage—											
Reading printed books	Boys	227,911	227,654	232,372	236,089	233,307	166,956	187,660	193,545	198,083	188,129
	Girls	37,533	38,403	42,426	43,227	44,490	85,041	94,898	97,820	102,982	98,519
TOTAL		265,444	266,057	274,798	279,316	277,797	251,997	282,558	291,365	301,065	286,648
Not reading printed books	Boys	2,312	1,880	2,034	2,725	1,429	..	..	..	..	..
	Girls	1,303	1,377	699	1,827	396	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL		3,615	3,257	2,733	4,552	1,825	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	Boys	325,539	330,603	341,582	356,337	354,385	222,649	247,546	257,423	266,015	257,925
	Girls	46,060	47,095	51,433	54,025	54,540	96,621	108,062	112,801	119,557	115,929
TOTAL		371,599	377,698	393,015	410,362	408,925	319,270	355,608	370,224	385,572	373,854

* Includes Delhi up to 1913-14.

No. 11-V—*STAGES of INSTRUCTION in PUBLIC SCHOOLS for GENERAL EDUCATION in* **DELHI**

		1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS		109	117	130	144
NUMBER OF SCHOLARS ON THE ROLLS ON 31ST MARCH		9,366	9,914	10,745	11,081
HIGH STAGE—					
Passed beyond the Lower Secondary (Middle) stage, but not passed the Matriculation Examination	Boys	538	528	634	611
	Girls	..	7	22	17
TOTAL		538	535	656	628
MIDDLE STAGE—					
Passed beyond the Upper Primary stage but not passed beyond the Lower Secondary (Middle) stage	Boys	1,276	1,412	1,443	1,582
	Girls	115	109	117	97
TOTAL		1,391	1,521	1,560	1,679
UPPER PRIMARY STAGE—					
Passed beyond the Lower Primary stage, but not passed beyond the Upper Primary stage	Boys	1,361	1,469	1,637	2,639
	Girls	259	239	283	246
TOTAL		1,620	1,708	1,920	2,885
LOWER PRIMARY STAGE—					
Not passed beyond the Lower Primary stage—					
Reading printed books	Boys	4,405	4,461	5,052	4,523
	Girls	1,330	1,57	1,476	1,366
TOTAL		5,735	6,032	6,528	5,889
Not reading printed books	Boys	82	118	81	..
	Girls	..	..	..	..
TOTAL		82	118	81	..
TOTAL	Boys	7,662	7,988	8,847	9,355
	Girls	1,704	1,926	1,898	1,726
TOTAL		9,366	9,914	10,745	11,081

No. 1-VI—*STAGES of INSTRUCTION in PUBLIC SCHOOLS for GENERAL EDUCATION in the* CENTRAL PROVINCES *and* BERAR *and* ASSAM

		CENTRAL PROVINCES and BERAR					ASSAM				
		1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS		4,600	4,484	4,461	4,471	4,596	4,265	4,493	4,455	4,483	4,509
NUMBER OF SCHOLARS ON THE ROLLS ON 31ST MARCH		362,816	344,842	345,062	346,455	348,570	203,241	220,922	223,505	221,418	217,712
HIGH STAGE—											
Passed beyond the Lower Secondary (Middle) stage, but not passed the Matriculation Examination	Boys	3,713	4,069	4,630	4,924	5,211	4,763	5,370	5,884	6,597	6,976
	Girls	43	46	59	58	69	46	46	69	66	79
TOTAL		3,756	4,115	4,689	4,982	5,280	4,809	5,416	5,953	6,663	7,055
MIDDLE STAGE—											
Passed beyond the Upper Primary stage, but not passed beyond the Lower Secondary (Middle) stage	Boys	19,807	20,648	22,049	22,971	23,113	7,305	7,856	8,861	9,586	9,528
	Girls	526	547	550	614	731	182	248	313	308	337
TOTAL		20,333	21,195	22,599	23,585	23,844	7,487	8,104	9,174	9,894	9,865
UPPER PRIMARY STAGE—											
Passed beyond the Lower Primary stage, but not passed beyond the Upper Primary stage	Boys	36,581	35,271	37,243	38,275	40,005	7,738	7,317	7,149	6,955	6,999
	Girls	2,071	1,947	2,234	2,349	2,330	238	355	335	293	341
TOTAL		38,652	37,218	39,477	40,624	42,335	7,976	7,672	7,484	7,248	7,340
LOWER PRIMARY STAGE—											
Not passed beyond the Lower Primary stage—											
Reading printed books	Boys	173,276	168,870	169,207	167,765	166,346	74,960	105,244	105,265	104,667	101,081
	Girls	17,145	16,289	17,210	17,262	18,771	6,960	10,123	11,142	12,056	11,097
TOTAL		190,421	185,159	186,417	185,027	185,117	81,920	115,367	116,407	116,723	112,178
Not reading printed books	Boys	93,571	81,726	76,683	75,972	76,291	85,788	68,422	69,065	65,948	66,103
	Girls	16,083	15,429	15,197	16,265	15,703	15,261	15,941	15,422	14,942	15,003
TOTAL		109,654	97,155	91,880	92,237	91,994	101,049	84,363	84,487	80,890	81,106
TOTAL	Boys	326,948	310,584	309,812	309,907	310,966	180,554	194,209	196,224	193,753	190,687
	Girls	35,868	34,258	35,250	36,548	37,604	22,687	26,713	27,281	27,665	26,857
TOTAL		362,816	344,842	345,062	346,455	348,570	203,241	220,922	223,505	221,418	217,544*

*Excluding 168 pupils belonging to purely classical Department.

No. 11-VII.—*STAGES of INSTRUCTION in PUBLIC SCHOOLS for GENERAL EDUCATION in the* **NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE**

		1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS		512	623	674	681	681
NUMBER OF SCHOLARS ON THE ROLLS ON 31ST MARCH		35,591	40,198	42,054	40,981	40,963
HIGH STAGE—						
Passed beyond the Lower Secondary (Middle) stage, but not passed the Matriculation Examination	Boys	640	643	708	763	837
	Girls	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL		640	643	708	763	837
MIDDLE STAGE—						
Passed beyond the Upper Primary stage, but not passed beyond the Lower Secondary (Middle) stage	Boys	3,986	4,444	4,758	5,115	5,114
	Girls	27	24	31	85	82
TOTAL		4,013	4,468	4,789	5,200	5,196
UPPER PRIMARY STAGE—						
Passed beyond the Lower Primary stage, but not passed beyond the Upper Primary stage	Boys	2,844	2,843	3,519	3,735	4,145
	Girls	218	289	308	274	309
TOTAL		3,062	3,132	3,827	4,009	4,454
LOWER PRIMARY STAGE—						
Not passed beyond the Lower Primary stage—						
Reading printed books	Boys	19,651	18,889	21,862	24,111	23,261
	Girls	2,218	2,318	2,363	2,440	2,477
TOTAL		21,869	21,207	24,225	26,551	25,738
Not reading printed books	Boys	5,356	10,099	7,698	3,970	4,243
	Girls	151	649	807	488	495
TOTAL		6,607	10,748	8,505	4,458	4,738
TOTAL	Boys	32,977	36,918	38,545	37,694	37,600
	Girls	2,614	3,280	3,509	3,287	3,363
TOTAL		35,591	40,198	42,054	40,981	40,963

No. 11-VIII—*STAGES of INSTRUCTION in PUBLIC SCHOOLS for GENERAL EDUCATION in* AJMER-MERWARA *and* COORG

		AJMER-MERWARA					COORG				
		1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS		99	103	124	154	154	102	104	101	102	104
NUMBER OF SCHOLARS ON THE ROLLS ON 31ST MARCH		7,984	8,224	8,367	9,460	7,806	7,659	7,900	7,643	7,720	7,816
HIGH STAGE—											
Passed beyond the Lower Secondary (Middle) stage, but not passed the Matriculation Examination	Boys	236	234	241	256	202	82	102	175	130	151
	Girls	10	7	7	3	1	..	..	..	3	1
TOTAL		246	241	248	259	203	82	102	175	133	152
MIDDLE STAGE—											
Passed beyond the Upper Primary stage, but not passed beyond the Lower Secondary (Middle) stage	Boys	928	990	1,159	1,302	1,230	340	315	300	436	498
	Girls	49	48	65	65	63	46	48	41	44	40
TOTAL		977	1,038	1,224	1,367	1,293	386	363	341	480	538
UPPER PRIMARY STAGE—											
Passed beyond the Lower Primary stage, but not passed beyond the Upper Primary stage	Boys	1,167	1,392	1,987	1,685	1,316	734	854	812	750	756
	Girls	135	149	193	169	143	185	210	194	214	138
TOTAL		1,302	1,541	2,180	1,854	1,459	919	1,064	1,006	964	894
LOWER PRIMARY STAGE—											
Not passed beyond the Lower Primary stage—											
Reading printed books	Boys	3,197	3,353	2,702	3,702	3,323	3,223	3,196	3,062	3,323	3,195
	Girls	348	305	380	366	419	1,467	1,473	1,474	1,454	1,419
TOTAL		3,545	3,658	3,082	4,068	3,742	4,690	4,669	4,536	4,777	4,614
Not reading printed books	Boys	1,684	1,509	1,435	1,716	1,019	987	1,077	935	818	964
	Girls	230	237	198	196	90	595	625	650	548	654
TOTAL		1,914	1,746	1,633	1,912	1,109	1,582	1,702	1,585	1,366	1,618
TOTAL	Boys	7,212	7,478	7,524	8,661	7,090	5,366	5,544	5,284	5,457	5,564
	Girls	772	746	843	799	716	2,293	2,356	2,359	2,263	2,252
TOTAL		7,984	8,224	8,367	9,460	7,806	7,659	7,900	7,643	7,720	7,816

No. 11, IX.—*STAGES of INSTRUCTION in PUBLIC SCHOOLS for GENERAL EDUCATION in* **BRITISH BALUCHISTAN.**

		1916-17	1917-18
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS		71	73
NUMBER OF SCHOLARS ON THE ROLLS ON 31ST MARCH		3,503	3,529
HIGH STAGE—			
Passed beyond the Lower Secondary (Middle) Stage, but not passed the Matriculation Examination.	Boys	88	93
	Girls	..	..
	TOTAL	88	93
MIDDLE STAGE—			
Passed beyond the Upper Primary Stage but not passed beyond the Lower Secondary (Middle) Stage.	Boys	523	531
	Girls	17	21
	TOTAL	540	552
UPPER PRIMARY STAGE—			
Passed beyond the Lower Primary Stage but not passed beyond the Upper Primary Stage.	Boys	317	305
	Girls	88	82
	TOTAL	405	387
LOWER PRIMARY STAGE—			
Not passed beyond Lower Primary Stage—			
Reading Printed Books	Boys	1,707	1,778
	Girls	501	497
	TOTAL	2,208	2,275
Not Reading Printed Books	Boys	215	170
	Girls	47	46
	TOTAL	262	222
TOTAL	Boys	2,850	2,883
	Girls	653	646
	TOTAL	3,503	3,529

No. 11-X.—*STAGES of INSTRUCTION in PUBLIC SCHOOLS for GENERAL EDUCATION in* **BANGALORE.**

		1916-17	1917-18
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS		79	105
NUMBER OF SCHOLARS ON THE ROLLS ON 31ST MARCH		9,421	11,355
HIGH STAGE—			
Passed beyond the Lower Secondary (Middle) Stage, but not passed the Matriculation Examination.	Boys	535	591
	Girls	57	80
	TOTAL	592	671
MIDDLE STAGE—			
Passed beyond the Upper Primary Stage but not passed beyond the Lower Secondary (Middle) Stage.	Boys	930	1,087
	Girls	269	380
	TOTAL	1,199	1,467
UPPER PRIMARY STAGE—			
Passed beyond the Lower Primary Stage but not passed beyond the Upper Primary Stage.	Boys	553	701
	Girls	225	310
	TOTAL	778	1,011
LOWER PRIMARY STAGE—			
Not passed beyond Lower Primary Stage—			
Reading Printed Books	Boys	3,163	3,984
	Girls	2,211	2,459
	TOTAL	5,374	6,443
Not Reading Printed Books	Boys	899	1,058
	Girls	579	705
	TOTAL	1,478	1,763
TOTAL	Boys	6,080	7,421
	Girls	3,341	3,934
	TOTAL	9,421	11,355

No. 12.—*NUMBER of PUPILS in each STAGE of INSTRUCTION, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING to SEX, RACE or CREED.*

		Europeans and Anglo-Indians	Indian Christians	HINDUS.		Muhammadans	Buddhists	Parsis	Others	Total of Columns 2—9	Depressed Classes	Total of Columns 10—11
				Brahmans	Non-Brahmans							
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
College Stage	Males	351	1,565	21,473	28,700	6,809	516	761	1,080	61,255	172	61,427
	Females	206	282	87	166	11	2	54	17	825	..	825
High Stage	Males	1,750	4,433	64,730	108,402	36,062	2,044	2,714	1,975	222,110	2,779	224,889
	Females	1,184	1,264	329	804	46	127	496	112	4,362	5	4,367
Middle Stage	Males	4,958	11,188	91,073	179,027	64,739	15,826	2,109	6,600	375,520	6,787	382,307
	Females	4,340	6,435	1,464	3,818	853	1,271	1,228	440	19,849	243	20,092
Upper Primary Stage.	Males	4,437	11,981	92,875	274,376	99,048	39,992	530	15,196	538,435	16,074	554,509
	Females	4,412	8,271	5,189	13,381	4,116	9,959	421	1,725	47,474	962	48,436
Lower Primary Stage.	Males	10,698	97,465	438,318	2,508,142	1,146,092	170,599	3,703	61,789	4,436,806	351,896	4,788,702
	Females	10,138	63,819	137,035	501,576	240,554	87,810	3,720	12,628	1,057,280	51,261	1,108,541
Special Schools	Males	697	3,856	31,891	23,828	36,743	7,640	564	581	105,800	1,621	107,421
	Females	935	3,227	1,213	1,362	2,200	372	104	104	9,517	541	10,058
Private Institutions	Males	14	4,085	34,849	143,836	179,538	188,321	104	3,902	554,649	9,807	564,456
	Females	47	2,385	3,083	12,586	48,794	2,643	56	804	70,398	1,472	71,870
GRAND TOTAL	Males	22,905	134,573	775,209	3,266,311	1,569,031	424,938	10,485	91,123	6,294,575	389,136	6,683,711
	Females	21,262	85,683	148,400	533,693	296,574	102,184	6,079	15,830	1,209,705	54,484	1,264,189
	TOTAL	44,167	220,256	923,609	3,800,004	1,865,605	527,122	16,564	106,953	7,504,280	443,620	7,947,900

No. 13—*ABSTRACT STATEMENT—NUMBER of UNIVERSITY GRADUATES in* BRITISH INDIA

Province		Number of graduates in					Total
		Arts	Medicine	Engineering	Oriental languages and literature	Other faculties	
Bengal*	1908-09	779	7	14	..	265	1,065
	1909-10	447	8	12	..	36	503
	1910-11	661	7	13	..	162	843
	1911-12	921	3	16	..	246	1,186
	1912-13	1,427	25	10	..	254	1,716
	1913-14	1,618	53	10	..	316	1,997
	1914-15	1,746	61	10	..	267	2,084
	1915-16	2,100	101	22	..	365	2,588
	1916-17	2,233	125	6	..	538	2,902
	1917-18	2,374	94	13	..	569	3,050
Madras	1908-09	579	7	6	..	106	698
	1909-10	669	16	5	..	(a)	690
	1910-11	(b)	9	(c)	..	146	155
	1911-12	897	..	5	..	82	984
	1912-13	910	..	18	..	177	1,105
	1913-14	1,025	..	10	..	211	1,246
	1914-15	2,197	..	18	..	465	2,680
	1915-16	1,414	38	11	..	155	1,618
	1916-17	1,243	16	34	..	291	1,584
	1917-18	126	22	43	..	353	544
Bombay	1908-09	407	..	..	..	113	520
	1909-10	398	2	..	..	154	554
	1910-11	340	2	..	..	145	487
	1911-12	529	6	..	..	180	715
	1912-13	483	7	..	..	174	664
	1913-14	505	45	31	..	168	749
	1914-15	535	94	44	..	151	824
	1915-16	598	10	36	..	226	870
	1916-17	673	78	47	..	246	1,044
	1917-18	729	93	37	..	301	1,160
United Provinces	1908-09	235	..	..	..	72	307
	1909-10	300	..	..	..	278	578
	1910-11	431	..	..	..	192	623
	1911-12	408	..	..	..	380	788
	1912-13	411	..	..	..	499	910
	1913-14	421	..	..	..	178	599
	1914-15	475	16	..	..	176	667
	1915-16	516	31	19	..	484	1,050
	1916-17	675	51	17	..	695	1,438
	1917-18	582	44	21	..	573	1,220
Bihar and Orissa	1912-13	147	..	..	..	12	159
	1913-14	131	..	..	..	19	150
	1914-15	199	..	..	..	13	212
	1915-16	194	..	..	..	17	211
	1916-17	232	..	..	..	31	263
	1917-18	217	..	..	..	204	421
Punjab†	1908-09	172	..	..	..	55	227
	1909-10	212	4	..	1	65	282
	1910-11	188	3	..	..	93	284
	1911-12	188	3	..	..	94	285
	1912-13	218	..	..	..	77	295
	1913-14	259	..	..	..	56	315
	1914-15	282	29	..	..	33	344
	1915-16	360	39	..	..	58	457
	1916-17	612	16	..	..	109	737
	1917-18	756	22	..	..	137	915

* Includes Bihar and Orissa and excludes Eastern Bengal in 1911-12

† Inclusive of Delhi for the years up to 1913-14

(a) The examination in Law was not held in 1909-10

(b) " " Arts " " " 1910-11

(c) " " Engineering " " " 1910-11

No. 13—*ABSTRACT STATEMENT—NUMBER of UNIVERSITY GRADUATES, in* **BRITISH INDIA**—*continued*

Province		Number of graduates in					Total
		Arts	Medicine	Engineering	Oriental languages and literature	Other faculties	
Delhi	1914-15	23	..	..	..	..	23
	1915-16	33	..	..	..	..	33
	1916-17	27	..	..	..	..	27
	1917-18	46	...	...	...	...	46
Burma	1908-09	9	..	..	..	..	9
	1909-10	8	..	..	..	..	8
	1910-11	13	..	..	..	..	13
	1911-12	21	..	..	..	..	21
	1912-13	29	..	..	..	..	29
	1913-14	24	..	..	..	..	24
	1914-15	54	..	..	..	..	54
	1915-16	46	..	..	..	..	46
	1916-17	53	..	..	..	..	53
	1917-18	48	..	..	..	..	48
Central Provinces and Berar	1908-09	31	..	..	..	48	79
	1909-10	32	..	..	..	41	73
	1910-11	31	..	..	..	63	94
	1911-12	68	..	..	..	23	91
	1912-13	57	..	..	..	23	80
	1913-14	70	..	..	..	50	120
	1914-15	72	..	..	..	92	164
	1915-16	89	..	..	..	70	159
	1916-17	118	..	..	..	168	286
	1917-18	108	..	..	..	161	269
Assam (*a*)	1908-09	43	..	..	..	37	80
	1909-10	48	..	..	..	2	50
	1910-11	108	..	..	..	13	121
	1911-12	156	..	..	..	..	156
	1912-13	26	..	..	..	..	26
	1913-14	17	..	..	..	..	17
	1914-15	27	..	..	..	..	27
	1915-16	34	..	..	..	..	34
	1916-17	50	..	..	..	3	53
	1917-18	70	..	..	..	10	80
North-West Frontier Province	1908-09	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1909-10	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910-11	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911-12	3	..	..	..	..	3
	1912-13	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1913-14	4	..	..	..	..	4
	1914-15	4	..	..	..	..	4
	1915-16	14	..	..	..	..	14
	1916-17	12	..	..	..	2	14
	1917-18	40	..	..	..	..	40
Ajmer-Merwara	1908-09	2	..	..	..	..	2
	1909-10	2	..	..	..	..	2
	1910-11	6	..	..	..	..	6
	1911-12	3	..	..	..	..	3
	1912-13	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1913-14	2	..	..	..	..	2
	1914-15	3	..	..	..	..	3
	1915-16	13	..	..	..	..	13
	1916-17	6	..	..	..	..	6
	1917-18	13	..	..	..	..	13
Total of all Provinces	1908-09	2,257	14	20	..	696	2,987
	1909-10	2,116	30	17	1	576	2,740
	1910-11	1,778	21	13	..	814	2,626
	1911-12	3,194	12	21	..	1,005	4,232
	1912-13	3,708	32	28	..	1,216	4,984
	1913-14	4,076	98	51	..	998	5,223
	1914-15	5,617	200	72	..	1,197	7,086
	1915-16	5,411	219	88	..	1,375	7,093
	1916-17	5,934	286	104	..	2,083	8,407
	1917-18	5,109	275	114	..	2,308	7,806

(*a*) Includes Eastern Bengal in 1911-12

No. 13.—*ABSTRACT STATEMENT—NUMBER of UNIVERSITY UNDER-GRADUATES in* **BRITISH INDIA.**

Province		Arts.	Medicine	Engineering	Oriental languages and literature	Other faculties	Total
Bengal	1909	7,037	567	109	..	952	8,665
	1910	8,723	606	92	..	953	10,374
	1911	10,354	632	88	..	869	11,943
	1912	12,588	708	93	..	1,450	14,839
	1913	14,300	769	97	..	1,928	17,094
	1914	15,952	847	104	..	2,151	19,054
	1915	16,690	932	94	..	2,514	20,230
	1916	17,866	984	78	..	2,627	21,555
	1917	19,599	1,100	83	..	2,884	23,666
	1918	21,294	1,324	85	..	3,156	25,869
Madras	1909	5,515	226	..	..	..	5,741
	1910	4,743	253	..	..	..	4,996
	1911	5,609	244	..	..	..	5,853
	1912	6,694	254	12	..	..	6,960
	1913	7,920	258	23	..	..	8,201
	1914	9,248	234	26	..	..	9,508
	1915	10,008	272	25	..	..	10,305
	1916	9,625	259	30	..	..	9,914
	1917	8,145	261	116	..	..	8,522
	1918	8,108	289	98	..	..	8,495
Bombay	1909	2,425	526	143	..	104	3,198
	1910	2,723	558	148	..	104	3,533
	1911	2,959	564	102	..	88	3,713
	1912	3,305	531	148	..	102	4,086
	1913	3,499	538	166	..	104	4,307
	1914	4,057	623	166	..	283	5,129
	1915	3,475	648	197	..	151	4,471
	1916	4,702	644	189	..	305	5,840
	1917	4,426	885	146	..	642	6,099
	1918	4,798	1,063	148	..	616	6,625
United Provinces	1909	2,854	..	..	..	..	2,854
	1910	2,792	..	..	..	..	2,792
	1911	2,999	29	..	..	..	3,028
	1912	3,325	57	..	..	5	3,387
	1913	3,626	84	..	..	7	3,717
	1914	3,991	108	..	..	19	4,118
	1915	4,453	134	..	..	37	4,624
	1916	4,537	137	..	..	37	4,711
	1917	4,905	140	..	..	73	5,118
	1918	4,278	135	..	..	67	4,480

No. 13.—*ABSTRACT STATEMENT—NUMBER of UNIVERSITY UNDER-GRADUATES in* **BRITISH INDIA**—*continued.*

Province		Arts	Medicine	Engineering	Oriental Languages and Literature	Other faculties	Total
Bihar and Orissa	1909	1,157	..	..	..	32	1,189
	1910	1,248	..	..	..	42	1,290
	1911	1,435	..	..	..	50	1,485
	1912	1,700	..	..	..	75	1,775
	1913	2,081	..	..	..	97	2,178
	1914	2,256	..	..	..	101	2,357
	1915	2,488	..	..	..	154	2,642
	1916	2,534	..	..	..	231	2,765
	1917	2,862	..	..	..	218	3,080
	1918	2,673	..	..	..	517	3,190
Punjab	1909	655	24	131	231	..	1,041
	1910	702	43	110	231	..	1,086
	1911	870	37	78	286	..	1,271
	1912	983	34	22	321	..	1,360
	1913	1,027	45	26	419	..	1,517
	1914	1,092	49	..	475	..	1,616
	1915	1,133	47	..	551	..	1,731
	1916	1,362	76	..	625	..	2,063
	1917	1,680	288	..	56	..	2,024
	1918	4,090	96	..	246	207	4,639
Delhi	1909	57	..	..	..	..	57
	1910	55	..	..	..	..	55
	1911	62	..	..	..	..	62
	1912	78	..	..	..	..	78
	1913	88	..	..	..	..	88
	1914	82	..	..	..	..	82
	1915	98	..	..	..	..	98
	1916	118	..	..	..	..	118
	1917	167	..	..	..	..	167
	1918	275	..	..	74	1	350
Burma	1909	263	..	..	..	..	263
	1910	292	..	..	..	..	292
	1911	328	..	..	..	..	328
	1912	348	..	..	..	..	348
	1913	459	..	..	..	..	459
	1914	584	..	..	..	..	584
	1915	655	..	..	..	..	655
	1916	682	..	..	..	..	682
	1917	713	..	..	..	..	713
	1918	792	..	..	..	..	792

No. 13.—*ABSTRACT STATEMENT—NUMBER of UNIVERSITY UNDER-GRADUATES in* **BRITISH INDIA**—*concluded.*

Province		Arts	Medicine	Engineering	Oriental languages and literature	Other faculties	Total
Central Provinces and Berar	1909	473	..	..	..	..	473
	1910	526	..	..	..	..	526
	1911	559	..	..	..	..	559
	1912	631	..	..	..	..	631
	1913	704	..	..	..	..	704
	1914	863	..	..	..	..	863
	1915	1,011	..	..	..	..	1,011
	1916	993	..	..	..	..	993
	1917	1,090	..	..	..	..	1,090
	1918	1,026	..	..	..	..	1,026
Assam	1909	113	..	..	..	..	113
	1910	165	..	..	..	..	165
	1911	262	..	..	..	..	262
	1912	337	..	..	..	..	337
	1913	433	..	..	..	..	433
	1914	523	..	..	..	13	536
	1915	573	..	..	..	35	608
	1916	740	..	..	..	45	785
	1917	742	..	..	..	56	798
	1918	958	..	..	..	34	992
North-West Frontier Province	1909	9	..	..	..	..	9
	1910	14	..	..	..	..	14
	1911	12	..	..	..	..	12
	1912	17	..	..	..	..	17
	1913	43	..	..	..	..	43
	1914	61	..	..	..	..	61
	1915	38	..	..	..	..	38
	1916	68	..	..	..	..	68
	1917	73	..	..	..	..	73
	1918	159	..	..	11	..	170
Ajmer-Merwara	1909	70	..	..	..	..	70
	1910	55	..	..	..	..	55
	1911	39	..	..	..	..	39
	1912	50	..	..	..	..	50
	1913	63	..	..	..	..	63
	1914	83	..	..	..	..	83
	1915	109	..	..	..	..	109
	1916	131	..	..	..	..	131
	1917	138	..	..	..	..	138
	1918	116	..	..	..	..	116
TOTAL	1909	20,628	1,343	383	231	1,088	23,673
	1910	22,038	1,460	350	231	1,099	25,178
	1911	25,488	1,506	268	286	1,007	28,555
	1912	30,056	1,584	275	321	1,632	33,868
	1913	34,243	1,694	312	419	2,136	38,804
	1914	38,892	1,861	296	475	2,567	44,091
	1915	40,731	2,033	316	551	2,891	46,522
	1916	43,358	2,100	297	625	3,245	49,625
	1917	44,540	2,674	345	56	3,873	51,488
	1918	48,567	2,917	331	331	4,598	56,744

No. 14.—*RESULTS of UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE, and SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS, stating the NUMBER who OBTAINED each DEGREE or PASSED the PRESCRIBED TESTS, in* **BRITISH INDIA***

	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
Arts Colleges—			
Master of Arts	455	626	489
Master of Science	81	100	80
Bachelor of Arts	3,162	3,315	4,106
„ „ (Honours) Final	..	46	87
„ „ (Honours) Preliminary	104	70	134
English language.	..	1	..
B.Sc.	353	357	515
First B.A.	554	353	163
First Arts and Intermediate Examinations	6,151	7,021	7,126
Previous Examination	165	45	93
Oriental Colleges—			
Honours in Sanskrit	197	249	251
„ „ Arabic	11	10	2
„ „ Persian	12	30	17
„ „ Gurumukhi	17	28	18
High Proficiency in Sanskrit	560	689	712
„ „ „ Arabic	5	12	10
„ „ „ Persian	2	3	3
„ „ „ Gurumukhi	..	..	..
„ „ „ Urdu	3	1	5
„ „ „ Punjabi	12	13	16
„ „ „ Hindi	..	2	..
Proficiency in Sanskrit	420	416	397
„ „ Arabic	16	25	23
„ „ Persian	3	4	5
„ „ Urdu	..	..	1
„ „ Gurumukhi	..	..	..
„ „ Hindi	2	1	4
„ „ Punjabi	5	2	9
Colleges for Professional Training—			
Law—			
Doctor of Law	..	..	..
Master „ „	5	4	7
Bachelor of „	1,305	2,024	1,368
First LL.B. Examination	190	190	283
First Examination in Law	307	332	308
Preliminary Examination in Law	..	..	607
Intermediate Examination in Law	..	..	363
Medicine—			
M.S.	..	..	2
M.D.	3	4	2
M.B.	51	61	99
Final Professional Examination for M.B.B.S.	..	34	105
Second Professional Examination for M.B.B.S.	92	67	112
Honours in Medicine	1		
First M.B.	105	95	134
L.M.S.	179	112	59
First L.M.S.	13	..	61
Additional Test in Chemistry	58	48	52
Preliminary Scientific M.B.	143	128	156
„ „ L.M.S.	109	136	238
„ „ B.S.Sc.	..	..	2
Bachelor of Hygiene	3	2	9
First Professional Examination for M.B.B.S.	69	100	167
Special certificate class Examination for females	..	2	..
Intermediate M.B.B.S. Examination	62	79	148

* Figures for 1916-17 and 1917-18 according to new arrangements appear in table No. 14-A

No. 14—*RESULTS of UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE, and SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS, stating the NUMBER who OBTAINED each DEGREE or PASSED the PRESCRIBED TESTS, in* **BRITISH INDIA**—*continued*

	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
Colleges for Professional Training—continued			
Engineering—			
B.C.E.	20	16	69
B.E.	..	44	..
L.C.E.	24	16	42
First L.C.E.	..	..	..
Examination in Art Drawing	...	..	..
Second Examination in Engineering	..	56	36
First Examination in Engineering	45	40	41
Roorkee College Examinations—			
Civil Engineer	92	14	19
Electrical Engineer	..	..	..
Upper Subordinate	37	31	33
Lower „	53	36	40
Teaching	528	541	633
Agriculture—			
Diploma	27	36	41
Second Examination	17	28	23
First „	26	24	20
Veterinary „	52	50	111
Commercial „	1	168	104
Schools for General Education—			
Upper Secondary Examination	..	..	..
Matriculation—			
Boys	12,741	12,723	14,124
Girls	189	155	181
'B' Final Examination	..	13	21
Elementary certificate examination—			
Boys	46	50	28
Girls	51	48	53
High School Examination for Europeans—			
Boys	131	125	125
Girls	63	72	57
School final Examination—			
Boys	6,652	7,246	7,038
Girls	..	108	112
Middle School Examination—			
Boys	46,038	48,748	44,791
Girls	1,472	1,667	1,145
Cambridge Preliminary Examination	13	73	115
Cambridge Junior Examination	152	103	221
Cambridge Senior Examination	69	47	120
High School Scholarship Examination—			
Boys	299	..	..
Girls	4	..	..
Vernacular Final Examination	..	5,256	5,479
Upper Primary Examination—			
Boys	142,664	143,697	130,709
Girls	7,132	7,238	5,617
Lower Primary Examination—			
Boys	254,796	256,949	171,237
Girls	25,296	26,931	14,964
Public Service Certificate Examination	3,500	23	19
Teachers Examination for students outside training school	238	460	650
Schools for Special Instruction—			
Training School Examination for Masters	5,747	7,528	8,386
Training School Examination for Mistresses	653	989	934
School of Arts Examination	11,314	12,814	5,189
Medical Examination	592	633	732
Engineering and Surveying Examination	571	570	597
Technical and Industrial School Examination	965	915	1,061
Commercial „ „	186	121	458
Agricultural Examination	..	..	115
Sanskrit Title Examination	2,080	2,287	2 532
Madrassa Central Examination	385	428	301
Other School Examination	3,246	3,058	2,458

No. 14-I—*RESULTS of UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE, and SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS, stating the NUMBER who OBTAINED each DEGREE or PASSED the PRESCRIBED TESTS, in* **BENGAL**

	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
Arts Colleges—			
Master of Arts	219	317	251
M.Sc.	47	55	57
Bachelor of Arts	1,134	1,148	1,458
B.Sc.	218	226	334
First Arts and Intermediate Examinations	2,437	2,938	2,831
Oriental Colleges—(None)—			
Colleges for Professional Training—			
Law—			
Master of Law	..	..	..
Bachelor of ,,	316	1,208	365
Intermediate B. L. Examination	..	..	463
Preliminary B. L. Examination	..	..	602
Medicine—			
M. D..	2	..	2
M.B.	51	61	99
First M.B.	81	95	134
L.M.S.	..	..	..
Preliminary Scientific M.B.	143	128	156
Engineering—			
B.C.E.	10	10	22
L.C.E.	10	5	..
I. E. Examination	..	..	15
Teaching	80	67	79
Schools for General Education—			
Matriculation—			
Boys	4,876	5,511	5,946
Girls	61	44	60
B. Class Examination	17	10	17
Elementary certificate examination—			
Boys	42	46	24
Girls	41	42	47
Cambridge Senior Examination	69	38	80
Cambridge Junior Examination	137	61	132
Middle School Examination—			
Boys	19,626	22,166	25,403
Girls	159	204	190
Upper Primary Examination—			
Boys	38,702	41,081	42,688
Girls	529	467	529
Lower Primary Examination—			
Boys	74,143	74,116	77,170
Girls	3,080	3,396	3,623
Schools for Special Instruction—			
Training School Examination for Masters	74	958	1,040
Training School Examination for Mistresses	..	76	65
School of Arts Examination	28	18	33
Medical Examination	78	97	87
Engineering and Surveying Examination	252	193	146
Commercial School Examination	83	78	35
Sanskrit Title Examination	1,274	1,311	1,464
Madrassa Central Examination	385	428	301
Other School Examinations	..	..	..

No. 14-II—*RESULTS of UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE, and SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS, stating the NUMBER who OBTAINED each DEGREE or PASSED the PRESCRIBED TESTS, in* **MADRAS** *and in* **BOMBAY**

	MADRAS			BOMBAY		
	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
Arts Colleges—						
Master of Arts	58	87	37	46	62	83
Bachelor of Arts	863	891	1,156	434	448	481
Bachelor of Arts (Honours) Preliminary English language	104	104	134	..	..	..
Bachelor of Arts (Honour final)	..	76	87	..	..	..
B. Sc.	..	..	..	25	25	34
First B.A.	554	353	163	..	..	..
First Arts and Intermediate Examinations	1,159	1,030	969	746	851	1,011
Previous Examinations	..	..	..	165	..	..
Oriental Colleges—(None)						
Colleges for Professional Training—						
Law—						
Master of Law	1	1	7	4	3	..
Bachelor of ,,	210	192	148	164	148	226
First Examination in Law	229	269	249	..	..	..
First LL. B. Examination	..	..	..	190	190	283
Medicine—						
M. D.	..	..	..	1	4	..
M. S.	..	..	..	..	..	1
M.B.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Final Professional M.B.B.S.	..	..	36	..	..	..
Second Professional M. B. B. S.	..	..	22	..	50	69
First Professional M.B.B.S	..	..	51	41	38	67
B. Hy.	..	..	..	3	2	9
Intermediate M. B. B. S. Examination	..	..	..	98	79	148
First M.B.	..	..	..	..	..	..
L.M.S.	..	..	20	96	110	39
First L.M.S.	..	..	33	92	..	28
B.Sc.	..	..	2	..	..	..
Preliminary Scientific L. M. S.	..	..	..	80	109	219
Engineering—						
B.C.E.	10	6	11	31	44	36
L.C.E.	10	1	27	4	..	..
First L.C.E.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Examination in Art Drawing	..	..	..	..	..	..
First Examination in Engineering	..	..	..	45	40	41
Second Examination in Engineering	..	..	..	44	56	36
Teaching	127	131	91	..	..	89
Agriculture—Diploma	..	..	..	18	20	23
Agriculture—Second Examination	..	..	..	17	28	23
Agriculture—First Examination	..	..	..	26	27	20
Veterinary	..	..	..	..	..	62
Commercial	..	..	..	..	53	103

No. 14-II.—*RESULTS of UNIVERSITY, and SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS, stating the NUMBER who OBTAINED each DEGREE or PASSED the PRESCRIBED TESTS, in* **MADRAS** *and in* **BOMBAY**—*continued*

	MADRAS			BOMBAY		
	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
Cambridge Senior Examination	..	..	..	..	..	40
Cambridge Junior Examination	..	..	..	..	..	82
Cambridge Preliminary Examination	..	..	..	..	..	91
Schools for General Education—						
School Final Examination—						
Boys	4,758	5,421	5,030	759	723	459
Girls	102	108	103	..	..	..
Matriculation—						
Boys	26	16	8	2,717	1,542	2,258
Girls	..	1	..	75	52	81
Middle School Examination—						
Boys	..	..	..	2,491	1,678	3,756
Girls	..	..	..	57	62	239
Vernacular Final Examination	..	..	..	..	3,560	3,515
Upper Primary Examination—						
Boys	..	..	..	27,711	20,825	22,682
Girls	..	..	..	2,671	2,163	2,388
Lower Primary Examination—						
Boys	..	..	..	48,568	35,717	38,053
Girls	..	..	..	6,566	5,560	5,840
High School Examination for Europeans—						
Boys	..	..	..	33	30	32
Girls	..	..	..	..	..	..
Public Service Certificate Examination	..	..	..	3,476	..	..
Schools for Special Instruction—						
Training School Examination for Masters	1,467	1,646	1,674	1,278	1,382	1,457
Training School Examination for Mistresses	123	320	285	361	350	364
School of Arts Examination	1,628	1,923	1,991	7,642	8,662	2,250
Medical Examination	..	..	..	295	332	370
Engineering and Surveying Examination	79	161	229	22	22	66
Technical and Industrial School Examination	318	329	350	..	.	88
Commercial School Examination	..	..	..	223	..	288
Agricultural Examination	..	..	..	102	..	115
Other School Examination	..	..	..	510	678	26

No. 14-III—*RESULTS of UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE, and SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS, stating the NUMBER who OBTAINED each DEGREE or PASSED the PRESCRIBED TESTS, in the* **UNITED PROVINCES** *and in* **BIHAR** *and* **ORISSA**

	UNITED PROVINCES			BIHAR AND ORISSA		
	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
Arts Colleges—						
Master of Arts	42	121	57	..	..	..
M.Sc.	9	38	14	..	..	..
Bachelor of Arts	313	252	370	123	191	174
B.Sc.	57	64	75	8	8	20
First Arts and Intermediate Examinations	594	697	700	268	413	416
Previous Examination	79	..	93	..	..	..
Oriental Colleges—						
Honours in Sanskrit	183	212	216	..	..	..
High Proficiency in Sanskrit	522	635	656	..	..	..
„ „ „ Arabic	3	8	6	..	..	..
Proficiency in Sanskrit	333	294	266	..	..	..
„ „ Arabic	16	25	23	..	..	..
Colleges for Professional Training—						
Law—						
Doctor of Law	..	..	..	..	..	..
Master of Law	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bachelor of „	178	338	484	19	13	17
Preliminary B. L. Examination	..	...	..	..	..	..
Previous Examination in law	251	..	..	..	..	..
Medicine—						
M.B.	..	..	..	..	..	..
First M.B.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Final professional examination for M. B., B.S.	..	16	31	..	..	..
L.M.S.	..	..	..	..	..	..
First L.M.S.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Preliminary Scientific M.B.	29	...	..	..	..	..
„ „ L.M.S.	..	27	19	..	..	..
First professional M.B., B.S.	24	33	16	..	..	..
Engineering—						
B.C.E.	...	..	..	..	..	..
L.C.E.	..	..	..	..	..	..
I. E. Examination	..	..	...	..	..	..
Roorkee College Examinations—						
Civil Engineer	17	14	19	..	..	..
Electrical Engineer	..	..	..	..	..	..
Upper Subordinate	37	31	33	..	..	..
Lower „	53	36	40	..	..	..
Teaching	58	64	69	11	11	34
Agriculture—						
Higher class Examination	..	2	4	..	..	..
Commercial Examination	..	115	1	..	..	..
Schools for General Education—						
Matriculation—						
Boys	879	777	704	1,166	1,315	1,387
Girls	22	21	5	7	7	8
School leaving certificate examination	722	969	996	..	..	..
B. Final examination	..	..	..	..	..	4
High School Examination for Europeans—						
Boys	60	59	50	..	..	..
Girls	23	27	14	..	..	..
Cambridge local examination—						
Senior	2	14	..	..	..	..
Junior	15	33	..	..	9	7
Preliminary	13	49	..	..	24	24
Elementary Certificate Examination—						
Boys	..	..	..	4	4	4
Girls	..	..	..	10	6	6
Middle School Examination—						
Boys	6,331	6,940	7,733	4,447	4,895	5,509
Girls	195	207	216	44	50	59
Upper Primary Examination—						
Boys	21,481	23,505	24,877	9,298	9,967	10,990
Girls	304	385	424	202	177	216
Lower Primary Examination—						
Boys	..	..	..	22,384	23,526	25,425
Girls	..	..	..	870	856	1,109
Schools for Special Instruction—						
Training School Examination for Masters	1,182	1,438	1,883	788	926	1,047
Training School Examination for Mistresses	43	37	41	30	75	35
School of Arts Examination	..	..	..	..	..	..
Medical Examination	45	56	30	120	33	53
Engineering and Surveying Examination	..	..	..	115	98	71
Technical and Industrial School Examination	591	548	568	..	..	..
Commercial school examination	..	..	97	..	..	..
Agricultural Examination	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sanskrit Title Examination	..	..	..	801	976	1,068
Madrassa Central Examination	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other School Examinations	1,716	1,698	1,688	570	515	710

No. 14-IV—*RESULTS of UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE, and SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS, stating the NUMBER who OBTAINED each DEGREE or PASSED the PRESCRIBED TESTS, in the* PUNJAB* *and in* DELHI

	PUNJAB*			DELHI	
	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1914-15	1915-16
Arts Colleges—					
Master of Arts	29	26	36	5	7
Master of Science	5	7	9	..	..
Bachelor of Arts	190	232	290	18	26
B.Sc.	35	17	25	..	..
First Arts	635	624	690	41	63
Oriental Colleges—					
Master of Oriental Learning	..	..	..	..	..
Bachelor of Oriental Learning	..	..	..	..	..
First Arts Oriental Faculty	..	..	..	..	..
Honours in Sanskrit	..	..	..	..	..
,, ,, Arabic	14	37	35	..	..
,, ,, Persian	11	10	2	..	..
,, ,, Punjabi	12	30	17	..	..
,, ,, Gurumukhi	..	..	..	..	..
High Proficiency in Sanskrit	17	28	18	..	..
,, ,, ,, Arabic	38	54	56	..	..
,, ,, ,, Persian	2	4	4	..	..
,, ,, ,, Urdu	2	3	3	..	..
,, ,, ,, Punjabi	3	1	5	..	..
,, ,, ,, Pashto	12	13	16	..	..
,, ,, ,, Hindi	..	..	..	..	..
,, ,, ,, Gurumukhi	..	2	..	..	..
Proficiency in Sanskrit	..	..	..	..	..
,, ,, Arabic	87	122	131	..	..
,, ,, Persian	..	..	..	..	..
,, ,, Urdu	3	4	5	..	..
,, ,, Gurumukhi	..	..	1	..	..
,, ,, Punjabi	..	..	..	..	..
,, ,, Hindi	5	2	9	..	..
	2	1	4	..	..
Colleges for Professional Training—					
Law—					
Bachelor of Law	56	33	58	..	..
First Examination in Law	78	63	59	..	..
Intermediate Examination in Law	..	..	..	..	..
Licentiate Examination in Law	..	..	..	..	..
First Certificate Examination in Law	..	..	..	..	..
Preliminary Examination in Law	..	..	..	..	..
Special Tests Examination in Law	..	..	..	..	..
Medicine—					
M. S.	..	..	1	..	..
M.B.	..	..	..	..	..
First M.B.	..	..	..	..	..
L.M.S.	3	2	1	..	..
First L.M.S.	..	..	..	..	..
Preliminary Scientific L.M.S.	..	..	..	..	..
Final professional Examination for M.B., B.S.	18	18	38	..	..
Second professional Examination for M.B., B.S.	33	29	21	..	..
First professional Examination for M.B., B.S.	33	17	33	..	..
Special Certificate Class Examination for Females	..	2	..	..	..
Additional Test in Chemistry	58	48	52	..	..
Engineering—(*None*)					
Teaching	253	260	261	..	..
Agriculture	9	14	14	..	..
Veterinary	52	50	49	..	..
Schools for General Education—					
Matriculation—					
Boys	1,911	2,228	2,382	117	116
Girls	13	17	18	..	..
High School Examination for Europeans—					
Boys	23	17	22	..	..
Girls	23	25	17	..	..
Middle School Examination—					
Boys	1,507	46	44	51	65
Girls	206	209	231	19	24
Vernacular Final Examination	..	1,696	1,908	..	
Upper Primary Examination—					
Boys	..	..	..	..	..
Girls	..	..	..	..	..
Lower Primary Examination—	..	..	..	..	..
Boys	..	..	..	..	..
Girls	..	..	..	..	..
Public Service Certificate Examination	..	..	..	..	..
Schools for Special Instruction—	391	464	413	..	..
Training School Examination for Masters	25	40	42	..	..
Training School Examination for Mistresses	188	132	144	..	..
School of Arts Examination	54	115	134	..	..
Medical Examination	..	..	..	..	..
Engineering and Surveying Examination	66	49	34	..	..
Technical and Industrial School Examination	39	19	34	1	6
Commercial School Examination	28	33	27	10	11
Sanskrit Title Examination	..	..	..	..	..
Other School Examinations	..	..	..	..	..

* Includes Delhi up to 1913-14

No. 14-V—*RESULTS of UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE, and SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS, stating the NUMBER who OBTAINED each DEGREE or PASSED the PRESCRIBED TESTS, in* **BURMA**

	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
Arts Colleges—			
Master of Arts	..	1	1
Bachelor of Arts	24	52	39
B. Sc.	..	1	6
First Arts and Intermediate Examinations	65	134	98
Oriental Colleges—(None)			
Colleges for Professional Training—			
Law—			
Bachelor of Law	..	..	..
First Examination in Law	..	..	..
Medicine—(None)			
Engineering—(None)			
Teaching	..	..	..
Schools for General Education—			
Matriculation—			
Boys	257	249	231
Girls	..	4	3
A. V. High School Final Examination—			
Boys	..	..	207
Girls	..	..	9
High School Examination for Europeans—			
Boys	15	19	21
Girls	17	20	26
Middle School Examination—			
Boys	9,861	10,683	1,918
Girls	759	870	150
Upper Primary Examination—			
Boys	25,542	28,124	10,623
Girls	2,669	3,144	1,240
Lower Primary Examination—			
Boys	104,004	117,044	30,589
Girls	14,340	16,584	3,784
Public Service Certificate Examination	24	23	19
Teachers Examination for students outside training school	238	460	650
Schools for Special Instruction—			
Training School Examination for Masters	210	253	236
Training School Examination for Mistresses	45	53	69
Medical Examination	..	..	58
Engineering and Surveying Examination	37	47	51
Technical and Industrial School Examination	..	..	..
Sanskrit Examinations	..	..	..
Madrassa Maktab Examination	..	..	..
Other School Examinations	141	167	34

No. 14-VI—*RESULTS of UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE, and SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS, stating the NUMBER who OBTAINED each DEGREE or PASSED the PRESCRIBED TESTS, in the* **CENTRAL PROVINCES** *and* **BERAR** *and in* **ASSAM**

	CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR			ASSAM		
	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
Arts Colleges—						
Master of Arts	2	7	17	..	..	..
Bachelor of Arts	63	55	62	12	21	29
B. Sc.	5	10	10	5	6	5
First Arts and Intermediate Examinations	139	134	162	110	114	115
Oriental Colleges—(None)						
Colleges for Professional Training—						
Law—						
Bachelor of Law	50	92	70	...	..	..
First Examination in Law	...	..	..	..	..	..
Preliminary Examination in Law	...	...	..	..	..	5
Previous examination	61	..	..	..	..	..
Medicine—(None)						
Engineering—(None)						
Teaching	...	...	10	...	..	..
Schools for General Education—						
Matriculation—						
Boys	389	423	462	315	348	394
Girls	10	7	5	..	2	1
School Final Examination—						
Boys	311	133	346	..	..	..
Girls	..	..	..	..	..	..
High School Scholarship Examination—						
Boys	299	...	...	..	..	...
Girls	4	..	..	..	..	..
Middle School Examination—						
Boys	14	15	9	1,275	1,519	150
Girls	11	14	16	38	23	6
Upper Primary Examination—						
Boys	18,264	18,114	18,849	1,666	2,081	..
Girls	625	747	609	67	166	..
Lower Primary Examination—						
Boys	..	..	...	5,697	6,546	..
Girls	..	..	..	261	276	..
Schools for Special Instruction—						
Training School Examination for Masters	357	396	522	..	..	..
Training School Examination for Mistresses	26	38	33	...	..	..
Schools of Art Examination	1,828	2,078	771	...	..	..
Medical Examination	...	..	..	...	...	..
Engineering and Surveying Examination	..	..	..	...	..	...
Technical and Industrial School Examination	17	18	15	...	..	..
Sanskrit Examinations	..	..	..	...	...	..
Madrassa Maktab Examinations	..	..	..	...	..	..
Other School Examinations	..	...	..	..	..	..

No. 14-VII—*RESULTS of UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE, and SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS, stating the NUMBER who OBTAINED each DEGREE or PASSED the PRESCRIBED TESTS, in the* **NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE**

	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
Arts Colleges—			
Master of Arts	..	..	..
Bachelor of Arts	4	4	14
First Arts	7	18	39
Oriental Colleges—			
Honours in Sanskrit	...	...	...
„ „ Persian	...	..	...
„ „ Arabic	...	...	..
High Proficiency in Sanskrit	..	..	..
„ „ „ Persian	...	..	..
„ „ „ Pashto	...	...	...
Proficiency in Sanskrit	..	...	...
„ „ Arabic	...	..	...
„ „ Persian	..	..	..
„ „ Pashto	..	...	...
Additional Examination in English for Oriental Titles	..	..	..
Colleges for Professional Training—			
Law—			
First Examination in Law	...	...	...
Schools for General Education—			
Matriculation—			
Boys	152	130	186
Girls	..	..	..
Middle School Examination—			
Boys	399	603	111
Girls	3	9	8
Upper Primary Examination—			
Boys	65	..	...
Girls	..	89	211
Lower Primary Examination—			
Boys	..	...	...
Girls	179	259	608
Schools for Special Instruction—			
Training School Examination for Masters	45	52	65

No. 14-VIII—*RESULTS of UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE, and SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS, stating the NUMBER who OBTAINED each DEGREE or PASSED the PRESCRIBED TESTS, in* **AJMER-MERWARA** *and in* **COORG**

	Ajmer-Merwara			Coorg		
	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
Arts Colleges—						
Master of Arts	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bachelor of Arts	2	3	7	..	..	..
„ „ Science	..	..	6	..	..	..
First Arts	20	27	34	..	..	..
Previous Examination	..	45	..	..	..	..
Oriental Colleges—						
Honours in Sanskrit	..	..	..	..	..	..
„ „ Persian	..	..	..	..	..	..
„ „ Arabic	..	..	..	..	..	..
High Proficiency in Sanskrit	..	..	..	..	..	..
„ „ „ Persian	..	..	..	..	..	..
„ „ „ Pashto	..	..	..	..	..	..
Proficiency in Sanskrit	..	..	..	..	..	..
„ „ Arabic	..	..	..	..	..	..
„ „ Persian	..	..	..	..	..	..
„ „ Pashto	..	..	..	..	..	..
Additional Examination in English for Oriental Titles	..	..	..	..	..	..
Colleges for Professional Training—						
Law—						
First Examination in Law	..	..	..	..	..	..
Schools for General Education—						
Matriculation—						
Boys	52	67	50	..	..	..
Girls	..	..	..	..	..	..
Middle School Examination—						
Boys	87	152	93	..	..	..
Girls	..	..	6	..	..	..
Upper Primary Examination—						
Boys	..	..	..	..	..	..
Girls	..	..	..	..	..	..
Lower Primary Examination—						
Boys	..	..	..	..	..	..
Girls	..	..	..	..	..	..
Vernacular Final Examination	..	..	56	..	..	..
Public Service Certificate Examination	..	..	..	5	7	..
Schools for Special Instruction—						
Training School Examination for Masters	9	6	21	..	..	28
Sanskrit Title Examination	5	..	..	..	..	..
Other School Examination	..	..	..	..	..	..

No. 14-A.—*RESULTS of UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE and SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS, stating the NUMBER WHO OBTAINED each DEGREE or PASSED the PRESCRIBED TESTS, in* BRITISH INDIA

		1916-17	1917-18
ARTS COLLEGES			
Doctor of Philosophy	Males	..	2
	Females	..	..
Doctor of Science	Males	..	..
	Females	..	..
Master of Arts	Males	650	706
	Females	6	1
Master of Science	Males	152	146
	Females	..	..
Bachelor of Arts (Honours)	Males	767	661
	Females	13	10
" " " Part I	Males	111	124
Bachelor of Arts (pass)	Males	3,387	3,050
	Females	42	29
Bachelor of Arts (pass) Part I	Males	358	879
	Females	8	20
" " " " II	Males	..	523
	Females	..	12
Bachelor of Science (Honours)	Males	102	81
	Females	..	..
Bachelor of Science (pass)	Males	337	420
	Females	1	3
Intermediate in Arts	Males	5,415	6,508
	Females	79	99
Intermediate in Science	Males	1,513	1,738
	Females	3	2
ORIENTAL COLLEGES			
Master of Oriental Learning	Males	..	..
	Females	..	..
Bachelor of Oriental Learning	Males	..	..
	Females	..	..
Intermediate, Oriental Faculty	Males	..	..
	Females	..	..
Title examinations conducted by Universities or taken by students from institutions of Collegiate grade. — Sanskrit	Males	1,565	1,833
	Females	22	11
Vidvan	Males	14	9
Arabic	Males	57	78
	Females	12	..
Persian	Males	65	46
	Females	..	..
Pashto	Males	1	..
Pali	Males	..	..
	Females	..	..
Hindi	Males	10	6
	Females	7	7
Urdu	Males	3	6
	Females	2	..
Punjabi	Males	46	46
	Females	3	1
Bengali	Males	..	..
	Females	..	..

No. 14-A.—*RESULTS of UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE and SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS, stating the NUMBER WHO OBTAINED each DEGREE or PASSED the PRESCRIBED TESTS, in* **BRITISH INDIA**—*continued.*

		1916-17	1917-18
COLLEGES FOR PROFESSIONAL TRAINING			
Law			
Doctor of Law	Males	..	..
	Females	..	..
Master of Law	Males	10	12
	Females	..	..
Bachelor of Law	Males	1,711	1,810
	Females	1	..
Bachelor of Commerce	Males	26	52
Medicine			
Doctor of Medicine or Surgery	Males	2	7
	Females	..	..
Doctor of Hygiene	Males	1	..
	Females	..	..
Master of Surgery	Males	..	..
	Females	..	..
Master of Obstetrics	Males	..	..
	Females	..	..
Bachelor of Medicine or Surgery	Males	273	261
	Females	10	5
First M. B. Examination	Males	258	146
	Females	7	3
Bachelor of Hygiene	Males	..	..
	Females	..	..
Final Membership	Males	1	4
Bachelor of Sanitary Science	Males	..	2
	Females	..	..
Preliminary Scientific Examination in Medicine	Males	17	25
	Females	1	..
Licentiate of Medicine and Surgery	Males	44	35
	Females	2	..
Engineering			
Master of Civil Engineering	Males	..	..
	Females	..	..
Bachelor of Civil Engineering	Males	63	60
	Females	..	..
Bachelor of Mechanical Engineering	Males	5	9
Licentiate of Civil Engineering	Males	13	29
	Females	..	..
EXAMINATIONS NOT CONDUCTED BY UNIVERSITIES FOR			
Civil Engineers	Males	36	45
	Females	..	..
Electrical Engineers	Males	6	6
	Females	..	..
Mechanical Engineers	Males	15	10
Upper Subordinates	Males	76	73
	Females	..	..
Lower Subordinates	Males	110	123
	Females	..	..
P. W. D. Accountants	Males	14	6
TEACHING			
Post-graduate degrees or licences	Males	283	391
	Females	11	16
Under-graduate licences or diplomas	Males	223	170
	Females	27	30

No. 14-A—*RESULTS of UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE and SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS, stating the NUMBER WHO OBTAINED each DEGREE or PASSED the PRESCRIBED TESTS, in* **BRITISH INDIA**—*continued*

		1916-17	1917-18
Agriculture			
Master of Agriculture	Males	..	..
	Females	..	..
Bachelor of Agriculture	Males	41	27
	Females	..	..
Licentiate of Agriculture	Males	25	38
	Females	..	..
Veterinary Examinations	Males	103	136
	Females	..	..
Commercial Examinations	Males	271	270
	Females	..	2
Technological Examinations	Males	47	56
SCHOOLS FOR GENERAL EDUCATION			
Matriculation	Males	14,609	16,599
	Females	190	204
School final or leaving certificate	Males	8,115	7,778
	Females	174	133
'B' Final examination	Males	32	37
	Females	..	..
Vernacular high examination in Burma	Males	42	115
	Females	1	9
High School examination for Europeans	Males	114	148
	Females	113	133
Cambridge higher examination	Males	..	..
Cambridge senior examination	Males	182	57
	Females	138	27
Cambridge junior examination	Males	250	87
	Females	148	56
Cambridge preliminary examination	Males	310	20
	Females	160	6
Anglo-vernacular middle examination	Males	36,568	40,008
	Females	829	737
Vernacular final or middle examination	Males	10,636	14,735
	Females	448	566
Middle examination for Europeans	Males	118	243
	Females	91	241
Upper primary examination	Males	135,634	115,047
	Females	5,372	3,142
Lower primar examination	Males	170,165	162,794
	Females	13,241	11,361

No. 14-A—*RESULTS of UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE and SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS, stating the NUMBER WHO OBTAINED each DEGREE or PASSED the PRESCRIBED TESTS, in* **BRITISH INDIA**—*concluded*

			1916-17	1917-18			
SCHOOLS FOR SPECIAL INSTRUCTION							
Training school examinations for masters—							
Secondary			1,324	1,225			
Primary			8,276	7,493			
Training school examinations for mistresses—							
Secondary			205	244			
Primary			1,135	1,074			
Teachers' examinations for those who are not students of a training school		Males	698	668			
		Females	49	9			
School of Art examinations		Males	3,979	3,929			
		Females	198	201			
Engineering school examinations		Males	131	132			
		Females	..	..			
Overseer examinations		Males	49	54			
Examination in Surveying		Males	72	80			
		Females	..	..			
Sub-Overseer examinations		Males	92	88			
Technical and Industrial school examination		Males	872	760			
		Females	..	69			
Commercial school examination		Males	147	170			
		Females	..	..			
Agricultural school examination		Males	133	60			
		Females	..	..			
Title or other Oriental examinations conducted by authorities other than Universities or taken by students in institutions of non-collegiate grade.	Sanskrit	Males	419	2,592			
		Females	1	3			
	Arabic	Males	5	5			
		Females	..	..			
	Persian	Males	..	..			
		Females	...	..			
	Pali	Males	..	..			
		Females	..	..			
Other school examinations		Males	5,956	4,636			
		Females	85	133			

No. 14-A I—*RESULTS of UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE and SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS, stating the NUMBER WHO OBTAINED each DEGREE or PASSED the PRESCRIBED TESTS, in* **BENGAL** *and* **MADRAS**

		BENGAL		MADRAS	
		1916-17	1917-18	1916-17	1917-18
ARTS COLLEGES					
Doctor of Philosophy	Males	..	2	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..
Doctor of Science	Males	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..
Master of Arts	Males	305	396	57	37
	Females	2	..	1	..
Master of Science	Males	88	96	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..
Bachelor of Arts (Honours)	Males	294	199	115	88
	Females	2	5	2	1
,, ,, Part I	Males	..	..	111	124
Bachelor of Arts (pass)	Males	1,270	1,378	580	..
	Females	11	16	41	..
Bachelor of Arts (pass) Part I	Males	..	..	358	379
	Females	..	..	8	20
,, ,, ,, Part II	Males	..	..	..	523
	Females	..	..	..	12
Bachelor of Science (Honours)	Males	85	54	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..
Bachelor of Science (pass)	Males	176	228	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..
Intermediate in Arts	Males	2,388	2,785	555	914
	Females	26	36	11	19
Intermediate in Science	Males	665	837	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..
ORIENTAL COLLEGES					
Master of Oriental Learning	Males	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..
Bachelor of Oriental Learning	Males	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..
Intermediate Oriental Faculty	Males	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..
Title examinations conducted by Universities or taken by students from institutions of collegiate grade — Sanskrit	Males	..	..	12	9
	Females	.	..	..	..
Vidvan	Males	..	..	14	9
Arabic	Males	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..
Persian	Males	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..
Pashto	Males	..	..	..	..
Pali	Males	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..
Hindi	Males	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..
Urdu	Males	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..
Punjabi	Males	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..
Bengali	Males	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..

No. 14-A I—*RESULTS of UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE and SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS, stating the NUMBER WHO OBTAINED each DEGREE or PASSED the PRESCRIBED TESTS, in* **BENGAL** *and* **MADRAS**—*continued*

		Bengal					Madras				
		1916-17	1917-18				1916-17	1917-18			
Colleges For Professional Training											
Law											
Doctor Law	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Master of Law	Males	2	2				8	9			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Bachelor of Law	Males	485	512				176	195			
	Females	1	..				..	..			
Bachelor of Commerce	Males	..	..				..	..			
Medicine											
Doctor of Medicine or Surgery	Males	2	2				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Doctor of Hygiene	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Master of Surgery	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Master of Obstetrics	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Bachelor of Medicine or Surgery	Males	122	92				16	20			
	Females	1	..				..	..			
First M. B. Examination	Males	151	128				..	..			
	Females	3	3				..	..			
Bachelor of Hygiene	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Final Membership	Males	1	4				..	..			
Bachelor of Sanitary Science	Males	..	..				..	2			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Preliminary Scientific Examination in Medicine	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Licentiate of Medicine and Surgery	Males	..	..				11	22			
	Females	..	..				1	..			
Engineering											
Master of Civil Engineering	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Bachelor of Civil Engineering	Males	6	13				12	12			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Bachelor of Mechanical Engineering	Males	..	..				3	7			
Licentiate of Civil Engineering	Males	13	29				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Examinations not conducted by Universities for											
Civil Engineers	Males	..	..				19	21			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Electrical Engineers	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Mechanical Engineers	Males	..	..				5	..			
Upper Subordinates	Males	..	..				43	43			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Lower Subordinates	Males	..	..				56	65			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
P. W. D. Accountants	Males	..	..				..	..			
Teaching											
Post-graduate degrees or licences	Males	44	50				106	142			
	Females	6	5				1	7			
Under-graduate licences or diplomas	Males	35	23				..	..			
	Females	5	1				..	..			

No. 14-A I—*RE*

WHO OBTAINED each DEGREE or PASSED the PRESCRIBED TESTS, in **BENGAL** *and* **MADRAS**—*continued*

		Bengal					Madras				
		1916-17	1917-18				1916-17	1917-18			
Agriculture											
Master of Agriculture	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Bachelor of Agriculture	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Licentiate of Agriculture	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Veterinary Examinations	Males	25	31				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Commercial Examinations	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Technological Examinations	Males	..	..				..	..			
SCHOOLS FOR GENERAL EDUCATION											
Matriculation	Males	8,349	7,689				1	5			
	Females	65	69				..	1			
School final or leaving certificate	Males	43	..				5,316	5,364			
	Females	44	..				118	111			
'B' Final examination	Males	25	34				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
High School examination for Europeans	Males	..	..				28	34			
	Females	..	..				37	33			
Cambridge higher examination	Males	..	..				..	..			
Cambridge senior examination	Males	52	44				8	..			
	Females	41	25				7	..			
Cambridge junior examination	Males	92	70				5	2			
	Females	48	52				5	2			
Cambridge preliminary examination	Males	90	..				..	..			
	Females	36	..				..	..			
Anglo-vernacular middle examination	Males	25,551	27,101				..	..			
	Females	165	179				..	..			
Vernacular final or middle examination	Males	1,383	1,157				..	..			
	Females	61	38				..	..			
Middle examination for Europeans	Males	..	..				29	44			
	Females	..	..				39	57			
Upper primary examination	Males	44,920	45,304				..	..			
	Females	620	608				..	..			
Lower primary examination	Males	80,406	80,994				..	..			
	Females	3,685	3,799				..	..			

No. 14-A I.—*RESULTS of UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE and SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS, stating the NUMBER WHO OBTAINED each DEGREE or PASSED the PRESCRIBED TESTS, in* **BENGAL** *and* **MADRAS** *—concluded*

		Bengal		Madras	
		1916-17	1917-18	1916-17	1917-18
Schools for Special Instruction					
Training school examinations for masters—					
Secondary		133	136	413	565
Primary		928	1,010	2,045	1,537
Training school examinations for mistresses—					
Secondary		14	47	97	89
Primary		49	12	412	360
Teachers' examinations for those who are not students of a training school	Males	50	23	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..
School of Art examinations	Males	28	26	1,833	1,502
	Females	..	..	..	..
Engineering school examinations	Males	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..
Overseer examinations	Males	30	46	..	..
Examination in Surveying	Males	51	59	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..
Sub-Overseer examinations	Males	56	51	..	..
Technical and Industrial school examination	Males	36	37	406	441
	Females	..	..	..	..
Commercial school examination	Males	45	51	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..
Agricultural school examination	Males	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..
Oriental examinations conducted by authorities other than Universities or taken by students in institutions of non-collegiate grade — Sanskrit	Males	307	363	..	..
	Females	1	2	..	..
Arabic	Males	5	5	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..
Persian	Males	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..
Pali	Males	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..
Other school examinations	Males	1,648	1,795	..	..
	Females	5	56	..	..

No. 14-A II—*RESULTS of UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE and SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS, stating the NUMBER WHO OBTAINED each DEGREE or PASSED the PRESCRIBED TESTS, in* **BOMBAY** *and the* **UNITED PROVINCES**

		Bombay					United Provinces				
		1916-17	1917-18				1916-17	1017-18			
Arts Colleges											
Doctor of Philosophy	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Doctor of Science	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Master of Arts	Males	57	20				162	163			
	Females	2	1				1	..			
Master of Science	Males	2	2				46	32			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Bachelor of Arts (Honours)	Males	254	300				..	..			
	Females	9	4				..	..			
„ „ „ Part I	Males	..	..				..	..			
Bachelor of Arts (pass)	Males	307	348				393	319			
	Females	7	5				10	4			
Bachelor of Arts (pass) Part I	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Bachelor of Science (Honours)	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Bachelor of Science (pass)	Males	35	48				62	63			
	Females	..	1				1	1			
Intermediate in Arts	Males	716	608				489	594			
	Females	17	27				9	6			
Intermediate in Science	Males	73	79				258	277			
	Females	..	..				3	2			
Oriental Colleges											
Master of Oriental Learning	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Bachelor of Oriental Learning	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Intermediate Oriental Faculty	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Title examinations conducted by Universities or taken by students from institutions of Collegiate grade — Sanskrit	Males	..	..				1,286	1,577			
	Females	..	..				6	3			
Vidvan	Males	..	..				..	..			
Arabic	Males	..	..				41	51			
	Females	..	..				12	..			
Persian	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Pashto	Males	..	..				..	..			
Pali	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Hindi	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Urdu	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Punjabi	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Bengali	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			

No. 14-A II—*RESULTS of UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE and SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS, stating the NUMBER WHO OBTAINED each DEGREE or PASSED the PRESCRIBED TESTS, in* **BOMBAY** *and the* **UNITED PROVINCES**—*continued*

		Bombay		United Provinces	
		1916-17	1917-18	1916-17	1917-18
Colleges for Professional Training					
Law					
Doctor of Law	Males	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..
Master of Law	Males	..	1	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..
Bachelor of Law	Males	158	200	649	508
	Females	..	..	..	..
Bachelor of Commerce	Males	26	52	..	..
Medicine					
Doctor of Medicine or Surgery	Males	..	4	..	1
	Females	..	..	..	..
Doctor of Hygiene	Males	1	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..
Master of Surgery	Males	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..
Master of Obstetrics	Males	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..
Bachelor of Medicine or Surgery	Males	72	86	47	41
	Females	5	3	4	2
First M. B. Examination	Males	82	..	25	18
	Females	4	..	..	..
Bachelor of Hygiene	Males	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..
Final Membership	Males	..	..	..	..
Bachelor of Sanitary Science	Males	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..
Preliminary Scientific Examination in Medicine	Males	..	..	17	25
	Females	..	..	1	..
Licentiate of Medicine and Surgery	Males	32	18	..	..
	Females	1	..	..	..
Engineering					
Master of Civil Engineering	Males	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..
Bachelor of Civil Engineering	Males	45	35	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..
Bachelor of Mechanical Engineering	Males	2	2	..	..
Licentiate, Civil Engineering	Males	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..
Examinations not conducted by Universities for					
Civil Engineers	Males	..	..	17	21
	Females	..	..	..	..
Electrical Engineers	Males	6	6	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..
Mechanical Engineers	Males	10	10	..	..
Upper Subordinates	Males	..	..	33	30
	Females	..	..	..	..
Lower Subordinates	Males	16	20	38	38
	Females	..	..	..	..
P. W. D. Accountants	Males	14	6	..	..
Teaching					
Post-graduate degrees or licences	Males	32	30	31	52
	Females	..	..	4	4
Under-graduate licences or diplomas	Males	..	..	40	32
	Females	..	..	..	..

No. 14-A II—*RESULTS of UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE and SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS, stating the NUMBER WHO OBTAINED each DEGREE or PASSED the PRESCRIBED TESTS, in* **BOMBAY** *and the* **UNITED PROVINCES**—*continued*

		Bombay		United Provinces	
		1916-17	1917-18	1916-17	1917-18
Agriculture					
Master of Agriculture	Males	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..
Bachelor of Agriculture	Males	30	18	11	9
	Females	..	..	..	..
Licentiate of Agriculture	Males	..	..	18	18
	Females	..	..	..	..
Veterinary Examinations	Males	23	69	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..
Commercial Examinations	Males	261	260	10	8
	Females	..	2	..	..
Technological Examinations	Males	47	56	..	..
SCHOOLS FOR GENERAL EDUCATION					
Matriculation	Males	1,305	2,132	658	475
	Females	65	74	22	12
School final or leaving certificate	Males	528	484	1,288	993
	Females	1	..	..	5
'B' Final examination	Males	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..
High School examination for Europeans	Males	9	13	..	..
	Females	10	14	..	..
Cambridge higher examination	Males	..	..	..	..
Cambridge senior examination	Males	20	3	64	..
	Females	35	..	39	..
Cambridge junior examination	Males	30	..	86	..
	Females	34	..	44	..
Cambridge preliminary examination	Males	41	..	122	..
	Females	46	..	61	..
Anglo-vernacular middle examination	Males	4,538	4,277	..	..
	Females	324	320	129	98
Vernacular final or middle examination	Males	3,261	2,901	1,743	6,126
	Females	6	3	69	137
Middle examination for Europeans	Males	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..
Upper primary examination	Males	22,808	2,618	25,418	25,897
	Females	2,179	10	412	440
Lower primary examination	Males	32,755	25,269	..	..
	Females	4,234	2,510	..	..

No. 14-A II—*RESULTS of UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE and SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS, stating the NUMBER WHO OBTAINED each DEGREE or PASSED the PRESCRIBED TESTS, in* **BOMBAY** *and the* **UNITED PROVINCES**—*concluded*

		Bombay					United Provinces				
		1916-17	1917-18				1916-17	1917-18			
Schools for Special Instruction											
Training school examinations for masters—											
Secondary		..	..				297	150			
Primary		1,356	1,248				1,603	1,245			
Training school examinations for mistresses—											
Secondary		..	..				47	55			
Primary		430	469				9	18			
Teachers' examinations for those who are not students of a training school	Males	63	57				..	..			
	Females	..	4				..	..			
School of Art examinations	Males	1,865	2,109				..	..			
	Females	191	186				..	..			
Engineering school examinations	Males	28	29				..	..			
	Females	.	..				..	..			
Overseer examinations	Males	.	..					..			
Examination in Surveying	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Sub-Overseer examinations	Males	..	..				..	..			
Technical and Industrial school examination	Males	..	..				376	242			
	Females	.	..				..	69			
Commercial school examination	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Agricultural school examination	Males	88	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Title or other Oriental examinations conducted by authorities other than Universities or taken by students in institutions of non-collegiate grade — Sanskrit	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Arabic	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Persian	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Pali	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Other school examinations	Males	103	68				1,802	1,942			
	Females	3	1				13	13			

No. 14-A III—*RESULTS of UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE and SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS, stating the NUMBER WHO OBTAINED each DEGREE or PASSED the PRESCRIBED TESTS, in* **BIHAR** *and* **ORISSA** *and the* **PUNJAB**

		Bihar and Orissa					Punjab				
		1916-17	1917-18				1916-17	1917-18			
Arts Colleges											
Doctor of Philosophy	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Doctor of Science	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Master of Arts	Males	..	..				43	56			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Master of Science	Males	..	..				14	13			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Bachelor of Arts (Honours)	Males	16	10				61	63			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
„ „ „ Part I	Males	..	..				..	..			
Bachelor of Arts (pass)	Males	189	185				461	567			
	Females	..	..				2	3			
Bachelor of Arts (pass) Part I	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Bachelor of Science (Honours)	Males	6	8				10	14			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Bachelor of Science (pass)	Males	21	14				21	39			
	Females	..	..				..	1			
Intermediate in Arts	Males	352	419				523	681			
	Females	1	1				8	4			
Intermediate in Science	Males	102	109				264	270			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Oriental Colleges											
Master of Oriental Learning	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..					..	..			
Bachelor of Oriental Learning	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Intermediate Oriental Faculty	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Title examinations conducted by Universities or taken by students from institutions of Collegiate grade. — Sanskrit	Males	..	..				258	241			
	Females	..	..				11	3			
Vidvan	Males	..	..				..	..			
Arabic	Males	..	..				16	27			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Persian	Males	..	..				64	41			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Pashto	Males	..	..				1	..			
Pali	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Hindi	Males	..	..				9	6			
	Females	..	..				7	4			
Urdu	Males	..	..				3	6			
	Females	..	..				2	..			
Punjabi	Males	..	..				43	43			
	Females	..	..				3	1			
Bengali	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			

No. 14-A III—*RESULTS of UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE and SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS, stating the NUMBER WHO OBTAINED each DEGREE or PASSED the PRESCRIBED TESTS, in* **BIHAR** *and* **ORISSA** *and the* **PUNJAB**—*continued*

		Bihar and Orissa				Punjab				
		1916-17	1917-18			1916-17	1917-18			
Colleges for Professional Training										
Law										
Doctor of Law	Males	..	..			..	..			
	Females	..	..			..	..			
Master of Law	Males	..	..			..	..			
	Females	..	..			..	..			
Bachelor of Law	Males	25	193			69	84			
	Females	..	..			..	..			
Bachelor of Commerce	Males	..	..			..	..			
Medicine										
Doctor of Medicine or Surgery	Males	..	..			..	..			
	Females	..	..			..	..			
Doctor of Hygiene	Males	..	..			..	..			
	Females	..	..			..	..			
Master of Surgery	Males	..	..			..	..			
	Females	..	..			..	..			
Master of Obstetrics	Males	..	..			..	..			
	Females	.	..			..	..			
Bachelor of Medicine or Surgery	Males	..	..			16	22			
	Females	..	..			..	..			
First M. B. Examination	Males	..	..			..	..			
	Females	..	..			..	..			
Bachelor of Hygiene	Males	..	..			..	..			
	Females	..	..			..	..			
Final Membership	Males	..	..			..	..			
Bachelor of Sanitary Science	Males	..	..			..	..			
	Females	..	..			..	..			
Preliminary Scientific Examination in Medicine	Males	..	..			..	..			
	Females	..	..			..	..			
Licentiate of Medicine and Surgery	Males	..	..			1	..			
	Females	..	..			..	..			
Engineering										
Master of Civil Engineering	Males	..	..			..	..			
	Females	..	..			..	..			
Bachelor of Civil Engineering	Males	..	..			..	..			
	Females	..	..			..	..			
Bachelor of Mechanical Engineering	Males	..	..			..	..			
Licentiate of Civil Engineering	Males	..	..			..	..			
	Females	..	..			..	..			
Examinations not conducted by Universities										
						..	..			
For Civil Engineers	Males	..	..			..	..			
	Females	..	..			..	..			
For Electrical Engineers	Males	..	..			..	..			
	Females	..	..			..	..			
For Mechanical Engineers	Males	..	..			..	..			
For Upper Subordinates	Males	..	..			..	..			
	Females	..	..			..	..			
For Lower Subordinates	Males	..	..			..	..			
	Females	..	..			..	..			
For P. W. D. Accountants	Males	..	..			..	..			
Teaching										
For post-graduate degrees or licences	Males	6	11			40	53			
	Females	..	..			..	..			
For under-graduate licences or diplomas	Males	10	8			111	107			
	Females	..	..			22	29			

No. 14-A III—*RESULTS of UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE and SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS, stating the NUMBER WHO OBTAINED each DEGREE or PASSED the PRESCRIBED TESTS, in* **BIHAR** *and* **ORISSA** *and the* **PUNJAB**—*continued*

		Bihar and Orissa					Punjab				
		1916-17	1917-18				1916-17	1917-18			
Agriculture											
Master of Agriculture	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Bachelor of Agriculture	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Licentiate of Agriculture	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Veterinary Examinations	Males	.	..				55	36			
	Females	.	..				..	..			
Commercial Examinations	Males	.	..				..	..			
	Females	.	..				..	..			
Technological Examinations	Males	.	..				..	..			
Schools for General Education											
Matriculation	Males	.	1,654				3,526	3,170			
	Females	..	11				34	23			
School final or leaving certificate	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
'B' Final examination	Males	7	3				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
High School examination for Europeans	Males	..	..				22	34			
	Females	..	..				26	29			
Cambridge higher examination	Males	..	..				..	..			
Cambridge senior examination	Males	..	..				24	10			
	Females	..	..				9	2			
Cambridge junior examination	Males	9	12				10	..			
	Females	..	..				9	..			
Cambridge preliminary examination	Males	24	17				6	..			
	Females	3	2				4	..			
Anglo-vernacular middle examination	Males	5,099	5,971				..	..			
	Females	53	50				..	..			
Vernacular final or middle examination	Males	875	880				2,109	1,963			
	Females	22	30				229	265			
Middle examination for Europeans	Males	4	3				52	40			
	Females	3	2				33	44			
Upper primary examination	Males	11,771	12,268				..	..			
	Females	218	259				..	..			
Lower primary examination	Males	25,298	26,255				..	..			
	Females	1,236	1,318				..	..			

No. 14-A III—*RESULTS of UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE and SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS, stating the NUMBER WHO OBTAINED each DEGREE or PASSED the PRESCRIBED TESTS, in* **BIHAR** *and* **ORISSA** *and the* **PUNJAB**—*concluded*

		Bihar and Orissa					Punjab				
		1916-17	1917-18				1916-17	1917-18			
b. Schools for Special Instruction											
Training school examinations for masters—											
Secondary		209	103				83	87			
Primary		1,021	817				784	1,131			
Training school examinations for mistresses—											
Secondary		..	..				33	31			
Primary		54	51				94	80			
Teachers' examinations for those who are not students of a training school	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				2	2			
School of Art examinations	Males	..	..				15	14			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Engineering school examinations	Males	..	..				41	39			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Overseer examinations	Males	19	8				..	..			
Examination in Surveying	Males	21	21				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Sub-Overseer examinations	Males	36	37				..	..			
Technical and Industrial school examination	Males	..	..				24	24			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Commercial school examination	Males	76	83				21	20			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Agricultural school examination	Males	..	..				20	40			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Title or other Oriental examinations, conducted by authorities other than Universities or taken by students in institutions of non-collegiate grade — Sanskrit	Males	112	2,229				..	..			
	Females	..	1				..	..			
Arabic	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Persian	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Pali	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Other school examinations	Males	2,107	26				37	42			
	Females	26	..				24	47			

No. 14-A IV—*RESULTS of UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE and SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS, stating the NUMBER WHO OBTAINED each DEGREE or PASSED the PRESCRIBED TESTS, in* **DELHI** *and* **BURMA**

		Delhi					Burma				
		1916-17	1917-18				1916-17	1917-18			
ARTS COLLEGES											
Doctor of Philosophy	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Doctor of Science	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Master of Arts	Males	6	8				..	2			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Master of Science	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Bachelor of Arts (Honours)	Males	21	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
,, ,, Part I	Males	..	..				..	..			
Bachelor of Arts (pass)	Males	..	38				45	37			
	Females	..	..				..	1			
Bachelor of Arts (pass) Part I	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Bachelor of Science (Honours)	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Bachelor of Science (pass)	Males	..	..				8	8			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Intermediate in Arts	Males	52	68				96	119			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Intermediate in Science	Males	..	..				34	41			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
ORIENTAL COLLEGES											
Master of Oriental Learning	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Bachelor of Oriental Learning	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Intermediate Oriental Faculty	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Title examinations conducted by Universities or taken by students from institutions of Collegiate grade — Sanskrit	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Vidvan	Males	..	..				..	..			
Arabic	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Persian	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Pashto	Males	..	..				..	..			
Pali	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Hindi	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Urdu	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Punjabi	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Bengali	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			

No. 14-A IV—*RESULTS of UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE and SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS, stating the NUMBER WHO OBTAINED each DEGREE or PASSED the PRESCRIBED TESTS, in* **DELHI** *and* **BURMA**—*continued*

		Delhi					Burma				
		1916-17	1917-18				1916-17	1917-18			
Colleges for Professional Training											
Law											
Doctor of Law	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Master of Law	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Bachelor of Law	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Bachelor of Commerce	Males	..	..				..	..			
Medicine.											
Doctor of Medicine or Surgery	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Doctor of Hygiene	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Master of Surgery	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Master of Obstetrics	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Bachelor of Medicine or Surgery	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
First M. B. Examination	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Bachelor of Hygiene	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Final Membership	Males	..	..				..	..			
Bachelor of Sanitary Science	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Preliminary Scientific Examination in Medicine	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Licentiate of Medicine and Surgery	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Engineering											
Master of Civil Engineering	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Bachelor of Civil Engineering	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Bachelor of Mechanical Engineering	Males		..								
Licentiate of Civil Engineering	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Examinations not conducted by Universities for											
Civil Engineers	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Electrical Engineers	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Mechanical Engineers	Males	..	..				..	..			
Upper Subordinates	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Lower Subordinates	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
P. W. D. Accountants	Males	..	..				..	..			
Teaching											
Post-graduate degrees or licences	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Under-graduate licences or diplomas	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			

No. 14-A IV—*RESULTS of UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE and SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS, stating the NUMBER WHO OBTAINED each DEGREE or PASSED the PRESCRIBED TESTS, in* **DELHI** *and* **BURMA**—*continued*

		Delhi					Burma				
		1916-17	1917-18				1916-17	1917-18			
Agriculture											
Master of Agriculture	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Bachelor of Agriculture	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Licentiate of Agriculture	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Veterinary Examinations	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Commercial Examinations	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Technological Examinations	Males	..	..				..	..			
SCHOOLS FOR GENERAL EDUCATION											
Matriculation	Males	147	168				..	257			
	Females	..	..				..	9			
School final or leaving certificate	Males	..	..				267	295			
	Females	..	..				11	16			
'B' Final examination	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Vernacular high examination in Burma	Males	..	..				42	115			
	Females	..	..				1	9			
High School examination for Europeans	Males	..	..				32	38			
	Females	..	..				29	39			
Cambridge higher examination	Males	..	..				..	..			
Cambridge senior examination	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Cambridge junior examination	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Cambridge preliminary examination	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Anglo-vernacular middle examination	Males	..	..				1,237	1,220			
	Females	..	..				154	64			
Vernacular final or middle examination	Males	65	84				848	1,085			
	Females	1	3				35	65			
Middle examination for Europeans	Males	..	..				..	106			
	Females	..	..				..	113			
Upper primary examination	Males	..	..				11,561	11,821			
	Females	..	..				1,369	1,320			
Lower primary examination	Males	..	..				31,706	30,195			
	Females	..	..				4,086	3,708			

No. 14-A IV—*RESULTS of UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE and SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS, stating the NUMBER WHO OBTAINED each DEGREE or PASSED the PRESCRIBED TESTS, in* **DELHI** *and* **BURMA**—*concluded*

		Delhi					Burma				
		1916-17	1917-18				1916-17	1917-18			
Schools for Special Instruction											
Training school examinations for masters—											
Secondary		..	..				149	132			
Primary		..	..				122	113			
Training school examinations for mistresses—											
Secondary		..	..				14	18			
Primary		..	..				60	51			
Teachers' examinations for those who are not students of a training school	Males	..	..				496	549			
	Females	..	..				30	..			
School of Art examinations	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Engineering school examinations	Males	..	..				55	58			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Overseer examinations	Males	..	..				..	..			
Examination in Surveying	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Sub-Overseer examinations	Males	..	..				..	..			
Technical and Industrial school examination	Males	3	4				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Commercial school examination	Males	5	16				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Agricultural school examination	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Title or other Oriental examinations conducted by authorities other than Universities or taken by students in institutions of non-collegiate grade — Sanskrit	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Arabic	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Persian	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Pali	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Other school examinations	Males	..	..				80	530			
	Females	..	..				..	..			

No. 14-AV—*RESULTS of UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE and SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS, stating the NUMBER WHO OBTAINED each DEGREE or PASSED the PRESCRIBED TESTS, in the* **CENTRAL PROVINCES** *and* **BERAR** *and* **ASSAM**

		Central Provinces and Berar				Assam			
		1916-17	1917-18			1916-17	1917-18		
Arts Colleges									
Doctor of Philosophy	Males	..	..			..	..		
	Females	..	..			..	..		
Doctor of Science	Males	..	..			..	..		
	Females	..	..			..	..		
Master of Arts	Males	18	22			2	1		
	Females	..	..			..	..		
Master of Science	Males	2	3			..	..		
	Females	..	..			..	..		
Bachelor of Arts (Honours)	Males	..	..			6	1		
	Females	..	..			..	..		
„ „ „ Part I	Males	..	..			..	..		
Bachelor of Arts (pass)	Males	93	75			34	56		
	Females	1	..			..	..		
Bachelor of Arts (pass) Part I	Males	..	..			..	..		
	Females	..	..			..	..		
Bachelor of Science (Honours)	Males	..	..			1	5		
	Females	..	..			..	..		
Bachelor of Science (pass)	Males	4	8			7	7		
	Females	..	..			..	..		
Intermediate in Arts	Males	90	121			103	117		
	Females	..	..			..	..		
Intermediate in Science	Males	60	60			37	41		
	Females	..	..			..	..		
Oriental Colleges									
Master of Oriental Learning	Males	..	..			..	..		
	Females	..	..			..	..		
Bachelor of Oriental Learning	Males	..	..			..	..		
	Females	..	..			..	..		
Intermediate Oriental Faculty	Males	..	..			..	..		
	Females	..	..			..	..		
Title examinations conducted by Universities or taken by students from institutions of Collegiate grade — Sanskrit	Males	..	..			..	..		
	Females	..	..			..	..		
Vidvan	Males	..	..			..	..		
Arabic	Males	..	..			..	..		
	Females	..	..			..	..		
Persian	Males	..	..			..	..		
	Females	..	..			..	..		
Pashto	Males	..	..			..	..		
Pali	Males	..	..			..	..		
	Females	..	..			..	..		
Hindi	Males	..	..			..	..		
	Females	..	..			..	..		
Urdu	Males	..	..			..	..		
	Females	..	..			..	..		
Punjabi	Males	..	..			.	..		
	Females	..	..			..	..		
Bengali	Males	..	..			.	..		
	Females	..	..			..	:		

No. 14-AV—*RESULTS of UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE and SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS, stating the NUMBER WHO OBTAINED each DEGREE or PASSED the PRESCRIBED TESTS, in the* **CENTRAL PROVINCES** *and* **BERAR**, *and* **ASSAM**—*continued*

		Central Provinces and Berar					Assam				
		1916-17	1917-18				1916-17	1917-18			
Colleges for Professional Training											
Law.											
Doctor of Law	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Master of Law	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Bachelor of Law	Males	145	108				3	10			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Bachelor of Commerce	Males	..	..				..	..			
Medicine											
Doctor of Medicine or Surgery	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Doctor of Hygiene	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Master of Surgery	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Master of Obstetrics	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Bachelor of Medicine or Surgery	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
First M. B. Examination	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Bachelor of Hygiene	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Final Membership	Males	..	..				..	..			
Bachelor of Sanitary Science	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	.	..				..	..			
Preliminary Scientific Examination in Medicine.	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Licentiate of Medicine and Surgery	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Engineering											
Master of Civil Engineering	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Bachelor of Civil Engineering	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Bachelor of Mechanical Engineering	Males	..	..				..	..			
Licentiate of Civil Engineering	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Examinations not conducted by Universities for											
Civil Engineers	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Electrical Engineers	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Mechanical Engineers	Males	..	..				..	..			
Upper Subordinates	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Lower Subordinates	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
P. W. D. Accountants	Males	..	..				..	..			
Teaching											
Post-graduate degrees or licences	Males	23	53				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Under-graduate licences for diplomas	Males	27	..				..	..			
	Females	.	..				..	..			

No. 14-A V—*RESULTS of UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE and SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS, stating the NUMBER WHO OBTAINED each DEGREE or PASSED the PRESCRIBED TESTS, in the* **CENTRAL PROVINCES** *and* **BERAR,** *and* **ASSAM**—*continued*

		Central Provinces and Berar					Assam				
		1916-17	1917-18				1916-17	1917-18			
Agriculture.											
Master of Agriculture	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Bachelor of Agriculture	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Licentiate of Agriculture	Males	7	20				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Veterinary Examinations	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Commercial Examinations	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Technological Examinations	Males	..	..				..	..			
Schools for General Education											
Matriculation	Males	423	313				..	564			
	Females	2	2				..	2			
School final or leaving certificate	Males	531	508				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
'B' Final examination	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
High School examination for Europeans	Males	9	5				..	..			
	Females	6	6				..	..			
Cambridge higher examination	Males	..	..				..	..			
Cambridge senior examination	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				3	..			
Cambridge junior examination	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				5	..			
Cambridge preliminary examination	Males	..	..				1	..			
	Females	..	..				3	..			
Anglo-vernacular middle examination	Males	..	1,241				..	60			
	Females	..	..				..	21			
Vernacular final or middle examination	Males	..	..				217	369			
	Females	..	..				21	16			
Middle examination for Europeans	Males	17	13				..	..			
	Females	12	9				..	..			
Upper primary examination	Males	18,906	16,928				..	..			
	Females	545	480				..	..			
Lower primary examination	Males	..	..				..	81			
	Females	..	..				..	26			

No. 14-A V—*RESULTS of UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE and SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS, stating the NUMBER WHO OBTAINED each DEGREE or PASSED the PRESCRIBED TESTS, in the* **CENTRAL PROVINCES** *and* **BERAR,** *and* **ASSAM**—*concluded*

		Central Provinces and Berar					Assam				
		1916-17	1917-18				1916-17	1917-18			
Schools for Special Instruction.											
Training school examinations for masters—											
Secondary		..	..				20	25			
Primary		190	209				96	114			
Training school examinations for mistresses—											
Secondary		..	..				..	..			
Primary		16	18				..	1			
Teachers' examinations for those who are not students of a training school.	Males	82	37				..	..			
	Females	17	3				..	..			
School of Art examinations	Males	238	278				..	..			
	Females	7	15				..	..			
Engineering school examinations	Males	7	6				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Overseer examinations	Males	..	..				..	..			
Examination in Surveying	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Sub-Overseer examinations	Males	..	..				..	..			
Technical and Industrial school examination	Males	22	10				5	2			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Commercial school examination	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Agricultural school examination	Males	25	20				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
For other Oriental examinations conducted by authorities other than Universities or taken by students in institutions of non-college grade. — Sanskrit	Males	...	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Arabic	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Persian	Males		..				..	..			
	Females	...	..				..	..			
Pali	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Other school examinations	Males	32	45				147	158			
	Females	..	..				..	..			

No. 14-A VI—*RESULTS of UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE and SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS stating the NUMBER WHO OBTAINED each DEGREE or PASSED the PRESCRIBED TESTS, in* **NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE** *and* **AJMER-MERWARA**

			North-West Frontier Province					Ajmer-Merwara				
			1916-17	1917-18				1916-17	1917-18			
Arts Colleges												
Doctor of Philosophy		Males	..	..				..	..			
		Females	..	..				..	..			
Doctor of Science		Males	..	..				..	..			
		Females	..	..				..	..			
Master of Arts		Males	..	..				..	1			
		Females	..	..				..	..			
Master of Science		Males	..	..				..	..			
		Females	..	..				..	..			
Bachelor of Arts (Honours)		Males	..	..				..	..			
		Females	..	..				..	..			
„ „ Part I		Males	..	..				..	..			
Bachelor of Arts (pass)		Males	12	40				3	7			
		Females	..	..				..	..			
Bachelor of Arts (pass) Part I		Males	..	..				..	..			
		Females	..	..				..	..			
Bachelor of Science (Honours)		Males	..	..				..	..			
		Females	..	..				..	..			
Bachelor of Science (pass)		Males	..	..				..	..			
		Females	..	..				3	5			
Intermediate in Arts		Males	26	47				..	..			
		Females	..	1				13	18			
Intermediate in Science		Males	1	5				..	..			
		Females	..	2				19	19			
Oriental Colleges												
Master of Oriental Learning		Males	..	..				..	..			
		Females	..	..				..	..			
Bachelor of Oriental Learning		Males	..	..				..	..			
		Females	..	..				..	..			
Intermediate Oriental Faculty		Males	..	..				..	..			
		Females	..	..				..	..			
Title examinations conducted by Universities or taken by students from Institutions of Collegiate grade. — Sanskrit		Males	9	5				..	..			
		Females	5	5				..	..			
Vidvan		Males	..	..				..	..			
Arabic		Males	..	..				..	..			
		Females	..	..				..	..			
Persian		Males	1	5				..	..			
		Females	..	..				..	..			
Pashto		Males	..	..				..	..			
Pali		Males	..	..				..	..			
		Females	..	..				..	..			
Hindi		Males	1	..				..	..			
		Females	..	3				..	..			
Urdu		Males	..	..				..	..			
		Females	..	..				..	..			
Punjabi		Males	3	3				..	..			
		Females		..				..	..			
Bengali		Males		..				..	..			
		Females		..				..	..			

No. 14-A VI—*RESULTS of UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE and SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS, stating the NUMBER WHO OBTAINED each DEGREE or PASSED the PRESCRIBED TESTS, in* **NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE** *and* **AJMER-MERWARA**—*continnued*

		North-West Frontier Province					Ajmer-Merwara				
		1916-17	1917-18				1916-17	1917-18			
Colleges for Professional Training											
Law											
Doctor of Law	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Master of Law	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Bachelor of Law	Males	1	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Bachelor of Commerce	Males	..	..				..	..			
Medicine											
Doctor of Medicine or Surgery	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Doctor of Hygiene	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Master of Surgery	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Master of Obstetrics	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Bachelor of Medicine or Surgery	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
First M. B. Examination	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Bachelor of Hygiene	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Final Membership	Males	..	..				..	..			
Bachelor of Sanitary Science	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Preliminary Scientific Examination in Medicine.	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Licentiate of Medicine and Surgery	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Engineering											
Master of Civil Engineering	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Bachelor of Civil Engineering	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Bachelor of Mechanical Engineering	Males	..	..				..	..			
Licentiate of Civil Engineering	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Examinations not conducted by Universities for											
Civil Engineers	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Electrical Engineers	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Mechanical Engineers	Males	..	..				..	..			
Upper Subordinates	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Lower Subordinates	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
P. W. D. Accountants	Males	..	..				..	..			
Teaching											
Post-graduate degrees or licences	Males	1	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Under-graduate licences for diplomas	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			

No. 14-A VI—*RESULTS of UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE and SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS, stating the NUMBER WHO OBTAINED each DEGREE or PASSED the PRESCRIBED TESTS, in* **NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE** *and* **AJMER-MERWARA**—*continued*

		North-West Frontier Province					Ajmer-Merwara				
		1916-17	1917-18				1916-17	1917-18			
Agriculture											
Master of Agriculture	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Bachelor of Agriculture	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Licentiate of Agriculture	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Veterinary Examinations	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Commercial Examinations	Males	.	2					..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Technological Examinations	Males	..	..				..	..			
Schools for General Education											
Matriculation	Males	123	93				45	40			
	Females	2	1				..	..			
School final or leaving certificate	Males	109	123				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
'B' Final examination	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
High School examination for Europeans	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..					..			
Cambridge higher examination	Males	..	..				..	..			
Cambridge senior examination	Males	..	..				9	..			
	Females	..	..				1	..			
Cambridge junior examinaton	Males	..	..				2	3			
	Females	..	..				..	2			
Cambridge preliminary examination	Males	..	..				7	3			
	Females	..	..				1	4			
Anglo-vernacular middle examination	Males	..	..				90	80			
	Females	..	..				4	5			
Vernacular final or middle examination	Males	127	117				5	52			
	Females	3	7				.	..			
Middle examination for Europeans	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Upper primary examination	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Lower primary examination	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			

No. 14-A VI—*RESULTS of UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE and SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS, stating the NUMBER WHO OBTAINED each DEGREE or PASSED the PRESCRIBED TESTS, in* **NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE** *and* **AJMER-MERWARA**—*concluded*

		North-West Frontier Province					Ajmer-Marwara				
		1916-17	1917-18				1916-17	1917-18			
Schools for Special Instruction											
Training school examinations for masters—											
Secondary		..	8				20	19			
Primary		65	52				..	..			
Training school examinations for mistresses—											
Secondary		..	..				..	4			
Primary		..	..				..	..			
Teachers' examinations for those who are not students of a training school.	Males	7	1				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
School of Art examinations	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Engineering School examinations	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Overseer examinations	Males	..	..				..	..			
Examination in Surveying	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Sub-Overseer examinations	Males	..	..				..	..			
Technical and Industrial school examination	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Commercial school examination	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				1	..			
Agricultural school examination	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Title or other Oriental examinations conducted by authorities other than Universities or taken by students in institutions of non-collegiate grade. — Sanskrit	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
— Arabic	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
— Persian	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
— Pali	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Other school examinations	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			

No. 14-A VII—*RESULTS of UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE and SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS, stating the NUMBER WHO OBTAINED each DEGREE or PASSED the PRESCRIBED TESTS, in* **BRITISH BALUCHISTAN** *and* **COORG**

		British Baluchistan					Coorg				
		1916-17	1917-18				1916-17	1917-18			
Arts Colleges											
Doctor of Philosophy	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Doctor of Science	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Master of Arts	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Master of Science	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Bachelor of Arts (Honours)	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
„ „ Part I	Males	..	..				..	..			
Bachelor of Arts (pass)	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Bachelor of Arts (pass) Part I	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Bachelor of Science (Honours)	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Bachelor of Science (pass)	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Intermediate in Arts	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Intermediate in Science	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Oriental Colleges											
Master of Oriental Learning	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Bachelor of Oriental Learning	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Intermediate Oriental Faculty	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Title examinations conducted by Universities or taken by students from institutions of Collegiate grade. — Sanskrit	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Vidvan	Males	..	..				..	..			
Arabic	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Persian	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Pashto	Males	..	..				..	..			
Pali	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Hindi	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Urdu	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Punjabi	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Bengali	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			

No. 14-A. VII.—*RESULTS of UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE and SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS, stating the NUMBER WHO OBTAINED each DEGREE or PASSED the PRESCRIBED TESTS, in* **BRITISH BALUCHISTAN** *and* **COORG**—continued.

		British Baluchistan					Coorg				
		1916-17	1917-18				1916-17	1917-18			
Colleges for Professional Training.											
Law.											
Doctor of Law	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Master of Law	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Bachelor of Law	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Bachelor of Commerce	Males	..	..				..	..			
Medicine.											
Doctor of Medicine of Surgery	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Doctor of Hygiene	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Master of Surgery	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Master of Obstetrics	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Bachelor of Medicine or Surgery	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
First M. B. Examination	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Bachelor of Hygiene	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Final Membership	Males	..	..				..	..			
Bachelor of Sanitary Science	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Preliminary Scientific Examination in Medicine.	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Licentiate of Medicine and Surgery	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Engineering.											
Master of Civil Engineering	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Bachelor of Civil Engineering	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Bachelor of Mechanical Engineering	Males	..	..				..	..			
Licentiate of Civil Engineering	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Examinations not conducted by Universities for		..	..				..	..			
Civil Engineers	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Electrical Engineers	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Mechanical Engineers	Males	..	..				..	..			
Upper Subordinates	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Lower Subordinates	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
P. W. D. Accountants	Males	..	..				..	..			
Teaching.											
Post-graduate degrees or licences	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Under-graduate licences or diplomas	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			

No. 14-A. VII.—*RESULTS of UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE and SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS, stating the NUMBER WHO OBTAINED each DEGREE or PASSED the PRESCRIBED TESTS, in* **BRITISH BALUCHISTAN** *and* **COORG**—continued

		British Baluchistan.					Coorg.				
		1916-17	1917-18				1916-17	1917-18			
Agriculture.											
Master of Agriculture	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Bachelor of Agriculture	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Licentiate of Agriculture	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Veterinary Examinations	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Commercial Examinations	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Technological Examinations	Males	..	..				..	..			
§ Schools for General Education.											
Matriculation]	Males	32	39				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
School final or leaving certificate]	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
'B' Final examination	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
High School examination for Europeans	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Cambridge higher examination	Males	..	..				..	..			
Cambridge senior examination	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Cambridge junior examination	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Cambridge preliminary examination	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Anglo-vernacular middle examination	Males	53	46				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Vernacular final or middle examination	Males	3	1				..	..			
	Females	1	2				..	..			
Middle examination for Europeans	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Upper primary examination	Males	239	199				..	..			
	Females	20	19				..	..			
Lower primary examination	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
							..	..			

No. 14-A.VII.—*RESULTS of UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE and SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS, stating the NUMBER WHO OBTAINED each DEGREE or PASSED the PRESCRIBED TESTS, in* **BRITISH BALUCHISTAN** *and* **COORG**—concluded

		British Baluchistan.					Coorg.				
		1916-17	1917-18				1916-17	1917-18			
Schools for Special Instruction.											
Training school examinations for masters—											
Secondary		..	..				..	..			
Primary		9	5				28	13			
Training school examinations for mistresses—											
Secondary		..	..				..	..			
Primary		..	1				..	..			
Teachers' examinations for those who are not students of a training school.	Males	..	1				..	..			
	Females	..	..				.	..			
School of Art examinations	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Engineering school examinations	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Overseer examinations	Males	..	..				..	..			
Examination in Surveying	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Sub-Overseer examinations	Males	..	..				..	..			
Technical and Industrial school examination	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Commercial school examination	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Agricultural school examination	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Title or other Oriental examinations conducted by authorities other than Universities or taken by students in institutions of non-collegiate grade. — Sanskrit	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Arabic	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Persian	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				.	..			
Pali	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females	..	..				..	..			
Other school examinations	Males	..	..				..	..			
	Females										

No. 14-A. VIII.—*RESULTS of UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE and SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS, stating the NUMBER WHO OBTAINED each DEGREE or PASSED the PRESCRIBED TESTS, in* **BANGALORE**

		1916-17	1917-18			
ARTS COLLEGES.						
Doctor of Philosophy	Males	..	..			
	Females	..	..			
Doctor of Science	Males	..	..			
	Females	..	..			
Master of Arts	Males	..	..			
	Females	..	..			
Master of Science	Males	..	..			
	Females	..	..			
Bachelor of Arts (Honours)	Males	..	..			
	Females	..	..			
„ „ Part I.	Males	..	..			
Bachelor of Arts (pass)	Males	..	..			
	Females	..	..			
Bachelor of Arts (pass) Part I	Males	..	..			
	Females	..	..			
Bachelor of Science (Honours)	Males	..	..			
	Females	..	..			
Bachelor of Science (pass)	Males	..	..			
	Females	..	..			
Intermediate in Arts	Males	12	17			
	Females	7	5			
Intermediate in Science	Males	..	..			
	Females	..	..			
ORIENTAL COLLEGES.						
Master of Oriental Learning	Males	..	..			
	Females	..	..			
Bachelor of Oriental Learning	Males	..	..			
	Females	..	..			
Intermediate, Oriental Faculty	Males	..	..			
	Females	..	..			
Title examinations conducted by Universities or taken by students from institutions of Collegiate grade. — Sanskrit	Males	..	..			
	Females	..	..			
Vidvan	Males	..	..			
Arabic	Males	..	..			
	Females	..	..			
Persian	Males	..	..			
	Females	..	..			
Pashto	Males	..	..			
Pali	Males	..	..			
	Females	..	..			
Hindi	Males	..	..			
	Females	..	..			
Urdu	Males	..	..			
	Females	..	..			
Punjabi	Males	..	..			
	Females	..	..			
Bengali	Males	..	..			
	Females	..	..			

No. 14-A. VIII.—*RESULTS of UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE and SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS, stating the NUMBER WHO OBTAINED each DEGREE or PASSED the PRESCRIBED TESTS, in* **BANGALORE**—continued

		1916-17	1917-18			
COLLEGES FOR PROFESSIONAL TRAINING.						
Law.						
Doctor of Law	Males	..	..			
	Females	..	..			
Master of Law	Males	..	..			
	Females	..	..			
Bachelor of Law	Males	..	..			
	Females	..	..			
Bachelor of Commerce	Males	..	..			
Medicine.						
Doctor of Medicine or Surgery	Males	..	..			
	Females	..	..			
Doctor of Hygiene	Males	..	..			
	Females	..	..			
Master of Surgery	Males	..	..			
	Females	..	..			
Master of Obstetrics	Males	..	..			
	Females	..	..			
Bachelor of Medicine or Surgery	Males	..	..			
	Females	..	..			
First M. B. Examination	Males	..	..			
	Females	..	..			
Bachelor of Hygiene	Males	..	..			
	Females	..	..			
Final Membership	Males	..	..			
Bachelor of Sanitary Science	Males	..	..			
	Females	..	..			
Preliminary Scientific Examination in Medicine.	Males	..	..			
	Females	..	..			
Licentiate of Medicine and Surgery	Males	..	..			
	Females	..	..			
Engineering.						
Master of Civil Engineering	Males	..	..			
	Females	..	..			
Bachelor of Civil Engineering	Males	..	..			
	Females	..	..			
Bachelor of Mechanical Engineering	Males	..	..			
Licentiate of Civil Engineering	Males	..	..			
	Females	..	..			
EXAMINATIONS NOT CONDUCTED BY UNIVERSITIES FOR						
Civil Engineers	Males	..	..			
	Females	..	..			
Electrical Engineers	Males	..	..			
	Females	..	..			
Mechanical Engineers	Males	..	..			
Upper Subordinates	Males	..	..			
	Females	..	..			
Lower Subordinates	Males	..	..			
	Females	..	..			
P. W. D. Accountants	Males	..	..			
TEACHING.						
Post-graduate degrees or licences	Males	..	..			
	Females	..	..			
Under-graduate licences or diplomas	Males	..	..			
	Females	..	..			

No. 14-A. VIII.—*RESULTS of UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE and SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS, stating the NUMBER WHO OBTAINED each DEGREE or PASSED the PRESCRIBED TESTS, in* **BANGALORE**—continued

		1916-17	1917-18	1918-19		
COLLEGES FOR PROFESSIONAL TRAINING.						
Law.						
Doctor of Law	Males	..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..		
Master of Law	Males	..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..		
Bachelor of Law	Males	..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..		
Bachelor of Commerce	Males	..	..	..		
Medicine.						
Doctor of Medicine or Surgery	Males	..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..		
Doctor of Hygiene	Males	..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..		
Master of Surgery	Males	..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..		
Master of Obstetrics	Males	..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..		
Bachelor of Medicine or Surgery	Males	..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..		
First M. B. Examination	Males	..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..		
Bachelor of Hygiene	Males	..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..		
Final Membership	Males	..	..	..		
Bachelor of Sanitary Science	Males	..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..		
Preliminary Scientific Examination in Medicine.	Males	..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..		
Licentiate of Medicine and Surgery	Males	..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..		
Engineering.						
Master of Civil Engineering	Males	..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..		
Bachelor of Civil Engineering	Males	..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..		
Bachelor of Mechanical Engineering	Males	..	..	..		
Licentiate of Civil Engineering	Males	..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..		
EXAMINATIONS NOT CONDUCTED BY UNIVERSITIES FOR						
Civil Engineers	Males	..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..		
Electrical Engineers	Males	..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..		
Mechanical Engineers	Males	..	..	..		
Upper Subordinates	Males	..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..		
Lower Subordinates	Males	..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..		
P. W. D. Accountants	Males	..	..	..		
TEACHING.						
Post-graduate degrees or licences	Males	..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..		
Under-graduate licences or diplomas	Males	..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..		

No. 14-A. VIII.—*RESULTS of UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE and SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS, stating the NUMBER WHO OBTAINED each DEGREE or PASSED the PRESCRIBED TESTS, in* **BANGALORE**—continued

		1916-17	1917-18	1918-19		
Agriculture.						
Master of Agriculture	Males	..	..	..		
	Females		..	..		
Bachelor of Agriculture	Males	..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..		
Licentiate of Agriculture	Males	..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..		
Veterinary Examinations	Males	..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..		
Commercial Examinations	Males	..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..		
Technological Examinations	Males	..	..	..		
SCHOOLS FOR GENERAL EDUCATION.						
Matriculation	Males	..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..		
School final or leaving certificate	Males	33	11	11		
	Females	..	1	1		
'B' Final examination	Males	..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..		
High School examination for Europeans	Males	14	24	27		
	Females	5	12	21		
Cambridge higher examination	Males	..	..	..		
Cambridge senior examination	Males	5	..	3		
	Females	3	..	1		
Cambridge junior examination	Males	16	..	26		
	Females	3	..	3		
Cambridge preliminary examination	Males	10	..	32		
	Females	6	..	4		
Anglo-vernacular middle examination	Males	..	12	..		
	Females	..	..	..		
Lower secondary examinations	Males	..	..	6		
	Females	..	..	..		
Vernacular final or middle examination	Males	..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..		
Middle examination for Europeans	Males	16	37	30		
	Females	4	30	21		
Upper primary examination]	Males	11	12	7		
	Females	0	..	3		
Lower primary examination	Males	..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..		

No. 15—*RESULTS of UNIVERSITY MATRICULATION EXAMINATIONS SHOWING the NUMBER of CANDIDATES, PASSES and PERCENTAGE of PASSES in BRITISH INDIA*

Province		Candidates	Passes	Percentage of passes
Bengal	1888-89	4,852	1,190	25
	1893-94	4,411	1,946	44
	1898-99	4,896	2,972	61
	1903-04(*a*)	6,124	2,394	39
	1908-09(*a*)	5,689	3,500	62
	1913-14(*b*)	8,116	4,937	61
	1914-15	9,053	5,555	61
	1915-16	10,046	6,006	60
	1916-17	11,515	8,414	73
	1917-18	13,315	7,758	58
Madras	1888-89	7,327	1,854	25
	1893-94	3,396	776	23
	1898-99	5,941	1,911	32
	1903-04	8,114	1,521	19
	1908-09	5,492	2,534	46
	1913-14	82	26	32
	1914-15	28	17	61
	1915-16	19	8	42
	1916-17	13	1	8
	1917-18	16	6	37
Bombay	1888-89	3,478	914	26
	1893-94	3,004	649	22
	1898-99	3,201	1,159	36
	1903-04	3,634	1,399	38
	1908-09	3,004	1,175	39
	1913-14	4,823	2,792	58
	1914-15	5,258	1,594	30
	1915-16	4,828	2,339	48
	1916-17	3,941	1,370	35
	1917-18	4,094	2,206	54
North-Western Provinces and Oudh.	1888-89	1,305	719	55
	1893-94	1,841	688	37
	1898-99	1,081	847	78
United Provinces	1903-04	1,516	806	53
	1908-09	2,169	731	34
	1913-14	2,027	901	44
	1914-15	2,285	798	35
	1915-16	2,446	709	29
	1916-17	2,451	680	28
	1917-18	2,138	487	23
Bihar and Orissa	1913-14(*b*)	2,173	1,172	54
	1914-15	2,490	1,322	53
	1915-16	2,598	1,395	54
	1916-17	3,070	1,894	62
	1917-18	3,631	1,665	46
Punjab	1888-89	1,214	395	33
	1893-94	1,295	854	66
	1898-99	1,933	916	47
	1903-04	2,481	1,121	45
	1908-09	2,703	1,227	45
	1913-14	3,403	1,825	54
	1914-15	3,857	2,245	58
	1915-16	4,035	2,400	59
	1916-17	5,269	3,560	68
	1917-18	5,342	3,193	60
Delhi	1913-14	199	99	50
	1914-15	217	117	54
	1915-16	210	116	55
	1916-17	259	147	57
	1917-18	278	168	60

(*a*) Excludes figures for B and C Class Examinations. The B Classes are intended to lead to engineering, etc., pursuits, and the C Classes to commerce, trade and industries generally. The results of B and C Class examinations are shown below :—

Province	Year	B Class		C Class	
		Candidates	Passes	Candidates	Passes
Bengal	1903-04	70	39	10	5
	1908-09	25	...	9	4
	1913-14	31	10	...	...
	1914-15	25	10	...	...
	1915-16	38	17	...	...
	1916-17	46	25	...	...
	1917-18	52	34	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	1913-14	2	1	...	...
	1914-15	4	3	...	...
	1915-16	6	4	...	...
	1916-17	7	7	...	...
	1917-18	5	3	...	...

(*b*) Excludes figures for B Class Examination

No. 15—*RESULTS of UNIVERSITY MATRICULATION EXAMINATIONS SHOWING the NUMBER of CANDIDATES, PASSES and PERCENTAGE of PASSES in BRITISH INDIA*—continued

Province		Candidates	Passes	Percentage of passes
Burma	1888-89(c)	60	16	27
	1893-94	125	45	36
	1898-99	183	103	56
	1903-04	324	105	32
	1908-09	354	244	69
	1913-14	355	257	72
	1914-15	448	253	56
	1915-16	535	234	44
	1916-17	545	282	52
	1917-18	448	266	59
Central Provinces and Berar	1888-89	262	78	30
	1893-94	349	117	34
	1898-99	339	159	47
	1903-04	488	140	29
	1908-09	488	184	38
	1913-14	1,049	399	38
	1914-15	1,054	430	41
	1915-16	1,301	467	36
	1916-17	1,682	425	25
	1917-18	1,807	315	17
Assam	1888-89	173	61	35
	1893-94	151	87	58
	1898-99	174	131	75
	1903-04	234	110	47
	1913-14	484	300	62
	1914-15	549	350	64
	1915-16	629	395	63
	1916-17	711	515	72
	1917-18	817	566	69
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1908-09	3,242	2,161	67
North-West Frontier Province	1903-04	184	113	61
	1908-09	201	93	46
	1913-14	240	152	63
	1914-15	293	130	44
	1915-16	325	186	57
	1916-17	198	125	63
	1917-18	197	94	48
Ajmer-Merwara	1888-89	17	7	41
	1893-94	58	24	41
	1898-99	74	56	76
	1903-04	52	38	73
	1908-09	39	25	64
	1913-14	102	52	51
	1914-15	122	67	55
	1915-16	129	50	39
	1916-17	146	45	31
	1917-18	110	40	36
Baluchistan	1916-17	45	32	71
	1917-18	55	39	71
Coorg	1888-89	32	8	25
	1893-94	14	1	7
	1898-99	32	11	34
	1903-04	22	9	41
	1908-09	15	8	53
	1913-14	..	..	..
	1914-15	..	..	..
	1915-16	..	..	..
	1916-17	..	..	..
	1917-18	..	..	..
TOTAL	1888-89	18,720	5,242	28
	1893-94	14,644	5,187	35
	1898-99	17,854	8,265	46
	1903-04	23,173	7,756	33
	1908-09	23,396	11,880	51
	1913-14	23,053	12,912	56
	1914-15	25,654	12,878	50
	1915-16	27,101	14,305	53
	1916-17	29,848	17,490	59
	1917-18	32,248	16,803	52

(c) Lower Burma only

NOTE.—Results of Matriculation Examination according to Universities will be found in table No. 29 (pages 208-209)

No. 16—*RESULTS of UNIVERSITY BACHELOR of ARTS EXAMINATIONS SHOWING the NUMBER of CANDIDATES, PASSES and PERCENTAGE of PASSES in BRITISH INDIA*

Province		Candidates	Passes	Percentage of passes
Bengal	1888-89	1,082	366	34
	1893-94	1,347	484	36
	1898-99	1,636	416	25
	1903-04	2,032	295	15
	1908-09	427	208	49
		932(*a*)	360	39
	1913-14	2,171	1,134	52
	1914-15	2,478	1,148	46
	1915-16	2,817	1,458	52
	1916-17	3,171	1,577	50
	1917-18	3,308	1,598	48
Madras	1888-89	(*b*) 568	318	56
		446	255	57
	1893-94	727	397	55
	1898-99	734	397	54
	1903-04	972	535	55
	1908-09	1,006	565	56
	1913-14	1,435	863	60
	1914-15	1,998	1,071	54
	1915-16	2,434	1,377	57
	1916-17	2,053	1,185	58
	1917-18	109	89	82
Bombay	1888-89	141	78	55
	1893-94	(*c*)273	183	67
	1898-99	320	221	69
	1903-04	486	356	73
	1908-09	524	350	67
	1913-14	752	434	58
	1914-15	798	448	56
	1915-16	754	481	64
	1916-17	1,001	577	58
	1917-18	1,125	657	59
North-Western Provinces and Oudh	1888-89	111	65	59
	1893-94	231	153	66
	1898-99	286	147	51
United Provinces	1903-04	251	166	66
	1908-09	411	174	42
	1913-14	691	313	45
	1914-15	732	252	34
	1915-16	881	370	42
	1916-17	932	403	43
	1917-18	986	323	33
Bihar and Orissa	1913-14	296	123	42
	1914-15	343	191	56
	1915-16	315	174	55
	1916-17	432	205	47
	1917-18	461	195	42
Punjab	1888-89	55	9	16
	1893-94	177	108	61
	1898-99	312	102	33
	1903-04	273	128	47
	1908-09	349	147	42
	1913-14	407	173	43
	1914-15	524	232	44
	1915-16	695	290	42
	1916-17	1,077	524	49
	1917-18	1,136	633	56
Delhi	1913-14	24	17	71
	1914-15	25	18	72
	1915-16	50	26	52
	1916-17	50	21	42
	1917-18	69	38	55

(*a*) Supplementary Examination
(*b*) Language optional
(*c*) Old rules

No. 16—*RESULTS of UNIVERSITY BACHELOR of ARTS EXAMINATIONS SHOWING the NUMBER of CANDIDATES, PASSES and PERCENTAGE of PASSES in BRITISH INDIA*—continued

Province		Candidates	Passes	Percentage of passes
Burma	1888-89(a)	3	3	100
	1893-94	9	..	..
	1898-99	8	7	87
	1903-04	..	..	..
	1908-09	11	9	82
	1913-14	58	24	41
	1914-15	79	52	66
	1915-16	68	39	57
	1916-17	81	45	56
	1917-18	76	38	50
Central Provinces and Berar	1888-89	27	17	63
	1893-94	68	36	53
	1898-99	50	25	50
	1903-04	..	..	..
	1908-09	55	28	51
	1913-14	125	63	50
	1914-15	115	55	48
	1915-16	179	62	35
	1916-17	231	94	41
	1917-18	243	75	31
Assam	1888-89	..	..	..
	1893-94	..	..	..
	1898-99	..	..	..
	1903-04	..	..	..
	1913-14	22	12	55
	1914-15	38	21	55
	1915-16	45	29	64
	1916-17	61	40	66
	1917-18	109	57	52
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1908-09	69	37	54
North-West Frontier Province	1903-04	2	..	..
	1908-09	2	..	..
	1913-14	8	4	50
	1914-15	14	4	29
	1915-16	23	14	61
	1916-17	43	12	28
	1917-18	55	40	73
Ajmer-Merwara	1888-89	..	..	..
	1893-94	..	..	..
	1898-99	10	7	70
	1903-04	No examination		
	1908-09	5	2	40
	1913-14	9	2	22
	1914-15	5	3	60
	1915-16	11	7	64
	1916-17	11	3	27
	1917-18	24	7	29
Coorg	1888-89	..	..	..
	1893-94	..	..	..
	1898-99	..	..	..
	1903-04	..	..	..
	1908-09	..	..	..
	1913-14	..	..	..
	1914-15	..	..	..
	1915-16	..	..	..
	1916-17	..	..	..
	1917-18	..	..	..
TOTAL	1888-89	2,433	1,111	46
	1893-94	2,832	1,361	48
	1898-99	3,356	1,322	39
	1903-04	4,016	1,480	37
	1908-09	3,791	1,880	50
	1913-14	5,998	3,162	53
	1914-15	7,149	3,495	49
	1915-16	8,272	4,327	52
	1916-17	9,143	4,686	51
	1917-18	7,701	3,750	49

(a) Lower Burma only

NOTE.—Results of Bachelor of Arts Examination according to Universities will be found in table No. 29 (pages 204-207)

No. 17—*NUMBER of INSTITUTIONS managed by LOCAL FUND BOARDS and MUNICIPAL BOARDS, NUMBER of SCHOLARS therein, and EXPENDITURE thereon (in rupees), also the total EXPENDITURE by LOCAL FUND and MUNICIPAL BOARDS on PUBLIC INSTRUCTION, in* **BRITISH INDIA**

		1913–14	1914–15	1915–16	1916–17	1917–18
Institutions managed by Local Fund Boards—						
Institutions	No.	33,580	35,247	36,236	38,049	39,272
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	„	1,996,117	2,103,494	2,151,051	2,234,066	2,253,820
Scholars on the rolls monthly during the year . Average	No.	1,907,424	2,012,927	2,080,241	2,150,181	2,203,729
Daily attendance of scholars	„ „	1,503,838	1,593,750	1,629,156	1,655,054	1,679,161
Expenditure on institutions managed by Local Fund Boards—						
From Provincial grants	R	24,48,881	30,12,006	27,49,165	30,48,863	(a)75,21,865
„ Local Funds	„	1,05,67,170	1,18,60,120	1,32,06,295	1,26,10,398	74,86,262*
„ Municipal grants	„	2,43,506	2,09,850	1,64,253	1,87,381	1,66,710
„ Fees	„	13,96,899	14,51,098	15,06,457	15,72,499	16,20,874
„ Endowments	„	50,008	54,087	54,928	20,179	23,225
„ Subscriptions and other sources	„	92,236	79,892	73,280	1,81,603	1,41,016
TOTAL	R	1,47,98,700	1,66,67,056	1,77,54,378	1,76,20,923	1,69,59,952
Expenditure of Local Fund Boards on Institutions managed by—						
Government	R	89,855	81,402	96,315	1,05,131	1,12,304
Local Fund Boards	„	1,05,67,170	1,18,60,120	1,32,06,295	1,26,10,398	74,86,262
Municipal Boards	„	92,696	1,11,055	99,408	81,778	83,340
Private persons or associations	„	32,83,373	38,13,461	38,02,940	37,27,088	30,99,060
Inspection, Scholarships, and Miscellaneous	„	7,63,514	8,18,950	8,39,087	8,54,140	8,67,779
Total Local Fund Expenditure on Public Instruction	R	1,47,96,608	1,66,24,988	1,80,44,045	1,73,78,535	1,16,48,745
Institutions managed by Municipal Boards—						
Institutions	No.	2,568	2,708	2,790	2,952	3,197
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	„	291,056	302,297	319,183	331,474	343,912
Scholars on the rolls monthly during the year . Average	No.	277,052	292,081	311,074	327,114	338,381
Daily attendance of scholars	„ „	219,335	231,823	243,586	251,180	256,330
Expenditure on institutions managed by Municipal Boards—						
From Provincial grants	R	6,78,618	6,60,337	7,26,602	717,310	(a)12,54,309
„ Municipal rates	„	22,70,008	28,72,716	30,63,955	32,41,006	26,61,570
„ Local Funds	„	92,696	1,11,055	99,408	81,778	83,340
„ Fees	„	6,53,970	7,03,297	7,51,281	7,89,137	8,26,478
„ Endowments	„	24,400	51,398	26,345	6,830	14,395
„ Subscriptions and other sources	„	15,073	8,969	23,370	39,569	34,223
TOTAL	R	37,34,765	44,07,772	46,90,961	48,75,630	48,74,315
Expenditure of Municipal Boards on Institutions managed by—						
Government	R	66,510	24,200	21,657	31,616	27,938
Local Fund Boards	„	2,43,506	2,09,853	1,64,253	1,87,381	1,66,710
Municipal Boards	„	22,70,008	28,72,716	30,63,955	32,41,006	26,61,570
Private persons or associations	„	10,65,864	11,29,984	12,45,527	13,11,254	10,20,731
Inspection, Scholarships, and Miscellaneous	„	1,37,857	1,50,373	1,69,718	1,67,826	1,83,628
Total Municipal Expenditure on Public Instruction	R	37,83,745	43,87,126	46,65,110	49,39,083	40,60,577
GRAND TOTAL EXPENDITURE OF LOCAL FUND AND MUNICIPAL BOARDS ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	R	1,85,80,353	2,10,72,114	2,27,09,155	2,23,17,618	1,57,09,322

(a) Excludes Rs. 12,87,997 on account of Provincial expenditure on the District and Municipal Boards Schools combined in the Punjab which is shown in Table No. 10

* Relates to the expenditure of the technical class attached to an elementary school in Madras

No. 17-I—*NUMBER of INSTITUTIONS managed by LOCAL FUND BOARDS and MUNICIPAL BOARDS, NUMBER of SCHOLARS therein, and EXPENDITURE thereon (in rupees), also the total EXPENDITURE by LOCAL FUND and MUNICIPAL BOARDS on PUBLIC INSTRUCTION in* **BENGAL**

		1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18
Institutions managed by Local Fund Boards—						
Institutions	No.	2,491	2,829	2,908	2,915	2,933
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	,,	127,688	140,283	138,318	136,438	131,044
Scholars on the rolls monthly during the year . Average	No.	119,989	133,213	134,389	129,703	126,746
Daily attendance of scholars	,,	97,515	108,036	105,343	101,161	99,239
Expenditure on institutions managed by Local Fund Boards—						
From Provincial grants	R	4,455	2,980	2,013	2,797	4,03,151
,, Local Funds	,,	6,97,368	7,23,851	6,34,166	5,78,575	1,68,770
,, Municipal grants	,,	163	72	135	48	135
,, Fees	,,	2,32,058	2,50,720	2,49,933	2,46,639	2,37,387
,, Endowments	,,	13,610	11,494	10,672	5,712	3,114
,, Subscriptions and other sources	,,	28,676	21,493	17,993	23,809	27,729
TOTAL	R	9,76,330	10,10,610	9,14,912	8,57,580	8,40,286
Expenditure of Local Fund Boards on Institutions managed by—						
Government	R	4,501	6,644	5,875	4,005	4,554
Local Fund Boards	,,	6,97,368	7,23,851	6,34,166	5,78,575	1,68,770
Municipal Boards	,,	250	..	..	..	..
Private persons or associations	,,	13,74,766	15,62,870	15,03,402	14,99,867	9,36,078
Inspection, Scholarships, and Miscellaneous	,,	1,45,702	1,40,582	1,35,127	1,43,301	1,40,419
Total Local Fund Expenditure on Public Instruction	R	22,22,587	24,33,947	22,78,570	22,25,748	12,49,821
Institutions managed by Municipal Boards—						
Institutions	No.	18	19	19	19	21
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	,,	2,838	3,098	3,219	3,370	3,741
Scholars on the rolls monthly during the year . Average	No.	2,680	2,916	3,067	3,201	3,641
Daily attendance of scholars	,,	2,221	2,368	2,590	2,669	3,049
Expenditure on institutions managed by Municipal Boards—						
From Provincial grants	R	11,016	18,996	28,866	23,959	21,377
,, Municipal rates	,,	15,431	14,643	10,307	12,413	10,618
,, Local Funds	,,	250	..	..	..	..
,, Fees	,,	44,193	48,163	50,789	57,793	69,551
,, Endowments	,,	5,045	4,651	2,021	817	1,897
,, Subscriptions and other sources	,,	500	44	558	4,906	831
TOTAL	R	76,435	86,500	92,541	99,888	1,04,274
Expenditure of Municipal Boards on Institutions managed by—						
Government	R	199	149	144	163	84
Local Fund Boards	,,	163	72	135	48	135
Municipal Boards	,,	15,431	14,643	10,307	12,413	10,618
Private persons or associations	,,	1,36,937	1,44,069	1,53,101	1,85,967	1,66,181
Inspection, Scholarships and Miscellaneous	,,	17,109	9,295	6,918	8,948	10,064
Total Municipal Expenditure on Public Instruction	R	1,69,839	1,68,228	1,70,605	2,07,539	1,87,082
GRAND TOTAL EXPENDITURE OF LOCAL FUND AND MUNICIPAL BOARDS ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	R	23,92,426	26,02,175	24,49,175	24,33,287	14,36,903

No. 17-II—*NUMBER of INSTITUTIONS managed by LOCAL FUND BOARDS and MUNICIPAL BOARDS, NUMBER of SCHOLARS therein, and EXPENDITURE thereon (in rupees), also the Total EXPENDITURE by LOCAL FUND and MUNICIPAL BOARDS on PUBLIC INSTRUCTION, in* **MADRAS**

		1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18
Institutions managed by Local Fund Boards—						
Institutions	No.	6,189	6,539	6,615	6,653	6,986
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	„	356,149	390,305	402,430	401,881	413,696
Scholars on the rolls monthly during the year . Average	No.	342,623	379,153	396,923	396,340	409,243
Daily attendance of scholars	„ „	283,025	312,277	326,643	323,754	333,557
Expenditure on institutions managed by Local Fund Boards—						
From Provincial grants	R	41,390	700	2,228	3,284	13,71,147
„ Local Funds	„	23,77,233	29,04,837	29,96,309	28,57,773	15,95,980*
„ Municipal grants	„	..	50	60	69	72
„ Fees	„	3,63,690	3,64,890	3,75,054	3,80,744	4,04,206
„ Endowments	„	2,814	4,212	4,465	1,458	2,989
„ Subscriptions and other sources	„	2,013	2,176	11,175	9,135	19,618
TOTAL	R	27,87,140	32,76,865	33,89,291	32,52,463	33,94,012
Expenditure of Local Fund Boards on institutions managed by—						
Government	R	1,938	1,577	12,576	22,194	16,862
Local Fund Boards	„	23,77,233	29,04,837	29,96,309	28,57,773	15,95,980
Municipal Boards	„	44	..	..	..	631
Private persons or associations	„	1,638	1,057	3,158	3,442	6,442
Inspection, Scholarships, and Miscellaneous	„	12,827	12,134	18,052	22,644	24,440
Total Local Fund Expenditure on Public Instruction	„	23,93,680	29,19,605	30,30,095	29,06,053	16,44,355
Institutions managed by Municipal Boards—						
Institutions	No.	502	536	553	587	677
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	„	47,234	52,783	56,085	59,458	64,557
Scholars on the rolls monthly during the year . Average	No.	44,666	50,093	54,561	58,386	63,279
Daily attendance of scholars	„ „	36,162	41,468	44,277	47,354	50,496
Expenditure on institutions managed by Municipal Boards—						
From Provincial grants	R	60,002	18,057	29,998	23,224	2,25,360
„ Municipal rates	„	4,86,853	7,86,669	8,00,081	6,08,829	3,42,625
„ Local Funds	„	44	..	..	..	631
„ Fees	„	2,10,786	2,38,360	2,62,531	2,69,660	2,99,650
„ Endowments	„	2,100	1,577	2,691	809	1,169
„ Subscriptions and other sources	„	..	..	..	7,682	3,532
TOTAL	R	7,59,785	10,44,663	10,95,301	9,10,204	8,72,967
Expenditure of Municipal Boards on institutions managed by—						
Government	R	2,877	2,580	4,134	4,374	4,465
Local Fund Boards	„	..	50	60	69	72
Municipal Boards	„	4,86,853	7,86,669	8,00,081	6,08,829	3,42,625
Private persons or associations	„	73,235	61,163	56,742	60,856	58,477
Inspection, Scholarships, and Miscellaneous	„	45	60	3,367	2,218	586
Total Municipal Expenditure on Public Instruction	R	5,63,010	8,50,522	8,64,384	6,76,346	4,06,225
GRAND TOTAL EXPENDITURE OF LOCAL FUND AND MUNICIPAL BOARDS ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	R	29,56,690	37,70,127	38,94,479	35,82,399	20,50,580

* Relates to the expenditure of the technical class attached to an elementary school

No. 17-III—*NUMBER of INSTITUTIONS managed by LOCAL FUND BOARDS and MUNICIPAL BOARDS, NUMBER of SCHOLARS therein, and EXPENDITURE thereon (in rupees), also the total EXPENDITURE by LOCAL FUND and MUNICIPAL BOARDS on PUBLIC INSTRUCTION in* **BOMBAY**

	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18
Institutions managed by Local Fund Boards—					
Institutions . . . . No.	7,513	7,562	7,561	7,563	7,928
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March . . . . „	405,133	417,327	410,905	397,530	397,381
Scholars on the rolls monthly during the year . Average No.	400,170	406,041	411,574	406,727	409,551
Daily attendance of scholars „ „	298,710	299,981	302,258	291,753	283,730
Expenditure on institutions managed by Local Fund Boards—					
From Provincial grants . . R	23,76,428	29,33,112	26,88,743	30,14,837	31,89,156
„ Local funds . . . „	7,36,722	7,03,860	9,95,955	6,37,814	6,24,264
„ Municipal grants . . „	750	750	450	450	750
„ Fees . . . . „	1,77,563	1,83,808	1,80,254	1,79,266	1,70,637
„ Endowments . . „	25,348	18,311	21,114	3,186	625
„ Subscriptions and other sources . . . „	8,500	21,755	8,398	29,721	39,885
TOTAL R	33,25,311	38,61,596	38,94,914	38,65,274	40,25,317
Expenditure of Local Fund Boards on Institutions managed by—					
Government . . . . R	65,373	59,719	64,395	57,465	67,742
Local Fund Boards . . „	7,36,722	7,03,860	9,95,955	6,37,814	6,24,264
Municipal Boards . . . „	65,728	71,188	59,300	59,150	62,763
Private persons or associations „	17,602	19,592	15,659	27,439	16,212
Inspection, Scholarships, and Miscellaneous . . . . . „	77,357	79,489	81,636	1,05,429	80,767
Total Local Fund Expenditure on Public Instruction . . . R	9,62,782	9,33,848	12,16,945	8,87,297	8,51,748
Institutions managed by Municipal Boards—					
Institutions . . . . No.	1,111	1,125	1,154	1,171	1,196
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March . . . . „	143,294	141,953	152,052	152,344	152,859
Scholars on the rolls monthly during the year . Average No.	138,512	141,177	150,653	152,427	152,284
Daily attendance of scholars „ „	105,183	108,106	114,256	112,452	110,345
Expenditure on institutions managed by Municipal Boards—					
From Provincial grants . . R	5,65,892	5,67,421	6,23,277	6,16,212	6,85,767
„ Municipal rates . . „	8,82,853	9,52,284	10,67,621	11,63,106	12,73,875
„ Local funds . . . „	65,728	71,188	59,300	59,150	62,763
„ Fees . . . . „	2,02,501	2,10,877	2,18,453	2,28,324	2,18,826
„ Endowments . . „	14,296	38,675	16,947	4,167	9,536
„ Subscriptions and other sources . . . „	12,790	844	22,111	25,154	22,116
TOTAL R	17,44,060	18,41,289	20,07,709	20,96,113	22,72,883
Expenditure of Municipal Boards on Institutions managed by—					
Government . . . . R	16,932	11,344	9,889	12,834	12,242
Local Fund Boards . . „	750	750	450	450	750
Municipal Boards . . . „	8,82,853	9,52,284	10,67,621	11,63,106	12,73,875
Private persons or associations „	1,31,477	135,832	1,41,298	1,56,587	1,57,812
Inspection, Scholarships, and Miscellaneous . . . . . „	11,424	15,332	14,759	16,096	17,314
Total Municipal Expenditure on Public Instruction . . . R	10,43,436	11,15,542	12,34,017	13,49,073	14,61,993
GRAND TOTAL EXPENDITURE OF LOCAL FUND AND MUNICIPAL BOARDS ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION . . . R	20,06,182	20,49,390	24,50,962	22,36,370	23,13,741

No. 17-IV—*NUMBER of INSTITUTIONS managed by LOCAL FUND BOARDS and MUNICIPAL BOARDS, NUMBER of SCHOLARS therein, and EXPENDITURE thereon (in rupees), also the total EXPENDITURE by LOCAL FUND and MUNICIPAL BOARDS on PUBLIC INSTRUCTION, in the* **UNITED PROVINCES**

		1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18
Institutions managed by Local Fund Boards—						
Institutions	No.	7,034	7,322	7,782	9,344	9,543
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	,,	463,149	483,624	509,439	601,905	618,122
Scholars on the rolls monthly during the year	Average No.	431,896	449,693	471,015	540,465	578,392
Daily attendance of scholars	,, ,,	342,091	360,629	378,472	414,799	443,566
Expenditure on institutions managed by Local Fund Boards—						
From Provincial grants	R	3,150	18,796	24,712	15,553	7,91,370
,, Local Funds	,,	26,20,756	28,13,306	33,07,686	35,18,058	28,87,120
,, Municipal grants	,,	2,13,515	1,82,656	1,38,417	1,67,571	1,44,736
,, Fees	,,	2,95,922	3,06,236	3,29,985	3,51,309	3,74,398
,, Endowments	,,	3,308	8,964	9,143	5,332	4,562
,, Subscriptions and other source	,,	14,868	13,824	11,844	15,823	18,451
TOTAL	R	31,51,519	33,43,782	38,21,787	40,73,646	42,20,637
Expenditure of Local Fund Boards on Institutions managed by—						
Government	R	319	1,279	909	1,618	2,039
Local Fund Boards	,,	26,20,756	28,13,306	33,07,686	35,18,058	28,87,120
Municipal Boards	,,	6,379	5,637	6,085	5,040	3,214
Private persons or associations	,,	2,77,460	2,83,764	2,66,299	2,01,097	1,58,766
Inspection, Scholarships and Miscellaneous	,,	1,20,033	1,29,637	1,33,258	1,34,468	1,56,923
Total Local Fund Expenditure on Public Instruction	R	30,24,947	32,33,623	37,14,237	38,60,281	32,08,052
Institutions managed by Municipal Boards—						
Institutions	No.	361	388	376	434	488
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	,,	24,255	25,444	27,617	31,023	35,072
Scholars on the rolls monthly during the year	Average No.	21,181	23,177	24,496	29,209	31,862
Daily attendance of scholars	,, ,,	16,973	18,606	19,719	22,658	24,542
Expenditure on institutions managed by Municipal Boards—						
From Provincial grants	R	32,121	34,489	33,159	39,059	55,659
,, Municipal rates	,,	1,59,506	1,88,972	1,97,722	2,55,873	2,45,212
,, Local Funds	,,	6,379	5,637	6,085	5,040	3,214
,, Fees	,,	28,050	31,719	35,377	37,784	46,552
,, Endowments	,,	..	262	262	144	61
,, Subscriptions and other sources	,,	..	..	..	..	8
TOTAL	R	2,26,056	2,61,079	2,72,605	3,37,900	3,50,706
Expenditure of Municipal Boards on Institutions managed by—						
Government	R	3,162	1,971	294	1,110	470
Local Fund Boards	,,	2,13,515	1,82,656	1,38,417	1,67,571	1,44,736
Municipal Boards	,,	1,59,506	1,88,972	1,97,722	2,55,873	2,45,212
Private persons or associations	,,	1,01,690	1,09,144	99,575	1,00,157	1,04,345
Inspection, Scholarships, and Miscellaneous	,,	17,023	22,186	24,264	22,270	29,492
Total Municipal Expenditure on Public Instruction	R	4,94,896	5,04,929	4,60,273	5,46,981	5,24,255
GRAND TOTAL EXPENDITURE OF LOCAL FUND AND MUNICIPAL BOARDS ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	R	35,19,843	37,38,552	41,74,509	44,07,262	37,32,307

No. 17-V.—*NUMBER of INSTITUTIONS managed by LOCAL FUND BOARDS and MUNICIPAL BOARDS, NUMBER of SCHOLARS therein, and EXPENDITURE thereon (in rupees) also the total EXPENDITURE by LOCAL FUND and MUNICIPAL BOARDS on PUBLIC INSTRUCTION; in* **BIHAR** *and* **ORISSA**.

		1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18
Institutions managed by Local Fund Boards—						
Institutions	No.	227	258	400	417	463
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	„	19,609	21,133	26,216	26,328	28,262
Scholars on the rolls monthly during the year . . . . . Average	„	18,526	20,531	25,493	25,566	27,657
Daily attendance of scholars	„	14,751	16,241	19,820	19,764	21,244
Expenditure on institutions managed by Local Fund Boards—						
From Provincial grants	R	37	641	4,477	191	6,726
„ Local Funds	„	1,00,547	1,76,644	2,27,041	2,92,706	2,44,953
„ Municipal grants	„	..	..	..	..	366
„ Fees	„	28,692	37,245	54,782	63,318	71,494
„ Endowments	„	1,054	920	2,549	448	359
„ Subscriptions and other sources	„	4,555	4,372	4,492	6,062	10,124
TOTAL	R	1,34,885	2,19,822	2,93,341	3,62,725	3,34,022
Expenditure of Local Fund Boards on Institutions managed by—						
Government	R	913	2,372	2,250	875	1,037
Local Fund Boards	„	1,00,547	1,76,644	2,27,041	2,92,706	2,44,953
Municipal Boards	„	240	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,200
Private persons or associations	„	8,95,617	10,78,770	11,83,421	11 59,064	11,81,039
Inspection, Scholarships, and Miscellaneous	„	1,31,429	1,54,564	1,43,423	1,19,754	1,20,489
Total Local Fund Expenditure on Public Instruction	R	11,28,746	14,13,550	15,57,335	15,73,599	15,48,718
Institutions managed by Municipal Boards—						
Institutions	No.	17	17	25	34	81
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	„	1,557	1,606	1,761	2,360	4,202
Scholars on the rolls monthly during the year . . . . . Average	„	1,480	1,528	1,773	2,233	4,069
Daily attendance of scholars	„	1,194	1,214	1,339	1,765	3,108
Expenditure on institutions managed by Municipal Boards—						
From Provincial grants	R	..	..	623	910	4,817
„ Municipal rates	„	7,308	8,497	12,483	17,740	33,176
„ Local Funds	„	240	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,200
„ Fees	„	5,380	5,054	6,650	7,162	10,203
„ Endowments	„	..	..	..	..	..
„ Subscriptions and other sources	„	10	617	40	686	1,249
TOTAL	R	12,938	15,368	20,996	27,698	50,648
Expenditure of Municipal Boards on Institutions managed by—						
Government	R	51	221	133	..	..
Local Fund Boards	„	..	..	..	..	366
Municipal Boards	„	7,308	8,497	12,483	17,740	33,176
Private persons or associations	„	78,180	91,537	1,08,378	1,47,287	1,06,519
Inspection, Scholarships and Miscellaneous	„	6,029	7,941	7,233	7,721	5,837
Total Municipal Expenditure on Public Instruction	R	91,568	1,08,196	1,28,227	1,72,748	1,45,898
GRAND TOTAL EXPENDITURE OF LOCAL FUND AND MUNICIPAL BOARDS ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	R	12,20,314	15,21,746	16,85,562	17,46,347	16,94,616

No. 17-VI—*NUMBER of INSTITUTIONS managed by LOCAL FUND BOARDS and MUNICIPAL BOARDS, NUMBER of SCHOLARS therein, and EXPENDITURE thereon (in rupees), also the total EXPENDITURE by LOCAL FUND and MUNICIPAL BOARDS on PUBLIC INSTRUCTION in the* **PUNJAB***

		1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18
Institutions managed by Local Fund Boards—						
Institutions	No.	3,497	3,701	3,817	3,941	4,076
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	„	206,251	208,676	215,280	223,997	221,506
Scholars on the rolls monthly during the year . Average	No.	196,480	203,392	203,794	215,921	218,124
Daily attendance of scholars	„	172,875	176,677	177,517	188,480	186,082
Expenditure on institutions managed by Local Fund Boards—						
From Provincial grants	R	2,434	39,462	..	..	..
„ Local Funds	„	18,86,340	20,51,662	23,43,912	20,85,461	9,07,565
„ Municipal grants	„	27,816	25,120	24,079	18,868	20,276
„ Fees	„	2,66,693	2,74,815	2,78,672	3,09,098	3,26,566
„ Endowments	„	3,247	9,222	2,149	3,968	11,576
„ Subscriptions and other sources	„	23,402	8,100	9,669	77,355	7,311
TOTAL	R	22,09,932	24,08,381	26,58,481	24,94,750	12,73,294
Expenditure of Local Fund Boards on Institutions managed by—						
Government	R	9,419	2,174	2,583	3,401	2,982
Local Fund Boards	„	18,86,340	20,51,662	23,43,912	20,85,461	9,07,565
Municipal Boards	„	19,861	33,030	32,823	16,388	14,542
Private persons or associations	„	1,25,192	1,56,197	1,89,883	2,15,835	90,564
Inspection, Scholarships, and Miscellaneous	„	1,81,994	1,96,262	2,18,073	2,19,175	2 38,366
Total Local Fund Expenditure on Public Instruction	R	22,22,806	24,39,325	27,87,274	25,40,260	12,54,019
Institutions managed by Municipal Boards—						
Institutions	No.	288	320	343	347	355
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	„	32,724	31,975	34,634	35,700	35,120
Scholars on the rolls monthly during the year . Average	No.	30,518	31,454	33,074	34,488	35,016
Daily attendance of scholars	„	26,497	26,261	27,711	29,094	28,408
Expenditure on institutions managed by Municipal Boards—						
From Provincial grants	R	1,883	6,125	773	2,557	..
„ Municipal rates	„	3,07,212	3,29,690	3,68,921	3,88,104	1,97,814
„ Local Funds	„	19,861	33,030	32,823	16,388	14,542
„ Fees	„	1,46,106	1,46,544	1,54,052	1,65,105	1,68,102
„ Endowments	„	2,940	6,168	4,320	893	1,732
„ Subscriptions and other sources	„	1,700	7,284	620	1,141	6,250
TOTAL	R	4,79,762	5,28,841	5,61,509	5,74,188	(*a*)3,88,440
Expenditure of Municipal Boards on Institutions managed by—						
Government	R	10,147	892	1,346	465	354
Local Fund Boards	„	27,816	25,120	24,079	18,868	20,276
Municipal Boards	„	3,07,212	3,29,690	3,68,921	3,88,104	1,97,814
Private persons or associations	„	1,10,099	1,22,928	1,56,051	1,80,460	1,29,491
Inspection, Scholarships, and Miscellaneous	„	48,921	47,142	49,048	55,067	59,716
Total Municipal Expenditure on Public Instruction	R	5,04,195	5,25,772	5,99,445	6,42,964	4,07,651
GRAND TOTAL EXPENDITURE OF LOCAL FUND AND MUNICIPAL BOARDS ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	R	27,27,001	29,65,097	33,86,719	31,83,224	16,61,670

* Includes Delhi up to 1913-14

(*a*) Excludes Rs. 12,87,997 on account of Provincial expenditure on the District and Municipal Board Schools combined in the Punjab which is shown in Table No. 10—VI.

No. 17-VII—*NUMBER of INSTITUTIONS managed by LOCAL FUND BOARDS and MUNICIPAL BOARDS, NUMBER of SCHOLARS therein, and EXPENDITURE thereon (in rupees), also the total EXPENDITURE by LOCAL FUND and MUNICIPAL BOARDS on PUBLIC INSTRUCTION, in* **DELHI**

		1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18
Institutions managed by Local Fund Boards—					
Institutions	Number	47	51	51	52
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	„	2,303	2,525	2,580	2,630
Scholars on the rolls monthly during the year	Average Number	2,246	2,350	2,302	2,416
Daily attendance of scholars	„ „	2,007	2,253	2,332	2,396
Expenditure on institutions managed by Local Fund Boards—					
From Provincial grants	R	..	17,000	..	30,841
„ Local Funds	„	27,769	35,752	57,304	17,205
„ Municipal grants	„	..	..	..	..
„ Fees	„	1,829	1,918	2,645	3,213
„ Endowments	„	..	..	..	..
„ Subscriptions and other sources	„	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	R	29,598	54,670	59,949	51,259
Expenditure of Local Fund Boards on Institutions managed by—					
Government	R	..	..	..	..
Local Fund Boards	„	27,769	35,752	57,304	17,205
Municipal Boards	„	..	..	..	..
Private persons or Associations	„	1,269	1,646	1,643	4,000
Inspection, Scholarships, and Miscellaneous	„	4,027	4,322	4,579	4,961
Total Local Fund Expenditure on Public Instruction	R	33,065	41,720	63,526	26,166
Institutions managed by Municipal Boards—					
Institutions	Number	10	12	14	18
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	„	1,189	1,366	1,379	1,651
Scholars on the rolls monthly during the year	Average Number	1,172	1,262	1,277	1,539
Daily attendance of scholars	„ „	912	1,025	1,133	1,221
Expenditure on institutions managed by Municipal Boards—					
From Provincial grants	R	..	..	..	21,371
„ Municipal rates	„	39,234	31,872	29,475	22,456
„ Local Funds	„	..	..	..	..
„ Fees	„	3,965	4,360	4,714	5,522
„ Endowments	„	..	..	..	..
„ Subscriptions and other sources	„	180	..	..	180
TOTAL	R	43,379	36,232	34,189	49,529
Expenditure of Municipal Boards on Institutions managed by—					
Government	R	..	..	..	..
Local Fund Boards	„	..	..	..	..
Municipal Boards	„	39,234	31,872	29,475	22,456
Private persons or associations	„	14,629	17,490	20,421	20,140
Inspection, Scholarships, and Miscellaneous	„	1,477	1,092	1,801	2,166
Total Municipal Expenditure on Public Instruction	R	55,340	50,454	51,697	44,762
GRAND TOTAL EXPENDITURE OF LOCAL FUND AND MUNICIPAL BOARDS ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	R	88,405	92,174	1,15,223	70,928

No. 17-VIII.—*NUMBER of INSTITUTIONS managed by LOCAL FUND BOARDS and MUNICIPAL BOARDS, NUMBER of SCHOLARS therein, and EXPENDITURE thereon (in rupees), also the total EXPENDITURE by LOCAL FUND and MUNICIPAL BOARDS on PUBLIC INSTRUCTION, in* **BURMA**

		1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18
Institutions managed by Local Fund Boards—						
Institutions	No.	20	20	20	20	19
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	„	1,618	1,571	1,580	1,513	1,393
Scholars on the rolls monthly during the year	Average No.	1,614	1,573	1,586	1,512	1,393
Daily attendance of scholars	„ „	1,604	1,566	1,576	1,501	1,393
Expenditure on institutions managed by Local Fund Boards—						
From Provincial grants	R	..	..	..	..	..
„ Local Funds	„	28,261	37,627	46,616	39,229	33,189
„ Municipal grants	„	..	..	..	..	..
„ Fees	„	6,368	6,519	6,591	6,699	4,329
„ Endowments	„	..	..	..	..	..
„ Subscriptions and other sources	„	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	R	34,629	44,146	53,207	45,928	37,518
Expenditure of Local Fund Boards on Institutions managed by—						
Government	R	..	..	..	..	..
Local Fund Boards	„	28,261	37,627	46,616	39,229	33,189
Municipal Boards	„	..	..	..	..	..
Private persons or associations	„	5,30,651	6,46,787	5,88,458	5,74,574	6,63,586
Inspection, Scholarships, and Miscellaneous	„	8,605	7,950	4,790	2,609	2,560
Total Local Fund Expenditure on Public Instruction	R	5,67,517	6,92,364	6,39,864	6,16,412	7,00,335
Institutions managed by Municipal Boards—						
Institutions	No.	2	3	3	3	2
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	„	405	483	454	408	394
Scholars on the rolls monthly during the year	Average No.	388	489	486	424	394
Daily attendance of scholars	„ „	338	504	503	401	394
Expenditure on institutions managed by Municipal Boards—						
From Provincial grants	R	3,706	5,344	6,300	6,742	..
„ Municipal rates	„	29,255	42,757	1,865	23,197	24,739
„ Local Fund	„	..	..	..	..	..
„ Fees	„	11,340	14,311	13,927	13,087	1,506
„ Endowments	„	..	..	..	..	..
„ Subscriptions and other sources	„	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	R	44,301	62,412	22,092	43,026	26,245
Expenditure of Municipal Boards on Institutions managed by—						
Government	R	8,818	..	..	..	302
Local Fund Boards	„	..	..	..	..	..
Municipal Boards	„	29,255	42,757	1,865	23,197	24,739
Private persons or associations	„	3,96,353	4,09,412	4,57,465	4,08,387	2,24,944
Inspection, Scholarships, and Miscellaneous	„	12,754	14,511	19,242	18,727	15,332
Total Municipal Expenditure on Public Instruction	R	4,47,180	4,66,680	4,78,572	4,50,311	2,65,317
GRAND TOTAL EXPENDITURE OF LOCAL FUND AND MUNICIPAL BOARDS ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	R	10,14,697	11,59,044	11,18,436	10,66,723	9,65,652

No. 17 IX—*NUMBER of INSTITUTIONS managed by LOCAL FUND BOARDS and MUNICIPAL BOARDS, NUMBER of SCHOLARS therein, and EXPENDITURE thereon (in rupees), also the total EXPENDITURE by LOCAL FUND and MUNICIPAL BOARDS on PUBLIC INSTRUCTION, in the* **CENTRAL PROVINCES** *and* **BERAR**

		1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18
Institutions managed by Local Fund Boards—						
Institutions	No.	3,025	3,151	3,177	3,204	3,322
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	„	243,313	248,149	249,053	248,861	250,920
Scholars on the rolls monthly during the year . Average	No.	238,641	244,426	249,994	246,956	250,647
Daily attendance of scholars	„ „	173,927	182,142	180,855	175,258	175,615
Expenditure on institutions managed by Local Fund Boards—						
From Provincial grants	₹	..	..	..	..	11,45,746
„ Local Funds	„	13,67,276	14,99,079	17,13,598	16,17,889	5,99,547
„ Municipal grants	„	..	..	..	..	..
„ Fees	„	..	..	..	..	..
„ Endowments	„	..	..	..	..	..
„ Subscriptions and other sources	„	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	₹	13,67,276	14,99,079	17,13,598	16,17,889	17,45,293
Expenditure of Local Fund Boards on institutions managed by—						
Government	₹	20	50	..	149	433
Local Fund Boards	„	13,67,276	14,99,079	17,13,598	16,17,889	5,99,547
Municipal Boards	„	..	..	..	..	90
Private persons or associations	„	9,858	9,022	7,704	7,050	6,575
Inspection, Scholarships, and Miscellaneous	„	37,248	33,635	34,903	28,849	39,050
Total Local Fund Expenditure on Public Instruction	₹	14,14,402	15,41,786	17,56,205	16 53,937	6,45,6 5
Institutions managed by Municipal Boards—						
Institutions	No.	211	222	228	249	264
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	„	32,172	33,280	33,840	35,901	36,591
Scholars on the rolls monthly during the year . Average	No.	31,589	33,223	34,104	36,187	37,095
Daily attendance of scholars	„ „	25,987	26,820	26,233	26,357	27,595
Expenditure on institutions managed by Municipal Boards—						
From Provincial grants	₹	..	..	..	..	2,08,318
„ Municipal rates	„	3,20,198	4,08,196	4,84,316	5,20,227	4,12,638
„ Local Funds	„	..	..	..	..	90
„ Fees	„	..	..	..	..	..
„ Endowments	„	..	..	..	..	..
„ Subscriptions and other sources	„	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	₹	3,20,198	4,08,196	4,84,316	5,20,227	6,21,046
Expenditure of Municipal Boards on institutions managed by—						
Government	₹	140	55	891	863	713
Local Fund Boards	„	..	..	..	..	..
Municipal Boards	„	3,20,198	4,08,196	4,84,316	5,20,227	4,12,638
Private persons or associations	„	16,800	17,660	18,572	16,010	15,686
Inspection, Scholarships, and Miscellaneous	„	16,115	22,303	32,694	21,045	29,889
Total Municipal Expenditure on Public Instruction	₹	3,53,253	4,48,214	5,36,473	5,58,145	4,58,926
GRAND TOTAL EXPENDITURE OF LOCAL FUND AND MUNICIPAL BOARDS ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	₹	17,67,655	19,90,000	22,92,678	22,12,082	11,04,621

No. 17-X—*NUMBER of INSTITUTIONS managed by LOCAL FUND BOARDS and MUNICIPAL BOARDS, NUMBER of SCHOLARS therein, and EXPENDITURE thereon (in rupees), also the total EXPENDITURE by LOCAL FUND and MUNICIPAL BOARDS on PUBLIC INSTRUCTION, in* **ASSAM.**

		1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18
Institutions managed by Local Fund Boards—						
Institutions	No.	3,074	3,201	3,242	3,267	3,280
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	„	145,187	158,035	162,007	160,495	156,815
Scholars on the rolls monthly during the year . Average	No.	131,377	144,565	151,645	153,043	148,882
Daily attendance of scholars	„ „	97,695	108,767	108,280	109,342	107,174
Expenditure on institutions managed by Local Fund Boards—						
From Provincial grants	R	13,319	8,647	2,324	3,333	3,35,194
„ Local Funds	„	5,44,554	6,93,659	6,52,427	6,64,974	3,32,772
„ Municipal grants	„	538	373	373	375	375
„ Fees	„	17,621	15,275	18,278	20,540	16,283
„ Endowments	„	617	964	4,323	75	..
„ Subscriptions and other sources	„	10,222	8,172	9,709	19,448	17,614
TOTAL	R	5,86,871	7,27,090	6,87,434	7,08,745	7,02,238
Expenditure of Local Fund Boards on Institutions managed by—						
Government	R	3,027	2,839	1,976	1,806	1,276
Local Fund Boards	„	5,44,554	6,93,659	6,52,427	6,64,974	3,32,772
Municipal Boards	„	194	..	..	..	..
Private persons or associations	„	46,880	49,923	38,592	33,385	31,179
Inspection, Scholarships, and Miscellaneous	„	30,727	34,960	33,157	33,286	30,920
Total Local Fund Expenditure on Public Instruction	R	6,25,382	7,81,381	7,26,152	7,33,451	3,96,147
Institutions managed by Municipal Boards—						
Institutions	No.	27	31	35	36	36
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	„	2,802	3,253	3,769	3,664	3,790
Scholars on the rolls monthly during the year . Average	No.	2,484	2,880	3,443	3,555	3,491
Daily attendance of scholars	„ „	1,900	2,300	2,612	2,707	2,648
Expenditure on institutions managed by Municipal Boards—						
From Provincial grants	R	..	299	..	..	10,809
„ Municipal rates	„	26,264	35,981	35,951	25,849	15,705
„ Local Funds	„	194	..	..	..	..
„ Fees	„	2,144	126	1,285	927	1,377
„ Endowments	„	..	..	22	..	..
„ Subscriptions and other sources	„	13	..	41	..	..
TOTAL	R	28,615	36,406	37,299	26,776	27,891
Expenditure of Municipal Boards on Institutions managed by—						
Government	R	72	62	..	..	..
Local Fund Boards	„	538	373	373	375	375
Municipal Boards	„	26,264	35,981	35,951	25,849	15,705
Private persons or associations	„	4,134	4,492	4,572	4,646	4,009
Inspection, Scholarships, and Miscellaneous	„	1,854	2,917	2,114	2,395	3,770
Total Municipal Expenditure on Public Instruction	R	32,862	43,825	43,010	33,265	23,859
GRAND TOTAL EXPENDITURE OF LOCAL FUND AND MUNICIPAL BOARDS ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	R	6,58,244	8,25,206	7,69,162	7,66,716	4,20,006

17-XI—*NUMBER of INSTITUTIONS managed by LOCAL FUND BOARDS and MUNICIPAL BOARDS, NUMBER of SCHOLARS therein, and EXPENDITURE thereon (in rupees), also the total EXPENDITURE by LOCAL FUND and MUNICIPAL BOARDS on PUBLIC INSTRUCTION, in the* **NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE**

		1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18
Institutions managed by Local Fund Boards—						
Institutions	No.	435	540	589	589	585
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	„	23,280	27,290	28,747	27,628	27,032
Scholars on the rolls monthly during the year . Average	No.	21,045	24,567	26,941	26,700	26,191
Daily attendance of scholars	„	17,741	21,493	22,905	22,356	21,856
Expenditure on institutions managed by Local Fund Boards—						
From Provincial grants	R	..	..	..	..	2,36,348
„ Local Funds	„	1,91,727	2,11,036	2,36,678	2,40,965	53,973
„ Municipal grants	„	724	724	739	..	..
„ Fees	„	5,007	6,048	7,334	8,623	8,064
„ Endowments	„	..	..	513	..	..
„ Subscriptions and other sources	„	..	..	..	..	40
TOTAL	R	1,97,458	2,17,808	2,45,264	2,49,588	2,99,425
Expenditure of Local Fund Boards on Institutions managed by—						
Government	R	—502	..	..	..	..
Local Fund Boards	„	1,91,727	2,11,036	2,36,678	2,40,965	53,973
Municipal Boards	„	..	..	..	..	900
Private persons or associations	„	3,329	3,640	4,268	3,392	4,259
Inspection, Scholarships, and Miscellaneous	„	16,156	24,511	31,249	37,395	24,723
Total Local Fund Expenditure on Public Instruction	R	2,10,710	2,39,187	2,72,195	2,81,752	83,855
Institutions managed by Municipal Boards—						
Institutions	No.	24	29	33	36	36
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	„	3,185	3,600	3,709	3,539	3,619
Scholars on the rolls monthly during the year . Average	No.	3,023	3,349	3,498	3,365	3,430
Daily attendance of scholars	„	2,437	2,760	2,909	2,651	2,760
Expenditure on institutions managed by Municipal Boards—						
From Provincial grants	R	..	..	..	..	5,626
„ Municipal rates	„	31,486	61,527	41,278	1,70,734	44,286
„ Local Funds	„	..	..	..	..	900
„ Fees	„	3,002	3,635	3,391	3,468	3,962
„ Endowments	„	19	62	82	..	..
„ Subscriptions and other sources	„	..	..	..	..	57
TOTAL	R	34,507	65,224	44,751	1,74,202	54,831
Expenditure of Municipal Boards on Institutions managed by—						
Government	R	16,665	..	..	..	..
Local Fund Boards	„	724	724	739	..	..
Municipal Boards	„	31,486	61,527	41,278	1,70,734	44,286
Private persons or associations	„	9,832	15,233	18,567	18,912	18,449
Inspection, Scholarships, and Miscellaneous	„	6,052	6,263	8,208	9,649	6,885
Total Municipal Expenditure on Public Instruction	R	64,759	83,747	68,792	1,99,295	69,620
GRAND TOTAL EXPENDITURE OF LOCAL FUND AND MUNICIPAL BOARDS ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	R	2,75,469	3,22,934	3,40,987	4,81,047	1,53,475

No. 17-XII—*NUMBER of INSTITUTIONS managed by LOCAL FUND BOARDS and MUNICIPAL BOARDS, NUMBER of SCHOLARS therein, and EXPENDITURE thereon (in rupees), also the total EXPENDITURE by LOCAL FUND and MUNICIPAL BOARDS on PUBLIC INSTRUCTION, in* **AJMER-MERWARA**

		1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18
Institutions managed by Local Fund Boards—(None)						
Expenditure of Local Fund Boards on Institutions managed by—						
Government	R	4,847	4,748	5,751	9,812	11,564
Local Fund Boards	„	..	..	..	..	..
Municipal Boards	„	..	..	..	..	..
Private persons or associations	„	..	..	..	..	..
Inspection, Scholarships, and Miscellaneous	„	1,225	998	842	962	828
Total Local Fund Expenditure on Public Instruction	R	6,072	5,746	6,593	10,774	12,392
Institutions managed by Municipal Bourds—						
Institutions	No.	2	3	4	4	4
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	„	303	327	366	382	305
Scholars on the rolls monthly during the year . Average	No.	296	340	364	389	348
Daily attendance of scholars	„ „	257	285	218	342	224
Expenditure on institutions managed by Municipal Boards—						
From Provincial grants	R	..	..	..	..	..
„ Municipal rates	„	2,969	3,259	4,839	7,937	16,889
„ Local Funds	„	..	..	..	..	..
„ Fees	„	254	428	331	737	770
„ Endowments	„	..	..	..	..	..
„ Subscriptions and other sources	„	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	R	3,223	3,687	5,170	8,674	17,659
Expenditure of Municipal Boards on Institutions managed by—						
Government	R	7,026	6,806	4,706	8,307	5,788
Local Fund Boards	„	..	..	..	..	..
Municipal Boards	„	2,969	3,259	4,839	7,937	16,889
Private persons or associations	„	6,647	3,405	13,446	4,720	7,968
Inspection, Scholarships, and Miscellaneous	„	531	946	779	739	1,107
Total Municipal Expenditure on Public Instruction	R	17,173	14,416	23,770	21,703	31,752
GRAND TOTAL EXPENDITURE OF LOCAL FUND AND MUNICIPAL BOARDS ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	R	23,245	20,162	30,363	32,477	44,144

No. 17 XIII.—*NUMBER of INSTITUTIONS managed by LOCAL FUND BOARDS and MUNICIPAL BOARDS, NUMBER of SCHOLARS therein, and EXPENDITURE thereon (in rupees), also the total EXPENDITURE by LOCAL FUND and MUNICIPAL BOARDS on PUBLIC INSTRUCTION, in* **BRITISH BALUCHISTAN**

			1916-17	1917-18
Institutions managed by Local Fund Boards—				
Institutions		No.	10	10
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March		„	291	278
Scholars on the rolls monthly during the year		Average No.	265	262
Daily attendance of scholars		„ „	224	210
Expenditure on Institutions managed by Local Fund Boards—				
From Provincial grants		R	1,200	248
„ Local Funds		„	7,214	8,407
„ Municipal grants		„	..	..
„ Fees		„	1	..
„ Endowments		„	..	..
„ Subscriptions and other sources		„	..	..
	TOTAL	R	8,415	8,655
Expenditure of Local Fund Boards on Institutions managed by—				
Government		R	3,806	3,825
Local Fund Boards		„	7,214	8,407
Municipal Boards		„	..	..
Private persons or associations		„	..	60
Inspection, Scholarships and Miscellaneous		„	1,442	2,051
Total Local Fund Expenditure on Public Instruction		R	12,462	14,343
Institution managed by Municipal Boards—				
Institutions		No.	1	1
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March		„	129	108
Scholars on the rolls monthly during the year		Average No.	137	115
Daily attendance of scholars		„ „	129	98
Expenditure on Institutions managed by Municipal Boards—				
From Provincial grants		R	180	180
„ Municipal rates		„	1,866	4,487
„ Local Funds		„	..	..
„ Fees		„	88	98
„ Endowments		„	..	..
„ Subscriptions and other sources		„	..	..
	TOTAL	R	2,134	4,765
Expenditure of Municipal Boards on Institutions managed by—				
Government		R	3,500	3,520
Local Fund Boards		„	..	..
Municipal Boards		„	1,866	4,487
Private persons or associations		„	5,224	5,013
Inspection, Scholarships and Miscellaneous		„	120	1,470
Total Municipal Expenditure on Public Instruction		R	10,710	14,490
GRAND TOTAL EXPENDITURE OF LOCAL FUND AND MUNICIPAL BOARDS ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION		R	23,172	28,833

No. 17-XIV—*NUMBER of INSTITUTIONS managed by LOCAL FUND BOARDS and MUNICIPAL BOARDS; NUMBER of SCHOLARS therein, and EXPENDITURE thereon (in rupees), also the total EXPENDITURE by LOCAL FUND and MUNICIPAL BOARDS on PUBLIC INSTRUCTION, in* **COORG**

		1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18
Institutions managed by Local Fund Boards—						
Institutions	No.	75	77	74	75	75
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	„	4,740	4,798	4,551	4,619	4,741
Scholars on the rolls monthly during the year . Average	No.	5,063	4,527	4,537	4,681	4,225
Daily attendance of scholars	„ „	3,901	3,934	3,234	4,327	3,099
Expenditure on institutions managed by Local Fund Boards—						
From Provincial grants	R	7,668	7,668	7,668	7,668	11,938
„ Local Funds	„	16,386	16,790	16,155	12,436	12,517
„ Municipal grants	„	..	108	..	..	..
„ Fees	„	3,285	3,713	3,656	3,617	3,297
„ Endowments	„	..	..	..	..	..
„ Subscriptions and other sources	„	..	..	..	250	244
TOTAL	R	27,339	28,279	27,479	23,971	27,996
Expenditure of Local Fund Boards on institutions managed by—						
Government	R	..	..	..	..	..
Local Fund Boards	„	16,386	16,790	16,155	12,436	12,517
Municipal Boards	„	..	..	..	..	..
Private persons or associations	„	380	570	450	300	300
Inspection, Scholarships, and Miscellaneous	„	211	201	255	247	282
Total Local Fund Expenditure on Public Instruction	R	16,977	17,561	16,860	12,983	13,099
Institutions managed by Municipal Boards—						
Institutions	No.	5	5	5	5	5
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	„	287	303	311	313	303
Scholars on the rolls monthly during the year . Average	No.	235	283	293	376	294
Daily attendance of scholars	„ „	186	219	194	277	207
Expenditure on institutions managed by Municipal Boards—						
From Provincial grants	R	3,998	9,606	3,606	2,867	2,760
„ Municipal rates	„	998	1,007	6,699	1,774	1,344
„ Local Funds	„	..	..	..	..	..
„ Fees	„	214	115	135	206	246
„ Endowments	„	10	..	..	..	..
„ Subscriptions and other sources	„	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	R	5,220	10,728	10,440	4,847	4,350
Expenditure of Municipal Boards on institutions managed by—						
Government	R	96	120	120	..	..
Local Fund Boards	„	..	108	..	..	..
Municipal Boards	„	998	1,007	6,699	1,774	1,344
Private persons or associations	„	480	480	270	120	110
Inspection, Scholarships, and Miscellaneous	„	..	..	..	..	..
Total Municipal Expenditure on Public Instruction	R	1,574	1,715	7,089	1,894	1,454
GRAND TOTAL EXPENDITURE OF LOCAL FUND AND MUNICIPAL BOARDS ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	R	18,551	19,276	23,949	14,877	14,553

No. 17-XV.—*NUMBER of INSTITUTIONS managed by LOCAL FUND BOARDS and MUNICIPAL BOARDS, NUMBER OF SCHOLARS therein, and EXPENDITURE thereon (in Rupees) also the total EXPENDITURE by LOCAL FUND and MUNICIPAL BOARDS on PUBLIC INSTRUCTION in* **BANGALORE**

		1916-17	1917-18
Institutions managed by Local Fund Boards—			
Institutions	No.	..	..
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	,,	..	..
Scholars on the rolls monthly during the year	Average No.	..	..
Daily attendance of scholars	,, ,,	..	..
Expenditure on Institutions managed by Local Fund Boards—			
From Provincial grants	R	..	..
,, Local Funds	,,	..	..
,, Municipal grants	,,	..	..
,, Fees	,,	..	..
,, Endowments	,,	..	..
,, Subscriptions and other sources	,,	..	..
TOTAL	R	..	..
Expenditure of Local Fund Boards on Institutions managed by—			
Government	R	..	..
Local Fund Boards	,,	..	..
Municipal Boards	,,	..	..
Private persons or associations	,,	..	..
Inspection, Scholarships and Miscellaneous	,,	..	..
Total Local Fund Expenditure on Public Instruction	,,	..	..
Institution managed by Municipal Boards—			
Institutions	No.	12	13
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	,,	1,474	1,600
Scholars on the rolls monthly during the year	Average No.	1,460	1,524
Daily attendance of scholars	,, ,,	1,191	1,235
Expenditure on Institutions managed by Municipal Boards—			
From Provincial grants	R	1,600	12,265
,, Municipal rates	,,	13,882	15,706
,, Local Funds	,,	..	..
,, Fees	,,	82	110
,, Endowments	,,	..	..
,, Subscriptions and other sources	,,	..	..
TOTAL	R	15,564	28,081
Expenditure of Municipal Boards on Institutions managed by—			
Government	R	..	..
Local Fund Boards	,,	..	..
Municipal Boards	,,	13,882	15,706
Private persons or associations	,,	1,500	1,587
Inspection, Scholarships and Miscellaneous	,,	1,030	..
Total Municipal Expenditure on Public Instruction	R	16,412	17,293
GRAND TOTAL EXPENDITURE OF LOCAL FUND AND MUNICIPAL BOARDS ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	R	16,412	17,293

No. 18.—*NUMBER and QUALIFICATION of TEACHERS*

	In Primary Schools					In Middle Schools				
	Government	Board	Municipal	Aided	Unaided	Government	Board	Municipal	Aided	Unaided
In Schools for Indians—										
Teachers of vernacular—										
Trained	962	28,630	4,132	14,141	985	558	4,541	497	4,326	1,159
Untrained	857	31,968	5,187	70,055	13,390	229	1,370	276	5,790	1,487
Total	1,819	60,598	9,319	84,196	14,375	787	5,911	773	10,116	2,646
Anglo-Vernacular Teachers and teachers of classical languages—										
Trained	1,253	9,576	1,442	9,520	490	396	441	234	1,642	121
Untrained	316	4,449	514	26,457	4,095	264	458	548	4,686	2,566
Total	1,569	14,025	1,956	35,977	4,585	660	899	782	6,328	2,687
Possessing a degree	(a)5	(a)	(a)1	(a)20	(a)3	(b)70	60	(b)65	(a)331	104
Possessing no degree	(a)1,534	(a)13,995	(a)1,952	(a)35,954	(a)4,568	(b)582	839	(b)715	(a)5,989	2,583
Total	1,569	14,025	1,956	35,977	4,585	660	899	782	6,328	2,687
In Schools for Europeans—										
Trained	4	..	..	213	4	7	..	..	687	4
Untrained	..	..	..	242	1	5	..	..	627	37
Total	4	..	..	455	5	12	..	..	1,314	41
Possessing a degree	..	..	..	5	..	3	..	..	70	6
Possessing no degree	4	..	..	450	5	9	..	..	1,244	35
Total	4	..	..	455	5	12	..	..	1,314	41
Grand Total of all teachers, 1917-18	3,392	74,623	11,275	120,628	18,965	1,459	6,810	1,555	17,758	5,374

(a) Figures defective, details for Coorg not being
(b) Figures defective in Baluchistan

in the several provinces of BRITISH INDIA

In High Schools					In Colleges					Total	
Government	Board	Municipal	Aided	Unaided	Government	Board	Municipal	Aided	Unaided		
											In Schools for Indians—
											Teachers of vernacular—
474	38	59	1,202	546	..	..	..	..	..	62,250	Trained
290	18	28	1,054	780	..	..	..	3	2	132,784	Untrained
764	56	87	2,256	1,326	..	..	..	3	2	195,034	Total
											Anglo-Vernacular Teachers and teachers of classical languages—
1,529	286	357	3,617	248	75	3	17	199	16	31,462	Trained
1,932	174	347	7,628	6,415	541	10	15	987	354	62,756	Untrained
3,461	460	704	11,245	6,663	616	13	32	1,186	370	94,218	Total
(b) 1,430	113	218	(b) 3,412	1,970	567	2	25	947	343	(a) 9,686	Possessing a degree
(b) 2,018	347	486	(b) 7,627	4,693	49	11	7	239	27	(a) 84,415	Possessing no degree
3,461	460	704	11,245	6,663	616	13	32	1,186	370	94,218	Total
											In Schools for Europeans
56	..	..	790	44	..	..	..	22	2	1,830	Trained
39	..	..	615	62	..	..	..	28	1	1,657	Untrained
95	..	..	1,405	103	..	..	..	50	3	3,487	Total
14	..	..	254	11	..	..	..	18	1	382	Possessing a degree
81	..	..	1,151	92	..	..	..	32	2	3,105	Possessing no degree
95	..	..	1,405	103	..	..	..	50	3	3,487	Total
4,320	516	791	14,906	8,092	616	13	32	1,239	375	292,739	Grand Total of all Teachers 1917-18

available

No. 19.—CLASSIFICATION of PUPILS by

Ages	Schools for General Education									
	Infants		I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	VIII
	A	B								
All ages	1,524,266	1,475,695	1,389,214	936,138	691,072	429,358	222,070	159,098	119,755	72,290

AGES in BRITISH INDIA

			Arts Colleges							Grand Total	Ages
IX	X	Total	1st year	2nd year	3rd year	4th year	5th year	6th year or Post Graduate Class	Total		
55,404	54,123	7,128,513	15,904	16,049	6,982	8,975	724	419	49,053	7,177,566	ALL AGES

No. 20—*AREA and POPULATION included in the EDUCATIONAL STATISTICS, taken from the Provincial Educational Reports*

Province	Area (in Square miles)	Population
Bengal	78,699	45,483,077
Madras	142,330	41,405,404
Bombay	123,065	19,683,249
United Provinces	106,402	46,835,108
Bihar and Orissa	83,282	34,490,084
Punjab	99,251	19,576,647
Delhi	573	412,821
Burma	230,839	12,115,217
Central Provinces and Berar	99,623	13,916,308
Assam	53,015	6,713,635
North-West Frontier Province	13,193	2,196,933
Ajmer-Merwara	2,711	501,395
British Baluchistan	54,228	415,418
Coorg	1,582	174,976
Bangalore	14	100,834
Total, 1917-18	1,088,807	244,021,106

No. 21—*PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS by MANAGEMENT*

Province	Public management			Private management			Grand Total
	Government	Boards	Total	Aided	Unaided	Total	
Bengal	416	2,954	3,370	37,096	7,837	44,933	48,303
Madras	504	7,663	8,167	20,520	3,830	24,350	32,517
Bombay	91	9,124	9,215	2,282	321	2,603	11,818
United Provinces	210	10,031	10,241	2,776	268	3,044	13,285
Bihar and Orissa	330	544	874	19,321	6,708	26,029	26,903
Punjab	68	4,431	4,499	1,876	267	2,143	6,642
Delhi	2	70	72	75	5	80	152
Burma	94	21	115	9,380	6	9,386	9,501
Central Provinces and Berar	333	3,586	3,919	442	272	714	4,633
Assam	191	3,316	3,507	810	302	1,112	4,619
North-West Frontier Province	9	621	630	49	6	55	685
Ajmer-Merwara	97	4	101	24	36	60	161
British Baluchistan	50	11	61	11	2	13	74
Coorg	15	80	95	4	6	10	105
Bangalore	2	13	15	75	22	97	112
Total, 1917-18	2,412	42,469	44,881	94,741	19,888	114,629	159,510

No. 22—*CLASSES of PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS*

Province	Arts Colleges	Professional Colleges	Secondary Schools	Primary Schools	Special Schools	Total
Bengal	34	18	2,786	44,111	1,354	48,303
Madras	41	9	459	31,722	286	32,517
Bombay	9	6	499	11,142	162	11,818
United Provinces	19	12	782	11,982	490	13,285
Bihar and Orissa	7	4	497	25,827	568	26,903
Punjab	12	7	514	6,038	71	6,642
Delhi	3	2	22	122	3	152
Burma	2	..	1,392	7,614	493	9,501
Central Provinces and Berar	4	3	487	4,109	30	4,633
Assam	2	1	297	4,212	107	4,619
North-West Frontier Province	2	1	55	626	1	685
Ajmer-Merwara	1	..	33	121	6	161
British Baluchistan	..	..	9	64	1	74
Coorg	..	..	3	101	1	105
Bangalore	2	..	19	84	7	112
Total, 1917-18	138	63	7,854	147,875	3,580	159,510

No. 23—*PUPILS in INSTITUTIONS of all classes by RACE or CREED*

Province		Europeans and Anglo-Indians.	Indian Christians.	Hindus.	Muhammadans.	Buddhist.	Persis.	Others.	Total.
Bengal	1915-16	9,961	11,915	976,303	824,310	8,313	149	13,590	1,844,541
	1916-17	9,262	12,140	1,009,942	864,259	8,530	147	14,152	1,918,432
	1917-18	9,891	12,933	1,020,457	899,749	8,652	143	13,448	1,965,273
Madras	1915-16	8,672	110,049	1 305,021	182,849	68	86	8,414	1,615,159
	1916-17	8,673	115,438	1,342,979	184,155	487	108	9,172	1,661,012
	1917-18	8,859	122,264	1,365,024	190,597	65	88	9,642	1,696,539
Bombay	1915-16	5,014	21.971	600,825	152,523	2	15,936	3,002	799,273
	1916-17	5,048	21,989	584,855	149,672	3	15,976	2,951	780,504
	1917-18	5,342	22,535	581,357	151.095	11	15,782	5,552	781,674
United Provinces	1915-16	5,334	8,831	675,965	149,126	364	85	1,629	841,334
	1916-17	5,660	9,376	713,528	162,677	26	85	3,534	894,886
	1917-18	5,704	9,698	733,548	167,552	49	107	1,600	918,258
Bihar and Orissa	1915-16	1,172	22,844	658,659	109,117	9	3	39,626	831,430
	1916-17	1,127	22,392	675,592	110,155	1	4	35,754	845.025
	1917-18	1,082	21,887	681,441	111,509	13	3	36,389	852,324
Punjab	1915-16	2,783	6,289	198,077	194.710	27	88	61,183	463,157
	1916-17	2,958	6,445	206,578	196,921	56	81	63,699	476,738
	1917-18	3,014	6,568	207,709	187,749	17	81	63,701	468,839
Delhi	1915-16	...	434	8,500	4,514	...	...	637	14,085
	1916-17	63	558	9,618	3,788	...	5	473	14,505
	1917-18	18	527	9,407	4,507	...	6	555	15,020
Burma	1915-16	4,912	22,662	5,836	22,519	506,780	52	393	563,154
	1916-17	5,177	24,184	6,320	24,899	531,541	54	348	592,523
	1917-18	5,370	23,470	6,793	27,829	520,315	81	440	584,298
Central Provinces and Berar	1915-16	1,582	3,979	274,007	33,068	1,379	200	36,166	350,381
	1916-17	1,508	3,982	259,956	32,356	1,772	328	51,263	351,165
	1917-18	1,541	4,479	257,030	32,068	10	167	58,149	353,444
Assam	1915-16	172	11,875	142,933	57,996	105	...	24,404	237,485
	1916-17	236	12,295	136,425	55,625	122	...	29,210	233,913
	1917-18	230	12,496	138,026	53,778	111	...	25,444	230,085
North-West Frontier Province	1915-16	43	41	12,698	36,727	...	2	1	49,512
	1916-17	53	47	13,353	32,830	...	2	...	46,285
	1917-18	62	30	13,261	32,788	...	3	...	46,134
Ajmer-Merwara	1915-16	558	619	8,189	3,140	...	1,425	22	13,953
	1916-17	502	592	8,871	2,676	3	60	977	13,681
	1917-18	518	617	6,476	2,084	...	58	1,384	11,137
British Baluchistan	1915-16	(a) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1916-17	55	173	1,479	2,175	...	27	106	4,015
	1917-18	60	171	1,666	3,153	...	29	84	5,163
Coorg	1915-16	...	165	2,516	324	...	1	4,979	7,985
	1916-17	...	165	7,151	386	9	3	264	7,978
	1917-18	...	191	7,200	352	3	5	247	7,998
Bangalore	1915-16	(a) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1916-17	2,223	1,769	5,458	1,790	...	24	20	11,284
	1917-18	2,476	1,829	5,564	1,932	16	12	53	11,882
TOTAL	1915-16	40,203	221,674	4,869,529	1,770,923	517,047	18,027	194,046	7,631,449
	1916-17	42,545	231,555	4,982,105	1,824,364	542,550	16,904	211,923	7,851,946
	1917-18	44,167	239,695	5,034,949	1,866,742	529,262	16,565	216,688	7,948,068

(a) Information not available.

No. 24—*Number of PUPILS under public instruction (otherwise than in private institutions) per* mille *of population*

Province	Boys	Girls
Bengal	68	14
Madras	62	15
Bombay	59	15
United Provinces	31	3
Bihar and Orissa	41	6
Punjab	34	6
Delhi	44	10
Burma	43	20
Central Provinces and Berar	45	5
Assam	56	8
North-West Frontier Province	32	3
Ajmer-Merwara	28	3
British Baluchistan	12	4
Coorg	57	29
Bangalore	147	82
TOTAL, 1917-18	49	10

No. 25—*PUPILS at SCHOOL*

Province	Pupils at school (figures in thousands)		Increase (+) or decrease (—)	Percentage of increase (+) or decrease (—)
	1913-14	1917-18		
Bengal	1,748	1,965	+217	+12·4
Madras	1,470	1,697	+227	+15·4
Bombay	1,029	782	—247	—24·0
United Provinces	819	918	+99	+12·1
Bihar and Orissa	862	852	—10	—1·2
Punjab	(*a*)453	469	+16	+3·5
Delhi	..	15	..	..
Burma	505	584	+79	15·6
Central Provinces and Berar	365	354	—11	—3·01
Assam	215	230	+15	+7·0
North-West Frontier Province	45	46	+1	+2·2
Ajmer-Merwara	13	11	—2	—15·4
British Baluchistan	4	5	+1	+25·0
Coorg	8	8	..	..
Bangalore	..	12	..	..
TOTAL	7,536	7,948	+412	+5·5

(*a*) Includes figures for Delhi up to 1913-14

No. 26—*Total AMOUNT SPENT on EDUCATION*

PROVINCE	Total amount spent on education		Increase (+) or decrease (—)	Percentage of increase (+) or decrease(—)
	1913-14	1917-18		
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Bengal	2,20,76,595	2,54,93,539	+34,16,944	+15·5
Madras	1,79,98,742	2,26,45,588	+46,46,846	+25·8
Bombay	1,59,53,219	1,64,36,488	+4,83,269	+3·03
United Provinces	1,28,30,090	1,52,89,179	+24,59,089	+19·2
Bihar and Orissa	79,91,585	80,89,656	+98,071	+1·2
Punjab	(*a*)96,44,127	1,14,72,852	+18,23,725	+19·0
Delhi	..	11,63,253	..	..
Burma	61,54,672	77,49,944	+15,95,272	+25·9
Central Provinces and Berar	41,29,713	52,83,688	+11,53,975	+27·9
Assam	23,28,287	25,82,270	+2,53,983	+10·9
North-West Frontier Province	10,25,624	9,55,177	—70,447	—6·9
Ajmer-Merwara	2,24,922	3,44,432	+1,19,510	+53·1
British Baluchistan	1,81,058	1,60,882	—20,176	—11·1
Coorg	91,223	1,08,083	+16,860	+18·5
Bangalore	..	4,34,106	..	..
TOTAL	10,06,29,857	11,82,09,137	+1,75,79,280	+17·5

(*a*) Includes figures for Delhi up to 1913-14.

No. 27—*Percentage of TRAINED TEACHERS to total for 1917-18*

Province	Percentage
Bengal	17·2
Madras	40·8
Bombay	36·6
United Provinces	43·5
Bihar and Orissa	23·6
Punjab	57·9
Delhi	57·4
Burma	28·5
Central Provinces and Berar	33·5
Assam	39·1
North-West Frontier Province	44·0
Ajmer-Merwara	25·8
British Baluchistan	56·2
Coorg	65·7
Bangalore	58·9
AVERAGE	41·9

No. 28.—AREA AND POPULATION OF THE TERRITORIES ASSIGNED TO THE UNIVERSITIES OF INDIA.

University.	Territorial limits.	Area in square miles.	Population.
Calcutta	British—		
	Bengal	78,699	45,483,077
	Assam	53,015	6,713,635
	Burma	230,839	12,115,217
	Indian States—		
	Bengal States	5,393	822,565
	Assam State (Manipur)	8,456	346,222
	TOTAL 1916-17	376,402	65,480,716
	TOTAL 1911-12	491,000*	103,916,009*
Madras	British—		
	Madras	142,330	41,405,404
	Coorg	1,582	174,976
	Indian States—†		
	Madras States	10,549	4,811,841
	Hyderabad State	82,698	13,374,676
	TOTAL 1916-17	237,159	59,766,897
	TOTAL 1911-12	291,966	69,679,440
Bombay	British—		
	Bombay (including Sind and Aden)	123,065	19,683,249
	Indian States—		
	Bombay States	63,864	7,411,675
	Baroda	8,182	2,032,798
	TOTAL 1916-17	195,111	29,127,722
	TOTAL 1911-12	195,105	29,117,115
Allahabad	British—		
	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	106,402	46,835,108
	Central Provinces and Berar	99,823	13,916,308
	Ajmer-Merwara	2,711	501,395
	Indian States—		
	United Provinces States	5,944	1,178,972
	Central Provinces States	31,174	2,117,002
	Central India Agency	77,367	9,356,980
	Rajputana Agency	128,987	10,530,432
	TOTAL 1916-17	452,408	84,436,197
	TOTAL 1911-12	452,408	84,436,197
Punjab	British—		
	Punjab	99,251	19,576,647
	North-West Frontier Province	13,193	2,196,933
	Baluchistan	54,228	415,412
	Delhi	573	412,821
	Indian States—		
	Punjab States	36,551	4,212,794
	North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and tribal areas)	25,500	1,622,094
	Baluchistan States	80,410	420,291
	Kashmir	84,432	3,150,126
	TOTAL 1916-17	394,138	32,015,118
	TOTAL 1911-12	391,535	31,975,747
Patna	British—		
	Bihar and Orissa	83,233	34,490,084
	Indian States—		
	Bihar and Orissa States	28,648	3,945,209
	TOTAL	111,881	38,435,293
Mysore	Indian States—		
	Mysore State	29,475	5,806,193
Benares	Residential	—	—

* Includes the area and population now assigned to Patna University.

† Mysore has been omitted, although there are some institutions in the State still affiliated to the Madras University.

No. 29—RESULTS of DIFFERENT EXAMINATIONS of INDIAN UNIVERSITIES held in the nineteen years 1900 to 1918

University		MASTER OF ARTS						MASTER OF SCIENCE						BACHELOR OF ARTS (HONOURS)					
			Number of passes						Number of passes						Number of passes				
		Number of candidates	I Class	II Class	III Class	Total	Percentage of total passes	Number of candidates	I Class	II Class	III Class	Total	Percentage of total passes.	Number of candidates	I Class	II Class	III Class	Total	Percentage of total passes
Calcutta	1900	220	7	29	56	92	41·8							270	8	70	71	149	55·1
	1901	204	7	37	41	85	41·6							305	4	64	47	115	37·7
	1902	191	6	26	38	70	36·6							273	6	100	48	154	56·4
	1903	200	3	31	40	74	37·0							288	8	55	51	114	39·5
	1904	193	5	19	29	53	27·4							308	10	57	58	125	40·5
	1905	188	10	28	32	70	37·2	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	302	2	61	55	118	39·1
	1906	233	9	39	43	91	39·0							241	4	75	41	120	49·7
	1907	283	15	43	38	96	33·9							270	11	83	35	129	47·7
	1908	341	17	68	88	173	50·7							290	7	118	62	187	64·5
	1909	17	2	4	2	8	47·0							69	7	35	12	54	78·2
	1910	140	8	36	30	74	52·8	14	2	6	3	11	78·5	109	11	52	27	90	82·5
	1911	204	12	61	63	136	66·6	35	9	11	1	21	60·0	177	13	93	41	147	83·0
	1912	276	15	71	79	165	59·7	56	9	12	14	35	62·5	246	19	149	24	192	78·0
	1913	406	12	107	100	219	53·9	81	13	24	10	47	58·0	362	10	194	66	270	74·5
	1914	523	34	156	127	317	60·6	94	16	27	12	55	58·5	389	9	153	98	260	66·8
	1915	591	23	78	151	252	42·6	127	21	16	20	57	44·8	349	11	164	67	242	69·3
	1916	655	25	107	177	309	47·1	165	32	35	21	88	53·3	380	34	174	102	310	81·5
	1917	742	32	149	204	385	51·8	151	33	32	16	81	53·6	431	36	234	69	339	78·6
	1918	720	48	130	220	398	55·2	183	39	45	12	96	52·4	413	39	176	98	313	75·7
Madras	1900	36	..	5	14	19	52·8												
	1901	22	1	2	7	10	45·5												
	1902	24	1	..	7	8	33·3												
	1903	38	2	6	4	12	31·6												
	1904	39	..	2	10	12	30·8												
	1905	25	..	2	4	6	24·0												
	1906	36	1	5	14	20	55·6												
	1907	34	1	3	10	14	41·4												
	1908	42	1	6	7	14	33·3	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
	1909	62	..	1	19	20	32·3												
	1910	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)												
	1911	58	1	9	17	27	46·5												
	1912	63	1	5	23	29	36·5												
	1913	111	5	17	36	58	52·2												
	1914	199	3	20	64	87	43·7							82	2	43	31	76	92·7
	1915	79	..	1	31	32	40·5							117	8	40	52	100	85·5
	1916	136	..	10	25	35	25·7							105	12	36	41	89	84·8
	1917	166	..	4	48	52	31·3							158	10	42	71	123	77·8
	1918	116	..	7	30	37	31·9							110	6	29	55	90	81·8
Bombay	1900	20	1	5	9	15	75·0												
	1901	31	..	4	8	12	38·7												
	1902	48	2	8	9	19	39·5												
	1903	40	2	1	23	26	65·0												
	1904	45	1	7	16	24	53·3												
	1905	45	1	10	18	29	64·4												
	1906	59	1	11	26	38	64·4												
	1907	58	2	8	19	29	50·0	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
	1908	69	6	13	19	38	55·0												
	1909	86	1	22	28	51	59·3												
	1910	72	..	15	30	45	62·5												
	1911	112	..	22	39	61	54·4												
	1912	78	3	22	25	50	61·5												
	1913	80	..	11	32	43	53·7												
	1914	114	1	17	42	60	52·6	1	..	..	..	..	..	154	9	48	59	116	75·3
	1915	110	1	17	30	48	43·6	1	..	..	..	..	..	52	..	7	20	27	51·9
	1916	173	2	22	54	78	44·4	4	1	..	2	3	75·0	224	15	124	44	183	81·2
	1917	106	..	13	46	59	55·6	2	2	..	..	2	100·0	341	16	158	89	263	77·1
	1918	47	1	4	16	21	44·7	2	1	..	1	2	100·0	393	11	164	129	304	77·3

(a) No examination.

NOTE.—Candidates from Native States and Ceylon are excluded from these tables.

No. 29—RESULTS of the DIFFERENT EXAMINATIONS of INDIAN UNIVERSITIES held in the nineteen years 1900 to 1918—continued

University		MASTER OF ARTS						MASTER OF SCIENCE						BACHELOR OF ARTS (HONOURS)					
		Number of candidates	Number of Passes				Percentage of total passes	Number of candidates	Number of Passes				Percentage of total passes	Number of candidates	Number of Passes				Percentage of total passes
			I Class	II Class	III Class	Total			I Class	II Class	III Class	Total			I Class	II Class	III Class	Total	
Allahabad	1900	31	2	10	11	23	74												
	1901	26	2	2	15	19	73												
	1902	31	1	3	11	15	48												
	1903	37	1	3	8	12	32												
	1904	36	..	3	13	16	50	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)						
	1905	16	..	1	8	9	56												
	1906	27	..	1	7	8	30												
	1907	39	1	5	13	19	47												
	1908	34	..	5	12	17	47	5	..	1	2	3	60						
	1909	24	..	6	7	13	54	3	1	..	..	1	33	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
	1910	23	..	3	13	16	69	5	2	3	..	5	100						
	1911	31	2	5	16	23	74	4	..	3	1	4	100						
	1912	43	1	6	17	24	56	10	2	4	2	8	88						
	1913	50	4	11	19	34	68	17	5	4	7	16	94						
	1914	61	2	12	32	46	76	11	4	1	4	9	81						
	1915	70	3	13	35	51	73	23	2	3	8	13	59						
	1916	97	1	13	44	58	60	25	1	7	6	14	56						
	1917	117	..	20	62	82	73	25	1	8	13	22	88						
	1918	116	4	17	61	82	71	28	1	7	9	17	61						
Punjab	1900	22	..	2	5	7	31·8												
	1901	23	..	1	10	11	47·8												
	1902	35	..	2	21	23	65·7												
	1903	37	..	2	12	14	37·8												
	1904	41	1	4	13	18	43·9	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
	1905	44	..	2	19	21	45·4												
	1906	51	..	2	12	14	27·4												
	1907	51	..	4	14	18	35·7												
	1908	43	1	5	15	21	48·8	4	1	..	2	3	75						
	1909	35	1	5	10	16	45·7	7	1	2	3	6	85·7	55				24	43·6
	1910	40	..	4	14	18	45·0	9	1	1	3	5	55·5	78				30	38·4
	1911	42	1	4	12	17	40·4	7	..	1	4	5	71·4	90				33	36·6
	1912	52	1	3	24	28	54·8	5	..	3	2	5	100	82				32	39·0
	1913	62	2	5	24	31	50·0	7	1	1	3	5	71·4	80				42	52·5
	1914	58	..	15	16	31	53·4	9	..	4	3	7	77·7	112	(b)	(b)	(b)	45	40·1
	1915	78	4	14	27	45	57·6	10	3	3	3	9	90	157				47	29·9
	1916	77	3	25	31	59	76·6	16	8	3	2	13	81·2	149				63	42·2
	1917	94	4	16	31	51	54·2	18	2	9	3	14	77·7	149				62	41·6
	1918	108	5	13	43	61	56·4	18	1	7	5	13	72·2	84				70	83·3
Patna	1918	10	..	4	2	6	60·0	..	..	..	..	..	..	17	1	6	2	9	52·9
Benares	1918 Previous	4	..	1	2	3	75·0	4	1	1		3	75·0	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918 Final	1	..	1	..	1	100·0	2	1	..	1	2	100·0	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mysore	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	1900	329	10	51	95	156	47·4	..	..	..	..	..	..	270	8	70	71	149	55·2
	1901	306	10	46	81	137	44·8	..	..	..	..	..	..	305	4	64	47	115	37·7
	1902	329	10	39	86	135	41·0	..	..	..	..	..	..	273	6	100	48	154	56·4
	1903	352	8	43	87	138	39·2	..	..	..	..	..	..	288	8	55	51	114	39·6
	1904	354	7	35	81	123	34·7	..	..	..	..	..	..	308	10	57	58	125	40·6
	1905	318	11	43	81	135	42·5	..	..	..	..	..	..	302	2	61	55	118	39·1
	1906	406	11	58	102	171	42·1	..	..	..	..	..	..	241	4	75	41	120	49·7
	1907	465	11	63	94	176	37·8	..	..	..	..	..	..	270	11	83	35	129	47·7
	1908	531	25	97	141	263	49·5	9	1	1	4	6	66·6	290	7	118	62	187	64·5
	1909	224	4	38	66	108	48·2	10	2	2	3	7	70·0	124	7	35	12	78	62·9
	1910	275	8	58	87	153	55·6	28	5	10	6	21	75·0	187	11	52	27	120	64·2
	1911	447	16	101	147	264	59·1	46	9	15	6	30	65·2	267	13	93	41	180	67·4
	1912	512	21	107	168	296	57·8	71	11	19	18	48	67·6	328	19	149	24	224	68·3
	1913	709	23	151	211	385	54·3	105	19	29	20	68	64·8	442	10	194	66	312	70·6
	1914	955	40	220	281	541	56·6	115	20	32	19	71	61·7	737	20	244	188	497	67·4
	1915	928	31	123	274	428	46·1	161	26	22	31	79	49·1	675	19	211	139	416	61·6
	1916	1,138	31	177	331	539	47·4	210	42	45	31	118	56·2	858	61	334	187	645	75·2
	1917	1,225	36	202	391	629	51·3	196	38	49	32	119	60·7	1,079	62	434	229	787	72·9
	1918	1,122	58	177	374	609	54·3	237	44	60	29	133	56·1	1,017	57	375	284	786	77·3

(a) No examination.
(b) There are no classes in Bachelor of Arts (Honours) examination in the Punjab.

No. 29—RESULTS of the DIFFERENT EXAMINATIONS of INDIAN UNIVERSITIES held in the nineteen years 1900 to 1918—continued

University		BACHELOR OF ARTS (PASS)						BACHELOR OF SCIENCE (HONOURS)						BACHELOR OF SCIENCE (PASS)					
		Number of candidates	Number of passes				Percentage of total passes	Number of candidates	Number of passes				Percentage of total passes	Number of candidates	Number of passes				Percentage of total passes
			I Class	II Class	III Class	Total			I Class	II Class	III Class	Total			I Class	II Class	III Class	Total	
Calcutta	1900	1,580	..	..	352	352	22·2	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
	1901	1,606	..	..	240	240	14·9												
	1902	1,806	..	..	320	320	17·7	8	..	1	..	1	12·5	4	..	..	1	1	25·0
	1903	1,636	..	..	283	283	17·2	8	..	1	4	5	62·5	11	..	..	3	3	27·2
	1904	1,813	..	..	184	184	10·1	1	..	..	..	..	..	13	..	..	5	5	38·4
	1905	1,797	..	..	369	369	20·5	6	1	1	1	3	50·0	9	..	..	..	..	..
	1906	1,706	..	..	358	358	20·9	9	..	5	2	7	77·7	9	..	..	5	5	55·5
	1907	1,572	..	..	294	294	18·7	9	1	3	2	6	66·6	8	..	..	3	3	37·5
	1908	2,609	..	..	909	909	34·8	21	2	12	6	20	95·2	17	..	..	8	8	47·0
	1909	426	..	25	174	199	46·7	47	3	15	6	24	51·1	64	..	6	15	21	32·8
	1910	783	..	20	316	336	42·9	65	3	13	19	35	53·8	121	..	16	24	40	33·0
	1911	845	..	51	423	474	56·1	76	9	32	19	60	78·9	158	..	18	61	79	50·0
	1912	998	..	29	521	550	55·1	95	5	26	31	62	65·2	189	..	27	79	106	56·1
	1913	1,564	..	86	845	931	59·5	118	13	44	33	90	76·2	288	..	56	120	176	61·1
	1914	2,189	..	47	972	1,019	46·5	129	9	50	33	92	71·3	296	..	31	108	139	46·9
	1915	2,620	..	105	1,063	1,168	44·5	141	17	43	36	96	68·1	352	..	33	112	145	41·1
	1916	2,896	..	155	1,232	1,387	47·8	131	28	54	24	106	80·9	397	..	140	120	260	65·4
	1917	3,338	..	160	1,367	1,527	45·7	131	24	45	23	92	70·2	356	..	103	109	212	59·5
	1918	3,066	..	130	1,232	1,362	44·4	125	19	39	28	86	68·8	359	..	101	115	216	60·1
Madras (b)	1900	..	..	..	..	375	..	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
	1901	..	..	..	..	338	..												
	1902	..	..	..	..	449	..												
	1903	..	..	..	..	484	..												
	1904	..	..	..	..	510	..												
	1905	..	..	..	..	508	..												
	1906	..	..	..	..	407	..												
	1907	..	..	..	..	548	..												
	1908	..	..	..	..	505	..												
	1909	..	..	..	..	470	..												
	1910	..	..	..	..	650	..												
	1911	..	..	..	..	674	..												
	1912	..	..	..	..	862	..												
	1913	..	..	..	..	686	..												
	1914	..	..	..	..	653	..												
	1915	..	..	..	..	634	..												
	1916	..	..	..	..	727	..												
	1917	..	..	..	..	612	..												
	1918	..	..	..	..	767	..												
Bombay	1900	277	6	50	116	172	62·0							6	..	3	1	4	66·6
	1901	384	5	67	166	238	61·9							4	..	2	2	4	100·0
	1902	349	3	32	125	160	45·9							7	1	2	3	6	85·7
	1903	413	7	85	220	312	77·9							3	..	..	2	2	66·6
	1904	353	3	65	169	237	67·1							7	..	5	1	6	85·7
	1905	323	4	55	175	234	72·1							6	..	2	3	5	83·0
	1906	388	2	88	182	272	70·1							9	1	..	7	8	88·8
	1907	398	5	56	182	243	61·0							12	..	8	..	8	66·6
	1908	433	11	96	182	290	66·9							15	..	..	13	13	86·6
	1909	427	6	82	206	294	68·8	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	16	..	6	7	13	81·2
	1910	432	1	71	169	241	55·7							29	..	6	9	15	51·7
	1911	525	7	115	271	393	74·8							22	..	9	9	18	81·8
	1912	526	5	87	250	342	65·0							30	..	7	12	19	63·3
	1913	632	6	82	292	380	60·1							32	1	8	18	22	68·7
	1914	513	1	1	260	262	51·0							29	2	5	14	21	72·4
	1915	256	..	..	90	90	35·2							21	..	3	7	10	47·6
	1916	515	..	..	270	270	52·4							53	2	11	21	34	64·1
	1917	660	..	..	314	314	47·6							70	7	15	13	35	50·0
	1918	732	..	..	353	353	48·2							69	6	23	20	49	71·0

(a) No examination.

(b) The figures in the "total" column relate to the total number of candidates who qualified for the degree by passing separately one or more Divisions or Parts of the B. A Degree Examination in each year. Figures relating to the number of candidates examined and passed in each Division or Part and the number of classes gained will be found in Table No. 30.

No. 29—RESULTS of the DIFFERENT EXAMINATIONS OF INDIAN UNIVERSITIES held in the nineteen years 1900 to 1918—continued

University		BACHELOR OF ARTS (PASS)						BACHELOR OF SCIENCE (HONOURS)						BACHELOR OF SCIENCE (PASS)					
		Number of candidates	Number of passes				Percentage of total passes	Number of candidates	Number of passes				Percentage of total passes	Number of candidates	Number of passes				Percentage of total passes
			I Class	II Class	III Class	Total			I Class	II Class	III Class	Total			I Class	II Class	III Class	Total	
Allahabad	1900	233	4	82	35	121	52							9	2	3	1	6	67
	1901	283	5	123	34	162	60							5	..	2	1	3	66
	1902	227	5	109	41	155	69							5	1	2	..	3	60
	1903	203	..	32	100	132	65							12	..	3	5	8	67
	1904	266	2	55	116	173	68							18	..	6	7	13	72
	1905	283	6	71	93	170	60							23	1	7	3	11	48
	1906	404	3	66	197	266	66							26	1	5	7	13	50
	1907	381	1	31	117	149	39							43	1	7	8	16	37
	1908	414	2	62	141	205	49	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	81	4	11	17	32	40
	1909	471	2	72	123	197	42							124	1	15	20	36	30
	1910	603	..	51	163	214	36							144	2	19	32	53	38
	1911	691	4	118	211	333	49							150	1	34	54	89	62
	1912	804	4	115	213	332	42							123	..	14	37	51	42
	1913	806	2	74	232	308	40							153	8	33	26	67	45
	1914	846	1	81	292	374	44							152	6	33	28	67	44
	1915	924	1	86	227	314	34							145	4	20	50	74	52
	1916	1,100	1	88	377	466	43							160	5	45	35	85	55
	1917	1,165	4	97	396	497	43							176	2	29	39	70	42
	1918	1,162	2	75	298	375	32							190	3	35	33	71	37
Punjab	1900	378	1	79	33	113	30·7							(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
	1901	365	6	82	37	125	34·2												
	1902	324	3	102	31	136	41·9							2	..	2	..	2	100
	1903	304	12	76	33	121	39·8							3	1	1	...	2	66·6
	1904	295	10	100	17	127	42·9	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	5	2	1	..	3	60
	1905	307	3	110	39	152	49·5							5	..	4	..	4	80
	1906	321	13	79	24	116	36·1							6	1	2	..	3	50
	1907	326	1	81	13	95	29·1							13	..	3	..	3	23·1
	1908	316	5	64	46	115	36·3							18	1	4	..	5	27·7
	1909	353	9	82	57	148	41·9	4				3	75	15	..	3	..	3	20
	1910	388	10	78	63	151	38·9	5				3	60	18	..	5	1	6	33·3
	1911	473	12	66	71	149	31·5	18				10	55·5	24	1	13	3	17	70·8
	1912	467	5	89	77	171	36·6	11				5	45·4	25	2	8	2	12	48
	1913	462	8	109	86	203	43·9	25	(b)	(b)	(b)	14	56	61	..	23	10	33	54·1
	1914	574	6	141	108	255	44·6	12				7	58·3	43	3	12	2	17	39·5
	1915	785	7	160	154	321	40·8	23				10	43·4	46	..	22	3	25	54·3
	1916	951	18	181	190	389	40·9	25				15	60	57	1	31	10	42	73·6
	1917	1,119	14	281	223	518	46·2	24				10	41·6	45	1	15	5	21	46·6
	1918	1,184	12	397	257	666	56·2	18				14	77·8	68	..	31	9	40	58·3
Patna	1918	445	..	..	186	186	41·8	10	1	5	2	8	80·0	24	..	..	14	14	58·3
Benares	1918	89	1	4	25	30	34	..	..	..	..	..	..	18	..	3	3	6	33
Mysore	1918	76	1	39	..	40	52·6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL(c)	1900	2,468	11	211	536	758	30·7	..	..	..	..	..	..	15	2	6	2	10	66·7
	1901	2,638	16	272	477	765	29·0	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	..	4	3	7	77·8
	1902	2,706	11	243	517	771	28·5	8	..	1	..	1	12·5	18	2	6	4	12	66·7
	1903	2,556	19	193	636	848	33·2	8	..	1	4	5	62·5	29	1	4	10	15	51·7
	1904	2,727	15	220	486	721	26·4	1	..	..	..	..	..	43	2	12	13	27	62·8
	1905	2,710	13	236	676	925	34·1	6	1	1	1	3	50·0	43	1	13	6	20	46·5
	1906	2,819	18	233	761	1,012	35·9	9	..	5	2	7	77·7	50	3	7	19	29	58·0
	1907	2,677	7	168	606	781	29·2	9	1	3	2	6	66·6	76	1	18	11	30	39·5
	1908	3,772	18	222	1,279	1,519	40·3	21	2	12	6	20	95·2	131	5	15	38	58	44·3
	1909	1,677	17	261	560	838	50·0	51	3	15	6	27	52·1	219	1	30	42	73	33·3
	1910	2,206	11	220	711	942	42·7	70	3	13	19	38	54·3	312	2	46	66	114	36·5
	1911	2,534	23	350	976	1,349	53·2	94	9	32	19	70	74·5	354	2	74	127	203	57·3
	1912	2,795	14	320	1,061	1,395	49·9	106	5	26	31	67	63·2	367	2	56	130	188	51·2
	1913	3,464	16	351	1,455	1,822	52·6	143	13	44	33	104	72·7	534	9	115	174	298	55·8
	1914	4,122	8	270	1,632	1,910	46·3	141	9	50	38	99	70·2	520	11	81	152	244	46·9
	1915	4,585	8	351	1,534	1,893	41·3	164	17	43	36	106	64·6	564	4	78	172	254	45·0
	1916	5,462	19	424	2,069	2,512	46·0	156	28	54	24	121	77·6	667	8	227	186	421	63·1
	1917	6,282	18	538	2,300	2,856	45·5	155	24	45	23	102	65·8	647	10	162	166	338	52·2
	1918	6,754	16	645	2,351	3,779	56·0	153	20	44	30	108	70·6	728	9	193	194	396	54·4

(a) No examination.
(b) There are no classes in Bachelor of Science (Honours) examination in the Punjab.
(c) Totals for B. A. (Pass) exclude Madras for all the columns.

No. 29.—RESULTS of the DIFFERENT EXAMINATIONS of INDIAN UNIVERSITIES held in the nineteen years 1900 to 1918—continued

University		INTERMEDIATE EXAMINATION IN ARTS						INTERMEDIATE EXAMINATION IN SCIENCE						MATRICULATION					
		Number of candidates	Number of passes				Percentage of total passes	Number of candidates	Number of passes				Percentage of total passes	Number of candidates	Number of passes				Percentage of total passes
			I Class	II Class	III Class	Total			I Class	II Class	III Class	Total			I Class	II Class	III Class	Total	
Calcutta	1900	3,382	48	233	950	1,231	36·3							5,988	936	1,538	1,137	3,611	60·3
	1901	3,612	45	189	896	1,130	31·2							5,827	914	1,291	966	3,171	54·4
	1902	4,001	127	363	983	1,473	36·8							6,713	592	1,234	1,473	3,299	49·1
	1903	3,883	97	361	780	1,238	31·8							6,780	581	1,183	1,331	3,095	45·6
	1904	3,832	64	342	890	1,296	33·8	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	7,118	407	912	1,376	2,695	37·8
	1905	3,521	79	364	676	1,119	31·7							6,972	387	1,018	1,502	2,907	41·6
	1906	2,885	83	294	658	1,035	35·8							6,952	163	555	1,115	1,833	26·3
	1907	2,733	132	444	492	1,068	39·1							5,804	532	1,758	1,050	3,340	57·5
	1908	3,583	98	676	709	1,483	41·4							6,416	480	1,792	1,678	3,950	61·5
	1909	1,336	128	268	54	450	33·6	323	79	54	6	139	43·0	12,395	1,932	4,428	1,402	7,762	62·6
	1910	2,194	231	572	78	881	40·1	672	120	182	17	319	47·4	3,545	1,870	813	110	2,793	78·7
	1911	3,334	478	994	195	1,667	50·0	1,005	207	298	50	555	55·2	6,074	2,464	1,590	211	4,265	70·2
	1912	4,048	464	1,190	309	1,963	48·4	1,097	201	299	43	543	49·4	8,761	2,862	2,361	394	5,617	64·1
	1913	4,360	480	1,151	476	2,107	48·3	1,057	336	326	52	714	67·5	9,370	4,436	2,196	230	6,862	73·2
	1914	5,151	521	1,201	438	2,160	41·9	953	341	214	29	584	61·2	11,289	2,949	3,149	657	6,755	59·8
	1915	5,798	923	1,598	370	2,891	49·8	1,026	473	124	6	603	58·7	12,457	3,653	3,279	554	7,486	60·1
	1916	5,891	721	1,466	498	2,685	45·5	1,298	403	247	33	683	52·6	14,058	4,326	3,342	494	8,162	58·0
	1917	6,467	994	1,569	325	2,888	44·6	1,553	525	290	20	835	53·7	15,876	5,790	4,699	642	11,131	70·1
	1918	5,500	829	1,613	531	2,973	54·0	1,485	522	361	34	917	61·7	14,490	4,995	3,155	400	8,550	59·0
Madras	1900	2,089	53	815	..	868	41·6							7,313	27	1,396	..	1,423	19·5
	1901	1,892	58	672	..	730	38·6							7,658	71	2,356	..	2,427	31·7
	1902	1,878	47	657	..	704	37·5							7,913	19	2,490	..	2,509	31·7
	1903	2,333	59	1,008	..	1,067	45·7							8,114	15	1,506	..	1,521	18·7
	1904	2,430	62	918	..	980	40·3							8,804	15	2,470	..	2,485	28·2
	1905	2,236	29	651	..	680	30·4							8,998	9	2,154	..	2,163	24·0
	1906	2,448	24	747	..	771	31·5							8,852	24	3,054	..	3,078	34·8
	1907	2,479	75	1,012	..	1,087	43·8							8,788	6	1,522	..	1,528	17·4
	1908	2,687	56	1,013	..	1,069	39·8							10,767	30	2,504	..	2,534	23·6
	1909	2,610	57	793	..	850	32·6	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	7,381	16	220	1,137	1,373	18·6
	1910	(a)	(a)	(a)	(b)	(a)	(a)							..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	1,427	161	431	..	592	41·4							782	8	55	101	164	21·0
	1912	1,575	133	553	..	686	43·5							580	2	32	103	137	23·5
	1913	2,427	205	607	..	812	33·4							149	5	16	25	46	30·8
	1914	2,969	275	884	..	1,159	39·0							82	..	6	20	26	31·7
	1915	3,749	164	866	..	1,030	27·5							28	..	7	10	17	60·7
	1916	4,717	154	1,087	..	1,141	26·3							52	2	6	9	17	32·7
	1917	5,424	108	1,327	..	1,435	26·5							80	..	7	14	21	26·3
	1918	5,803	111	1,535	..	1,646	28·4							16	..	3	3	6	37·5
Bombay	1900	409	2	56	190	248	61·1	14	..	2	6	8	57·1	2,998				959	31·9
	1901	444	3	63	196	262	59·2	10	..	..	3	3	30·0	3,166				960	30·3
	1902	431	1	62	197	260	60·3	9	..	..	3	3	33·3	3,225				1,084	33·6
	1903	344	2	59	150	211	61·2	15	..	..	9	9	60·0	3,116				1,110	35·6
	1904	450	1	75	234	310	68·8	7	..	2	5	7	100·0	3,297				1,198	36·3
	1905	531	2	65	262	329	61·9	15	..	2	4	6	40·0	3,684				1,279	34·7
	1906	543	2	65	270	337	62·0	33	..	1	13	14	42·4	3,459				1,533	44·3
	1907	548	13	83	231	327	59·6	27	..	1	15	16	59·2	1,948				871	44·7
	1908	540	3	75	255	333	61·6	28	..	..	11	11	39·2	2,364				922	39·0
	1909	604	2	64	302	368	60·9	39	..	1	31	32	82·0	2,649	(b)	(b)	(b)	1,277	48·2
	1910	600	3	69	364	436	72·6	29	..	1	13	14	48·2	2,969				1,236	41·6
	1911	673	9	120	356	485	72·0	40	..	..	27	27	67·5	3,261				1,605	49·2
	1912	666	10	108	322	440	67·5	53	..	8	23	31	58·4	3,408				1,164	34·1
	1913	807	8	127	414	549	68·0	93	5	10	38	53	56·9	3,849				2,203	57·2
	1914	883	4	116	504	624	70·6	106	2	25	34	61	57·5	4,079				1,236	30·3
	1915	356	1	5	151	157	41·2	50	4	10	8	22	44·0	3,316				757	22·8
	1916	1,178	4	144	591	739	62·7	110	6	19	26	51	46·3	3,535				1,720	48·6
	1917	1,124	15	148	570	733	65·2	157	8	31	34	73	46·5	3,941				1,370	34·7
	1918	1,185	7	140	488	635	53·6	176	1	33	45	79	44·9	4,094				2,206	53·9

(a) No examination.
(b) There are no classes at the Matriculation examination in Bombay.

No. 29.—RESULTS of the DIFFERENT EXAMINATIONS of INDIAN UNIVERSITIES held in the nineteen years 1900 to 1918—concluded.

University		INTERMEDIATE EXAMINATION IN ARTS						INTERMEDIATE EXAMINATION IN SCIENCE						MATRICULATION					
		Number of candidates	Number of passes				Percentage of total passes	Number of candidates	Number of passes				Percentage of total passes	Number of candidates	Number of passes				Percentage of total passes
			I Class	II Class	III Class	Total			I Class	II Class	III Class	Total			I Class	II Class	III Class	Total	
Allahabad	1900	316	1	18	71	90	28							1,748	112	312	212	636	36
	1901	568	4	46	159	209	37							1,967	83	342	332	757	33
	1902	575	6	94	199	299	52							1,772	116	469	292	877	49
	1903	589	8	116	109	233	39							1,688	107	385	355	847	50
	1904	622	14	139	236	389	63							1,755	128	443	361	932	53
	1905	649	7	80	203	290	47							2,263	261	699	439	1,399	62
	1906	680	10	101	204	315	46							2,229	139	374	381	894	40
	1907	974	4	95	284	383	40							3,181	448	1,062	495	2,005	63
	1908	1,123	12	193	334	539	48	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	2,515	32	474	572	1,078	43
	1909	1,345	16	160	321	497	37							2,825	18	302	577	897	32
	1910	1,394	16	166	405	587	42							3,147	12	336	510	858	28
	1911	1,260	13	195	419	627	50							2,981	24	550	650	1,224	42
	1912	1,275	10	157	381	548	43							2,890	16	423	573	1,012	36
	1913	1,550	22	217	440	679	44							3,123	20	393	741	1,154	37
	1914	1,672	23	208	506	737	45							3,163	21	488	842	1,351	42
	1915	1,904	5	198	656	859	45							3,604	11	414	852	1,277	36
	1916	1,935	22	231	615	868	40							3,960	6	282	755	1,043	27
	1917	2,256	24	309	611	944	42							4,363	10	425	728	1,163	27
	1918	2,062	19	317	663	999	48							4,107	3	245	601	849	21
Punjab	1900	605	22	123	131	276	45·6	15	..	4	..	4	26·6	2,540	235	632	367	1,234	48·5
	1901	535	23	115	94	232	43·3	19	1	8	..	9	47·3	2,553	256	772	305	1,333	52·2
	1902	570	25	162	134	321	56·3	10	2	4	..	6	60	2,700	159	668	342	1,169	43·2
	1903	547	27	113	105	245	46·7	10	1	2	1	4	40	2,884	241	825	383	1,449	50·2
	1904	536	29	106	98	233	43·4	28	..	9	5	14	50	2,860	227	767	326	1,320	46·8
	1905	591	16	115	122	253	42·8	24	2	9	1	12	50	3,055	190	777	372	1,339	43·8
	1906	611	18	160	117	295	48·2	31	2	11	1	14	45·1	3,206	169	738	432	1,339	41·7
	1907	633	21	152	121	294	46·4	37	1	12	1	14	37·8	3,324	227	893	470	1,590	47·2
	1908	638	40	189	48	277	43·4	40	3	15	..	18	45	3,167	206	779	373	1,358	42·8
	1909	632	46	241	101	388	61·3	117	5	26	22	53	45·2	3,055	159	788	395	1,342	43·9
	1910	565	18	145	55	218	38·5	157	3	41	23	67	42·6	3,509	201	1,087	369	1,657	47·2
	1911	708	23	168	89	280	39·5	191	7	66	8	81	42·4	3,698	248	1,205	360	1,813	49·0
	1912	792	38	255	135	428	54·0	200	33	80	10	123	61·5	3,975	305	1,381	439	2,125	53·4
	1913	903	33	328	138	499	55·2	230	26	116	12	154	66·9	4,034	199	1,209	659	2,067	51·2
	1914	947	46	348	122	516	54·4	295	21	134	9	164	55·6	4,620	340	1,564	673	2,577	55·7
	1915	1,076	42	397	148	587	54·5	356	30	146	13	189	53·1	4,748	317	1,675	715	2,707	57·9
	1916	1,115	47	403	160	610	54·7	400	26	169	8	203	50·7	5,569	275	1,959	829	3,063	55·9
	1917	1,045	56	339	171	566	54·1	485	34	191	21	246	50·7	5,884	456	2,567	886	3,909	66·4
	1918	1,127	55	438	235	728	64·5	583	19	156	76	251	43·0	6,020	400	2,211	934	3,545	58·8
Patna	1918	830	107	224	90	421	50·7	156	49	43	17	109	69·9	3,629	640	637	389	1,666	45·9
Benares	1918	91	..	24	39	63	69	55	3	13	17	33	60	45	...	.. 7	2	9	20
Mysore	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	244	..	..	..	120	49·1
	1918	30	..	..	..	11	36·6	..	..	..	..	..	..	403	..	..	..	138	34·2
Total	1900	6,801	126	1,245	1,342	2,713	39·9	29	..	6	6	12	41·4	20,587	1,310	3,878	1,716	7,863	38·2
	1901	7,051	133	1,085	1,345	2,563	36·3	29	1	8	3	12	41·4	21,171	1,324	4,761	1,603	8,648	40·8
	1902	7,455	206	1,338	1,513	3,057	41·0	19	2	4	3	9	47·4	22,323	886	4,861	2,107	8,938	40·0
	1903	7,696	193	1,657	1,144	2,994	38·9	25	1	2	10	13	52·0	22,582	944	3,899	2,069	8,022	35·5
	1904	7,870	170	1,580	1,458	3,208	40·8	35	..	11	10	21	60·0	23,834	777	4,592	2,063	8,630	36·2
	1905	7,528	133	1,275	1,263	2,671	35·5	39	2	11	5	18	46·2	24,972	847	4,648	2,313	9,087	36·4
	1906	7,167	137	1,367	1,249	2,753	38·4	64	2	12	14	28	43·7	24,698	495	4,721	1,928	8,677	35·1
	1907	7,367	245	1,786	1,128	3,159	42·9	64	1	13	16	30	46·9	23,045	1,213	5,235	2,015	9,334	40·5
	1908	8,571	209	2,146	1,346	3,701	43·2	68	3	15	11	29	42·6	25,229	748	5,549	2,623	9,842	39·0
	1909	6,527	249	1,526	778	2,553	39·1	479	84	81	59	224	46·8	28,305	2,125	5,738	3,511	12,651	44·7
	1910	4,753	268	952	902	2,122	44·6	858	123	224	53	400	46·6	13,170	2,083	2,236	989	6,544	49·7
	1911	7,402	684	1,908	1,059	3,651	49·3	1,236	214	364	85	663	53·6	16,796	2,744	3,400	1,322	9,071	54·0
	1912	8,356	655	2,263	1,147	4,065	48·6	1,350	234	387	76	697	51·6	19,614	3,185	4,197	1,509	10,055	51·3
	1913	10,047	748	2,430	1,468	4,646	46·2	1,380	367	452	102	921	66·7	20,525	4,660	3,814	1,655	12,332	60·1
	1914	11,622	869	2,757	1,570	5,196	44·7	1,354	364	373	72	809	59·7	23,233	3,310	5,207	2,192	11,945	51·4
	1915	12,883	1,135	3,064	1,325	5,524	42·9	1,432	507	280	27	814	56·8	24,153	3,981	5,375	2,131	12,244	50·7
	1916	14,836	948	3,331	1,864	6,043	40·7	1,808	435	435	67	937	51·8	27,174	4,609	5,589	2,087	14,005	51·5
	1917	16,316	1,197	3,692	1,677	6,566	40·2	2,195	567	512	75	1,154	52·6	30,388	6,256	7,698	2,270	17,714	50·3
	1918	16,628	1,128	4,291	2,046	7,476	45·0	2,455	594	606	189	1,389	56·6	32,804	6,038	6,258	2,329	16,969	51·7

(a) No examination.

No. 30.—RESULTS of the B. A. EXAMINATION of the MADRAS UNIVERSITY held in the nineteen years 1900 to 1918.

[*Vide* footnote (*b*) on page 206.]

Year	Division or Part	Number Examined	Number of Passes			Total passed	Percentage passed
			I class	II class	III class		
1900	English Language	856	2	80	272	354	41·4
	Second Language	669	28	244	267	539	30·6
	Science Division	765	25	153	216	394	51·5
1901	English Language	917	2	103	383	488	53·2
	Second Language	626	20	283	213	516	82·4
	Science Division	819	22	202	225	449	54·8
1902	English Language	980	2	182	413	597	60·9
	Second Language	749	24	319	277	620	82·8
	Science Division	915	16	192	262	470	51·4
1903	English Language	926	10	198	372	580	62·6
	Second Language	720	19	236	324	579	80·4
	Science Division	972	28	267	240	535	55·0
1904	English Language	880	5	133	372	510	58·0
	Second Language	700	21	251	281	553	79·0
	Science Division	955	14	224	285	523	54·8
1905	English Language	1,069	2	78	332	412	38·5
	Second Language	946	14	244	457	715	75·6
	Science Division	1,130	18	186	360	564	49·9
1906	English Language	1,332	2	165	474	641	48·1
	Second Language	980	17	308	469	794	81·0
	Science Division	1,189	20	216	343	579	48·7
1907	English Language	1,109	11	107	370	488	44·0
	Second Language	698	16	264	308	588	84·2
	Science Division	1,061	24	214	312	550	51·7
1908	English Language	1,145	1	98	334	433	37·8
	Second Language	692	11	211	333	555	80·2
	Science Division	1,006	34	229	302	565	56·2
1909	English Language	1,465	8	193	554	755	51·5
	Second Language	972	22	377	420	819	84·3
	Science Division	1,189	29	235	385	649	54·6
1911	English Language	1,423	4	113	509	626	44·0
	Second Language	1,005	19	409	453	881	87·7
	Science Division	1,301	31	344	435	810	62·3
1912	English Language	1,640	15	232	678	925	56·4
	Second Language	945	23	366	389	778	82·3
	Science Division	1,287	33	375	382	790	61·4
1913 (New Regulations)	Part I	410	11	268	..	279	68·04
	Part II	396	16	259	..	275	69·5
1913 (Old)	English Language	877	..	38	286	324	36·9
	Second Language	259	10	127	93	230	88·8
	Science Division	629	5	94	210	309	49·1
1914 (New Regulations)	Part I	592	10	362	..	372	62·8
	Part II	583	8	281	..	289	49·5
1914 (Old)	English Language	629	..	35	273	308	48·8
	Second Language	59	..	22	23	45	76·3
	Science Division	625	2	43	185	230	36·8
1915 (New Regulations)	Part I	796	4	473	..	477	59·9
	Part II	869	7	632	..	639	73·5
1915 (Old)	English Language	306	..	1	45	46	15·0
	Second Language	67	1	33	28	62	92·5
	Science Division	257	..	20	70	90	35·0
1916 (New Regulations)	Part I	1,180	3	545	..	548	46·4
	Part II	1,064	19	657	..	676	63·5
1916 (Old)	English Language	257	..	18	132	150	58·4
	Second Language	17	..	7	6	13	76·5
	Science Division	274	..	24	96	120	43·8
1917	Part I	1,164	..	449	..	449	38·6
	Part II	1,047	17	734	..	751	71·6
1918	Part I	1,554	8	865	..	873	56·2
	Part II	1,134	3	506	..	509	44·9

NOTE—1. The B. A. Degree examination under the New Regulations was held for the first time in 1913.
" —2. The B. A. Degree Examination under the old By-laws was held for the last time in 1916.
" —3. No examination in 1910.

No. 31—NUMBER of UNDER-GRADUATES of INDIAN UNIVERSITIES in the twelve years 1907 to 1918

University		Arts	Medicine	Engineering	Oriental languages and literature	Other faculties	Total
Calcutta	1907	6,250	523	94	..	412	7,279
	1908	6,060	510	100	..	499	7,169
	1909	8,570	567	109	..	984	10,230
	1910	10,428	606	92	..	995	12,121
	1911	12,379	632	88	..	919	14,018
	1912	14,973	708	93	..	1,525	17,299
	1913	17,273	769	97	..	2,025	20,164
	1914	19,315	847	104	..	2,265	22,531
	1915	20,406	932	94	..	2,703	24,135
	1916	21,822	984	78	..	2,903	25,787
	1917	23,916	1,100	83	..	3,158	28,257
	1918	23,044	1,334	85	..	3,190	27,653
Madras	1907	5,314	175	..	..	..	5,489
	1908	5,053	205	..	..	..	5,258
	1909	5,515	226	..	..	..	5,741
	1910	4,743	253	..	..	..	4,996
	1911	5,609	244	..	..	..	5,853
	1912	6,694	254	12	..	..	6,960
	1913	7,920	258	23	..	..	8,201
	1914	9,248	234	26	..	..	9,508
	1915	10,008	272	25	..	..	10,305
	1916	9,625	259	30	..	..	9,914
	1917	8,145	261	116	..	..	8,522
	1918	8,108	289	98	..	..	8,495
Bombay	1907	2,466	679	143	..	87	3,375
	1908	2,352	560	155	..	72	3,139
	1909	2,425	526	143	..	104	3,198
	1910	2,723	558	148	..	104	3,533
	1911	2,959	564	102	..	88	3,713
	1912	3,305	531	148	..	102	4,086
	1913	3,499	538	166	..	104	4,307
	1914	4,057	623	166	..	283	5,129
	1915	3,475	648	197	..	151	4,471
	1916	4,702	644	189	..	305	5,840
	1917	4,426	885	146	..	642	6,099
	1918	4,983	1,063	148	..	431	6,625
Allahabad	1907	2,812	..	..	..	..	2,812
	1908	3,216	..	..	..	..	3,216
	1909	3,397	..	..	..	..	3,397
	1910	3,373	..	..	..	..	3,373
	1911	3,597	29	..	..	..	3,626
	1912	4,006	57	..	..	5	4,068
	1913	4,393	84	..	..	7	4,484
	1914	4,937	108	..	..	19	5,064
	1915	5,573	134	..	..	37	5,744
	1916	5,661	137	..	..	37	5,835
	1917	6,133	140	..	..	73	6,346
	1918	5,420	135	..	..	67	5,622
Punjab	1907	703	27	144	311	..	1,185
	1908	758	32	208	192	..	1,190
	1909	721	24	131	231	..	1,107
	1910	771	43	110	231	..	1,155
	1911	944	37	78	286	..	1,345
	1912	1,078	34	22	321	..	1,455
	1913	1,158	45	26	419	..	1,648
	1914	1,235	49	..	475	..	1,759
	1915	1,269	47	..	551	..	1,867
	1916	1,548	76	..	625	..	2,249
	1917	1,920	288	..	56	..	2,264
	1918	4,524	96	..	331	208	5,159
Patna	1918.	3,170	..	..	..	20	3,190
Benares	1918.	622	..	..	67	5	694
Mysore	1917	81	..	..	..	..	81
	1918	476	..	45	..	..	521
TOTAL	1907	17,545	1,404	381	311	499	20,140
	1908	17,439	1,307	463	192	571	19,972
	1909	20,628	1,343	383	231	1,088	23,673
	1910	22,038	1,460	350	231	1,099	25,178
	1911	25,488	1,506	268	286	1,007	28,555
	1912	30,056	1,584	275	321	1,632	33,868
	1913	34,243	1,694	312	419	2,136	38,804
	1914	38,792	1,861	296	475	2,567	43,991
	1915	40,731	2,033	316	551	2,891	46,522
	1916	43,358	2,100	297	625	3,245	49,625
	1917	44,621	2,674	345	56	3,873	51,569
	1918	50,347	2,917	376	398	3,921	57,959

NOTE—(1) The term under-graduate denotes one who has been admitted to a college, whose name is still on the rolls of a college and who has not yet taken the degree. It does not include those who having passed one degree proceed to another.
(2) Candidates from Native States and Ceylon are excluded from these tables.

No. 32.—Statement showing the average number of Candidates and Passes in the different examinations of Indian Universities during the quinquennium 1914-18.

Nature of examination	QUINQUENIAL AVERAGE (1914-18)														
	CALCUTTA			MADRAS			BOMBAY			ALLAHABAD			PUNJAB		
	Candidates	Passes	Percentage of passes	Candidates	Passes	Percentage of passes	Candidates	Passes	Percentage of passes	Candidates	Passes	Percentage of passes	Candidates	Passes	Percentage of passes
Matriculation	13,634	8,417	61·7	52	17	32·7	3,793	1,458	38·4	3,839	1,137	29·6	5,368	3,160	58·9
Intermediate Arts	5,761	2,719	47·2	4,532	1,282	28·3	945	578	61·2	1,966	881	44·8	1,062	601	56·6
Intermediate Science	1,263	724	57·3	(a)	(a)	(a)	120	57	47·5	(a)	(a)	(a)	424	211	49·8
Bachelor of Arts (Pass)	2,822	1,293	45·8	(b)	(b)	(b)	535	258	48·2	1,039	405	39·0	923	430	46·6
Bachelor of Arts (Honours)	392	293	74·7	114	96	84·2	233	179	76·8	(a)	(a)	(a)	130	57	43·8
Bachelor of Science (Pass)	352	194	55·1	(a)	(a)	(a)	48	30	62·5	165	73	44·2	52	29	55·8
Bachelor of Science (Honours)	131	94	71·8	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	20	11	55·0
Master of Arts	646	332	51·4	139	49	35·3	110	53	48·2	92	64	69·6	83	49	59·0
Master of Science	144	75	52·1	(a)	(a)	(a)	2	1	50·0	22	15	68·2	14	11	78·6

(a) No examination. (b) *Vide* footnote (b) On page—206.

PROGRESS OF EDUCATION.

(Tables selected from *Progress of Education in India*, 1912-17, Seventh Quinquennial Review, Volume II).

TABLE 1.—*Matriculation examination (boys and girls).*

PROVINCE.	Year.	CANDIDATES.			PASSES.			PERCENTAGE OF PASSES.		
		Public.	Private.	TOTAL.	Public.	Private.	TOTAL.	Public.	Private.	TOTAL.
Madras	1911-12	572	8	580	136	1	137	24	13	24
	1916-17	13	...	13	1	...	1	8	...	8
Bombay	1911-12	3,548	471	4,019	1,841	184	2,025	52	39	50
	1916-17	3,337	604	3,941	1,254	116	1,370	37	19	35
Bengal	1911-12	6,340	88	6,428	4,109	52	4,161	65	59	65
	1916-17	11,174	341	11,515	8,206	208	8,414	71	61	73
United Provinces	1911-12	1,850	161	2,011	692	10	702	37	6	35
	1916-17	2,127	327	2,454	647	33	680	30	10	24
Punjab	1911-12	2,911	301	3,212	1,568	80	1,648	54	27	51
	1916-17	4,802	467	5,269	3,386	174	3,560	71	37	68
Burma	1911-12	150	14	164	127	7	134	85	50	82
	1916-17	485	60	545	255	27	282	52	45	52
Bihar and Orissa	1911-12	1,492	41	1,533	887	21	908	59	51	59
	1916-17	2,809	261	3,070	1,779	115	1,894	63	44	61
Central Provinces and Berar.	1911-12	726	43	769	273	3	276	38	7	36
	1916-17	1,450	232	1,682	408	17	425	29	7	25
Assam	1911-12	394	...	394	262	...	262	66	...	66
	1916-17	621	90	711	483	32	515	78	35	72
North-West Frontier Province.	1911-12	247	23	270	140	9	149	57	39	55
	1916-17	171	27	198	113	12	125	66	44	63
Other Provinces	1911-12	...	...	... ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1916-17	444	6	450	223	1	224	50	17	59
INDIA	1911-12	18,230	1,150	19,380	10,035	367	10,402	55	32	54
	1916-17	27,433	2,415	29,848	16,755	735	17,490	61	30	59
	1906-07	20,894	3,169	24,063	10,032	616	10,648	48	19	44
	1901-02	17,767	4,202	21,969	8,257	625	8,882	46	15	40
	1896-97	14,524	3,428	17,952	7,387	529	7,916	51	15	44
	1891-92	14,439	4,332	18,771	6,011	534	6,545	42	12	35

TABLE 2.—*Intermediate Examination (Arts and Science.)*

PROVINCE.	Year.	CANDIDATES.			PASSES.			PERCENTAGE OF PASSES.		
		Public.	Private.	TOTAL.	Public.	Private.	TOTAL.	Public.	Private.	TOTAL.
Madras	1911-12	1,514	61	1,575	673	13	686	44	21	44
	1916-17	2,360	2	2,362	565	1	566	24	50	24
Bombay	1911-12	797	95	892	568	45	613	71	47	69
	1916-17	1,070	211	1,281	706	100	806	65	47	63
Bengal	1911-12	4,115	74	4,189	2,051	37	2,088	40	50	50
	1916-17	6,256	227	6,483	2,996	83	3,079	48	36	47
United Provinces	1911-12	989	63	1,052	449	20	469	45	32	45
	1916-17	1,650	73	1,723	743	16	759	45	22	44
Punjab	1911-12	765	102	867	423	31	354	42	30	41
	1916-17	1,342	133	1,475	742	53	795	55	40	54
Burma	1911-12	139	11	150	69	4	73	50	36	49
	1916-17	267	29	296	111	19	130	41	65	44
Bihar and Orissa	1911-12	559	...	559	276	...	276	49	...	49
	1916-17	953	45	998	442	13	455	46	29	45
Central Provinces	1911-12	188	14	202	106	7	113	56	50	56
	1916-17	383	33	416	145	5	150	38	15	36
Assam	1911-12	93	...	93	70	...	70	75	...	75
	1916-17	222	...	222	140	...	140	63	...	63
North-West Frontier Province	1911-12	17	5	22	12	4	16	71	80	73
	1916-17	47	4	51	26	1	27	55	25	53
Other Provinces	1911-12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1916-17	196	6	202	100	3	103	51	50	51
INDIA	**1911-12**	**9,176**	**425**	**9,601**	**4,597**	**161**	**4,758**	**50**	**38**	**50**
	1916-17	**14,746**	**763**	**15,509**	**6,716**	**294**	**7,010**	**45**	**38**	**45**
	1906-07	6,449	778	7,227	2,734	145	2,879	42	19	40
	1901-02	6,909	512	7,421	2,988	123	3,111	43	24	42
	1896-97	5,906	942	6,848	2,608	203	2,811	46	21	41
	1891-92	5,044	791	5,835	2,081	224	2,305	41	28	39

TABLE 3.—*B. A. Examination.*

PROVINCE.	Year.	CANDIDATES.			PASSES.			PERCENTAGE OF PASSES.		
		Public.	Private.	TOTAL.	Public.	Private.	TOTAL.	Public.	Private.	TOTAL.
Madras	1911-12	946	355	1,301	671	139	810	71	39	62
	1916-17	945	54	(a)999	702	6	(b)708	74	11	71
Bombay	1911-12	506	108	614	377	65	442	74	60	76
	1916-17	830	171	1,001	516	61	577	62	35	58
Bengal	1911-12	979	64	1,043	606	28	634	62	44	61
	1916-17	3,051	120	3,171	1,526	51	1,577	50	42	50
United Provinces	1911-12	613	47	660	273	8	281	44	17	42
	1916-17	856	76	932	383	20	403	45	26	43
Punjab	1911-12	391	59	450	139	10	149	35	17	33
	1916-17	903	174	1,077	453	71	524	50	41	49
Burma	1911-12	32	1	33	20	1	21	62	100	63
	1916-17	77	4	81	42	3	45	54	75	56
Bihar and Orissa	1911-12	127	...	127	80	...	80	63	...	63
	1916-17	385	47	432	189	16	205	49	34	47
Central Provinces	1911-12	91	20	111	45	5	50	49	25	45
	1916-17	202	29	231	86	8	94	43	26	41
Assam	1911-12	13	...	13	8	...	8	62	...	62
	1916-17	61	...	61	40	...	40	66	...	66
North-West Frontier Province	1911-12	...	6	6	...	2	2	...	33	33
	1916-17	30	13	43	6	6	12	20	50	28
Other Provinces	1911-12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1916-17	61	...	61	24	...	24	39	...	39
INDIA	**1911-12**	**3,698**	**660**	**4,358**	**2,213**	**258**	**2,997**	**60**	**39**	**56**
	1916-17	**7,401**	**688**	**8,089**	**3,967**	**242**	**4,209**	**54**	**37**	**52**
	1906-07	3,670	591	4,261	1,514	154	1,668	41	26	39
	1901-02	3,390	342	3,732	1,322	119	1,441	39	35	38
	1896-97	2,875	347	3,222	1,251	114	1,365	43	33	42
	1891-92	1,945	334	2,279	743	155	898	38	46	39

(a) Excludes 1,054 candidates for Part I of the Examination in Madras.
(b) Excludes 477 passes for Part I of the Examination in Madras.

TABLE 4.—*B. Sc. Examination.*

PROVINCE.	Year.	CANDIDATES.			PASSES.			PERCENTAGE OF PASSES.		
		Public.	Private.	TOTAL.	Public.	Private.	TOTAL.	Public.	Private.	TOTAL.
Madras	1911-12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1916-17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay	1911-12	31	...	31	26	...	26	84	...	84
	1916-17	67	3	70	34	1	35	50	33	50
Bengal	1911-12	260	6	266	155	2	157	59	33	59
	1916-17	372	54	426	233	28	261	62	52	61
United Provinces	1911-12	104	...	104	45	...	45	43	...	43
	1916-17	152	...	152	63	...	63	41·4	...	41·4
Punjab	1911-12	24	...	24	17	...	17	71	...	71
	1916-17	50	5	55	29	2	31	58	40	56
Burma	1911-12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1916-17	12	...	12	8	...	8	67	...	67
Bihar and Orissa	1911-12	14	...	14	9	...	9	...	...	64
	1916-17	35	...	35	27	...	27	64	...	77
Central Provinces and Berar	1911-12	20	...	20	10	...	10	77	...	50
	1916-17	16	...	16	4	...	4	25	...	25
Assam	1911-12	2	...	2	1	...	1	50	...	50
	1916-17	14	...	14	8	...	8	57	...	57
North-West Frontier Province	1911-12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1916-17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Provinces	1911-12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1916-17	8	...	8	3	...	3	38	...	38
INDIA	1911-12	455	6	461	263	2	265	58	33	57
	1916-17	**726**	**62**	**788**	**409**	**31**	**440**	**56**	**50**	**56**
	1906-07	65	3	68	34	1	35	52	33	51
	1901-02	25	...	25	13	...	13	52	...	52
	1896-97	28	...	28	15	...	15	53	...	53
	1891-92	10	...	10	3	...	3	30	...	30

TABLE 5.—*M. A. Examination.*

PROVINCE.	Year.	CANDIDATES.			PASSES.			PERCENTAGE OF PASSES.		
		Public.	Private.	TOTAL.	Public.	Private.	TOTAL.	Public.	Private.	TOTAL.
Madras	1912	...	58	58	...	27	27	...	46	46
	1917	13	166	179	6	52	58	46	31	32
Bombay	1912	104	1	105	60	1	61	58	100	58
	1917	104	2	106	58	1	59	55	50	55
Bengal	1912	103	158	261	54	99	153	52	63	59
	1917	98	554	652	61	246	307	62	44	47
United Provinces	1912	30	9	39	19	4	23	63	44	59
	1917	75	31	106	59	16	75	78	51	80
Punjab	1912	32	9	41	16	1	17	50	11	41
	1917	70	11	81	39	4	43	56	36	53
Burma	1912	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1917	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	1912	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1917	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Central Provinces and Berar	1912	1	3	4	...	2	2	...	67	50
	1917	1	10	11	1	4	5	100	40	45
Assam	1912	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1917	2	...	2	2	...	2	100	...	100
North-West Frontier Province	1912		1	1	...	1	1	...	100	100
	1917	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Provinces	1912	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1916-17	7	...	7	6	...	6	86	...	86
INDIA	1911-12	270	239	509	149	135	284	56	57	56
	1916-17	**370**	**774**	**1,144***	**232**	**323**	**555†**	**63**	**42**	**49**
	1906-07	310	96	406	140	36	176	45	38	43
	1901-02	237	34	271	109	18	127	46	53	47
	1896-97	203	99	302	104	28	132	51	28	44
	1891-92	112	71	183	52	27	79	46	38	43

* Excludes 'Previous' M.A. Candidates.

† General table VI gives 656 but this includes 'Previous' M. A. passes.

TABLE 6.—*Comparative statement of the output of graduates, 1892-1917.*

—	1891-92.	1892-93.	1893-94.	1894-95.	1895-96.	1896-97.	1897-98.	1898-99.	1899-1900.	1900-01.	1901-02.	1902-03.	1903-04.
B. A.	912	963	1,339	1,398	1,349	1,354	1,231	1,372	1,480	1,278	1,476	1,374	1,567
B. Sc.	3	6	3	8	10	12	20	5	10	7	14	24	25
M. B.	5	6	6	8	4	8	9	7	16	10	2	3	11
L. M. S.	59	61	46	83	67	64	92	89	84	117	106	122	139
B. O. L.	4	3	5	3	3	1	2	2	3	4	2	2	2
B. E.	10	7	11	5	12	9	9	15	13	15	16	25	14
L. C. E.	11	45	11	24	24	11	18	19	34	37	73	44	39
TOTAL	1,004	1,091	1,421	1,529	1,469	1,459	1,381	1,509	1,640	1,468	1,689	1,594	1,797

—	1904-05.	1905-06.	1906-07.	1907-08.	1908-09.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.
B. A.	1,677	1,778	1,565	1,574	1,869	1,445	1,767	2,235	2,882	3,120	3,448	3,974	4,468
B. Sc.	25	30	38	51	101	131	217	280	398	343	382	542	439
M. B.	12	13	19	19	10	27	21	26	93	144	191	171	219
L. M. S.	139	157	131	158	134	167	138	156	128	127	80	53	34
B. O. L.	2	...	3	3	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
B. E.	13	13	19	19	20	12	17	29	40	47	76	53	74
L. C. E.	64	65	41	33	43	35	43	16	16	4	...	...	...
TOTAL	1,932	2,056	1,816	1,857	2,178	1,817	2,204	2,742	3,557	3,785	4,177	4,793	5,234

TABLE 7.—*Comparative statement of the output of graduates for 1916-17 by Universities and by ratio to population.*

University.	B. A.	B. Sc.	M. B.	L. M. S.	B. O. L.	B. E.	L. C. E.	TOTAL.	Per million of population.
Calcutta	1,893	304	89	...	...	14	...	2,300	22
Madras	724	...	16	12	...	15	...	767	12
Bombay	696	38	79	22	...	45	...	880	30
Punjab	599	26	16	...	...	...	...	641	20
Allahabad	556	71	19	...	...	...	...	646	8
TOTAL—1916-17	4,468	439	219	34	...	74	...	5,234	17
TOTAL (1911-12	2,235	280	26	156	...	29	16	2,742	8·6
TOTAL (1906-07	1,565	38	19	131	3	19	41	1,816	6·1

TABLE 8.—*English Arts colleges by management and provinces.*

PROVINCE.		1911-12.							1916-17.						
		PUBLIC MANAGEMENT.				PRIVATE MANAGEMENT.			PUBLIC MANAGEMENT.			PRIVATE MANAGEMENT.			
		Government.	Board.	Native States.	TOTAL.	Aided.	Unaided.	TOTAL.	GRAND TOTAL.	Government.	Board.	TOTAL.	Aided.	Unaided.	TOTAL.	GRAND TOTAL.
Madras	Schools	4	3	...	7	22	3	25	32	6	3	9	22	3	25	34
	Pupils	963	241	...	1,204	3,598	...	3,735	4,939	1,316	296	1,612	5,781	331	6,112	7,724
Bombay	Schools	2	...	3	5	5	137	6	11	3	...	3	4	1	5	8
	Pupils	628	...	414	1,042	2,674	1	2,677	3,719	1,264	...	1,264	3,411	213	3,624	4,888
Bengal	Schools	8	1	...	9	10	3	24	33	8	1	9	13	11	24	33
	Pupils	2,771	78	...	2,849	3,322	14	8,131	10,980	3,662	160	3,822	5,973	8,683	14,656	18,478
United Provinces.	Schools	2	...	...	2	13	4,809	19	21	2	...	2	13	3	16	18
	Pupils	492	...	...	492	2,115	6	2,832	3,324	620	...	620	3,464	731	4,195	4,815
Punjab	Schools	1	...	...	1	5	717	9	10	1	...	1	6	3	9	10
	Pupils	397	...	...	397	929	4	2,142	2,539	604	...	604	1,805	1,682	3,487	4,091
Burma	Schools	1	...	...	1	1	1,213	1	2	1	...	1	1	...	1	2
	Pupils	283	...	...	283	41	...	41	324	556	...	556	107	...	107	663
Bihar and Orissa.	Schools	2	1	...	3	2	...	4	7	3	...	3	3	1	4	7
	Pupils	580	14	...	594	451	2	836	1,430	1,127	...	1,127	1,392	56	1,448	2,575
C. P. and Berar	Schools	2	...	...	2	2	385	2	4	3	...	3	1	...	1	4
	Pupils	232	...	...	232	376	...	376	608	573	...	573	521	...	521	1,094
Assam	Schools	1	...	...	1	1	...	1	2	2	...	2	...	...	...	2
	Pupils	197	...	...	197	98	...	93	295	688	...	688	...	...	...	688
North-West Frontier Province.	Schools	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	2	...	2	2
	Pupils	...	...	...	...	38	...	38	38	...	...	...	177	...	177	177
Other Provinces	Schools	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	4	...	4	5
	Pupils	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	137	...	137	1,107	...	1,107	1,244
INDIA	Schools	23	5	3	31	62	30	92	123	30	4	34	69	22	91	125
	Pupils	6,543	333	414	7,290	13,642	7,264	20,906	28,196	10,547	456	11,003	23,736	11,696	35,434	46,437

TABLE 9.—*Arts college students in hostels and boarding houses.*

PROVINCE.	1896-97.	1901-02.	1906-07.	1911-12.	1916-17.
Madras	236	211	805	887	2,078
Bombay	...	109	374	753	1,082
Bengal	324	617	383	2,711	3,290
United Provinces	472	255	1,089	1,695	2,385
Punjab	521	651	951	1,715	2,409
Burma	29	64	82	138	258
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	325	689
Central Provinces and Berar	45	43	100	142	382
Assam	...	47	251*	158	298
North-West Frontier Province	...	...	5	14	130
Other Provinces	...	...	...	...	192
INDIA	1,627	1,997	4,040	8,518	13,193

* For Eastern Bengal and Assam.

TABLE 10.—*Expenditure on Arts colleges, by sources (excluding Oriental colleges).*

PROVINCE.	1911-12.						1916-17.					
	Provincial revenues.	Municipal funds.	Local funds.	Fees.	Other sources.	TOTAL.	Provincial revenues.	Municipal funds.	Local funds.	Fees.	Other sources.	TOTAL.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	3,08,582	5,517	...	4,15,995	2,80,554	10,10,648	3,92,810	16,475	...	7,17,072	2,47,045	13,73,402
Bombay	1,46,911	17,499	6,750	2,48,585	1,14,588	5,34,333	2,93,828	12,150	7,000	3,94,549*	68,189	7,75,716
Bengal	4,74,179	...	...	6,46,481	2,35,712	13,56,372	6,49,416	190	...	10,71,061	1,64,329	18,84,996
United Provinces	3,19,464	7,193	15,100	2,31,860	2,83,066	9,03,147	3,99,940	9,473	10,650	3,71,700	3,35,783	11,27,546
Punjab	1,18,862	2,167	300	1,40,507	1,21,814	4,09,562	1,97,059	967	300	3,12,317	1,09,321	6,19,964
Burma	78,325	...	...	27,671	25,699	1,31,695	1,15,205	...	...	59,980	37,949	2,13,134
Bihar and Orissa	1,19,773	950	2,700	85,211	36,169	2,44,803	2,44,510	...	...	1,46,604	7,976	3,99,090
Central Provinces and Berar.	77,278	283	...	29,202	19,776	1,26,628	1,22,125	...	...	70,644	12,506	2,05,275
Assam	51,241	...	...	15,256	182	66,679	1,18,151	...	...	35,363	...	1,53,514
North-West Frontier Province.	1,200	...	...	1,894	11,613	14,707	46,000	...	...	13,449	16,868	76,317
Other Provinces	...	...	...	...	...	...	69,300	4,155	...	66,604	35,589	1,75,648
INDIA	16,95,815	24,850	33,608	18,42,754	11,29,173	47,26,200	26,48,344	43,410	17,950	32,59,343	10,35,555	70,04,602

TABLE 11.—*Income from fees in English Arts colleges.*

PROVINCE.	1891-92.	1896-97.	1901-02.	1906-07.	1911-12.	1916-17.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	1,90,527	1,87,453	2,25,838	2,88,692	4,15,995	7,17,072
Bombay	87,281	98,009	1,32,561	1,77,137	2,48,585	3,94,549
Bengal	2,75,505	3,10,506	4,12,528	2,63,803	6,46,481	10,71,061
United Provinces	46,000	72,081	1,04,349	1,39,296	2,31,860	3,71,700
Punjab	25,052	59,358	67,523	82,549	1,40,509	3,12,317
Burma	2,490	4,306	9,981	12,378	27,671	59,980
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	...	85,211	1,46,604
Central Provinces and Berar	4,638	10,370	14,517	12,533	29,292	70,644
Assam	...	666	5,360	56,438*	15,256	35,363
North-West Frontier Province	...	...	844	1,378	1,894	13,449
Other Provinces	...	...	...	...	...	66,604
INDIA	6,31,493	7,42,749	9,73,501	10,34,204	18,42,754	32,59,343

* For Eastern Bengal and Assam

TABLE 12.—*Average annual cost of educating a student in an English Arts college.*

PROVINCE.	1886-87.	1891-92.	1896-97.	1901-02.	1906-07.	1911-12.	1916-17.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	186	173	184	195	149	207	171
Bombay	267	249	246	188	181	156	165
Bengal	174	127	114	97	166	128	102
United Provinces	406	181	168	278	247	264	248
Punjab	211	233	115	136	158	169	156
Burma	1,979	950	941	549	551	394	311
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	...	...	185	152
Central Provinces and Berar	398	201	95	214	263	214	191
North-West Frontier Province	...	...	...	63	213	387	434
Assam	...	...	...	...	147*	241	232
Other Provinces	...	...	...	...	...	...	151
INDIA	**166**	**63**	**151**	**177**	**175**	**152**	

Note.—If Oriental colleges were included we should have for 1916-17 : Madras 170, United Provinces 236, Punjab 158

* For Eastern Bengal and Assam.

TABLE 13.—*Average annual fee per student in English Arts colleges.*

PROVINCE.	1896-97.	1901-02.	1906-07.	1911-12.	1916-17.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	55·7	69·9	65·9	85·3	89·1
Bombay	64·4	70·5	68·8	72·5	84·0
Bengal	47·3	48·6	54·3	61·1	58·1
United Provinces	51·4	67·7	66·0	71·5	81·9
Punjab	55·8	53·9	55·5	61·9	78·5
Burma	55·9	65·7	87·2	82·8	87·6
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	64·3	56·0
Central Provinces and Berar	34·7	53·8	46·8	49·6	65·8
Assam	26·3	47·9	47·6*	55·3	53·4
North-West Frontier Province	...	52·8	59·9	49·8	76·4
Other Provinces	...	...	...	...	57·1
INDIA	**51·3**	**57·5**	**60·7**	**68·3**	**70·7**

Note.—If Oriental colleges were included we should have for 1916-17 : Madras 87, United Provinces 75·6, Punjab 75·8, India 69·4.

* For Eastern Bengal and Assam.

TABLE 14.—*Boys in different stages of instruction in secondary English schools for boys.*

PROVINCE.	1906-07.				1911-12.				1916-17.			
	High.	Middle.	Primary.	TOTAL.	High.	Middle.	Primary.	TOTAL.	High.	Middle.	Primary.	Total.
Madras	22,368	38,781	26,466	87,615	21,684	37,467	42,059	101,210	31,301	52,633	53,424	137,358
Bombay	19,725	27,014	4,577	51,316	27,249	34,244	4,798	66,291	23,238	32,539	4,772	60,549
Bengal	33,164	28,662	63,814	125,640	56,054	61,786	153,913	270,753	99,864	96,977	185,040	381,881
United Provinces	4,455	14,045	15,070	33,570	6,690	22,364	15,588	44,642	10,830	29,436	15,136	55,402
Punjab	5,305	12,225	28,582	46,112	7,336	20,551	43,027	70,914	10,655	28,309	43,574	82,538
Burma	724	4,964	12,063	17,751	989	7,324	12,474	20,787	2,165	10,228	14,180	26,573
Bihar and Orissa	..	...	...	...	11,732	10,797	21,767	44,296	19,944	16,218	22,254	58,416
Central Provinces and Berar	2,169	8,938	1,556	12,662	3,250	12,467	101	15,818	4,924	16,138	...	21,062
Assam	(a) 18,950	(a) 19,447	(a) 50,569	(a) 88,966	3,501	4,014	11,958	19,473	6,597	7,625	10,253	24,475
North-West Frontier Province	463	933	3,019	4,415	560	1,429	4,596	6,585	763	3,648	3,362	7,773
Other Provinces	...	...	74	417	73	269	...	342	1,712	4,339	3,796	9,847
INDIA	107,411	155,264	205,789	468,464	139,118	212,712	309,281	661,111	211,993	298,090	355,791	865,874

TABLE 15.—*Percentage of pupils in the different stages of secondary English schools for boys.*

PROVINCE.	1911-12.				1916-17.			
	High stage.	Middle stage.	PRIMARY STAGE.		High stage.	Middle stage.	PRIMARY STAGE.	
			Upper Primary.	Lower Primary			Upper Primary.	Lower Primary.
Madras	21·4	37·0	14·6	26·9	22·7	38·3	14·6	24·2
Bombay	41·1	51·7	2·7	4·5	38·3	53·7	2·9	4·8
Bengal	20·8	22·9	25·9	31·0	26·1	25·3	23·6	24·8
United Provinces	15·0	50·1	22·5	12·4	19·5	53·1	21·2	6·1
Punjab	10·3	29·0	24·6	36·0	12·9	34·2	26·1	26·6
Burma	4·8	35·2	39·6	20·7	8·1	38·4	33·8	...
Bihar and Orissa	23·4	21·6	36·6	18·6	34·1	27·7	25·5	12·5
Central Provinces and Berar	20·5	78·9	·01	·05	23·3	76·6	...	...
Assam	17·5	20·1	28·5	32·0	26·9	31·1	18·5	23·4
North-West Frontier Province	8·5	21·7	23·3	46·5	9·8	46·9	8·2	35·0
Other Provinces	...	...	...	...	18·2	46·3	18·0	22·5
INDIA	21·0	32·2	21·0	25·8	24·4	34·4	20·3	20·7

TABLE 16.—*Number of boarders who are students of secondary schools for boys.*

PROVINCE.	1906-07.		1911-12.		1916-17.	
	Number of boarders.	Percentage of boarders to the total number in secondary schools.	Number of boarders.	Percentage of boarders to the total number in secondary schools.	Number of boarders.	Percentage of boarders to the total number in secondary schools.
Madras	3,430	3·6	3,726	3·6	5,948	4·2
Bombay	2,497	4·8	2,857	4·2	3,698	5·9
Bengal	5,897	3·9	8,260	3·1	13,654	3·5
United Provinces	9,245	11·2	13,062	14·4	16,279	29·1
Punjab	9,472	14·7	12,784	13·7	16,627	14·9
Burma	1,939	4·1	2,390	3·1	4,639	4·9
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	4,234	9·5	6,248	10·6
Central Provinces and Berar	857	1·9	1,335	2·5	2,201	3·9
Assam	1,822(a)	1·6(a)	1,181	6·0	1,834	5·3
North-West Frontier Province	373	6·5	528	5·9	1,384	10·9
Other Provinces	46	10·7	124	34·9	1,570	15·03
INDIA	35,575	5·5	50,481	5·8	73,982	6·6

(a) For Eastern Bengal and Assam.

TABLE 17.—*Average annual fee per pupil in secondary English schools for boys.*

PROVINCE.	1896-97.	1901-02.	1906-07	1911-12.	1916-17.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	13·4	14·9	15·6	17·7	20·6
Bombay	22·6	18·0	17·9	19·0	23·2
Bengal	11·5	11·0	12·3	12·6	15·3
United Provinces	14·2	18·4	15·2	17·5	24·1
Punjab	10·0	10·8	12·0	13·2	16·9
Burma	19·2	21·7	21·7	27·0	31·5
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	11·2	16·2
Central Provinces and Berar	7·7	10·4	7·9	8·9	13·8
Assam	9·9	10·4	10·1 (a)	10·3	14·8
North-West Frontier Province	...	7·2	7·8	7·3	10·4
Other Provinces	9·9	13·9	18·0	17·9	18·2
INDIA	**13·0**	**12·9**	**13·2**	**14·7**	**18·1**

(a) For Eastern Bengal and Assam.

TABLE 18.—*Expenditure on secondary English schools for boys by sources.*

PROVINCE.	1911-12.							
	PUBLIC FUNDS.					Fees.	Private (other sources).	TOTAL.
	Provincial Revenues.	District Funds.	Municipal Funds.	Public (other sources).	TOTAL.			
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	3,01,451	40,234	5,379	...	3,47,064	17,81,935	5,82,425	27,11,424
Bombay	4,83,586	10,176	58,250	3,00,448	8,52,460	12,58,688	4,48,033	25,59,181
Bengal	5,35,382	1,46,672	23,619	2,044	7,07,717	31,21,570	7,26,926	45,56,213
United Provinces	6,93,414	11,563	48,316	86,190	8,39,483	7,71,479	3,25,080	19,36,042
Punjab	3,57,425	33,147	1,02,312	16,469	5,09,353	9,03,159	1,69,915	15,82,427
Burma	4,13,509	9,195	1,73,194	...	5,95,898	6,54,294	1,26,281	13,76,473
Bihar and Orissa	1,60,332	32,297	6,400	30,830	2,23,859	4,53,445	1,90,279	8,73,583
Central Provinces and Berar.	2,36,791	12,724	77,484	13,799	3,40,798	1,43,384	73,066	5,57,248
Assam	65,720	36,413	1,067	...	1,03,200	1,81,289	48,683	3,33,172
North-West Frontier Province.	13,655	5,009	40,870	...	59,534	46,951	20,412	1,26,897
Minor Administrations.	12,197	...	...	285	12.482	6,394	...	18,876
INDIA	**32,73,462**	**3,37,430**	**5,36,891**	**4,50,065**	**45,97,848**	**93,22,588**	**27,11,100**	**1,66,31,536** (b)
1906-07	21,46,890	5,61,761	4,21,368	3,22,916	34,52,935	62,17,121	20,35,665	1,17,05,721
1901-02	13,46,069	4,06,391	4,16,871	3,08,604	24,77,935	52,63,020	21,11,730 (a)	98,52,685
1896-97	13,25,719	4,07,937	4,36,586	...	21,70,242	44,20,267	20,22,685 (a)	86,13,194
1891-92	11,78,418	4,36,903	4,60,665	...	20,75,986	36,81,049	17,10,327	74,67,062

(a) Figures for 'Public (other sources)' have been included in these.
(b) Figures for 1891 to 1912 include the expenditure on vernacular high schools.

TABLE 18.—*Expenditure on secondary English schools for boys by sources*—contd.

PROVINCE.	1916-17.							
	PUBLIC FUNDS.				PRIVATE FUNDS.			GRAND TOTAL.
	Provincial Revenues.	District Funds.	Municipal Funds.	TOTAL.	Fees.	Endowments.	Subscriptions.	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	4,64,369	77,229	20,066	5,61,664	28,63,577	1,12,589	6,29,800	41,67,630
Bombay	7,76,235	10,817	77,658	8,64,710	14,90,461	1,35,033	4,50,913	29,41,117
Bengal	8,74,054	1,80,699	28,768	10,83,521	54,93,644	2,88,343	7,35,785	76,01,293
United Provinces	9,25,689	8,841	53,251	9,87,781	13,20,187	2,85,797	2,29,024	28,22,789
Punjab	6,54,487	1,07,038	1,46,241	9,07,766	13,98,926	1,68,123	1,59,136	26,33,951
Burma	5,85,154	12,390	2,20,008	8,17,552	9,41,302	60,593	72,175	18,91,622
Bihar and Orissa	2,44,018	71,498	4,929	3,20,445	9,03,526	37,518	1,68,562	14,30,057
Central Provinces and Berar.	3,12,843	15,087	1,51,404	4,79,334	3,08,406	20,759	77,664	8,86,163
Assam	1,50,207	29,556	1,787	1,81,550	3,40,437	17,894	44,958	5,84,839
North-West Frontier Province.	1,02,160	10,653	12,956	1,25,769	82,634	20,730	21,418	2,50,551
Minor Administrations.	1,36,947	6,710	22,828	1,66,485	1,79,079	11,502	70,472	4,27,538
INDIA	**52,26,163**	**5,30,518**	**7,39,896**	**64,96,577**	**1,53,22,179**	**11,58,881**	**26,59,907**	**2,56,37,544**

TABLE 19.—*Average annual expenditure on a pupil in a secondary English school for boys.*

PROVINCE.	1886-87.	1891-92.	1896-97.	1901-02.	1906-07.	1911-12.	1916-17.
Madras	24·7	26·8	25·4	23·9	23·5	27·0	29·9
Bombay	28·8	34·8	35·1	38·8	37·6	38·6	45·8
Bengal	10·8	19·1	20·8	18·6	21·5	18·3	21·1
United Provinces	29·4	36·0	36·2	36·6	38·4	43·9	51·6
Punjab	18·9	22·0	21·3	20·6	24·7	23·1	31·8
Burma	44·0	45·9	45·8	43·2	49·9	56·8	63·0
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	...	...	21·5	26·0
Central Provinces and Berar	22·1	25·3	24·5	24·1	27·6	34·4	39·5
Assam	16·7	32·8	20·5	17·6	15·5 (*a*)	19·0	25·5
North-West Frontier Province	...	...	...	19·8	20·9	19·7	31·7
Other Provinces	33·5	27·0	27·4	28·6	34·5	52·7	43·5
INDIA	**21·8**	**25·5**	**25·4**	**21·6**	**24·6**	**26·2**	**30·2**

(*a*) For Eastern Bengal and Assam.

TABLE 20.—*Number of teachers in secondary schools.*

PROVINCE.	Number of teachers.	Average number of teachers per School.	Average number of pupils per teacher.
Madras	6,700	15	22
Bombay	4,066	8	17
Bengal	21,168	8	19
United Provinces	6,404	8	15
Punjab	6,058	12	20
Burma	4,799	3	26
Bihar and Orissa	3,910	8	18
Central Provinces and Berar	2,747	6	21
Assam	1,643	5	26
North-West Frontier Province	604	11	22
Other Provinces	806	9	17
INDIA 1916-17	**58,905**	**7**	**20**
1911-12	43,324	7	21

TABLE 21.—*Qualifications of teachers in secondary schools.*

PROVINCE.	Trained.	Untrained.	TOTAL.	Possessed of a University Degree.	No Degree.	TOTAL.
Madras	4,286	2,414	6,700	1,359	5,341	6,700
Bombay	902	3,150	4,052	1,082	2,970	4,052
Bengal	3,964	17,204	21,170	2,511	10,269	12,780
United Provinces	2,927	3,477	6,404	841	2,785	3,626
Punjab	3,926	2,132	6,058	641	1,790	2,431
Burma	2,265	2,534	4,799	96	811	907
Bihar and Orissa	1,391	2,519	3,910	436	1,372	1,808
Central Provinces and Berar	1,113	1,634	2,747	274	969	1,243
Assam	559	1,084	1,643	181	479	660
North-West Frontier Province	335	269	604	67	167	234
Other Provinces	354	452	806	139	378	517
INDIA	**22,036**	**36,869**	**58,905**	**7,627**	**27,331**	**34,966**

TABLE 22.—*Expenditure on middle vernacular schools for boys, by sources.*

PROVINCE.	PUBLIC FUNDS.					Fees.	Private (other sources).	TOTAL.
	Provincial revenues.	Local funds.	Municipal funds.	Public (other sources).	TOTAL PUBLIC.			
1906-07.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras . . .	14,933	19,686	2,854	...	37,473	25,245	32,550	95,268
Bombay . . .	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
Bengal . . .	22,776	62,655	3,601	1,581	90,613	74,350	47,379	2,12,342
United Provinces .	3,976	2,11,495	20,430	530	2,26,431	94,449	11,347	3,42,227
Punjab . . .	5	76,620	17,671	...	94,296	38,688	325	1,33,309
Burma . . .	59,655	40,391	34,848	...	1,34,894	690	...	1,35,584
Bihar and Orissa .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Central Provinces and Berar.	19,847	59,848	11,738	2,433	93,866	2,071	14,246	1,10,183
Assam . . .	39,204	37,276	290	225	76,995	81,907	26,064	1,84,966*
North-West Frontier Province.	...	7,823	1,452	...	9,275	1,174	...	10,449
Other Provinces .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
INDIA .	1,60,396	5,15,794	92,884	4,769	7,73,843	3,18,574	1,31,911	12,24,328
1911-12.								
Madras . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bengal . . .	47,524	41,546	318	...	89,388	1,14,203	43,506	2,47,097
United Provinces .	6,556	2,88,621	25,399	1,818	3,22,394	1,07,223	10,824	4,40,441
Punjab . . .	...	1,10,826	17,919	...	1,28,745	50,428	2,586	1,81,759
Burma . . .	97,246	1,15,811	56,829	...	2,69,886	58,914	1,903	3,30,703
Bihar and Orissa .	10,346	31,958	857	1,818	44,344	20,282	12,659	77,285
Central Provinces and Berar.	9,715	1,73,664	16,917	5,486	2,05,782	880	13,756	2,20,418
Assam . . .	12,456	7,942	12	...	20,410	7,248	1,955	29,613
North-West Frontier Province.	...	13,863	2,592	...	16,455	1,692	351	18,498
Other Provinces .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
INDIA .	1,83,843	7,84,231	1,20,843	8,487	10,97,404	3,60,870	87,540	15,45,814
1916-17.								
Madras . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bengal . . .	38,761	40,984	192	...	79,937	83,878	35,743	1,99,558
United Provinces .	10,409	3,27,121	42,161	...	3,79,691	1,15,373	9,518	5,04,582
Punjab . . .	1,872	2,51,384	22,589	...	2,75,845	66,352	4,130	3,46,327
Burma . . .	2,20,127	2,35,015	53,172	...	5,08,314	86,593	36,986	6,31,893
Bihar and Orissa .	23,050	73,084	1,021	...	97,155	36,824	14,785	1,48,764
Central Provinces and Berar.	22,417	2,24,558	30,122	...	2,77,097	1093	10,327	2,88,517
Assam . . .	23,766	47,116	5,715	...	76,597	700	2,199	79,496
North-West Frontier Province.	...	43,502	1,977	...	45,479	2,778	...	49,257
Other Provinces .	14,847	2,777	3,803	...	21,427	2,979	446	24,852
INDIA .	3,55,249	12,45,541	1,60,752	...	17,61,542	3,97,570	1,14,134	22,73,246

* For Eastern Bengal and Assam.

TABLE 23.—*Average annual cost of a middle vernacular school for boys.*

PROVINCE.	1886-87.	1891-92.	1896-97.	1901-02.	1906-07.	1911-12.	1916-17.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	293*	275	622	828	1,095	...	...
Bombay	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bengal	385	412	406	413	519	481	572
United Provinces	423*	565	685	338	1,107	1,174	1,196
Punjab	875*	963	1,053	1,101	1,212	1,540	2,294
Burma	944*	219	305	257*	330	443	579
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	...	...	568	1,144
Central Provinces and Berar	...	459(*a*)	508(*a*)	195*	437	875	1,323
Assam	611*	654	639	663	440(*b*)	846	710
North-West Frontier Province	...	...	...	939*	1,045	1,321	1,970
Other Provinces	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,657
INDIA	**435**	**476**	**50**	**540**	**600**	**705**	**904**

(*a*) Excluding Berar.
(*b*) For Eastern Bengal and Assam.
* For vernacular secondary schools for boys.

TABLE 24.—*Average annual fee for pupil in a middle vernacular school for boys.*

PROVINCE.	1906-07.	1911-12.	1916-17.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	3·2	...	...
Bombay	...	...	...
Bengal	3·2	3·6	4·2
United Provinces	2·0	2·5	3·4
Punjab	2·2	2·4	2·2
Burma	·03	1·1	1·5
Bihar and Orissa	...	2·3	3·3
Central Provinces and Berar	·1	·02	·03
Assam	3·6(*a*)	2·9	·06
North-West Frontier Province	·8	·7	·8
Other Provinces	...	...	3·01
INDIA	**1·8**	**1·8**	**1·7**

(*a*) For Eastern Bengal and Assam.

TABLE 25.—*Primary schools for boys, by periods.*

PROVINCE.	SCHOOLS								
	1886-87.	1891-92.	1896-97.	1901-02.	1906-07.	1911-12.	1916-17.	Increase or Decrease 1912-17.	Percentage of increase or decrease 1912-17.
Madras	13,358	18,059	19,992	19,093	21,379	24,044	28,881	+4,837	+20·1
Bombay	7,042	8,354	8,828	8,219	9,485	11,609	9,645	—1,964	—16·9
Bengal	48,487	48,587	49,650	45,922	33,962	28,606	32,595	+3,989	+13·9
United Provinces	4,978	4,185	6,025	6,773	9,545	9,258	10,540	+1,282	+13·8
Punjab	1,624	1,733	2,453	2,257	3,151	3,417	4,918	+1,501	+43·9
Burma	4,787	5,946	4,688	3,927	4,950	4,764	6,788	+2,024	+42·5
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	...	...	21,990	22,164	+174	+·79
Central Provinces and Berar	2,580	2,729	3,384	3,035	2,645	3,195	3,698	+503	+15·7
Assam	1,749	2,217	2,787	2,776	17,531*	3,469	3,868	+399	+11·5
North-West Frontier Province.	...	...	...	154	217	260	585	+325	+125·0
Other Provinces	68	71	74	70	82	80	399	+319	+398·7
TOTALS	**84,673**	**91,881**	**97,881**	**92,226**	**102,947**	**110,692**	**124,081**	**+13,389**	**+12·1**

* Includes Eastern Bengal.

TABLE 26.—*Number of square miles served by one primary school for boys.*

PROVINCE.	1886-87.			1891-92.			1896-97.			1901-02.
	Area in square miles.	Primary Schools.	Average.	Area in square miles.	Primary Schools.	Average.	Area in square miles.	Primary Schools.	Average.	Area in square miles.
Madras	139,161	13,358	10·4	141,744	18,059	7·8	141,350	19,992	7·1	141,866
Bombay	187,840	7,042	26·7	188,071	8,354	22·5	193,149	8,828	21·9	188,831
Bengal	165,775	48,487	3·4	165,775	48,587	3·4	165,930	49,650	3·3	165,572
United Provinces	106,111	4,978	21·3	106,111	4,185	25·3	107,502	6,025	17·8	107,164
Punjab	106,632	1,624	65·7	106,632	1,733	61·5	110,667	2,453	45·1	97,209
Burma	87,220	4,757	18·0	171,430	5,946	28·8	171,430	4,688	36·6	168,573
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Central Provinces and Berar	130,990	2,580	50·8	130,990	2,729	48·5	133,653	3,384	39·5	133,759
Assam	46,341	1,749	26·5	49,004	2,217	22·1	49,004	2,787	17·6	52,959
North-West Frontier Province	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16,466
Other Provinces	1,583	68	23·3	1,583	71	22·3	1,583	74	21·4	1,582
INDIA	971,653	84,673	11·5	1,061,340	91,881	11·5	1,074,268	97,881	10·9	1,073,981

PROVINCE.	1901-02—*contd.*		1906-07.			1911-12.			1916-17.		
	Primary Schools.	Average.	Area in square miles.	Primary Schools.	Average.	Area in square miles.	Primary Schools.	Average.	Area in square miles.	Primary Schools.	Average.
Madras	19,093	6·6	141,866	21,379	6·6	142,491	24,044	5·9	142,330	28,881	4·9
Bombay	8,219	22·9	188,826	9,485	19·9	188,826	11,609	16·3	123,065	9,645	12·7
Bengal	45,922	3·6	124,432	33,962	3·7	78,699	28,606	2·7	78,699	32,595	2·4
United Provinces	6,773	15·8	107,164	9,545	11·2	107,267	9,258	11·6	106,402	10,540	10·1
Punjab	2,257	43·1	97,209	3,151	30·9	97,213	3,417	28·4	99,251	4,918	20·2
Burma	3,927	42·9	219,894	4,950	44·4	230,839	4,764	48·4	230,839	6,788	34·0
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	...	...	98,170	21,990	4·5	83,233	22,164	3·7
Central Provinces and Berar.	3,035	44·1	119,980	2,645	45·4	117,935	3,195	36·9	99,823	3,698	26·9
Assam	2,776	19·1	101,147*	17,531*	5·8	61,471	3,469	17·7	53,015	3,868	13·7
North-West Frontier Province.	154	106·9	16,466	217	75·9	13,193	260	50·7	13,193	585	22·5
Other Provinces	70	22·6	1,582	82	19·3	1,582	80	19·8	59,107	399	148·1
INDIA	92,226	11·6	1,118,566	102,947	10·9	1,135,686	110,692	10·2	1,088,957	124,081	8·8

* Includes Eastern Bengal.

TABLE 27.—*Boys in the primary stage in the primary and secondary schools.*

PROVINCE.	1886-87	1891-92.	1896-97.	1901-02.	1906-07.	1911-12.	1916-17.	Percentage of increase 1912—17.
Madras	358,375	496,833	557,239	558,613	652,967	867,951	1,118,626	+28·9
Bombay	394,020	459,493	496,554	441,751	495,808	635,953	534,019	—16·0
Bengal	1,169,649	1,218,470	1,352,455	1,333,190	995,188	1,203,599	1,302,952	+8·2
United Provinces	222,059	185,613	248,917	323,038	458,122	509,398	656,551	+28·8
Punjab	112,195	123,981	147,870	141,159	183,177	239,330	309,211	+29·2
Burma	97,495	121,736	118,290	118,260	157,650	177,150	244,555	+38·0
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	...	...	597,251	605,632	+1·4
Central Provinces and Berar.	133,100	143,607	174,021	164,985	200,427	259,337	282,012	+8·7
Assam	56,853	69,006	84,052	88,757	614,110*	146,325	177,570	+21·3
North-West Frontier Province.	...	...	...	11,011	14,012	20,826	31,816	+52·7
Other Provinces	2,804	3,602	3,543	3,076	2,926	3,981	25,764	+84·4
INDIA	2,547,050	2,822,341	3,182,941	3,183,840	3,774,387	4,661,101	5,288,708	+13·4

* Includes Eastern Bengal.

TABLE 28.—*Expenditure on primary schools for boys, by sources.*

Sources of expenditure.	1891-92.	1896-97.	1901-02.	1906-07.	1911-12.	1916-17.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs,	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Provincial	11,14,287	13,46,347	13,33,877	20,74,114	37,11,156	56,65,218
Local Boards	28,49,553	32,47,914	34,76,909	53,04,944	59,18,455	1,01,70,382
Municipal Board	4,90,378	5,76,709	6,31,108	8,71,314	13,13,040	21,01,904
Native States	3,71,167	5,88,912	6,32,207	7.00,061	8,49,137	...
Fees	27,45,075	29,01,675	30,49,655	32,03,786	40,87,951	45,65,223
Private sources	10,34,083	11,93,906	14,20,904	15,16,684	20,82,714	26,55,062
TOTALS	**86,04,543**	**98,55,463**	**1,05,44,660**	**1,36,70,903**	**1,79,62,453**	**2,51,57,789**
Public Funds	44,54,218	51,70,970	60,74,101	89,50,433	1,17,91,788	1,79,37,504
Private Funds	31,16,242	34,90,587	44,70,559	47,20,470	61,70,665	72,20,285
TOTALS	**86,04,543**	**98,55,463**	**1,05,44,660**	**1,36,70,903**	**1,79,62,453**	**2,51,57,789**

TABLE 29.—*Average annual cost of educating a pupil in a primary school for boys.*

PROVINCE.	1886-87.	1891-92.	1896-97.	1901-02.	1906-07.	1911-12.	1916-17.
Madras	3·2	3·1	3·1	3·4	3·8	4·1	4·9
Bombay	4·8	5·2	5·7	6·4	6·8	7·6	9·3
Bengal	2·2	2·3	2·3	2·7	2·9	3·2	3·5
United Provinces	3·4	4·2	3·3	2·9	3·4	3·7	4·5
Punjab	4·1	4·4	4·4	4·9	4·9	5·5	6·8
Burma	2·1	1·7	1·7	2·8	3·5	3·9	3·9
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	...	...	3·7	4·3
Central Province and Berar	3·9	3·3	2·9	4·2	4·4	4·4	5·4
Assam	2·8	2·8	3·1	3·3	2·9*	3·8	4·2
North-West Frontier Province	...	...	...	4·9	4·7	5·1	7·2
Other Provinces	3·8	3·5	4·2	4·9	6·4	5·4	10·6
TOTAL	**3·0**	**3·2**	**3·2**	**3·7**	**3·9**	**4·2**	**5·0**

* Includes Eastern Bengal.

TABLE 30.—*Average annual fee per pupil in boys' primary schools.*

PROVINCE.	1911-12.	1916-17.
	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Madras	0 11 11	0 9 9
Bombay	0 10 3	0 11 11
Bengal	1 8 7	1 11 0
United Provinces	0 4 8	0 7 0
Punjab	0 9 2	0 9 9
Burma	1 0 2	0 11 5
Bihar and Orissa	1 6 9	1 9 3
Central Provinces and Berar	0 1 7	0 1 7
Assam	0 0 11	0 0 7
North-West Frontier Province	0 4 8	0 0 2
Other Provinces	1 1 11	1 6 5
INDIA	**0 14 6**	**0 14 8**

TABLE 31.—*Law colleges and schools.*

PROVINCE.		Government.	Board.	Unaided.	TOTAL.	EXPENDITURE FROM Provincial Revenues.	Fees.	Other sources.	TOTAL.
						Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	Institutions.	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
	Pupils	511	...	...	511	...	49,521	82	49,603
Bombay	Institutions.	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
	Pupils	511	...	...	511	—14,577	48,770	1,880	36,073
Bengal	Institutions.	6	1	2	9	...	...	...	...
	Pupils	2,467	4	441	2,912	30,000	1,85,879	...	2,15,879
United Provinces	Institutions.	...	...	4	4	...	...	...	...
	Pupils	...	...	732	732	...	30,640	17,278	47,918
Punjab	Institutions.	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
	Pupils	...	...	295	295	...	21,090	...	21,090
Burma	Institutions.	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
	Pupils	40	...	...	40	40	5,960	...	6,000
Bihar and Orissa	Institutions.	2	...	1	3	...	...	...	...
	Pupils	269	...	30	290	6,440	20,568	...	27,008
Central Provinces and Berar.	Institutions	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
	Pupils	130	...	...	130	...	11,292	...	11,292
Assam	Institutions.	1	...	1	2	...	...	...	...
	Pupils	45	...	13	58	10,878	3,459	...	14,337
North-West Frontier Province.	Institutions.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Pupils	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other administrations.	Institutions.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Pupils	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1916-17	Institutions.	13	1	9	23				
	Pupils	3,964	4	1,511	5,476	32,781	3,77,179	19,240	4,29,200
1911-12	Institutions.	12	1	10	23				
	Pupils	1,857	12	1,177	3,046	37,093	2,19,373	8,028	2,64,494
1906-07	Institutions.	12	1	14	27				
	Pupils	1,276	18	1,604	2,898	—3,547	1,44,742	8,299	1,49,494
INDIA 1901-02	Institutions.	14	1	18	35(*a*)				
	Pupils	1,088	10	1,575	2,808	7,297	1,11,028	7,461	1,25,786
1896-97	Institutions.	15	1	15	34(*b*)				
	Pupils	1,300	12	1,160	3,020	—6,106	1,33,596	8,014	1,35,504
1891-92	Institutions.	13	...	10	29(*c*)				
	Pupils	944	...	615	1,964	—2,610	93,543	8,663	99,596
1886-87	Institutions.	9	...	6	17(*d*)				
	Pupils	602	...	988	1,673	847	40,579	5,283	46,709

(*a*) Includes 2 aided institutions with 135 pupils.
(*b*) „ 3 „ „ „ 548 „
(*c*) „ 6 „ „ „ 405 „
(*d*) „ 2 „ „ „ 83 „

TABLE 32.—*Examination for the degree of Bachelor of Law.*

	1886-87.		1891-92.		1896-97.		1901-02.		1906-07.		1911-12.		1916-17.	
	Candidates.	Passed.	Candidates.	Passed.	Candidates.	Passed.	Candidates.	Passed.	Candidates.	Passed.	Candidates.	Passed.	Candidates.	Passed.
Madras	92	16	151	48	203	52	382	179	340	165	316	81	227	176
Bombay	52	18	87	35	175	77	216	142	233	115	316	178	436	153
Bengal	221	152	176	48	400	204	570	213	469	229—	495	245	819	486
United Provinces	...	...	37	14	191	41	66	9	127.	43	198	111	352	260*
Punjab	...	...	...	...	26	23	65	22	50	15	139	94	102	69
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	9	30	25
Central Provinces and Berar	...	...	2	2	31	14	29	17	31	13	43	23*	76	50*
Assam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	3
North-West Frontier Province	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
INDIA	365	186	453	147	1,026	411	1,328	582	1,250	580	1,530	741	2,047	1,228

* Law final.

TABLE 33.—*Government Medical Colleges, 1916-17.*

PROVINCE.		Pupils.	EXPENDITURE FROM					
			Provincial revenues.	District funds.	Municipal funds.	Fees.	Other sources.	TOTAL.
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs
Medical College, Madras		278	80,681	...	...	33,070	121	1,13,872
Government Medical College, Bombay		727	1,09,590	...	...	1,32,271	2,732	2,44,593
Medical College, Calcutta		906	2,09,047	...	...	94,468	...	3,03,515
King George's Medical College, Lucknow		136	1,00,431	...	...	12,550	158	1,13,139
King Edward Medical College, Lahore		232	1,10,712	...	...	17,480		1,28,192
TOTAL	1916-17	2,279	6,10,461	...	...	2,89,839	3,011	9,03,311
	1911-12	1,656	5,51,749	3,770	3,437	1,91,379	3,278	7,53,613
	1906-07	1,542	5,43,498	3,418	9,069	77,896	3,194	6,37,075
	1901-02	1,466	2,79,287	2,979	3,262	1,34,994	3,341	4,23,863
	1896-97	1,067	4,07,185	2,206	3,404	84,211	4,329	5,01,335
	1891-92	778	2,90,160	3,429	3,074	53,073	2,415	3,52,151
	1886-87	654	2,48,680	...	...	48,030	2,110	2,98,820

TABLE 34.—*Government engineering schools and colleges.*

PROVINCE.			Pupils.	EXPENDITURE FROM			
				Provincial revenues.	Fees.	Other sources.	TOTAL.
				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
College of Engineering, Madras			511	1,07,685	37,139	472	1,45,296
College of Science, Poona			220	92,555	20,048	189	1,12,792
Civil Engineering, College, Sibpur			284	2,09,750	19,233	4,812	2,33,795
Thomason Civil Engineering College, Rurki			304	2,44,085	20,999	69,764	3,34,848
Government School of Engineering, Rasul			99	30,647	6,150	...	36,797
Government School of Engineering, Insein			74	47,735	...	...	47,735
Dacca School of Engineering			118	46,185	4,516	1,838	52,539
Government Engineering School, Nagpur			39	33,372	...	...	33,372
Bihar School of Engineering			166	68,991	17,876	49	86,916*
TOTAL	1916-17	Institutions	9	8,81,005	1,25,961	77,124	10,84,090
		Pupils	1,815	...	...	...	...
	1911-12	Institutions	7	7,99,388	69,426	20,067	8,88,881
		Pupils	1,609	...	...	...	...
	1906-07	Institutions	4	5,47,485	65,531	14,374	6,27,390
		Pupils	1,243	...	...	...	...

* Includes Rs. 8,436 expended on a Survey school.

TABLE 35.—*Government Agricultural colleges.*

PROVINCE.		Institution.	Pupils.	EXPENDITURE FROM		TOTAL.
				Provincial Revenues.	Fees.	
				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras		1	77	89,404	...	(a) 89,454
Bombay		1	108	82,098	...	82,098
United Provinces		1	88	44,299	2,522	46,821
Punjab		1	113	60,588	7,839	68,427
Central Provinces and Berar		1	59	26,996	...	26,996
INDIA	1916-17	5	445	3,03,385	10,361	3,13,796
	1911-12	3	267	(b) 1,70,353	7,951	1,78,304
	1906-07	3	205	62,335	5,230	67,565
	1901-02	3	70	56,092	572	(c) 62,357
	1896-97	1	47	29,912	525	(d) 35,524
	1891-92	1	45	25,273	339	(e) 28,972

(a) Includes Rs. 50 from other sources.
(b) „ „ 250 „ local funds.
(c) „ „ 5,692 „ other sources.
(d) „ „ 5,087 „ „
(e) „ „ 3,360 „ „

TABLE 36.—*Technical and industrial schools, by periods.*

PROVINCE.	1896-97.	1901-02.	1906-07.	1911-12.	1916-17.
Madras	4	12	14	44	40
Bombay	16	19	31	31	26
Bengal	23	26	52	50	59
United Provinces	2	9	11	35	28
Punjab	7	7	19	30	33
Burma, Upper and Lower	...	4	3	3	4
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	37	38
Central Provinces and Berar	3	6	5	7	9
Assam	2	1	12*	5	7
Other Provinces	...	...	...	...	6
TOTAL	57	84	147	242	250

* For Eastern Bengal and Assam.

TABLE 37.—*Students in technical and industrial schools, by periods.*

PROVINCE.	1896-97.	1901-02.	1906-07.	1911-12.	1916-17.
Madras	137	406	290	1,121	1,961
Bombay	1,223	1,829	2,030	2,267	1,798
Bengal	623	756	1,275	1,862	2,035
United Provinces	296	736	782	1,671	1,476
Punjab	759	962	1,639	2,614	2,991
Burma	...	83	193	231	252
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	966	1,316
Central Provinces and Berar	47	204	136	289	350
Assam	16	1	475*	43	71
Other Provinces	...	...	...	...	454
INDIA	**3,101**	**4,977**	**6,820**	**12,064**	**12,706**

* For Eastern Bengal and Assam.

TABLE 38.—*Schools of Art.*

	PUPILS.							EXPENDITURE FROM			
	1886-87.	1891-92.	1896-97.	1901-02.	1906-07.	1911-12.	1916-17.	Provincial Revenues and Local Funds.	Fees.	Other sources.	TOTAL.
								Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
School of Art, Madras	265	426	633	321	455	367	286	54,494	114	6,904	61,512
Sir J. J. School of Art, Bombay	264	286	228	423	366	357	327	60,833	7,175	6,134	74,142
Schools of Art, Bengal (5)	152	181	261	228	252	280	667	38,400	15,861	6,989	61,250
The Schools of Arts and Crafts Lucknow,	...	...	...	...	...	...	150	38,510	1,502	1,744	41,756
Mayo School of Art, Lahore	82	134	179	248	301	230	265	41,723	1,008	...	42,731
INDIA	**763**	**1,027**	**1,301**	**1,220**	**1,374**	**1,234**	**1,695**	**2,33,960**	**25,660**	**21,771**	**2,81,391**
							1911-12	1,64,049	17,564	14,943	1,96,556
							1906-07	89,686	20,417	15,225	1,25,328
							1901-02	1,11,167	12,095	31,517	1,54,779
							1896-97	96,874	12,764	13,567	1,23,205
							1891-92	1,11,786	10,205	16,500	1,38,491
							1886-87	81,824	7,343	14,342	1,03,509

TABLE 39.—*Commercial schools and students.*

PROVINCE.	1906-07.		1911-12.		1916-17	
	Schools.	Pupils.	Schools.	Pupils.	Schools.	Pupils.
Madras	1	180	1	287	1	198
Bombay	4	144	7	321	39	1,880
Bengal	4	157	16	838	16	738
United Provinces	...	...	1	4	...	...
Punjab	1	38	1	61	1	36
Burma	...	...	...	...	4	331
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	2	32	5	118
Assam	2(*a*)	65(*a*)	...	...	...	...
Other Provinces	...	...	...	...	1	10
INDIA	12	**584**	**28**	**1,543**	**67**	**3,311**
1901-02	10	552	...	...	...	...

(*a*) For Eastern Bengal and Assam.

TABLE 40.—*Training institutions for masters.*

PROVINCE.	1911-12.			1916-17.		
	Colleges.	Schools.	TOTAL.	Colleges.	Schools.	TOTAL.
Madras	1	64	65	1	99	100
Bombay	...	21	21	1	25	26
Bengal	3	130	133	3	124	127
United Provinces	2	116	118	2	273	275
Punjab	2	7	9	2	16	18
Burma	...	8	8	...	8	8
Bihar and Orissa	1	128	129	1	124	125
Central Provinces and Berar	1	5	6	1	7	8
Assam	...	9	9	...	9	9
North-West Frontier Province	...	1	1	1	1	2
Other Provinces	...	1	1	...	4	4
INDIA	**10**	**490**	**500**	**12**	**690**	**702**
1906-07	6	312	318	...	...	...
1901-02	6	132	138	...	...	...
1896-97	2	139	141	...	...	...
1891-92	1	115	119	...	...	...

TABLE 41.—*Students in training institutions for masters.*

PROVINCE.	1911-12.			1916-17.		
	In colleges.	In schools.	TOTAL.	In Colleges.	In schools.	TOTAL.
Madras	99	2,829	2,928	112	4,840	4,952
Bombay	...	1,252	1,252	34	1,431	1,465
Bengal	70	2,383	2,453	93	2,444	2,537
United Provinces	73	1,121	1,194	111	2,324	2,435
Punjab	245	452	697	272	912	1,184
Burma	...	329	329	...	531	531
Bihar and Orissa	6	2,153	2,159	19	2,226	2,245
Central Provinces and Berar	29	364	393	65	609	674
Assam	...	402	402	...	489	489
North-West Frontier Province	...	59	59	10	65	75
Other Provinces	...	21	21	...	109	109
INDIA	**522**	**11,365**	**11,887**	**716**	**15,980**	**16,696**
1906-07	367	7,858	8,225	...	...	...
1901-02	204	4,396	4,600	...	...	...
1896-97	58	4,549	4,607	...	...	...
1891-92	60	4,353	4,413	...	...	...

TABLE 42.—*Expenditure on training colleges.*

PROVINCE.	1911-12.					1916-17.				
	Provincial revenues.	Local funds.	Fees.	Other Sources.	TOTAL.	Provincial revenues.	Local funds.	Fees.	Other sources.	TOTAL.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	33,814	...	319	634	34,767	75,610	...	...	910	76,520
Bombay	...	...	...	...	...	42,018	...	...	...	42,018
Bengal	70,643	...	...	...	70,643	99,943	...	522	3,440	1,03,905
United Provinces	53,420	...	...	...	53,420	76,292	...	...	...	76,292
Punjab	1,03,570	875	2,823	8,645	1,15,913	1,15,380	3,691	5,324	10,271	1,34,666
Burma	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	14,566	...	...	...	14,566	30,117	...	...	...	30,117
Central Provinces and Berar.	22,230	...	...	...	22,230	46,926	...	...	...	46,926
Assam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
North-West Frontier Province.	...	...	...	...	...	15,536	...	...	...	15,536
Other Provinces	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
INDIA	**2,98,243**	**875**	**3,142**	**9,279**	**3,11,539**	**5,01,822**	**3,691**	**5,846**	**14,621**	**5,25,980**
1906-07	1,98,227	213	2,905	8,942	2,10,287	...	...	...	...	....
1901-02	88,558	408	550	843	90,354	...	...	...	...	...
1896-97	33,332	90	590	722	34,734	...	...	...	...	...
1891-92	7,660	...	300	46	8,006	...	...	...	...	...
1886-87	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

TABLE 43.—*Expenditure on training schools for masters.*

PROVINCE.	1911-12.					1916-17.				
	Provincial revenues.	Local funds.	Fees.	Other Sources.	TOTAL.	Provincial revenues.	Local funds.	Fees.	Other Sources.	TOTAL.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	2,54,980	30,388	858	26,654	3,12,880	5,02,994	1,11,791	1,653	45,789	6,62,227
Bombay	1,57,349	45,291	65	21,006	2,23,711	1,83,794	51,114	102	7,354	2,42,364
Bengal	2,39,072	...	10,124	11,657	2,60,853	3,00,042	...	9,050	14,110	3,23,202
United Provinces	74,380	62,939	116	1,147	1,38,582	80,140	1,97,874	...	634	2,78,648
Punjab	68,672	517	...	...	69,189	1,32,839	2,963	482	4,963	1,41,277
Burma	1,41,724	...	57	9,813	1,51,594	1,54,411	...	...	5,780	1,60,191
Bihar and Orissa	2,02,225	1,002	7,027	2,434	2,12,688	2,41,956	232	9,866	3,610	2,55,664
Central Provinces and Berar.	59,849	...	...	188	60,037	87,417	...	...	64	87,481
Assam	32,316	2,119	...	1,544	35,979	46,210	1,806	...	1,743	49,799
North-West Frontier Province.	15,312	...	...	...	15,312	17,095	...	...	...	17,095
Other Provinces.	3,469	...	...	14	3,483	15,112	100	...	1,780	16,992
INDIA	**12,49,348**	**1,42,256**	**18,247**	**74,457**	**14,84,308**	**17,62,040**	**3,65,880**	**21,153**	**85,827**	**22,34,900**
1906-07	7,46,601	86,518	9,974	54,716	8,97,809	...	...	...	...	...
1901-02	3,77,407	1,04,145	589	50,614	5,32,755	...	...	...	...	...
1896-97	4,15,811	1,03,104	1,549	59,654	5,80,118	...	...	...	...	...
1891-92	3,44,190	1,41,215	1,540	50,195	5,37,140	...	...	...	...	...

TABLE 44.—*Training schools for mistresses.*

PROVINCE.	1911-12.		1916-17.	
	Institutions.	Pupils.	Institutions.	Pupils.
Madras	21	444	25	832
Bombay	18	456	17	713
Bengal	8	131	10	141
United Provinces	18	161	24	208
Punjab	6	48	13	224
Burma	4	127	4	176
Bihar and Orissa	8	82	8	137
Central Provinces and Berar	2	59	3	107
Assam	...	...	2	27
North-West Frontier Province	...	...	...	...
Other Provinces.	...	...	5	86
INDIA	**85**	**1,508**	**111**	**2,651**

TABLE 45.—*Expenditure on training schools for mistresses.*

PROVINCE.	1911-12.					1916-17.				
	Provincial revenues.	Local funds.	Fees.	Other sources.	TOTAL.	Provincial revenues.	Local funds.	Fees.	Other sources.	TOTAL.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras . .	69,255	...	165	18,567	87,987	1,78,369	2,276	605	30,233	2,11,483
Bombay . .	47,970	10,757	4,760	26,232	89,719	95,691	13,336	4,919	39,119	1,53,065
Bengal . .	32,476	390	3,103	14,934	50,903	43,245	320	3,723	9,541	56,829
United Provinces	41,255	344	4,187	14,875	60,661	40,511	2,601	7,346	9,595	60,053
Punjab . .	10,112	1,694	66	2,737	14,609	25,527	4,328	342	6,673	36,870
Burma . .	22,897	...	444	4,700	28,041	35,815	...	...	5,392	41,207
Bihar and Orissa	11,584	...	...	11,028	22,612	28,123	...	86	5,374	33,583
Central Provinces and Berar.	15,628	...	...	...	15,628	18,135	...	279	1,381	19,795
Assam . .	...	...	...	...	...	942	...	...	...	942
North-West Frontier Province.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Provinces.	...	...	...	...	...	6,774	...	1,616	6,693	15,083
INDIA .	2,51,177	13,185	12,725	93,073	3,70,160	4,73,132	22,861	18,916	1,14,001	6,28,910
1906-07 .	1,46,506	18,283	13,843	64,604	2,43,236	...	...	...	...	...
1901-02 .	91,404	10,781	8,665	65,549	1,79,399	...	...	...	...	...
1896-97 .	82,087	12,748	8,197	65,943	1,68,975	...	...	...	...	...
1891-92 .	67,454	11,886	3,375	47,521	1,30,236	...	...	...	...	...

TABLE 46.—*Institutions for the education of girls.*

PROVINCE.		Public.	Private.	TOTAL.
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras		1,815	119	1,934
Bombay		1,216	85	1,301
Bengal		9,566	318	9,884
United Provinces		1,236	336	1,572
Punjab		1,030	872	1,902
Burma		1,083	64	1,147
Bihar and Orissa		2,561	56	2,617
Central Provinces and Berar		365	8	373
Assam		357	7	364
North-West Frontier Province		46	49	95
Other Provinces		90	41	131
INDIA	1916-17 .	**19,365**	**1,955**	**21,320**
	1911-12 .	14,113	1,960	16,073
	1906-07 .	10,681	1,759	12,440
	1901-02 .	6,176	1,338	7,514
	1896-97 .	6,550	1,459	8,009
	1891-92 .	5,711	1,042	6,753
	1886-87 .	4,906	1,768	6,674

TABLE 47.—*Girls under instruction in all institutions (including institutions for boys), by periods.*

PROVINCE.	1886-87.	1891-92.	1896-97.	1901-02.	1906-07.	1911-12.	1916-17.	Percentage of increase during last quinquennium.
Madras	65,137	98,471	116,747	130,432	164,706	226,685	325,889	+43·8
Bombay	52,941	73,017	82,163	93,063	108,716	153,090	144,621	—5·5
Bengal	46,881	97,142	113,767	107,465	127,800	236,140	300,895	+44·4
United Provinces	13,116	12,813	15,461	20,821	40,111	54,329	70,712	+30·2
Punjab	24,262	20,359	21,242	26,531	37,283	53,909	69,702	+29·3
Burma	12,926	21,026	29,065	40,132	62,794	79,416	125,488	+58·0
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	...	...	93,326	111,388	+19·4
Central Provinces and Berar	6,723	10,152	14,519	14,436	19,634	30,847	37,352	+21·1
Assam	5,226	5,259	8,393	8,496	79,360(a)	18,426	28,624	+55·3
North-West Frontier Province	...	...	...	2,119	3,506	4,820	4,425	—8·2
Other Provinces	524	792	801	975	1,118	1,935	11,323	...
INDIA	**227,736**	**339,031**	**402,158**	**444,470**	**645,028**	**952,923**	**1,230,419**	**+29·1**

(a) For Eastern Bengal and Assam.

TABLE 48.—*Girls under instruction, by race or creed.*

—	Europeans and Anglo-Indians.	Indian Christians.	HINDUS.		Muhammadans.	Buddhists.	Parsis.	Others.	TOTAL.
			Brahmans.	Non-Brahmans.					
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION.									
Arts colleges.									
English	349	232	55	145	6	1	46	8	842
Colleges for professional training.									
Law	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Medicine	33	35	7	23	3	...	14	4	119
Engineering	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Training	45	8	...	3	...	...	...	...	56
Commercial	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
TOTAL	432	275	62	171	9	1	60	12	1,022
SCHOOL EDUCATION—GENERAL.									
Secondary schools.									
For boys.									
High schools	672	638	319	260	43	717	144	149	2,942
Middle schools, English	1,721	1,698	243	617	54	438	75	183	5,029
Middle schools, Vernacular	3	1,519	155	594	623	21,602	1	18	24,515
For girls.									
High schools	8,705	4,728	1,434	4,189	446	556	1,320	628	22,006
Middle schools, English	5,397	7,939	1,168	4,047	714	589	617	223	20,694
Middle schools, Vernacular	73	2,490	3,165	12,126	2,380	4,152	1	1,406	26,793
TOTAL	16,571	20,012	6,484	21,833	4,260	28,054	2,158	2,607	101,979

TABLE 48.—*Girls under instruction, by race or creed*—contd.

	Europeans and Anglo-Indians.	Indian Christians.	Hindus.		Muhammadans.	Buddhists.	Parsis.	Others.	Total.
			Brahmans.	Non-Brahmans.					
Primary Schools.									
For boys	988	34,237	49,521	224,131	61,011	53,659	615	8,225	432,387
For girls	1,563	26,887	84,639	296,561	159,005	22,048	3,240	9,795	603,738
TOTAL	2,551	61,124	134,160	520,692	220,016	75,707	3,855	18,020	1,036,125
SCHOOL EDUCATION—SPECIAL.									
Training schools	254	1,376	337	460	208	48	24	50	2,757
Schools of Art	12	11	13	32	...	...	13	2	83
Law schools	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Medical schools	22	163	9	24	41	...	1	1	261
Engineering and Surveying schools	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Technical and Industrial schools	328	1,664	82	338	91	80	...	94	2,677
Commercial schools	255	17	2	...	1	...	2	4	...
Agricultural „	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Reformatory „	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Others	33	222	667	503	9,702	150	4	2	11,283
TOTAL	904	3,453	1,110	1,357	10,043	278	44	153	17,342
TOTAL OF COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	20,458	84,864	141,816	544,053	234,328	104,040	6,117	20,792	1,156,468
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS	39	2,470	3,208	14,677	50,333	2,504	103	617	73,951
INDIA 1916-17	20,497	87,334	145,024	558,730	284,661	106,544	6,220	21,409	1,230,419
INDIA 1911-12	16,210	72,941	120,812	441,267	213,247	66,154	6,528	15,752	952,911
INDIA 1906-07	14,448	62,284	86,694	297,325	121,699	51,745	6,170	4,563	644,928
INDIA 1901-02	14,538	48,027	53,152	199,985	85,772	32,984	5,996	4,016	444,470

TABLE 49.—*Expenditure on public instructions for girls.*

PROVINCE.	COLLEGIATE EDUCATION.		SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL.		SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL.		TOTAL.
	Arts Colleges.	Professional education.	Secondary schools.	Primary schools.	Training schools.	All other special schools.	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	65,036	...	5,52,613	11,25,901	2,11,483	44,578	19,99,611
Bombay	...	...	6,56,416	9,76,348	1,53,065	51,205	18,37,034
Bengal	51,570	8,462	8,38,921	6,32,534	56,829	62,727	16,51,043
United Provinces	27,986	...	6,53,612	2,64,944	60,053	11,912	10,18,507
Punjab	7,367	15,464	3,99,402	3,81,886	36,870	62,294	9,03,283
Burma	...	..	4,54,211	1,72,202	41,207	6,218	6,73,838
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	1,34,202	2,75,162	33,583	36,699	4,79,646
Central Provinces and Berar	...	...	85,021	1,83,499	19,795	9,745	2,98,060
Assam	...	...	63,729	59,476	942	327	1,24,474
North-West Frontier Province	..	...	10,870	27,319	...	...	38,189
Other Provinces	28,172	22,758	1,38,753	56,485	15,083	1,874	2,63,125
INDIA 1916-17	1,80,131	46,684	39,87,750	41,55,756	6,28,910	2,87,579	92,86,810

TABLE 50.—*Public institutions for Europeans and pupils.*

PROVINCE.	ARTS COLLEGES.		PROFESSIONAL COLLEGES.		SECONDARY SCHOOLS.						PRIMARY SCHOOLS.		SCHOOL EDUCATION—SPECIAL.		GRAND TOTAL.	
					HIGH.		MIDDLE.		TOTAL SECONDARY.							
	Institutions.	Pupils.	Institutions.	Pupils.	Institutions.	Pupils.	Institutions.	Pupils.	Institutions.	Pupils.	Institutions.	Pupils.	Insatitutions.	Pupils.	Institutions.	Pupils.
Madras	...	...	...	...	27	3,456	38	3,427	65	6,883	22	1,409	3	123	90	8,415
Bombay	...	...	...	...	24	3,559	17	847	41	4,406	...	...	6	86	47	4,492
Bengal	...	...	...	...	21	4,395	22	3,811	43	8,206	16	1,026	20	402	79	9,634
United Provinces	3	23	...	...	30	3,755	14	1,359	44	5,114	11	322	13	258	71	5,717
Punjab	...	...	2	51	14	1,714	13	947	27	2,661	7	229	...	...	36	2,941
Burma	...	...	...	...	18	3,976	10	1,153	28	5,129	15	258	1	87	34	5,474
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	824	8	834	10	190	1	70	19	1,094
Central Provinces and Berar	...	...	...	...	8	68	10	398	18	466	16	1,130	...	...	34	1,596
Assam	...	...	...	...	1	99	2	129	3	228	...	...	...	...	3	228
North-West Frontier Province	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	55	1	55	...	...	...	...	1	55
Other Provinces	2	743*	...	...	7	982	7	626	14	1,608	10	545	4	79	30	2,975
INDIA, 1916-17	5	766	2	51	150	22,004	142	13,586	292	35,590	97	5,109	48	1,105	444	42,621
1911-12	6	27	3	45	124	16,272	149	12,632	273	28,904	77	3,527	31	1,048	390	33,551
1906-07	15	59	2	29	121	14,359	140	10,291	261	24,650	89	3,968	34	1,176	401	29,882

* Includes 667 pupils in school departments of colleges in Bangalore.

TABLE 51.—*European pupils in different grades of institutions, by periods.*

	1891-92.	1896-97.	1901-02.	1906-07.	1911-12.	1916-17.
Arts Colleges	159	192	277	150	208	896*
Professional Colleges	354	238	325	338	333	271
Secondary Schools	21,662	24,027	23,063	25,043	28,672	34,497
Primary Schools	2,927	3,422	6,126	4,088	3,786	5,241
Normal Schools	53	69	138	188	195	275
Special Schools	565	1,041	1,043	1,307	1,105	1,305
TOTAL PUBLIC SCHOOLS	25,720	28,989	30,972	31,114	34,299	42,485
TOTAL PRIVATE SCHOOLS	75	187	150	16	73	60
GRAND TOTAL	25,795	29,176	31,122	31,130	34,372	42,545

* Includes 619 Europeans in school departments of colleges in Bangalore.

TABLE 52.—*Successful European candidates in professional and technical examinations.*

PROVINCE.	1911-12.									1916-17.								
	TEACHING.		MEDICAL.		School of Art.	Engineering and Surveying.	Commercial.	Law.	Industrial and technical.	TEACHING.		MEDICAL.		School of Art.	Engineering and Surveying.	Commercial.	Law.	Industrial and technical.
	Masters.	Mistresses.	College examination.	School examination.						Masters.	Mistresses.	College examination.	School examination.					
Madras	...	30	...	...	23	...	...	...	18	...	62	1	...	31	4	...	...	28
Bombay	...	2	11	1	143	...	...	1	...	7	...	3	...	103	1	4	...	...
Bengal	...	...	4	...	...	11	7	...	...	2	10	4	...	...	4	...	...	...
United Provinces	...	16	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	1	20	4	...	...	14	...	...	...
Punjab	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Burma	22	4	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	13	9	...	(a)6	...	...	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	1	(a)1	...	...	2	...	...
Central Provinces and Berar.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
Other Provinces	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	..	...	...
INDIA	22	52	16	4	166	12	7	1	18	28.	119	18	7	134	26	6	...	28

† Excludes 34 European passes in teaching colleges.
(a) These scholars were included under "Other school examinations" in General Table VI.

TABLE 53.—*Sources of expenditure by provinces.*

PROVINCE.	1911-12.							1916-17.						
	Provincial revenues.	Local and municipal funds.	Fees.	Other sources.	TOTAL PUBLIC.	TOTAL PRIVATE.	GRAND TOTAL.	Provincial revenues.	Local and municipal funds.	Fees.	Other sources.	TOTAL PUBLIC.	TOTAL PRIVATE.	GRAND TOTAL.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	3,40,387	...	1,70,541	5,05,602	3,40,387	6,76,143	10,16,530	5,88,836	...	2,64,109	6,02,529	5,88,836	8,66,638	14,55,474
Bombay	2,09,761	1,220	2,29,554	2,59,372	2,10,981	4,88,926	6,99,907	4,36,279	1,450	2,88,253	3,90,431	4,37,729	6,78,684	11,16,413
Bengal	5,08,943	14,192	8,15,244	4,89,291	5,23,135	13,04,535	18,27,670	8,32,150	19,235	10,55,427	8,43,184	8,51,385	18,98,611	27,49,996
United Provinces	4,24,783	10,764	5,05,512	2,20,922	4,35,547	7,26,434	11,61,981	5,15,216	1,600	5,64,331	2,52,115	5,16,816	8,16,446	13,33,262
Punjab	2,63,898	...	2,83,122	2,67,620	2,63,898	5,50,742	8,14,640	5,80,231	...	3,36,025	1,61,047	5,80,231	4,97,072	10,77,303
Burma	1,95,792	2,160	3,32,533	80,785	1,97,952	4,13,318	6,11,270	2,31,574	1,953	4,39,223	66,575	2,33,557	5,05,798	7,39,325
Bihar and Orissa	53,663	...	44,163	44,839	53,663	89,002	1,42,665	85,925	...	58,238	68,600	85,925	1,26,838	2,12,763
Central Provinces and Berar	84,842	1,810	73,572	61,910	86,292	1,35,482	2,21,774	1,69,160	1,740	1,09,818	1,09,424	1,70,900	2,19,242	3,90,142
Assam	12,699	...	14,942	567	12,690	15,509	28,208	31,557	...	42,038	5,658	31,557	47,69	79,253
North-West Frontier Province.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,130	...	1,074	1,164	2,130	2,23	4,368
Other Provinces	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,73,825	1,930	1,82,647	86,487	1,75,755	2,69,13	4,44,889
INDIA	20,94,468	30,146	24,69,183	19,30,908	21,24,554	44,00,091	65,24,645	36,46,883	27,908	33,41,183	25,87,214	36,74,791	59,28,37	96,03,168

TABLE 54.—*Muhammadan population.*

PROVINCE.	Muhammadan population.	Percentage of Muhammadans to total population.
Madras	2,740,408	6·6
Bombay	4,024,485	20·4
Bengal	23,989,719	52·7
United Provinces	6,658,373	14·1
Punjab†	10,955,721	54·8
Burma	4,20,777	3·5
Bihar and Orissa	3,666,861	10·6
Central Provinces and Berar	564,909	4·1
Assam	1,886,528	28·1
North-West Frontier Province	2,039,994	92·8
Other Provinces*	471,534	43·2
INDIA	57,419,309	23·5

* Bangalore not included.
† Includes Delhi.

TABLE 55.—*Muhammadan pupils under instruction in all classes of institutions.*

PROVINCE.	1886-87.	1891-92.	1896-97.	1901-02.	1906-07.	1911-12.	1916-17.
Madras	43,745	84,391	100,924	107,875	118,929	146,196	184,155
Bombay	84,311	119,392	138,355	134,828	144,405	182,472	149,672
Bengal	366,886	448,847	477,019	462,674	1184,355	717,252	864,259
United Provinces	68,924	64,413	75,596	91,482	111,047	134,393	162,677
Punjab	160,885	131,493	128,537	111,354	134,238	159,860	196,921
Burma	1,595	5,426	6,522	8,193	10,965	14,553	24,899
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	...	...	97,462	110,155
Central Provinces and Berar	14,606	16,358	17,724	17,850	21,634	29,234	32,356
Assam	12,936	16,727	21,802	23,452	425,840‡	44,904	55,625
North-West Frontier Province	...	...	...	20,357	20,758	24,620	32,830
Other Provinces	178	189	153	156	200	205	10,815
INDIA	754,036	887,236	966,632	978,221	1,172,371	1,551,151	18,24,364

‡ Includes Eastern Bengal.

TABLE 56—*Percentage of Muhammadan pupils to total number of pupils, by provinces.*

PROVINCE.	PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.						PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.						Percentage in all institutions in 1916-17.
	1891-92.	1896-97.	1901-02.	1906-07.	1911-12.	1916-17.	1891-92.	1896-97.	1901-02.	1906-07.	1911-12.	1916-17.	
Madras	10·8	9·9	9·7	8·8	9·0	8·9	26·3	28·3	29·5	32·1	33·5	37·4	11·1
Bombay	17·2	17·6	17·3	16·4	16·6	16·9	32·7	45·4	51·2	5·3	53·4	59·9	19·2
Bengal	25·5	25·7	25·0	13·9	41·1	44·0	67·1	62·9	62·6	31·6	75·2	74·9	45·0
United Provinces	15·9	16·2	15·0	14·6	15·2	14·8	45·8	41·9	42·9	47·5	44·2	47·7	18·2
Punjab	38·9	39·8	37·7	39·1	38·3	37·9	66·8	68·7	64·8	65·0	59·7	66·7	40·8
Burma	1·2	2·0	2·5	3·0	3·6	4·2	7·0	3·7	2·7	2·4	2·8	4·2	4·2
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	...	11·3	12·4	...	...	...	...	26·0	24·1	13·0
Central Provinces and Berar	9·7	8·7	9·0	9·1	9·3	8·8	7·2	...	...	14·4	74·0	71·7	9·2
Assam	16·4	17·8	18·8	48·7*	23·3	23·0	68·5	66·7	74·9	92·6*	72·0	42·9	23·6
North-West Frontier Province	...	...	64·4	63·2	63·1	68·7	...	...	88·1	83·3	90·5	88·7	70·9
Other Provinces	3·8	3·2	3·4	4·4	3·2	18·2	3·4	·7	1·6	1·4	1·0	35·4	20·3
INDIA	**19·2**	**1·93**	**18·8**	**19·5**	**21·5**	**22·1**	**47·9**	**41·5**	**38·7**	**38·6**	**35·9**	**35·8**	**23·2**

* Includes Eastern Bengal.

TABLE 57.—*Percentage of male Muhammadan pupils in public institutions to male Muhammadan population.*

PROVINCE.	1911-12.			1916-17.		
	Male population.	Pupils in public institutions.	Percentage.	Male population.	Pupils in public institutions.	Percentage.
Madras	1,351,119	86,612	6·4	1,351,119	111,378	8·2
Bombay	2,190,195	118,430	4·5	2,190,195	101,596	4·6
Bengal	12,245,542	589,645	4·8	12,245,542	685,695	5·6
United Provinces	3,466,287	87,823	2·5	3,466,287	112,842	3·3
Punjab (*a*)	5,967,408	112,258	1·9	5,967,408	148,180	2·5
Burma	271,428	7,851	2·9	271,428	12,532	4·6
Bihar and Orissa	1,766,496	72,101	4·1	1,766,496	79,294	4·5
Central Provinces and Berar	292,047	26,298	8·7	292,047	27,678	9·5
Assam	977,463	39,210	4·0	977,463	48,167	4·9
North-West Frontier Province	1,085,276	15,703	1·4	1,085,276 (*b*)	27,598 (*b*)	2·5 (*b*)
Other Provinces	8,397	193	2·3	264,058	3,260	1·2
INDIA	**29,621,658**	**1,156,124**	**3·8**	**29,877,319**	**1,359,200** (*c*)	**4·5**

(*a*) Includes Delhi.
(*b*) For Ajmer-Merwara, Baluchistan and Coorg only.
(*c*) Includes 980 pupils for Bangalore.

TABLE 58.—*Successful Muhammadan candidates in public examinations.*

PROVINCE.	M.A. AND M.Sc.		B.A. AND B.Sc.		INTERMEDIATE.		MATRICULATION.		SCHOOL FINAL.		MIDDLE.		UPPER PRIMARY.	
	1911-12.	1916-17.	1911-12.	1916-17.	1911-12.	1916-17.	1911-12.	1916-17.	1911-12.	1916-17.	1911-12.	1916-17.	1911-12.	1916-17.
Madras	...	1	9	3	7	...	...	...	132	178	...	...	...	...
Bombay	2	2	15	23	15	19	79	72	45	28	143	479	3,058	3,189
Bengal	10	14	40	106	129	220	399	1,151	...	...	3,575	6,112	9,012	12,615
United Provinces	6	31	103	125	125	181	168	109	100	222	522	9	3,119	3,568
Punjab	3	10	38	87	68	158	410	854	...	...	438	765	...	....
Burma	...	...	2	2	3	9	6	21	...	16	343	104	924	750
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	14	37	39	87	123	406	...	...	421	757	754	1,122
Central Provinces and Berar	...	1	4	6	7	11	13	29	11	44	171	...	1,249	1,461
Assam	...	1	1	5	11	16	35	72	...	...	120	12	211	...
North-West Frontier Province	1	...	1	3	11	19	49	41	...	80	164	86	9	...
Other Provinces	...	2	...	6	....	17	..	51	...	2	...	74	...	133
INDIA	**22**	**62**	**227**	**403**	**415**	**737**	**1,282**	**2,806**	**288**	**570**	**5,897**	**8,398**	**18,336**	**22,838**

APPENDICES.

APPENDIX I.

INDIAN EDUCATIONAL POLICY.

Extracts from the Resolution of the Government of India, Home Department, Nos. 199-211, dated the 11th March 1904.

History up to 1854.

Education in India, in the modern sense of the word, may be said to date from the year 1854, when the Court of Directors, in a memorable despatch, definitely accepted the systematic promotion of general education as one of the duties of the State, and emphatically declared that the type of education which they desired to see extended in India was that which had for its object the diffusion of the arts, science, philosophy and literature of Europe ; in short, of European knowledge.

2. The acceptance of this duty was an important departure in policy. The advent of British rule found in India systems of education of great antiquity existing among both Hindus and Muhammadans, in each case closely bound up with their religious institutions. To give and to receive instruction was enjoined by the sacred books of the Brahmans, and one of the commentaries on the Rig Veda lays down in minute detail the routine to be followed in committing a text-book to memory. Schools of learning were formed in centres containing considerable high caste populations, where Pandits gave instruction in Sanskrit grammar, logic, philosophy and law. For the lower classes, village schools were scattered over the country in which a rudimentary education was given to the children of traders, petty landholders, and well-to-do cultivators. The higher education of Muhammadans was in the hands of men of learning, who devoted themselves to the instruction of youth. Schools were attached to mosques and shrines and supported by the State grants in cash or land, or by private liberality. The course of study in a Muhammadan place of learning included grammar, rhetoric, logic, literature, jurisprudence and science. Both systems, the Muhammadan no less than the Hindu, assigned a disproportionate importance to the training of the memory, and sought to develop the critical faculties of the mind, mainly by exercising their pupils in metaphysical refinements and in fine-spun commentaries on the meaning of the texts which they had learnt by heart.

3. The first instinct of British rulers was to leave the traditional modes of instruction undisturbed and to continue the support which they had been accustomed to receive from Indian rulers. The Calcutta Madrassa for Muhammadans was founded by Warren Hastings in 1782, and the Benares College for Hindus was established in 1791. Provision was made for giving regular assistance to education from public funds by a clause in the Charter Act of 1813, which empowered the Governor General in Council to direct that one lakh of rupees in each year should be "set apart and applied to the revival and improvement of literature and the encouragement of the learned natives of India and for the introduction and promotion of a knowledge of the sciences among the inhabitants of the British territories in India."

4. This grant was at first applied to the encouragement of oriental methods of instruction by paying stipends to students. But the presence of the British in India brought about profound changes in the social and administrative conditions of the country ; and these in their turn reacted on the educational policy of Government. The impulse towards reform came from two sources, the need for public servants with a knowledge of the English language and the influence in favour both of English and of Vernacular education which was exercised by the missionaries in the early years of the nineteenth century. The well-known minute written by Lord Macaulay (at that time Legal Member of Council and Chairman of the Committee of Public Instruction) in 1835 marks the point at which official recognition was given to the necessity of public support for western education. Then followed a period of attempts, differing in different provinces, to extend English education by the establishment of Government schools and colleges, and by strengthening the indigenous schools ; while missionary effort continued to play an important part in promoting educational progress.

Despatch of 1854.

5. In their Despatch of 1854, the Court of Directors announced their decision that the Government should actively assist in the more extended and systematic promotion of general education in India. They regarded it as a sacred duty to confer upon the natives of India those vast moral and material blessings which flow from the general diffusion of useful knowledge. They hoped by means of education to extend the influence which the Government was exerting for the suppression of demoralizing practices, by enlisting in its favour the general sympathy of the native mind. They also sought to create a supply of public servants to whose probity offices of trust might with increased confidence be committed, and to promote the material interest of the country by stimulating its inhabitants to develop its vast resources. The measures which were prescribed for carrying out this policy were :—(1) the constitution of a department of public instruction ; (2) the foundation of universities at the Presidency towns ; (3) the establishment of training schools for teachers ; (4) the maintenance of the existing Government colleges and schools of a high order, and the increase of their number when necessary ; (5) increased attention to all forms of vernacular schools ; and finally (6) the introduction of a system of grants-in-aid which should foster a spirit of reliance upon local exertions, and should in course of time render it possible to close or transfer to the management of local bodies many of the existing institutions.

History since 1854

6. The policy laid down in 1854 was re-affirmed in 1859 when the administration had been transferred to the Crown. The Universities of Calcutta, Madras and Bombay were incorporated in 1857, and those of the Punjab and Allahábad in 1882 and 1887, respectively. The growth of schools and colleges proceeded most rapidly

between 1871 and 1882, and was further augmented by the development of the municipal system, and by the Act which were passed from 1865 onwards providing for the imposition of local cesses which might be applied to the establishment of schools. By the year 1882 there were more than two million and a quarter of pupils under instruction in public institutions. The Commission of 1882-83 furnished a most copious and valuable report upon the state of education as then existing, made a careful enquiry into the measures which had been taken in pursuance of the Despatch of 1854, and submitted further detailed proposals for carrying out the principles of that Despatch. The advised increased reliance upon, and systematic encouragement of, private effort and their recommendations were approved by the Government of India. Shortly afterwards a considerable devolution of the management of Government schools upon Municipalities and district boards was effected, in accordance with the principles of local self-government then brought into operation.

Extent of the present system.

7. As a result of these continuous efforts we find in existence to-day a system of public instruction, the influence of which extends in varying degrees to every part of India, and is upon the whole powerful for good. The system includes five universities, those of Calcutta, Bombay, Madras, the Punjab and Allahabad, which prescribe courses of study and examine the students of affiliated colleges. These colleges are widely scattered throughout the country and number in all 191 (exclusive of some colleges outside British India, which are not incorporated in the provincial statistics) with 23,009 students on the rolls. In them provision is made for studies in arts and oriental learning and for professional courses of Law, Medicine, Engineering, Teaching and Agriculture. Below the colleges are secondary schools, to the number of 5,493 with an attendance of 558,378 scholars and primary schools numbering 98,538, with 3,268,726 pupils. Including special schools, technical and industrial schools of art, and normal schools for teachers, the total number of colleges and schools for public instruction amounts to 105,306, with 3,887,493 pupils; and if to these are added the "private institutions" which do not conform with departmental standards, the total number of scholars known by the Education Department to be under instruction reaches about 4½ millions. The gross annual cost of maintaining these institutions exceeds 400 lakhs, of which 127 lakhs are derived from fees, and 83 lakhs from endowments, subscriptions and other private sources; while the expenditure from public funds aggregates 191 lakhs, of which 104 lakhs are derived from Provincial and Imperial revenues, 74 lakhs from Local and Municipal sources, and 13 lakhs from the revenues of Native States. It is a striking feature of the system, and one which must constantly be borne in mind when dwelling upon its imperfections, that its total cost to the public funds, provincial and local together, falls short of £1,300,000 annually. The wider extension of education in India is chiefly a matter of increased expenditure; and any material improvement of its quality is largely dependent upon the same condition. * * * * * *

APPENDIX II.

Resolution of the Government of India, Department of Education, No. 301-C. D., dated the 21st February 1913.

Comprehensive systems of education.

His Most Gracious Imperial Majesty the King-Emperor, in replying to the address of the Calcutta University on the 6th January 1912, said:—

> "It is my wish that there may be spread over the land a network of schools and colleges, from which will go forth loyal and manly and useful citizens, able to hold their own in industries and agriculture and all the vocations in life. And it is my wish, too, that the homes of my Indian subjects may be brightened and their labour sweetened by the spread of knowledge with all that follows in its train, a higher level of thought, of comfort and of health. It is through education that my wish will be fulfilled, and the cause of education in India will ever be very close to my heart."

2. The Government of India have decided, with the approval of the Secretary of State, to assist Local Governments, by means of large grants from Imperial revenues as funds become available, to extend comprehensive systems of education in the several provinces. Each province has its own educational system, which has grown up under local conditions, and become familiar to the people as a part of their general well-being. In view of the diverse social conditions in India there cannot in practice be one set of regulations and one rate of progress for the whole of India. Even within provinces there is scope for greater variety in types of institutions than exists to-day. The Government of India have no desire to centralise provincial systems or to attempt to introduce a superficial uniformity. Still less do they desire to deprive Local Governments of interest and initiative in education. But it is important at intervals to review educational policy in India as a whole. Principles, bearing on education in its wider aspects and under modern conditions and conceptions, on orientalia and on the special needs of the domiciled community, were discussed at three important conferences of experts and representative non-officials held within the last two years. These principles are the basis of accepted policy. How far they can at any time find local application must be determined with reference to local conditions.

The need of true perspective.

3. The defects of educational systems in India are well-known and need not be re-stated. They have been largely due to want of funds. Of late years there has been real progress in removing them. In the last decade* the total expenditure from all sources on education has risen from 4 crores to nearly 7¼ crores. The progress has been especially great since Lord Curzon's government introduced large measures of educational reform. In the last four years the number of those under instruction has increased from about 5⅓ to 6⅓ millions. Again the formerly crushing weight of examinations has been appreciably lightened; a commencement has been made in the reform of university and college organisation; and the grants from public funds to private institutions

* *i.e.*, 1901 to 1911.

have almost doubled in the past nine years. These facts speak for themselves. Nor must the great benefits, which education has conferred on India, be ignored or minimised. Criticism based on imperfect analogies is often unjust. It is not just, for instance, to compare Indian systems still for the most part in their infancy, with the matured systems of the modern western world, or to disregard the influences of social organization and mentality. Again the common charge that the higher education of India has been built up on a slender foundation of popular education and that its teaching agency is inefficient, is one that might have been levelled against every country in Europe at some period of its history. India is now passing through stages taken by other countries in their time.

Formation of character the main objective.

4. In the forefront of their policy the Government of India desire to place the formation of the character of the scholars and under-graduates under tuition. In the formation of character the influence of home and the personality of the teacher play the larger part. There is reason to hope—in the light of acquired experience—that increased educational facilities under better educational conditions will accelerate social reform, spread female education and secure better teachers. Already much attention is being given to religious and moral education in the widest sense of the term, comprising, that is, direct religious and moral instruction, and indirect agencies such as monitorial or similar systems, tone, social life, traditions, discipline, the betterment of environment, hygiene, and that most important side of education, physical culture and organised recreation.

Direct religious and moral instruction.

5. The question of religious and moral instruction was discussed at a local conference held in Bombay and subsequently at the Imperial Conference held in Allahabad in February 1911. Grave differences of opinion emerged as to the possibility or advantage of introducing direct religious instruction into schools generally, and apprehensions of difficulty in the working of any definite system were put forward. Doubts were also expressed as to the efficacy of direct moral instruction when divorced from religious sanctions. In the matter of moral teaching, however, the difficulties are undoubtedly less than in the case of religious teaching. The papers laid before the conference indicate that not a little moral instruction is already given in the ordinary text books and in other ways. The Government of Bombay are engaged upon the preparation of a book containing moral illustrations, which will be placed in the hands of teachers in order to assist them in imparting moral instruction. Excellent materials for ethical teaching are available in the Mahabharata, the Ramayana, portions of Hafiz, Sadi, Maulana Rumi and other classics in Sanskrit, Arabic, Persian and Pali. The Government of India while bound to maintain a position of complete neutrality in matters of religion observe that the most thoughtful minds in India lament the tendency of existing systems of education to develop the intellectual at the expense of the moral and religious faculties. In September 1911 they invited Local Governments other than the Bombay Government to assemble local committees in order to consider the whole question. Such committees are still at work in some provinces. For the present the Government of India must be content to watch experiments and keep the matter prominently in view. Enlightened opinion and accumulated experience will, it is hoped, provide a practical solution to what is unquestionably the most important educational problem of the time.

Indirect agencies, *e. g.*, hostels, school-buildings, traditions, etc.

6. There has been real progress of late years in the provision of hostels. In the last decade the numbers both of hostels and of resident male students have nearly doubled, and now stand at over 2,200 and over 78,000 respectively. The Government of India desire to see the hostel system develop until there is adequate residential accommodation attached to every college and secondary school in India. But a hostel of itself will not achieve the desired end unless effective means are adopted for guiding students and assisting them in their work and in their recreation. Already in some first-class institutions in the country admirable arrangements have been made on European lines to secure the full benefits of the residential system. Again it is reassuring that traditions are growing up, that meetings of old boys are held, that debating and literary societies are becoming more common. All these require help which will in many cases best be organised in connection with the hostel system. Much has also been done of late to improve school buildings; but a large number of thoroughly unsuitable, not to say mean, squalid and insanitary buildings still exist in India. These will be replaced, as funds permit, by modern buildings designed upon sanitary lines and with a view to avoid overcrowding and to facilitate the maintenance of discipline. The Government of India hope that the time is not far distant when educational buildings will be distinguished as the most modern and commodious buildings in the locality, and scholars in India will have the advantages in this respect of scholars in the west. The influence for good of clean, well arranged buildings with the concomitant domestic discipline can scarcely be exaggerated.

Hygiene.

7. The claims of hygiene are paramount not only in the interests of the children themselves, though these are all-important, but also as an object-lesson to the rising generation. Hitherto want of funds and the apathy of the people have been responsible for the comparatively small attention paid to hygiene. In some provinces a simple course of instruction in hygiene is prescribed, at some period of the school course, but the lessons are often of too formal a type, are not connected with the life of the pupil, and fail to form his habits or to enlist his intelligence in after-life in the struggle against disease. In some areas there is a general inspection of school premises by a medical authority; but it is believed that little is done for the individual inspection of school children and that medical advice has not always been enlisted in regard to the length of the school day, the framing of curricula, and such matters. The Government of India commend to Local Governments a thorough enquiry, by a small committee of experts, medical and educational, into school and college hygiene. The scope of the enquiry will no doubt vary in different parts of India, but the following seem to be important matters for investigation :—

(i) The condition of school houses, hostels and other places where pupils reside, from the point of view of sanitation.

(ii) The professional examination of building plans from the hygienic point of view.

(iii) The introduction of a simple and more practical course of hygiene ; whether it should be a compulsory subject in the various schemes of school-leaving certificates, and whether it should be recommended to universities as part of their matriculation examination.

(iv) The inspection, where possible, of male scholars, with special reference to infectious diseases, eyesight and malaria.

(v) The length of the school-day, home-studies, and the effect upon health of the present system of working for formal examinations.

(vi) The requirements in the way of recreation grounds, gardens, gymnasia, reading rooms, common-rooms, etc.

(vii) The inspecting and administering agency required, the possibility of co-operation with existing organisations and the provision of funds.

Other cardinal principles of policy.

8. Other cardinal principles of policy may here be stated—

(1) The steady raising of the standard of existing institutions should not be postponed to increasing their number when the new institutions cannot be efficient without a better-trained and better paid teaching staff.

(2) The scheme of primary and secondary education for the average scholar should steadily, as trained teachers become available, be diverted to more practical ends, *e.g.*, by means of manual training, gardening, out-door observation, practical teaching of geography, school excursions, organised tours of instruction, etc.

(3) Provision should be made for higher studies and research in India, so that Indian students may have every facility for higher work without having to go abroad.

Research.

9. The provision of facilities for research cannot be postponed. In almost every branch of science and the arts, in philosophy, history, geography, language, literature, economics, sociology, medicine, public health, agriculture, biology, geology, botany and in all the sciences applied to industry, not to particularise more closely there is a wide untrodden field awaiting research. Among the essentials are good libraries, laboratories and collections, ample leisure and freedom in study, systematic collaboration of professors and students, an atmosphere engendered by the simultaneous working of many minds on numerous but interdependent branches of research. Only when they know the methods of research by which the knowledge they are to impart is secured and tested are teachers fully equipped for their work in the more advanced stages of education.

Primary Education. Compulsory and free education not practicable.

10. The propositions that illiteracy must be broken down and that primary education has, in the present circumstances of India, a predominant claim upon the public funds, represent accepted policy no longer open to discussion. For financial and administrative reasons of decisive weight the Government of India have refused to recognise the principle of compulsory education ; but they desire the widest possible extension of primary education on a voluntary basis. As regards free elementary education the time has not yet arrived when it is practicable to dispense wholly with fees without injustice to the many villages which are waiting for the provision of schools. The fees derived from those pupils who can pay them are now devoted to the maintenance and expansion of primary education, and a total remission of fees would involve to a certain extent a more prolonged postponement of the provision of schools in villages without them. In some provinces elementary education is already free and in the majority of provinces liberal provision is already made for giving free elementary instruction to those boys whose parents cannot afford to pay fees. Local Governments have been requested to extend the application of the principle of free elementary education amongst the poorer and more backward sections of the population. Further than this it is not possible at present to go.

Primary Education. General principles.

11. For guidance in the immediate future, with the necessary modifications due to local conditions, the Government of India desire to lay down the following principles in regard to primary education :—

(i) Subject to the principle stated in paragraph 8 (1) *supra*, there should be a large expansion of lower primary schools teaching the three R's with drawing, knowledge of the village map, nature-study and physical exercises.

(ii) Simultaneously upper primary schools should be established at suitable centres and lower primary schools should where necessary be developed into upper primary schools.

(iii) Expansion should be secured by means of board schools, except where this is financially impossible when aided schools under recognised management should be encouraged. In certain tracts liberal subsidies may advantageously be given to *maktabs, pathshalas* and the like which are ready to undertake simple vernacular teaching of general knowledge. Reliance should not be placed upon "venture schools," unless by subjecting themselves to suitable management and to inspection they earn recognition.

(iv) It is not practicable at present in most parts of India to draw any great distinction between the curricula of rural and of urban primary schools. But in the latter class of schools there is special scope for practical teaching of geography, school excursions, etc., and the nature-study should vary with the environment, and some other form of simple knowledge of the locality might advantageously be substituted for the study of the village map. As competent teachers become available a greater differentiation in the courses will be possible.

(v) Teachers should be drawn from the class of the boys whom they will teach ; they should have passed the middle vernacular examination, or been through a corresponding course, and should have undergone a year's training. Where they have passed through only the upper primary course and have not already had sufficient experience in a school, a two years' course of training is generally desirable. This training may in the first instance be given in small local institutions but preferably, as funds permit, in larger and more efficient central normal schools. In both kinds of institutions adequate practising schools are a necessary adjunct, and the size of the practising school will generally determine the size of the normal school. As teachers left to themselves in villages are liable to deteriorate there are great advantages in periodical repetition and improvement courses for primary school teachers during the school vacations.

(vi) Trained teachers should receive not less than Rs. 12 per month (special rates being given in certain areas) ; they should be placed in a graded service ; and they should either be eligible for a pension or admitted to a provident fund.

(vii) No teacher should be called on to instruct more than 50 pupils ; preferably the number should be 30 or 40 ; and it is desirable to have a separate teacher for each class or standard.

(viii) The continuation schools known as middle or secondary vernacular schools should be improved and multiplied.

(ix) Schools should be housed in sanitary and commodious but inexpensive buildings.

12. While laying down these general principles the Government of India recognise that in regard to primary education conditions vary greatly in different provinces. In the old province of Bengal, for instance, where there is already some sort of primary school for a little over every three square miles of the total area of the province, the multiplication of schools may very well not be so urgent a problem as an increase in the attendance and an improvement in the qualifications of the teachers. In some parts of India at the present time no teacher in a primary school gets less than 12 rupees a month. In Burma all conditions are different and monastic schools are an important feature of the organisation. Different problems, again, present themselves where board schools and aided schools respectively are the basis of the system of primary education. Nor must it be supposed that the policy laid down in these general terms for the immediate future limits the aspirations of the Government of India or the Local Governments. Indeed the Government of India hope that the day is not far distant when teachers in primary schools will receive considerably higher remuneration, when all teachers will be trained and when it will be possible to introduce more modern and elastic methods in primary schools.

Vernacular continuation schools.

13. Vernacular continuation schools are the only entrance to more advanced study which does not demand acquaintance with a foreign language ; and it is in them that competent teachers for primary schools will be prepared. Technical and industrial progress also is likely to create numerous openings for men with a good vernacular education. In certain provinces owing to the popularity and cheapness of English education these institutions have declined. But in the whole of India in the last decade the number of schools has increased from 2,135 to 2,666 and that of their scholars from over 177,000 to close on 257,000. The Government of India believe that these schools will become much more popular and useful when they are placed on a sound footing ; they also think that it would be an advantage if an advanced vernacular course could be provided at selected centres for students desirous of becoming teachers in these continuation schools.

14. In some provinces special classes have been opened in secondary English schools for scholars who have been through the whole course at a vernacular continuation school in order to enable them to make up ground in English. There is much experience to the effect that scholars who have been through a complete vernacular course are exceptionally efficient mentally. The Government of India recommend arrangements on the above lines to all Local Governments and Administrations which have not already introduced them.

Proposed expansion.

15. It is the desire and hope of the Government of India to see in the not distant future some 91,000 primary public schools added to the 100,000 which already exist for boys and to double the 4¼ millions of pupils who now receive instruction in them. For purposes of present calculation a sum of Rs. 375 per annum may be taken as a rough approximation of the probable average cost of maintenance of a primary board school. This figure provides for two teachers, one on Rs. 15 and one on Rs. 12 per month and Rs. 4 per month for the purchase of books and stationery, petty repairs, prizes and for necessary contingencies. This is, however, only an average figure for the whole of India. In India as a whole the average cost of a board or municipal school is at present Rs. 315 per annum. In Bombay the average cost of a primary school under any kind of management is now about Rs. 437, but this figure includes the cost of the higher classes, which in some other provinces are classed as middle or secondary vernacular classes.

Education of girls.

16. The education of girls remains to be organised. In 1904 the Government of India remarked that peculiar difficulties were encountered in this branch of education owing to the social customs of the people, but that as a far greater proportional impulse is imparted to the educational and moral tone of the people by the education of women than by the education of men liberal treatment had been accorded for girls in respect of scholarships and fees. This policy has been continued. Efforts have been also made not without success to bring education through the agency of governesses, within the reach of *purda* ladies, to increase the number of ladies on the inspecting staff and to replace male by female teachers in Government and aided schools. The number of girls under instruction has risen from 444,470 in 1901-02 to 864,363 in 1910-11. But the total number still remains insignificant in proportion to the female population. The Government of India believe, however, that in certain areas there are indications of a swiftly growing demand for a more extensive education of girls.

17. The immediate problem in the education of girls is one of social development. The existing customs and ideas opposed to the education of girls will require different handling in different parts of India. The Governor-General in Council accordingly hesitates to lay down general lines of policy which might hamper Local Governments and Administrations, and has preferred to call for schemes from each province; but he commends the following principles for general consideration :—

(*a*) The education of girls should be practical with reference to the position which they will fill in social life;

(*b*) It should not seek to imitate the education suitable for boys nor should it be dominated by examinations;

(*c*) Special attention should be paid to hygiene and the surroundings of school life;

(*d*) The services of women should be more freely enlisted for instruction and inspection; and

(*e*) Continuity in inspection and control should be specially aimed at.

18. The difficulty of obtaining competent school-mistresses is felt acutely in many parts of the country. In this connection it has been suggested that there is a large opening for women of the domiciled community, who have a knowledge of the vernacular and who might be specially trained for the purpose.

Secondary English Education.

19. The importance of secondary English and in particular of high school education is far-reaching. Secondary education of one grade or another is the basis of all professional or industrial training in India. The inferior output of secondary schools invades colleges and technical institutions and hinders the development of higher education. At the Allahabad Conference the Directors of public instruction unanimously regarded the reform of secondary English schools as the most urgent of educational problems. The improvement of secondary English education has for some time occupied the attention of the Government of India and the Local Governments and it is hoped in the near future to remedy many defects of the present system.

20. In the last nine years the number of secondary schools has increased from nearly 5,500 to over 6,500 and the number of scholars from 622,000 to 900,000. The policy of Government is to rely so far as possible on private enterprise in secondary education. This policy, laid down in the despatch of 1854, was restated and amplified by the Education Commission of 1882, which, while doubtful as to how far the process of withdrawal on the part of Government should be carried, agreed that, whatever degree of withdrawal from the direct provision of education might be found advisable, there should be no relaxation of indirect but efficient control by the State. The admixture of private management and State-control was again emphasised in the resolution of 1904. To this policy the Government of India adhere. It is dictated not by any belief in the inherent superiority of private over State management but by preference for an established system and, above all, by the necessity of concentrating the direct energies of the State and the bulk of its available resources upon the improvement and expansion of elementary education. The policy may be summarised as the encouragement of privately managed schools under suitable bodies, maintained in efficiency by Government inspection, recognition and control, and by the aid of Government funds.

21. Some idea of the extension of private enterprise may be gained by the reflection that, of 3,852 high and middle English schools, only 286 are Government institutions. These figures, however, cover many types of schools, from the most efficient to the least efficient. Admirable schools have been and are maintained by missionaries and other bodies. But the underlying idea of the grant-system, the subvention of local organised effort, has not always been maintained. Schools of a money-making type, ill-housed, ill-equipped, and run on the cheapest lines, have in certain cases gained recognition and eluded the control of inspection. Schools have sprung into existence in destructive competition with neighbouring institutions. Physical health has been neglected and no provision has been made for suitable residential arrangements and play-fields. Fee-rates have been lowered; competition and laxity in transfer have destroyed discipline; teachers have been employed on rates of pay insufficient to attract men capable of instructing or controlling their pupils. Above all, the grants-in-aid have from want of funds often been inadequate. No fewer than 360 high schools with 80,247 pupils are in receipt of no grant at all, and are maintained at an average cost of less than half that of a Government school, mainly by fee-collections. Especially do these conditions prevail in the area covered by the old provinces of Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam; a result due, no doubt, to the rapid extension of English education beyond the ability of the Local Governments to finance it. In Bengal and Eastern Bengal the number of high schools is greater than in the rest of British India put together, and the cost of their maintenance to public funds is proportionately less than a third of the cost prevailing in other provinces. A special inquiry showed that out of some 4,700 teachers in privately managed high schools in these areas about 4,200 were in receipt of less than Rs. 50 a month, some 3,300 of less than Rs. 30 a month while many teachers of English and classical languages drew salaries that would not attract men to superior domestic service. The great variations in conditions in different parts of India point to the difficulty of making any but the most general statements about the results of private enterprise and the special measures that are needed to assist it to perform efficiently its work in the educational system.

Secondary English schools. General principles.

22. Subject to the necessities of variation in deference to local conditions the policy of the Government of India in regard to secondary English schools is—

(1) To improve the few existing Government schools, by—

(*a*) employing only graduates or trained teachers;

(*b*) introducing a graded service for teachers of English with a minimum salary of Rs. 40 per month and a maximum salary of Rs. 400 per month;

(*c*) providing proper hostel accommodation;

(*d*) introducing a school course complete in itself with a staff sufficient to teach what may be called the modern side with special attention to the development of an historical and a geographical sense ;

(*e*) introducing manual training and improving science teaching ;

(2) To increase largely the grants-in-aid, in order that aided institutions may keep pace with the improvements in Government schools on the above-mentioned lines, and to encourage the establishment of new aided institutions where necessary.

(3) To multiply and improve training colleges so that trained teachers may be available for public and private institutions.

(4) To found Government schools in such localities as may, on a survey of local conditions and with due regard to economy of educational effort and expense, be proved to require them.

Grants-in-aid.

23. The Government of India also desire that the grant-in-aid rules should be made more elastic so as to enable each school, which is recognised as necessary and conforms to the prescribed standards of management and efficiency, to obtain the special assistance which it requires in order to attain the fullest measure of utility. As larger grants become available and as the pay and the personnel of the teaching staff are improved, it will be possible for the inspecting officer to concentrate his attention more and more upon the general quality of instruction. Full encouragement can then be given to improved and original methods of teaching and courses ; and gradually the grant-earning capacity of an institution will come to be judged on grounds of general efficiency and desert rather than by rigid rules of calculation.

Modern side.

24. The introduction of a school course complete in itself and of a modern and practical character, freed from the domination of the matriculation examination, was recommended in the first instance by the Education Commission of 1882. In some provinces and particularly in Madras real progress has been made towards the accomplishment of this reform. The figures for 1901-02 and 1910-11 are :—

	1901-02.		1910-11.	
	School Final (candidates).	Matriculation (candidates).	School Final (candidates).	Matriculation (candidates).
Madras and Coorg	194	7,682	7,317*	782
Bombay	1,162	3,731	1,360	3,766
United Provinces	452	1,704	946	2,206
Central Provinces		473	538	702

In other provinces the school final examination has not yet been established except for special purposes. The total number of candidates in 1910-11 for the school final examination or leaving certificate in all British provinces was 10,161 ; that of candidates for matriculation was 16,952.

Secondary English School-leaving Certificate.

25. The principal objects of the school final examination are adaptability to the course of study and avoidance of cram. In those provinces in which a school final examination or school-leaving certificate has not been introduced the Government of India desire that it should be instituted as soon as practicable. They suggest for the consideration of Local Governments and Administrations further developments of the system in regard to the character of the tests by which certificates are granted at the end of the school course. Before proceeding further, however, they restate and emphasise the three principles laid down by the Indian Universities Commission in paragraph 170 of their report.

" (1) The conduct of a school final or other school examination should be regarded as altogether outside the functions of a University.

(2) It would be of great benefit to the Universities if the Government would direct that the matriculation examination should not be accepted as a preliminary or full test for any post in Government service. In cases where the matriculation examination qualifies for admission to a professional examination the school final examination should be substituted for it.

(3) It would be advantageous if the school final examination could, in the case of those boys who propose to follow a University career, be made a sufficient test of fitness to enter the University. Failing this, the best arrangement would appear to be that the matriculation candidate should pass in certain subjects in the school final examination, and be examined by the University with regard to any further requirements that may be deemed necessary."

26. The value of external examination cannot be overlooked. It sets before the teacher a definite aim and it maintains a standard ; but the definite aim often unduly overshadows instruction, and the standard is necessarily narrow and in view of the large numbers that have to be examined must confine itself to mere examination achievement, without regard to mental development or general growth of character. On the other hand the drawbacks of external examinations are becoming more generally apparent, and attention was prominently drawn to them in the Report of the Consultative Committee on Examinations in Secondary Schools in England. They fail, especially in India, in that they eliminate the inspecting and teaching staff as factors

* School-leaving certificate.

in the system, that they impose all responsibility upon a body acquainted but little (if at all) with the schools examined, that they rely upon written papers, which afford no searching test of intellect, no test at all of character or general ability, and that they encourage cram.

27. A combination of external and internal examinations is required. The Government of India consider that, in the case of a school recognised as qualified to present candidates for a school-leaving certificate, a record should be kept of the progress and conduct of each pupil in the highest classes of the school, and that the inspector should enter his remarks upon these records at his visits and thus obtain some acquaintance with the career of each candidate during the two or three years before examination. These records, together with the marks obtained by pupils at school tests would be valuable and would supplement a test conducted partly through written papers on the more important subjects of instruction, but also orally and with regard to the pupil's past career. The oral examination would be conducted by the inspector in consultation with members of the staff. A large increase in the superior inspecting staff would be required to work a system of this kind and safeguards would be necessary to protect teachers from undue influences; the Government of India are prepared to assist, with such grants as they may be able to afford, the introduction of any such system which may be locally practicable. The school-leaving certificate systems of Madras and the United Provinces fulfil many of the requirements of the reform in view, but their precise characteristics may not be found altogether suitable in other areas. Some such system, however, as has been sketched above, adapted to local conditions, would, it is believed, be most beneficial and do more than anything else to foster a system under which scholars would be taught to think for themselves instead of being made to memorize for examination purposes. Next to the improvement of the pay and prospects of teachers, which must accompany and even precede its introduction, this is perhaps the most important reform required in secondary English education.

Technical and Industrial Education.

28. No branch of education at present evokes greater public interest than technical and industrial instruction. Considerable progress has been made since 1904. Existing educational institutions have been overhauled and equipped for new courses. Scholarships tenable in Europe and America have been established. Thanks to the generosity of the Tata family, seconded by liberal financial aid from the Government of India and His Highness the Maharaja of Mysore, an Indian Institute of Science, designed upon a large scale, has been established at Bangalore; it was thrown open to pupils in 1911. The establishment of a Technological Institute at Cawnpore for the chemistry of sugar manufacture and leather, for textiles and for acids and alkalis, has been sanctioned. Industrial schools have been opened in several provinces. Altogether the number of technical and industrial schools has risen since 1904 from 88 to 218, and the number of pupils from 5,072 to 10,535.

Technical Scholarships.

29. The system of technical scholarships tenable abroad is still on trial, and a committee is examining the whole question in England. It is not always easy to arrange suitable courses of study; and study abroad puts the pupils at a disadvantage in removing them from the environment of Indian trade conditions. From the information available it appears that, of 73 scholars sent abroad, 36 have not returned to India while 18 are at present industrially employed in India.

Co-ordination in Technical Education.

30. The policy to be pursued in regard to technical and industrial education was discussed at the Allahabad Conference. The Government of India accept the conclusions of that conference that progress should continue along the lines generally followed hitherto, *viz.*, that—

(1) the Indian Institute of Science, which provides for research, the application of new processes and the production of thoroughly trained managers, should be developed, as opportunity offers, and become eventually a complete faculty of pure and applied science;

(2) the larger provincial institutions, which attract students from different parts of India, and afford instruction in practical methods of management and supervision, should in the first instance specialise along lines converging on local industries—a plan which will prevent overlapping and make for economy. Subsequently, as industries arise and the demand for managers and foremen increases, other and more varied courses may be found necessary;

(3) the lesser industrial schools, minor weaving institutions, such of the schools of art as have an industrial bent, the artisan classes in Bengal, and trade schools generally, should be permanently directed towards such industries as exist in the localities where the institutions are situated.

Technical education on commercial lines.

31. The question has arisen as to how far educational institutions should develop on commercial lines. It has been decided that while educational institutions should in no case trade on commercial lines, in certain cases instruction in industrial schools may be supplemented by practical training in workshops where the application of new processes needs to be demonstrated. In certain cases, also, it will be necessary to purchase and maintain experimental plant for demonstrating the advantages of new machinery or new processes, and for ascertaining the data of production.

Industrial openings for Indians.

32 Quite recently Lieutenant-Colonel E. H. deV. Atkinson, R.E., Principal of the Thomason College, Roorkee, and Mr. T. S. Dawson, Principal of the Victoria Jubilee Technical Institute, Bombay, were deputed to inquire how technical institutions can be brought into closer touch and more practical relations with the employers of labour in India. Their report contains many suggestions which are under consideration, and emphasises the necessity of studying the demand for technically trained men, of attracting Indian capital to industrial enterprise and of supplementing tuition at college by a period of apprenticeship. It also indicates that, while the field of employment or occupation in the highest grades is at present limited, the outlook for Indians is generally hopeful provided the necessity for preliminary practical training is fully realised.

Schools of Art.

33. There are four Government schools of art in India with some 1,300 pupils, of which two are mainly industrial schools or schools of design. Interesting developments are the rise at the Calcutta institution of a new school of Indian painting, which combines Indian treatment of subjects with western technique, and the foundation of an architectural branch in the institution at Bombay. But much remains to be done in connection with the indigenous art industries. This matter requires careful expert consideration. The Government of India will address Local Governments on the subject and for the present content themselves with advocating the importance and urgency of preserving for, and in, India scientifically arranged collections of the products of its ancient and modern arts and crafts. The understanding and appreciation of eastern art-work in Europe and America is draining good specimens in increasing volume into the public collections of those continents.

Museums.

34. The relation of museums to the educational systems of India was discussed at the conference held at Simla in July 1911. Much valuable work has been done by the zoological and geological sections of the Indian Museum at Calcutta, which are now equipped on modern lines. The archæological section of the same museum has recently been reorganised under the direction of Dr. Marshall, Director-General of Archæology. In provinces outside Bengal also there has been good progress in the right direction, but in the case of most local museums there is need of better equipment and a stronger staff. One of the most urgent needs in India is an ethnographic museum under scientific management designed to illustrate Indian civilisation in its varied phases. Otherwise students in the future will be compelled to visit the museums of Paris, Berlin, Munich and other places in order to study subjects which should clearly be studied best on Indian soil. The Government of India will consult expert opinion on the subject; as at present advised they are inclined to favour the formation of a museum of Indian arts and ethnography at Delhi. Their accepted policy, though some overlapping is inevitable, is to develop local museums with special regard to local interest and to concentrate on matters of general interest in imperial museums. How to make museums more useful educationally and secure greater co-operation between museum authorities and educational authorities is a matter on which they have addressed Local Governments.

Agricultural Education.

35. The present scheme of agricultural education originated under Lord Curzon's Government and is, in fact, only seven years old. Previous to the year 1905, there was no central institution for research or teaching and such education as was then imparted in agriculture, was represented by two colleges and three schools, in a more or less decadent condition. Very few Indians then had any knowledge of science in its application to agriculture and still fewer were capable of imparting such knowledge to others. In the year 1905 a comprehensive scheme was evolved under which arrangements were made both for the practical development of agriculture by Government assistance and also for teaching and research in agriculture by subjects connected with it. A central institution for research and higher education was established at Pusa. The existing schools and colleges were re-constituted, improved and added to. Farms for experiments and demonstration were started, and as time went on, a change was effected in regard to agricultural education in its earlier stages. As now constituted the scheme of agricultural education has three main features, *viz.*, (*a*) the provision of first class opportunities for the higher forms of teaching and research, (*b*) collegiate education, and (*c*) the improvement of secondary and primary education.

36. The institute at Pusa, maintained at a cost of four lakhs a year, has 37 Europeans and Indians on its staff, engaged partly in research, partly in post-graduate education and the instruction, through short courses, of students or agriculturists in subjects which are not regularly treated in provincial institutions. There are now six provincial institutions, containing over 300 students and costing annually between five and six lakhs of rupees. Practical classes for agriculturists have also been established at various centres in several provinces. In the ordinary elementary schools, formal agriculture is not taught; but in some provinces a markedly agricultural colour is given to the general scheme of education.

Veterinary Education

37. Veterinary research is carried on at the Bacteriological Laboratory at Muktesar. The scheme of veterinary colleges has been thoroughly reorganised since 1904. There are now four such institutions with 511 students, as well as a school at Rangoon. These institutions meet fairly well the growing demand for trained men.

Forestry Education.

38. The College at Dehra Dun has recently been improved, and a research institution has been established in connection with it. Indians can here obtain an education in forestry which approximates to that ordinarily obtainable in Europe.

Medical Education

39. Instruction in the western system of medicine is imparted in five recognised colleges and fifteen recognised schools in British India. These now annually produce between six and seven hundred qualified medical practitioners. A medical registration Act has recently been passed for the presidency of Bombay, under which passed students of such schools are entitled to become registered; and a similar Act is now under consideration in the presidency of Bengal. In Calcutta there are four self-constituted medical schools, the diplomas of which are not recognised by the Government of India. Among recent developments may be mentioned the establishment of an X-ray institute at Dehra Dun, and the formation of post-graduate classes in connection with the Central Research institute at Kasauli. These latter include training in bacteriology and technique and preparation for special research; classes of practical instruction in malarial technique are also held twice a year at Amritsar under the officer in charge of the malarial bureau.

40. Other projects are engaging the attention of the Government of India, including the institution of a post-graduate course of tropical medicine. The practical want of such a course has long been felt, and the Government of India are now in communication with the Secretary of State regarding its establishment in the Medical College at Calcutta. The Calcutta University have expressed their willingness to co-operate by instituting a

diploma to be open to graduates who have taken the course in tropical medicine. A scheme for a similar course in Bombay is also under consideration. The Government of Madras have submitted a scheme for the construction of a pathological institute and the appointment of a whole-time professor of pathology with a view to improve the teaching of that subject at the Madras Medical College. Other matters which are likely to come to the front at no distant date are the improvement of the Medical College at Lahore and its separation from the school, the improvement of the Dacca Medical School and the provision of facilities for medical training in the Central Provinces.

41. The subject of medical education is one in which the Government of India are deeply interested. It is also one that may be expected to appeal with special force to private generosity. A problem of particular importance is the inducement of ladies of the better classes to take employment in the medical profession and thus minister to the needs of the women, whom the *purda* system still deters from seeking timely medical assistance. One of the hindrances hitherto has been that Indian ladies are able to obtain instruction only in men's colleges or in mixed classes. With a view to remedying this defect and commemorating the visit of the Queen-Empress to Delhi, certain of the Princes and wealthy landowners in India have now come forward with generous subscriptions in response to an appeal by Her Excellency Lady Hardinge, who has decided to merge in this project her scheme for a school for training Indian nurses and midwives. The Government of India are considering proposals to found a women's medical college and nurses' training school at Delhi with the help of a subvention from Government. Proposals are also under consideration for assisting the National Association for supplying female medical aid to the women of India (the Countess of Dufferin's Fund) to improve the position of their staff.

Legal Education.

42. There has been a marked development of legal education in the last decade. First it has been concentrated. In 1901 there were 35 institutions, colleges, classes and schools, containing 2,800 students. At the present time there are 27 institutions with a slightly larger number of students. The Madras and Bombay presidencies, Burma and the Central Provinces each possess a single institution; and in Bengal the instruction for the degree of bachelor of law has been restricted to certain colleges, although other institutions are still recognised for the pleadership examination. A law college has been established on a liberal scale under the University of Calcutta. This concentration has resulted in greater efficiency and greater expenditure. In 1901, the cost to Government was a little over Rs. 7,000 and the total cost was 1¼ lakhs. At present the cost to Government is over Rs. 45,000 and the total cost over Rs. 2,83,000. Secondly, the courses have been remodelled and in some cases lengthened. The Government of India will be glad to see an extension of the policy of concentration and improvement. They also desire to see suitable arrangements made for the residence and guidance of law students.

Commercial Education.

43. There has recently been a considerable expansion in commercial education. Nine years ago there were ten colleges with less than 600 students, and Government spent less than Rs. 4,000 upon these institutions. At the present time there are 26 institutions, three of which are under the management of Government; the enrolment is now over 1,500 and the expenditure from provincial funds is over Rs. 22,000. The standard attained in the majority of these institutions is not, however, high, and the instruction given in them prepares for clerical duties in Government and business offices rather than for the conduct of business itself. A project for a commercial college of a more advanced type in Bombay has been sanctioned and the Government of India are considering the question of making arrangements for organised study of the economic and allied sociological problems in India.

University Education.

44. Good work, which the Government of India desire to acknowledge, has been done under conditions of difficulty by the Indian universities; and by common consent the Universities' Act of 1904 has had beneficial results; but the condition of university education is still far from satisfactory, in regard to residential arrangements, control, the courses of study and the system of examination. The Government of India have accordingly again reviewed the whole question of university education.

Affiliating and Teaching Universities.

45. It is important to distinguish clearly on the one hand the federal university, in the strict sense, in which several colleges of approximately equal standing separated by no excessive distance or marked local individuality are grouped together as a university—and on the other hand the affiliating university of the Indian type, which in its inception was merely an examining body, and, although limited as regards the area of its operations by the Act of 1904 has not been able to insist upon an identity of standard in the various institutions conjoined to it. The former of these types has in the past enjoyed some popularity in the United Kingdom, but after experience it has been largely abandoned there; and the constituent colleges which were grouped together have for the most part become separate teaching universities, without power of combination with other institutions at a distance. At present there are only 5 Indian universities for 185 arts and professional colleges in British India besides several institutions in Native States. The day is probably far distant when India will be able to dispense altogether with the affiliating university. But it is necessary to restrict the area over which the affiliating universities have control by securing in the first instance, a separate university for each of the leading provinces in India, and secondly, to create new local teaching and residential universities within each of the provinces in harmony with the best modern opinion as to the right road to educational efficiency. The Government of India have decided to found a teaching and residential University at Dacca and they are prepared to sanction under certain conditions the establishment of similar universities at Aligarh and Benares and elsewhere as occasion may demand. They also contemplate the establishment of universities at Rangoon, Patna and Nagpur. It may be possible hereafter to sanction the conversion into local teaching universities, with power to confer degrees upon their own students of those colleges which have shown the capacity to attract

students from a distance and have attained the requisite standard of efficiency. Only by experiment will it be found out what type or types of universities are best suited to the different parts of India.

Higher studies.

46. Simultaneously, the Government of India desire to see teaching faculties developed at the seats of the existing universities and corporate life encouraged, in order to promote higher study and create an atmosphere from which students will imbibe good social, moral and intellectual influences. They have already given grants and hope to give further grants hereafter to these ends. They trust that each university will soon build up a worthy university library, suitably housed, and that higher studies in India will soon enjoy all the external conveniences of such work in the west.

47. In order to free the universities for higher work and more efficient control of colleges, the Government of India are disposed to think it desirable (in provinces where this is not already the case) to place the preliminary recognition of schools for purposes of presenting candidates for matriculation in the hands of the local Governments and in case of Native States of the durbars concerned while leaving to the universities the power of selection from schools so recognised. The university has no machinery for carrying out this work and in most provinces already relies entirely on the departments of public instruction, which alone have the agency competent to inspect schools. As teaching and residential Universities are developed the problem will become even more complex than it is at present. The question of amending the Universities Act will be separately considered.

48. The Government of India hope that by these developments a great impetus will be given to higher studies throughout India and that Indian students of the future will be better equipped for the battle of life than the students of the present generation.

Chiefs' Colleges.

49. The chiefs' colleges advance in popularity. In developing character and imparting ideas of corporate life they are serving well the purpose for which they were founded. They are also attaining steadily increasing intellectual efficiency, but the Committee of the Mayo College, Ajmer, have decided that it is necessary to increase the European staff. The post-diploma course has on the whole worked satisfactorily and there is now a movement on foot to found a separate college for the students taking this course. Such a college may in the future become the nucleus of a university for those who now attend the chiefs' colleges.

50. The grave disadvantages of sending their children to England to be educated away from home influences at the most impressionable time of life are being realised by Indian parents. The Government of India have been approached unofficially from more than one quarter in connection with a proposal to establish in India a thoroughly efficient school staffed entirely by Europeans and conducted on the most modern European lines for the sons of those parents who can afford to pay high fees. No project is yet before them, but the Government of India take this opportunity to express their sympathy with the proposal and should sufficient funds be forthcoming will be glad to assist in working out a practical scheme.

Training of teachers.

51. Few reforms are more urgently needed than the extension and improvement of the training of teachers for both primary and secondary schools in all subjects including, in the case of the latter schools, science and oriental studies. The object must steadily be kept in view that eventually under modern systems of education no teacher should be allowed to teach without a certificate that he is qualified to do so. There are at present 15 colleges and other institutions for the instruction of those who will teach through the medium of English; these contain nearly 1,400 students under training. There are 550 schools or classes for the training of vernacular (mainly primary) teachers; and their students number over 11,000. The courses vary in length from one to two years. The number of teachers turned out from these institutions does not meet the existing demand and is altogether inadequate in view of the prospects of a rapid expansion of education in the near future. The Government of India desire Local Governments to examine their schemes for training teachers of all grades and to enlarge them so as to provide for the great expansion which may be expected, especially in primary education.

52. As regards training colleges for secondary schools some experience has been gained. But the Government of India are conscious that the subject is one in which a free interchange of ideas based on the success or failure of experiment is desirable. The best size for a practising school and the relations between it and the college; the number of students in the college for which the practising school can afford facilities of demonstration without losing its character as a model institution; the nature of, and the most suitable methods of procedure in practical work; the relative importance of methodology and of psychological study; the best treatment of educational history; the extent to which it is desirable and practicable to include courses in subject matter in the scheme of training, especially courses in new subjects, such as manual training and experimental science; the points in which a course of training for graduates should differ from one for non-graduates; the degree to which the body awarding a diploma in teaching should base its award on the college records of the student's work—these and other unsolved questions indicate that the instructors in training colleges in different parts of India should keep in touch with each other and constantly scrutinize the most modern developments in the west. Visits made by selected members of the staff of one college to other institutions and the pursuit of furlough studies would seem especially likely to lead to useful results in this branch of education.

Pay and prospects of the services.

53. The Government of India have for some time had under consideration the improvement of the pay and prospects of the educational services, Indian, Provincial and Subordinate. They had drawn up proposals in regard to the first two services and approved some schemes forwarded by Local Governments in regard to the third, when it was decided to appoint a Royal Commission on the Public Services of India. The Government of India recognise that improvement in the position of all the educational services is required, so as to attract

first class men in increasing numbers, and while leaving questions of reorganisation for the consideration of the Commission are considering minor proposals for the improvement of the position of these services. They attach the greatest importance to the provision for the old age of teachers, either by pension or provident fund. Teachers in Government institutions and, in some areas, teachers in schools managed by local bodies are eligible for these privileges. But it is necessary to extend the provision in the case of board and municipal servants and still more in the cases of teachers of privately managed schools, for the great majority of whom no such system exists. It is not possible to have a healthy moral atmosphere in any schools, primary or secondary, or at any college when the teacher is discontented and anxious about the future. The Governor-General in Council desires that due provision for teachers in their old age should be made with the least possible delay. Local Governments have already been addressed upon this subject.

Education of the domiciled community.

54. The defective state of the education of the domiciled community has long been remarked. Many suggestions have from time to time been made for its improvement. An influential committee, presided over by Sir Robert Laidlaw, is now collecting funds for the schools of all denominations, except Roman Catholic schools. As in the case of secondary English education and for similar reasons the policy has been, and is, to rely on private enterprise guided by inspection and aided by grants from public funds. The Government of India have never had any intention of changing their policy. But in order to discuss the whole question and to obtain definite practical suggestions of reform they assembled an influential conference at Simla last July.

55. The recommendations of the conference were numerous and far-reaching. The Government of India are prepared to accept at once the view that the most urgent needs are the education of those children who do not at present attend school and the improvement of the pay and prospects of teachers. They are also disposed to regard favourably the proposal to erect a training college at Bangalore with arts and science classes for graduate courses attached to it. They recognise that grants-in-aid must be given in future on a more liberal scale and under a more elastic system. They will recommend to Local Governments the grant of a greater number of scholarships to study abroad. The proposals to re-classify the schools, to introduce leaving certificates, to include in courses of instruction general hygiene and physiology, special instruction in temperance and the effects of alcohol on the human body, and the several other detailed proposals of the conference will be carefully considered in the light of the opinions of Local Governments when they have been received.

56. The suggestion was put forward and largely supported at the conference that European education should be centralised under the Government of India. This suggestion cannot be accepted. Apart from the fact that decentralisation is the accepted policy of Government, the course of the discussion at the conference showed how different were the conditions of life of members of the domiciled community in different parts of India, and how these differences necessarily reacted on their educational arrangements. The Government of India are convinced that although some difficulties might be removed, more would be created by centralisation.

Education of Muhammadans.

57. The figures and general remarks contained in this Resolution are general and applicable to all races and religions in India, but the special needs of the Muhammadans and the manner in which they have been met demands some mention. The last nine years have witnessed a remarkable awakening on the part of this community to the advantages of modern education. Within this period the number of Muhammadan pupils has increased by approximately 50 per cent. and now stands at nearly a million and a half. The total Muhammadan population of India is now 57,423,866 souls. The number at school accordingly represents over 16·7 per cent. of those of a school-going age. Still more remarkable has been the increase of Muhammadan pupils in higher institutions, the outturn of Muhammadan graduates having in the same period increased by nearly 80 per cent. But, while in primary institutions the number of Muhammadans has actually raised the proportion at school of all grades among the children of that community to a figure slightly in excess of the average proportion for children of all races and creeds in India, in the matter of higher education their numbers remain well below that proportion notwithstanding the large relative increase. The facilities offered to Muhammadans vary in different provinces but generally take the form of special institutions, such as *madrassas*, hostels, scholarships and special inspectors. The introduction of simple vernacular courses into *maktabs* has gone far to spread elementary education amongst Muhammadans in certain parts of India. The whole question of Muhammadan education, which was specially treated by the Commission of 1882, is receiving the attention of the Government of India.

Oriental studies.

58. The Government of India attach great importance to the cultivation and improvement of oriental studies. There is increasing interest throughout India in her ancient civilisation, and it is necessary to investigate that civilisation with the help of the medium of western methods of research and in relation to modern ideas. A conference of distinguished orientalists held at Simla in July 1911 recommended the establishment of a central research institute on lines somewhat similar to those of L'Ecole Française d'Extrême Orient at Hanoi. The question was discussed whether research could efficiently be carried on at the existing universities; and the opinion predominated that it would be difficult to create the appropriate atmosphere of oriental study in those universities as at present constituted, that it was desirable to have in one institution scholars working on different branches of the kindred subjects which comprise orientalia and that for reasons of economy it was preferable to start with one institute well-equipped and possessing a first class library. The Government of India are inclined to adopt this view and to agree with the conference that the central institute should not be isolated, that it should be open to students from all parts of India, and that it should, as far as possible, combine its activities with those of the universities of India and different seats of learning. The object of the institute as apart from research is to provide Indians highly trained in original work who will enable schools of Indian history and archæology to be founded hereafter, prepare *catalogues raisonnés* of manuscripts, develop museums

and build up research in universities and colleges of the different provinces. Another object is to attract in the course of time *pandits* and *maulvis* of eminence to the institute and so to promote an interchange of the higher scholarship of both the old and the new school of orientalists throughout India. But before formulating a definite scheme the Governor-General in Council desires to consult Local Governments.

Preservation of the ancient learning.

59. While making provision for scholarship on modern lines, the conference drew attention to the necessity of retaining separately the ancient and indigenous systems of instruction. The world of scholarship, they thought, would suffer irreparable loss if the old type of *pandit* and *maulvi* were to die out before their profound knowledge of their subjects had been made available to the world; and encouragement rather than reform was needed to prevent such an unfortunate result. Certain proposals for encouragement were made at the conference, *viz.*,—

(*a*) grants to Sanskrit colleges, *madrassas*, *tols*, *patshalas*, *maktabs*, *pongyi kyaungs* and other indigenous institutions in order to secure better salaries for teachers and to enable students by fellowships or scholarships to carry their education to the highest point possible;

(*b*) the appointment of specially qualified inspectors in orientalia;

(*c*) the provision of posts for highly trained *pandits* and *maulvis*;

(*d*) the grant of money rewards for oriental work.

The Government of India hope to see the adoption of measures that are practicable for the maintenance and furtherance of the ancient indigenous systems of learning and have called for proposals from the Local Governments to this end.

Experts required.

60. The functions of local bodies in regard to education generally and their relations with the departments of public instruction are under the consideration of the Government of India. But it is clear that if comprehensive systems are to be introduced expert advice and control will be needed at every turn. The Government of India propose to examine in communication with Local Governments the organisation for education in each province and its readiness for expansion. A suggestion has been made that the Director of Public Instruction should be *ex-officio* Secretary to Government. The Government of India agreeing with the great majority of the Local Governments are unable to accept this view, which confuses the position of administrative and secretariat officers; but they consider it necessary that the Director of Public Instruction should have regular access to the head of the administration or the member in charge of the portfolio of education. The Government of India wish generally to utilise to the full the support and enthusiasm of district officers and local bodies in the expansion and improvement of primary education; but the large schemes, which are now in contemplation, must be prepared with the co-operation and under the advice of experts. A considerable strengthening of the superior inspecting staff, including the appointment of specialists in science, orientalia, etc., may be found necessary in most provinces. In Madras an experienced officer in the education department has been placed on special duty for two years to assist the Director of Public Instruction to prepare the scheme of expansion and improvement in that province, and the Government of India would be glad to see a similar arrangement in all the major provinces should the Local Governments desire it.

Interchange of views.

61. In the resolution of 1904 it was stated that arrangements would be made for periodical meetings of the Directors of Public Instruction in order that they might compare their experience of the results of different methods of work and discuss matters of special interest. The Government of India have already held general conferences at which the Directors attended and they are convinced that periodical meetings of Directors will be of great value. While each province has its own system it has much to learn from other provinces, and when they meet, Directors get into touch with new ideas and gain the benefit of experience obtained in other provinces. The Government of India are impressed with the necessity not only of exchange of views amongst experts but also of the advantages of studying experiments all over India on the spot; and in a letter of the 7th July 1911 they invited Local Governments to arrange that professors of arts and technical colleges and inspectors of schools should visit institutions outside the province where they are posted, with a view to enlarging their experience.

Conclusion.

62. Such in broad outline are the present outlook and the general policy for the near future of the Government of India. The main principles of this policy were forwarded to His Majesty's Secretary of State on the 28th September 1911, and parts of it have already been announced. It was, however, deemed convenient to defer the publication of a resolution until the whole field could be surveyed. This has now been done. The Governor-General in Council trusts that the growing section of the Indian public which is interested in education will join in establishing, under the guidance and with the help of Government, those quickening systems of education on which the best minds in India are now converging and on which the prospects of the rising generation depend. He appeals with confidence to wealthy citizens throughout India to give of their abundance to the cause of education. In the foundation of scholarships; the building of hostels, schools, colleges, laboratories, gymnasia, swimming baths; the provision of playgrounds and other structural improvements; in furthering the cause of modern scientific studies and especially of technical education: in gifts of prizes and equipment; the endowment of chairs and fellowships; and the provision for research of every kind there is a wide field and a noble opportunity for the exercise on modern lines of that charity and benevolence for which India has been renowned from ancient times.

INDEX

PAGE

Affiliating universities 252
Agricultural—
colleges and schools, statistics of 33, 34, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 45, 51, 80, 82, 83, 84, 86, 89, 142, 143, 150, 151, 155, 162, 163
education 251
Agriculture—
not taught in primary schools 251
Aid, system of 248
Aided—
colleges . . . . . 63—78
schools . . . . . 63—78, 248
Ajmer, Mayo College 253
Ajmer-Merwara, statistics of . 1, 3, 27, 57, 75, 92, 108, 120, 125, 128, 164—167, 177, 179, 192, 200—203
Aligarh, proposed University at 252
Allahabad—
Imperial Conference at 245, 248, 250
incorporation of the University of . . . 243
expenditure of the University of 84, 100
Amritsar, instruction at, in malarial technique . . 251
Apprenticeship System, recommended 250
Archæology 251
Architecture, teaching of 251
Area served by schools 247
Area and population assigned to Universities of Allahabad, Bombay, Calcutta, Madras, Patna, Punjab, and Mysore. 203
Art—
Indian, preservation of 251
schools, number of . . . 33, 35, 37, 39, 42, 45
Arts, studies in 251
Arts colleges—
expenditure in . . . . . 1, 80—92 and 95
number of 4, 6, 8, 10, 12, 14, 16, 18, 20, 22, 24, 26, 27, 31, 33, 35, 37, 39, 41, 43, 45, 47, 49, 51, 53, 55, 57, 61
Artisan schools 250
Assam—
colleges and schools in . . . 1, 3, 24, 25, 53, 54
law schools in 53
statistics of . 1, 3, 24, 25, 53, 54, 73, 79, 90, 106, 118, 125, 128, 160—163, 177, 179, 190, 200—203
Atkinson, Colonel Atkinson's Report 250
Bachelor of Arts—
degree . . . 140, 144, 148, 152, 156, 160, 164, 178—179, 204—207, 210, and 212
statistics of . 140, 144, 148, 152, 156, 160, 164, 178—179, 204—207, 210 and 212
Bachelor—
of Law 141, 145, 149, 153, 161, 165
of Medicine . . . 129, 131, 141, 145, 149, 153
of Science . 140, 144, 148, 152, 156, 160, 164, 206—207
Bacteriology, instruction in 251
Bacteriological laboratory at Muktesar . . . 251
Baluchistan, statistics of . 1, 3, 28—29, 58—59, 76, 79, 93, 109, 121, 168—171, 177, 193, 200—203
Bangalore—
Proposed European College at 254
Indian Institute of Science 250
Benares—
proposed University at 252
Bengal—
privately managed schools in 248
statistics of . 1, 2, 6, 7, 35, 36, 64, 81, 97, 113, 124, 126, 144—147, 176, 178, 181, 200—203
Bihar and Orissa, statistics of . 1, 2, 14, 15, 43, 44, 68, 79, 85, 101, 115, 124, 127, 152 155, 176, 178, 185, 200—203
Board schools—
pay of teachers 247
Bombay—
College of Commerce at 252
Conference on religious instruction . . . 245
expenditure of the University of . . . 1, 83, 99
incorporation of the University of . . . 243

PAGE

Bombay—*contd.*
Medical Registration Act 251
moral text-books in 245
School of Art at 251
proposed tropical medicine course . . . 252
statistics of . 1, 2, 10, 11, 39, 40, 66, 79, 83, 99, 114, 124, 126, 148—151, 176, 178, 183, 200—204, 206, 208, 211, 212
Buildings—
expenditure on . . . . . 80—95
for primary schools 247
Burma, statistics of 1, 2, 20, 21, 49, 50, 71, 79, 88, 104, 116, 125, 127, 156—159, 177, 179, 188, 200—203
Calcutta—
expenditure of the University of 81, 97
incorporation of the University of . . . 243
Madrassa . . . . . *ib*
Medical College 251
Museum at . . . . . *ib*
School of Art . . . . . *ib*
University of . . . 203, 204, 206, 208, 211, 212
University, address of 244
University Law College 232
University, Tropical Medicine. 231
Cawnpore Technological Institute 250
Central Provinces—
need of medical training in 252
statistics of . 1, 3, 22, 23, 51, 52, 72, 89, 105, 118, 125, 128, 160—163, 177, 179, 189, 200—203
Centralization deprecated 244
Certificate, school leaving 249
Character, formation of 245
Chiefs' colleges—
post-diploma course at 253
Classes, size of 247
Classification of pupils by race or creed . 63—78, 201
Colleges—
agricultural 33, 37, 39, 41, 45, 51
engineering 33, 35, 37, 39, 41
law 33, 35, 37, 39, 41, 43, 45, 51, 53
medical 33, 35, 37, 39, 41, 45, 47
teaching . . 33, 35, 37, 39, 41, 43, 45, 51, 55
veterinary 33, 35, 37, 45
Commercial—
College in Bombay 252
education and schools and classes . . . *ib*
lines in technical education 250
Commission—
of 1882 . . . . . 248, 249, 254
on public services 253
Universities 249
Committee(s)—
consultative on examinations 249
suggested for religious instruction . . . 245
suggested for school hygiene . . . . *ib*
Compulsory education 246
Conference(s)—
held by Department of Education . . . 244
in Bombay on religious instruction . . . 245
of Directors of Public Instruction . . . 255
on education of domiciled community . . . 254
on orientalia . . . . . *ib*
Consultative Committee on examinations in England . 249
Continuation schools, number of, etc. . . . 247
Control of education 252
Coorg, statistics of . 1, 3, 30, 60, 77, 79, 94, 110, 120, 168—171, 177, 179, 194, 200—203
Cost—
of inspection . . . . . 80—95
(*See* Expenditure) . . . . 80—111, 202
Countess of Dufferin's fund 252
Creed or race of scholars under instruction . . 63—78, 201

PAGE

Curricula—
in rural and urban schools 246
Curzon, Lord Curzon's reforms 244
Dacca—
Medical school 252
proposed University at . . . . . *ib*
Dawson, Mr. Dawson's report 250
Degrees—
in agriculture 142, 150
in arts 140, 144, 148, 152,156, 160, 164,178—179, 204—207, 210
in engineering 141, 145, 149
in law 141, 145, 149, 153, 161, 165
in medicine 141, 145, 149, 153
Dehra Dun—
forestry college at 251
X-Ray Institute at . . . . . *ib*
Delhi, proposed Women's Medical College at . . 252
Department of Education (Government of India)—
Resolution on Indian Educational Policy, 1913 . 244
Diploma—
in agriculture 142, 150
in engineering 141, 145, 149
in medicine 141, 145, 149, 153
Direct expenditure on education . . . 79, 80—95
Direction . . . . . 80—86, 88—91, 93
Directors of Public Instruction—
conferences of 255
position of . . . . . *ib*
Discipline, in privately managed schools . . . 248
District boards—
schools and colleges . . . . . 63—78
statistics of expenditure by the . . . . 96—111
Doctor—
of Law (*see* Law Colleges) 141
of Medicine (*see* Medical Colleges) . . . *ib*
Domiciled community—
as female teachers 248
conference on the education of 244, 254
Dufferin, Countess of Dufferin's fund . . . 242

Education—
extension of, in India 244
for Europeans 254
of Muhammadans 254
history of, up to 1854 243
Education Commission of 1882 . . . . 248—249
Educational—
policy, Indian, 1904 . . . . . 243—244
policy, Indian, 1913 . . . . . 244—255
services . . . . . 253—254
Elementary schools, course in . . . . . 246—247
Employers of labour and industrial education . . 250
Employment, chances of industrial 250
English teaching, special, for vernacular pupils 247
Ethnographic Museum 251
Examination(s)—
passes . . . . . 140—179, 204—210
agriculture 142, 150, 162
B.A. 140, 144, 148, 152, 156, 160, 164, 178—179, 204—207, 210
B.Sc. . . 140, 144, 148, 152, 156, 160, 206—207
Commercial 142, 150, 166,
Engineering 141, 145, 149
external defects of 249
High School . . 142, 146 150, 154, 158, 162, 174
Intermediate 140, 144, 148, 152,156, 160, 164, 172, 208—209
Law 141, 154, 149, 153, 161, 165
M.A. . 140, 144, 148, 152, 156, 160, 164, 204—205
Matriculation . 142, 146, 150, 154, 158, 162, 166, 170, 176—177, 208—209
Medicine 141, 145, 149, 153
M.Sc. 140, 144, 148, 152, 160, 204, 205
Oriental 140, 144, 148, 152, 164
partial abolition of 244

Examination(s)—*contd.* PAGE
Primary . . 142, 146, 150, 154, 158, 162, 170, 174
School final and school leaving 142, 146, 150, 158, 162, 166, 174
Teacher's . . 143, 147, 151, 155, 159, 163, 167, 171
Title Sanskrit 140, 143, 144, 147, 148, 152, 155, 164
Training school 143, 147, 151, 155, 159, 163, 167, 171, 175
Expansion of primary education 246, 247

Expenditure—
growth of 244
in agricultural colleges . . . 80, 82—84, 85, 89
in Allahabad University 84, 100
in Bombay University 83, 99
in Calcutta University 81, 97
in colleges . . . . . 80—92, 95
in Madras University 82, 98
in medical colleges and schools . . 80—87, 88—90
in middle vernacular schools . . .80—81, 84—95
in Punjab University 86, 102
in reformatory schools . . . 80, 82—86, 88—89
in schools of art . . . . . 80—84, 86
in secondary schools . . . . . 80—95
statistics, general . . . . 1, 80—111, 202
in technical and industrial schools . . 80—90, 92
in training institutions . . . . . 80—95
in veterinary colleges . . . . 80—82, 86
of local boards and municipalities . . 1, 96—111
on college scholarships . . . . 80—92, 94, 95
on education (generally) 244
on primary education . . . . . 80—95
on universities . . . . . 80—86, 91—92
Experts, need of 255
External examinations 249
Federal universities 252
Fee-rates, lowering of 248

Fees—
utilisation of 246
statistics . . . . . 96—111

Female—
educational progress . . . . . 247—248
teachers . . . . . *ib*
Forestry, education in 251
Free education 246
Furlough studies 253
Gardens 246
Generosity, private 255

Girls—
principles of education of . . . . 247—248
Government service, qualifications for 249
Graduates and under-graduates, statistics of . 124—128, 204—207, 210, 211

Grants-in-aid—
elasticity required in rules 249
to European schools 254
to Oriental schools 255
to secondary schools . . . . 248—249
to universities 255
Grounds, recreation 246
Gymnasia . . . . . *ib*
Her Excellency Lady Hardinge's scheme for training nurses 252
Headmaster, pay of 248
High school examination 142, 146. 150, 154, 158, 162, 174
Home Department (Government of India)—Resolution on Indian Educational Policy, 1904 243—244

Hygiene—
as an examination subject 246
for girls 248
Incorporation of the Universities of Calcutta, Madras, Bombay, Punjab and Allahabad 243
Indian Institute of Science 250
Indian Museum 251
Indirect expenditure on education . . . . 80—95

	PAGE
Industrial—	
education	250
schools, number of	*ib*
Inspection, cost of	80—95
Intermediate examination, statistics	140, 144, 148, 152, 156, 160, 164, 172, 208—209
Kasauli, Central Research Institute at	251
King-Emperor's reply to address of university	244
Ladies, medical education of	252
Lahore Medical College	*ib*
Law—	
College in Calcutta	252
colleges, classes and schools	*ib*
examination	141, 145, 149, 153, 161, 165
Legal education—	
cost of	252
Licentiate—	
of medicine and surgery	141, 145, 149, 153
of teaching	141, 145, 149, 153, 161
Local bodies, their functions	255
Madras—	
medical college	252
incorporation of the University of	243
expenditure of the University of	82, 98
school leaving certificate	249—250
statistics of	1, 2, 8, 9, 37, 38, 65, 79, 82, 98, 114, 124, 126, 144—147, 176, 178, 182, 200—202, 203, 204, 206, 208, 210, 211, 212
Madrassa, Calcutta	243
Madrassas—	
grants to	255
Maktabs, aid to	255
Matriculation, statistics of	142, 146, 150, 154, 158, 162, 166, 170, 176—177, 208—209, 212
Mayo College, Ajmer	253
Measures prescribed for promoting general education in India	243
Medical—	
colleges	251—252
education	251
inspection	245—246
Registration Act	251
Middle—	
English school	33, 35. 37, 39, 41, 43, 45, 47, 49, 51, 53, 55, 57, 58, 60, 61
Vernacular schools	247
Missionary schools	248
Modern sides, commended	249
Monastic schools in Burma	247
Monitorial system	245
Moral—	
instruction	*ib*
text book in Bombay	*ib*
Muhammadan education	254
numbers at school	254
Muktesar, laboratory at	251
Municipal expenditure	1, 96—111
Museums	251, 254
Mysore, grant to Indian Institute of science	250
Nagpur, University proposed at	252
National Association for supplying female medical aid	252
Normal schools	247
North-West Frontier Province, statistics of	1, 3, 26, 55, 56, 74, 79, 91, 107, 119, 125, 128, 164—167, 177, 179, 191, 200—203
Numbers at school	244
Nurses, Her Excellency Lady Hardinge's scheme for training	252
Oriental—	
learning, studies in	254—255
methods of instruction	*ib*
Research Institute, proposed	*ib*
schools	*ib*
Orientalia—	
conference on	254
Painting, Indian, revival of	251
Pandits	255
Pathological Institute	252
Pathshalas, aid to	246, 255
Patna, proposed University at	252
Pay—	
inadequacy of, in secondary schools	248
of head masters	248
of primary teachers	247
of services	253—254
of trained primary teachers	247
Pensions	254
Physical—	
culture	245
health, neglected	248
Playing fields, lack of	*ib*
Pongyi Kyaungs	255
Post-diploma course in Chiefs' colleges	253
Practical instruction	246
for girls	248
Practising schools—	
for elementary teachers	247
for secondary teachers	253
Primary education—	
claims of	246
expenditure in	80—95
extension of	246
principles of	*ib*
statistics of	4, 6, 8, 10, 12, 14, 16, 18, 20, 22, 24, 26, 27, 28, 30, 31, 33, 35, 37, 39, 41, 43, 45, 47, 49, 51, 53, 55, 57, 58 60, 61, 80—95
Private—	
institutions, advanced	5, 7, 9, 11, 13, 15, 17, 19, 21, 23, 25, 26, 27, 29
institutions, elementary	5, 7, 9, 11, 13, 15, 17, 19, 21, 23, 25, 26, 27, 29, 30, 32
medical schools	251
Private enterprise—	
in European schools	254
in secondary schools for Indians	248
Professional —	
colleges and schools	4—22, 24—28, 30, 31, 33—55, 57, 58, 59—62
courses of law, medicine, engineering, teaching and agriculture, studies in	244
Provident funds	254
Provincial Educational Service	253
Public institutions, statistics of	1—22, 24—55, 57—58, 60—62
Punjab—	
expenditure of the University of	86, 102
incorporation of the University of	243
statistics of	1, 2, 16, 17, 45, 46, 69, 79, 86, 102, 116, 124 127, 152—155, 176, 178, 186, 200—202, 203, 205, 207,
Pupils—	209, 211, 312
classification of, by race or creed	63—78, 201
in all schools and colleges	1, 3
Purda ladies—	
instruction of	247
medical aid for	252
Pusa, Agricultural Institute	251
Qualification of teachers	196, 197
Quinquennial averages of number of candidates and passes	212
Rangoon—	
proposed University at	252
veterinary school at	251
Reading rooms	246
Recognition of high schools	253
Recreation	245, 246
Reformatory schools, statistics	34, 38, 40, 42, 44, 46, 50, 52
Religious instruction	245
Research	246

PAGE

Residential—
arrangements 245
lack of, in privately managed schools . . . 248
Resolution—
of 1904 248
of 1913 244
Results of examinations . . . . 140—179, 204—210
in arts and science in different universities . . 204—211
Roorkee college examinations 141, 149
Salaries (*see* Pay) 254
Sanskrit colleges 255
Scholarships—
for domiciled community 254
in arts colleges . . . . . 80—92, 95
in primary schools . . . . . 80—95
in secondary schools . . . . . 80—95
technical, tenable abroad 250
School(s)—
aided . . . . . 63—78, 200
attached to mosques and shrines . . . 243
final examination 249
leaving certificate 249
Secondary education—
expenditure in . . . . . 80—95
importance of 248
principles of . . . . . *ib*
scholarships in . . . . . 80—95
statistics of 4, 6, 8, 10, 12, 14, 16, 18, 20, 22, 24, 26, 27, 28, 30, 31, 33, 35, 37, 39, 41, 43, 45, 47, 49, 51, 53, 55, 57, 58, 60, 61, 80—95
Services, educational . . . . . 253—254
Size of training classes 247
Societies, debating and literary 245
Special schools . 4—22, 24—28, 30, 31, 33—40, 42—50, 52—55, 57, 58, 60—62
Specialists required 255
Statistics—
of agricultural colleges and schools 33, 34, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 45, 51, 80, 82—84, 86, 89, 142, 143, 150, 151, 155, 162, 163
of examination . . . . 140—179, 204—211
of expenditure . . . . . 80—111
of pupils and institutions . . . . . 1—62
of pupils by race and creed . . . 63—78, 201
Stipends to students 243
Subordinate educational service . . . . 253—254
Teachers—
class from which drawn 247
European, pay of 254
primary, pay of 247
secondary, pay of 248
training of 247, 253

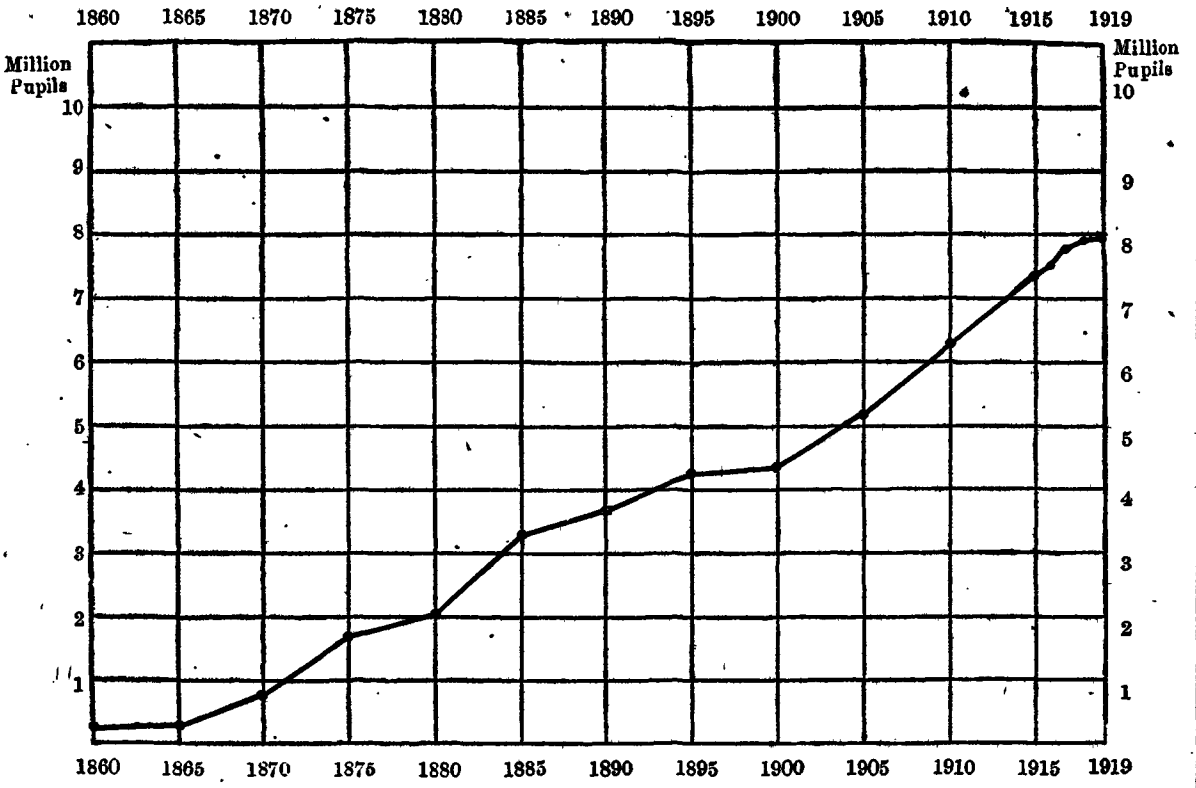
PAGE

Teaching agency—
inefficiency of 245
universities 253
Technical—
education 250
scholarships . . . . . *ib*
schools, numbers of . . . . . *ib*
Technological Institute . . . . . *ib*
Temperance, teaching of 254
Tols, grants to 255
Trained teachers, pay of 247
Training—
colleges to be increased 249
institutions, numbers of 253
of elementary teachers 247, 253
of secondary teachers 253
of teachers, general . . . . . *ib*
United Provinces—
school-leaving certificate in 250
statistics of 1, 2, 12, 13, 41, 42, 67, 79, 84, 100, 115, 124, 126, 148—151, 176, 178, 184, 200—203
University(ies)—
Act of 1904 . . . . . 252—253
Affiliating . . . . . *ib*
Benares 252
Calcutta, address from 244
Commission, opinion 249
higher studies at 253
Law College, Calcutta 252
of Calcutta, Madras, Bombay, Punjab, and Allahabad, incorporation of 243
on school final examination 249
Oriental studies at . . . . . 254—255
Patna 252
Types of . . . . . 252—253
Work of . . . . . *ib*
Upper primary schools 246
Venture schools . . . . . *ib*
Vernacular—
continuation schools 247
middle schools . . . . . *ib*
pupils, arrangements for teaching English to . *ib*
Veterinary—
colleges, statistics of 33, 35, 37, 45
education 251
Village schools 243
Visits—
of professors, etc. 255
of training college staff 253
Weaving institutions 250
Well-to-do parents, school for the children of . . 253
X-ray institute at Dehra Dun 251

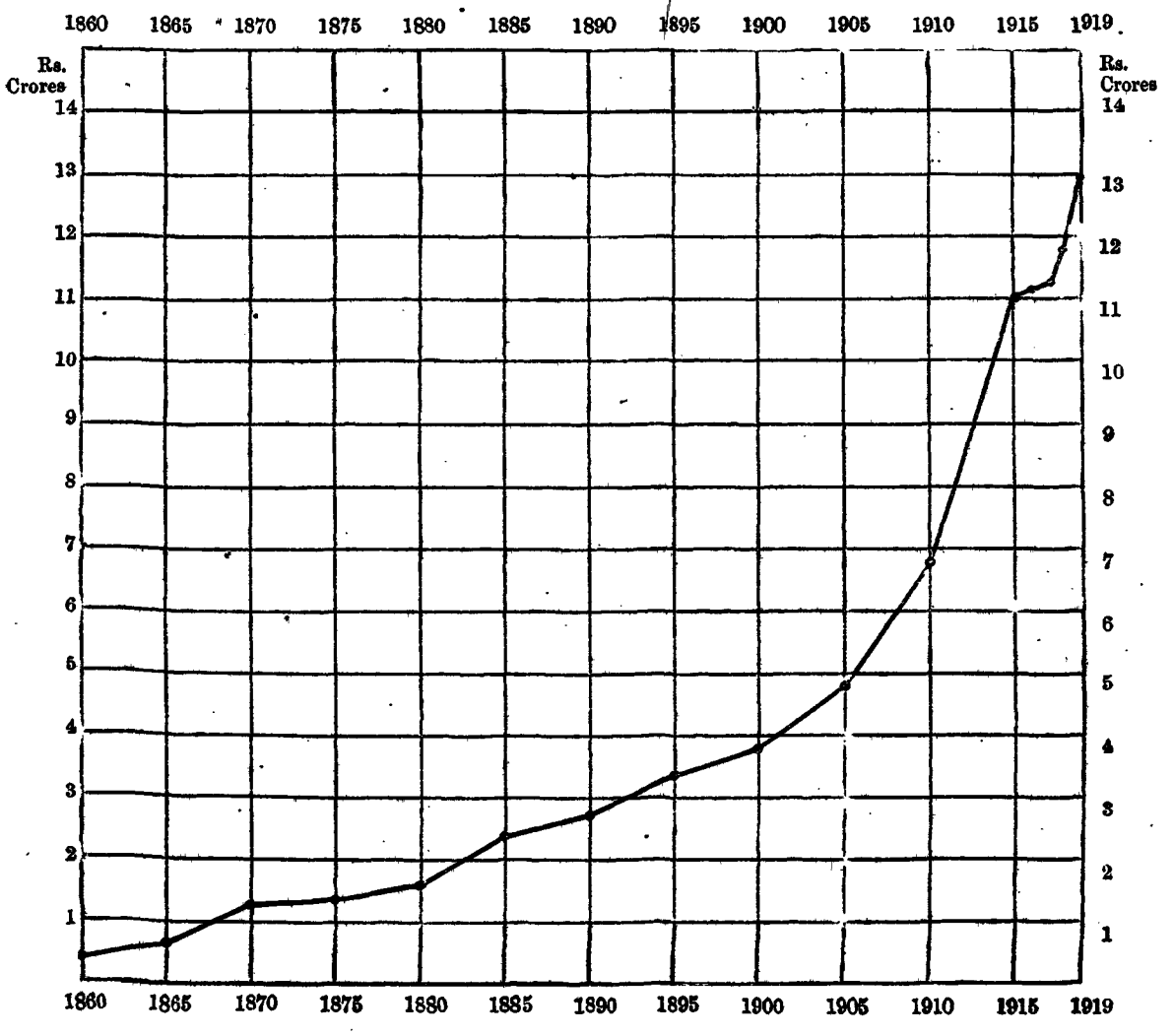
S. G. P. I.—40 D. S. I.—26-6-19.

1. TOTAL NUMBER OF PUPILS (IN ALL INSTITUTIONS) AND TOTAL EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION IN BRITISH INDIA.

(a) Total number of Pupils in all institutions in India



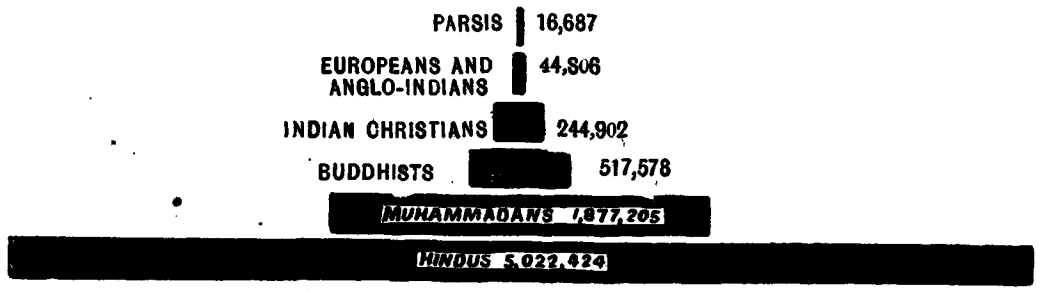
(b) Total Expenditure on Education in British India



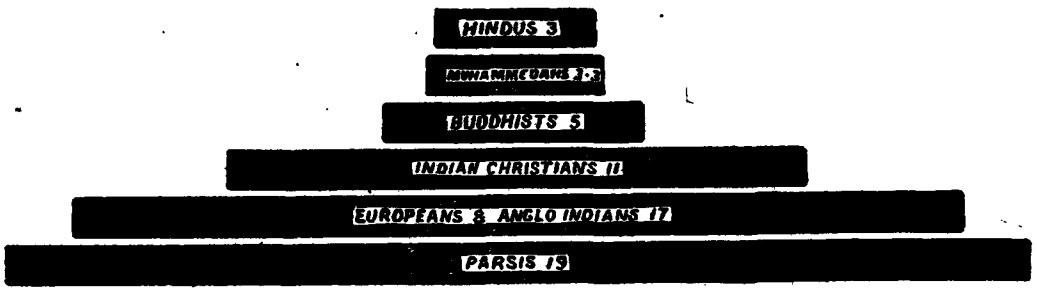
NOTE.—(1) The years relate to the official year ending March.
(2) The number of pupils represents 3 per cent. of the total population.

2. PUPILS IN INSTITUTIONS OF ALL CLASSES, PERCENTAGE OF PUPILS TO POPULATION ACCORDING TO RACE OR CREED AND PUPILS PER 1,000 OF POPULATION IN EACH PROVINCE IN 1918-19

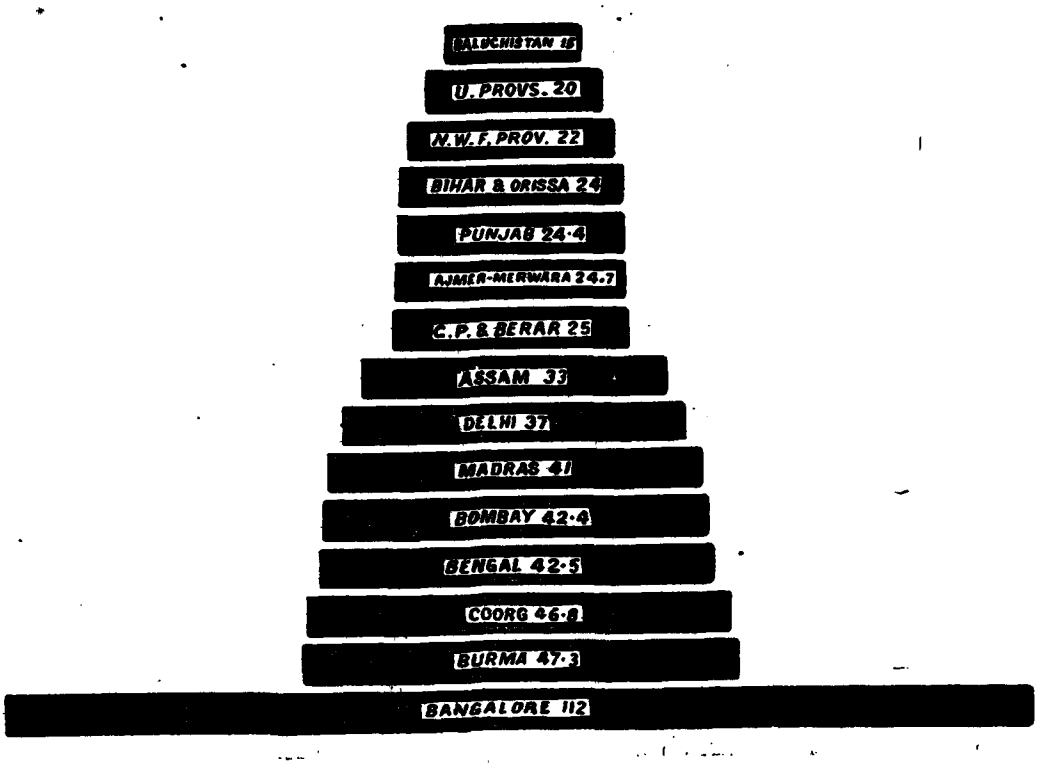
(*a*) Number of pupils in institutions of all classes by race or creed



(*b*) Percentage of pupils to population according to race or creed

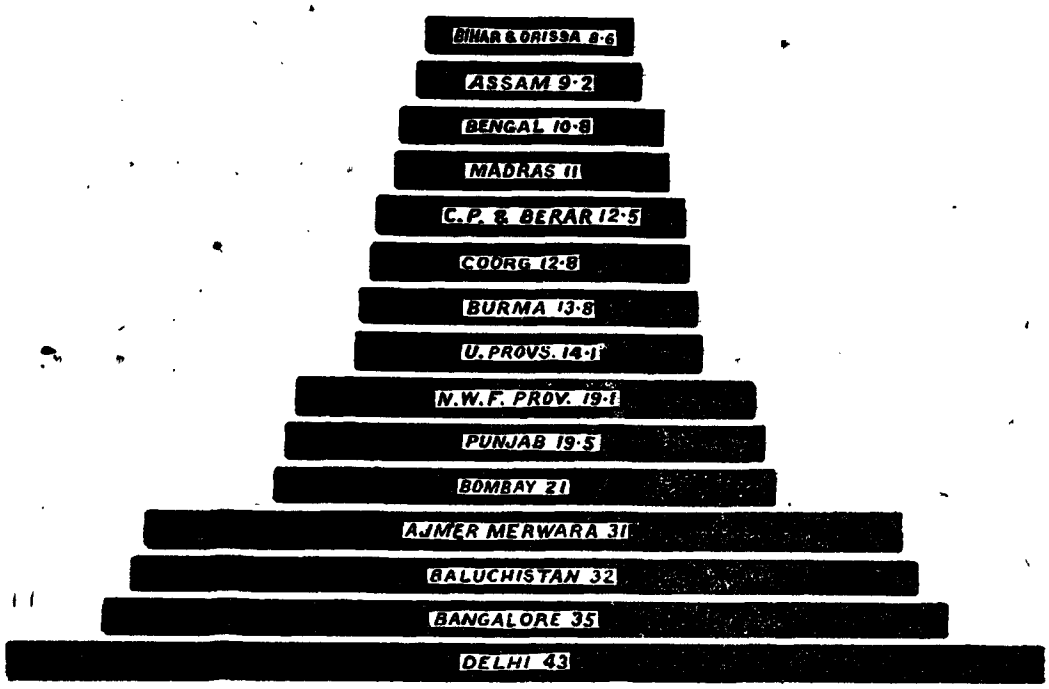


(*c*) Number of pupils per 1,000 of population in each province

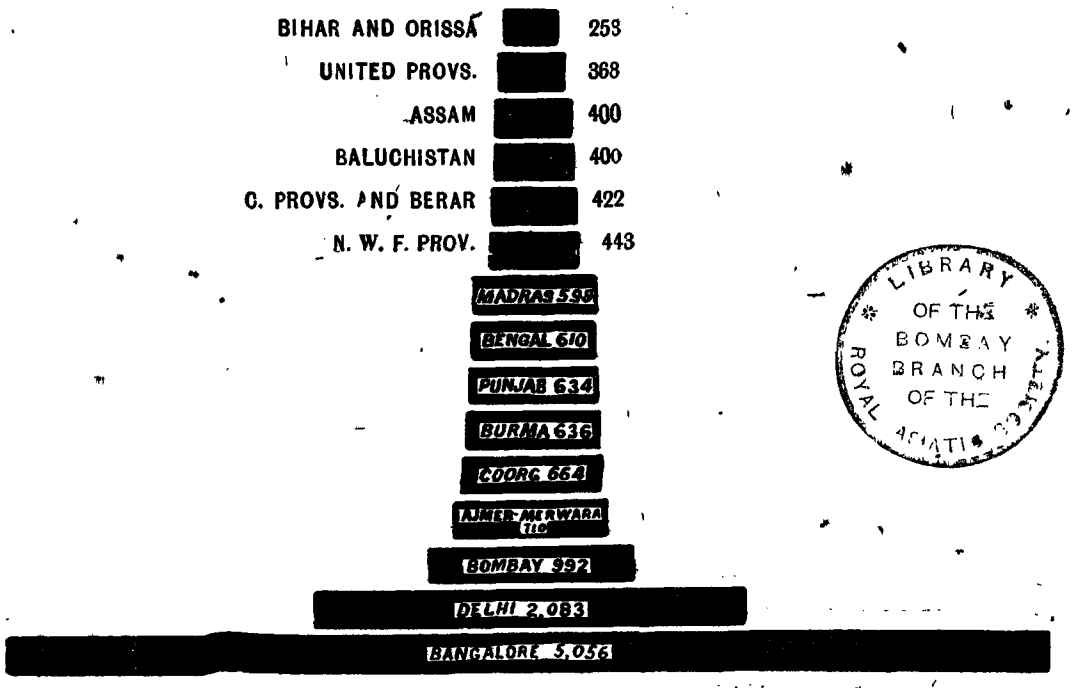


3. EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION IN EACH PROVINCE PER PUPIL AND PER 1,000 OF POPULATION IN 1918-19

(*a*) Expenditure on Education per pupil in each province



(*b*) Expenditure on Education per 1,000 of population in each province



LIBRARY OF THE BOMBAY BRANCH OF THE ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY

NOTE.—Figures are in Rupees and in decimal of a rupee

TWELFTH ISSUE]

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS, INDIA

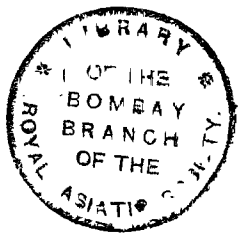
Statistics of British India

Volume V

Education

1918-19

Published by Order of the Governor-General in Council



CALCUTTA
SUPERINTENDENT GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA
1920

Price: Two Rupees and Four Annas

[No. 1212]

CONTENTS

	Page
Note	i—x
Charts—	
1—Total number of pupils (in all institutions) and total expenditure on education in British India	frontispiece
2—Pupils in institutions of all classes, per centage of pupils according to race or creed and pupils per 1000 of population in each province in 1918-19	„
3—Expenditure on education in each province per pupil and per 1000 of population in 1918-19	„
Statement of Educational Progress in India	1
No. of Table.	
1—3.—Summary tables	2
1.—Number of Institutions in British India	*ib.*
2.—Number of scholars attending in Institutions in British India	„
3.—Expenditure on Education in British India	„
4—32.—General tables	3—214
4.—Scholars in Public and Private Institutions in British India	3—4
Colleges, Schools, and Scholars—	
5.—All India	5—6
„-*i.*—Bengal	7—8
„-*ii.*—Madras	9—10
„-*iii.*—Bombay	11—12
„-*iv.*—United Provinces	13—14
„-*v.*—Bihar and Orissa	15—16
„-*vi.*—Punjab	17—18
„-*vii.*—Delhi	19—20
„-*viii.*—Burma	21—22
„-*ix.*—Central Provinces and Berar	23—24
„-*x.*—Assam	25—26
„-*xi.*—North-West Frontier Province	27
„-*xii.*—Ajmer-Merwara	28
„-*xiii.*—British Baluchistan	29—30
„-*xiv.*—Coorg	31
„-*xv.*—Bangalore	32—33
Classification of Colleges and Schools, and scholars attending them—	
6.—All India	34—35
„-*i.*—Bengal	36—37
„-*ii.*—Madras	38—39
„-*iii.*—Bombay	40—41
„-*iv.*—United Provinces	42—43
„-*v.*—Bihar and Orissa	44—45
„-*vi.*—Punjab	46—47
„-*vii.*—Delhi	48—49
„-*viii.*—Burma	50—51
„-*ix.*—Central Provinces and Berar	52—53
„-*x.*—Assam	54—55
„-*xi.*—North-West Frontier Province	56—57
„-*xii.*—Ajmer-Merwara	58
„-*xiii.*—British Baluchistan	59—60
„-*xiv.*—Coorg	61
„-*xv.*—Bangalore	62—63
Public and Private Institutions arranged according to (*a*) the system of management, (*b*) the number of scholars and (*c*) the race or creed of all scholars under instruction—	
7.—All India	64
„-*i.*—Bengal	65
„-*ii.*—Madras	66
„-*iii.*—Bombay	67
„-*iv.*—United Provinces	68
„-*v.*—Bihar and Orissa	69
„-*vi.*—Punjab	70
„-*vii.*—Delhi	71
„-*viii.*—Burma	72
„-*ix.*—Central Provinces and Berar	73
„-*x.*—Assam	74
„-*xi.*—North-West Frontier Province	75
„-*xii.*—Ajmer-Merwara	76
„-*xiii.*—British Baluchistan	77
„-*xiv.*—Coorg	78
„-*xv.*—Bangalore	79
8.—Total Direct Expenditure (in thousands of rupees) from all sources on different classes of Public Institution	80

EXPENDITURE (IN RUPEES) FROM ALL SOURCES ON EACH CLASS OF EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS— PAGE

9.—All India 81
„ *i.*—Bengal 82
„ *ii.*—Madras 83
„ *iii.*—Bombay 84
„ *iv.*—United Provinces 85
„ *v.*—Bihar and Orissa 86
„ *vi.*—Punjab 87
„ *vii.*—Delhi 88
„ *viii.*—Burma 89
„ *ix.*—Central Provinces and Berar 90
„ *x.*—Assam 91
„ *xi.*—North-West Frontier Province 92
„ *xii.*—Ajmer-Merwara 93
„ *xiii.*—British Baluchistan 94
„ *xiv.*—Coorg 95
„ *xv.*—Bangalore 96

EXPENDITURE (IN RUPEES) ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION FROM EACH SOURCE—

10.—All India 97
„ *i.*—Bengal 98
„ *ii.*—Madras 99
„ *iii.*—Bombay 100
„ *iv.*—United Provinces 101
„ *v.*—Bihar and Orissa 102
„ *vi.*—Punjab 103
„ *vii.*—Delhi 104
„ *viii.*—Burma 105
„ *ix.*—Central Provinces and Berar 106
„ *x.*—Assam 107
„ *xi.*—North-West Frontier Province 108
„ *xii.*—Ajmer-Merwara 109
„ *xiii.*—British Baluchistan 110
„ *xiv.*—Coorg 111
„ *xv*—Bangalore 112

STAGES OF INSTRUCTION IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS FOR GENERAL EDUCATION—

11.—All India 113
„ *i.*—Bengal 114
„ *ii.*—Madras and Bombay 115
„ *iii.*—United Provinces and Bihar and Orissa 116
„ *iv.*—Punjab and Burma 117
„ *v.*—Delhi 118
„ *vi.*—Central Provinces and Berar and Assam 119
„ *vii.*—North-West Frontier Province 120
„ *viii.*—Ajmer-Merwara and Coorg 121
„ *ix.*—British Baluchistan 122
„ *x.*—Bangalore 123
12.—Number of pupils in each stage of instruction, classified according to sex, race or creed 124
13.—Graduates and under-graduates in British India . . . . . 125—129

RESULTS OF UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE AND SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS (FOR 1914-15 TO 1915-16)—

14.—All India . . . . . 130—131
„ *i.*—Bengal 132
„ *ii.*—Madras and Bombay . . . . . 133—134
„ *iii.*— United Provinces and Bihar and Orissa 135
„ *iv.*—Punjab and Delhi 136
„ *v.*—Burma 137
„ *vi.*—Central Provinces and Berar and Assam 138
„ *vii.*—North-West Frontier Province 139
„ *viii.* —Ajmer-Merwara and Coorg 140

RESULTS OF UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE AND SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS (FOR 1916-17 TO 1918-19)—

14-A.—All India . . . . . 141—144
„ A I.—Bengal and Madras. . . . . 145—148
„ A II.—Bombay and United Provinces . . . . . 149—152
„ A III.—Bihar and Orissa and Punjab . . . . . 153—156
„ A IV.—Delhi and Burma . . . . . 157—160
„ A V.—Central Provinces and Berar and Assam . . . . . 161—164
„ A VI.—North-West Frontier Province and Ajmer-Merwara . . . . . 165—168
„ A VII.—British Baluchistan and Coorg . . . . . 169—172
„ A VIII.—Bangalore . . . . . 173—176
15.—Matriculation Examinations . . . . . 177—178
16.—Bachelor of Arts Examinations . . . . . 179—180

INSTITUTIONS MANAGED BY LOCAL FUND AND MUNICIPAL BOARDS, SCHOLARS THEREIN AND EXPENDITURE THEREON (IN RUPEES); ALSO THE EXPENDITURE BY LOCAL FUND AND MUNICIPAL BOARDS ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION—

17.—All India 181
„ *i.*—Bengal 182
„ *ii.*—Madras 183
„ *iii.*—Bombay 184
„ *iv.*—United Provinces 185
„ *v.*—Bihar and Orissa 186
„ *vi.*—Punjab 187
„ *vii.*—Delhi 188
„ *viii.*—Burma 189
„ *ix.*—Central Provinces and Berar 190

INSTITUTIONS MANAGED BY LOCAL FUND AND MUNICIPAL BOARDS, SCHOLARS THEREIN AND EXPENDITURE THEREON (IN RUPEES); ALSO THE EXPENDITURE BY LOCAL FUND AND MUNICIPAL BOARDS ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION—*contd.*

	PAGE
17—*contd.*	
„ *x.*—Assam	191
„ *xi.*—North-West Frontier Province	192
„ *xii.*—Ajmer-Merwara	193
„ *xiii.*—British Baluchistan	194
„ *xiv.*—Coorg	195
„ *xv.*—Bangalore	196
18.—Number and qualifications of teachers in British India	197—199
19.—Classification of pupils by ages in British India	200—201
20.—Area and population included in the Educational Statistics	202
21.—Public institutions by management	*ib.*
22.—Classes of public institutions	„
23.—Pupils in institutions of all classes by race or creed	203
24.—Number of pupils under public instruction (otherwise than in private institutions) per mille of population	*ib.*
25.—Pupils at School	204
26.—Total amount spent on Education	*ib.*
27.—Percentage of trained teachers to the total	„
28.—Area and population of the Territories assigned to the Universities of India	205
29.—Results of different examinations of Indian Universities held in the twenty years 1900-1919	206—211
30.—Results of the B. A. Examination of the Madras University held in the twenty years 1900-1919	212
31.—Number of under-graduates of Indian Universities in the thirteen years 1907-1919	213
32.—Average number of candidates and passes in the different examinations of Indian Universities during the quinquennium 1915-19	214
Tables selected from Progress of Education in India, 1912-17 (seventh quinquennial Review, Volume II)	217—242
INDEX	243—244

Statistics of British India.

1918-19

VOLUME V—EDUCATION

Prefatory Note.

This volume deals with the statistical facts relating to Indian Education. The tables are divided into two classes—(1) Summary tables which give the salient facts relating to the number of schools and scholars, and the expenditure on education; (2) General tables which give both provincial and imperial figures. Prefixed to these tables are given extracts from a recent report on Indian Education by the Educational Commissioner with the Government of India. It will, therefore, not be necessary to cover the whole field of education during the year as these extracts well sum up the position.

D. N. GHOSH,

Offg. Director of Statistics.

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS, INDIA;

Calcutta, May 14, 1920.

INTRODUCTORY NOTE

EXTRACTS FROM THE REPORT ON INDIAN EDUCATION IN 1918-19.

(OF THE EDUCATIONAL COMMISSIONER.)

I.—Main features of the year.

During the year three factors operated against the progress of education—war and its results, influenza, and a wide-spread failure of crops.

* * * * * * * *

The effect of these three causes is seen in the figures of pupils. The total of these, whether in public or private schools, amounted to 7,936,577.

Schools and pupils.
(Tables Nos. 2, 5, 6, 7 and 23.)

The provincial figures are as follows :—

	No. of pupils on 31st March 1919.	Amount of increase or decrease in the year.	Percentage of increase or decrease in the year.	Percentage of the population under instruction.
Madras	1,692,951	—3,588	—0·21	4·08
Bombay	834,003	+52,319	+6·69	4·24
Bengal	1,931,535	—33,738	—1·72	4·25
United Provinces	924,679	+6,421	+0·70	1·97
Punjab	477,200	+8,361	+1·78	2·41
Burma	572,908	—11,390	—1·95	4·73
Bihar and Orissa	827,140	—25,184	—2·95	2·40
Central Provinces and Berar	349,743	—3,701	—1·05	2·51
Assam	224,715	—5,370	—2·33	3·34
North-West Frontier Province	48,360	+2,226	+4·82	2·20
Other Administrations	53,343	+2,143	+4·18	3·32
INDIA	7,936,577	—11,491	—0·14	3·25

These figures require further analysis on the basis of public and private institutions.

Province.	IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.			IN PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS		
	No. of pupils on 31st March 1919.	Amount of increase or decrease in the year.	Percentage of increase or decrease in the year.	No. of pupils on 31st March 1919.	Amount of increase or decrease in the year.	Percentage of increase or decrease in the year.
Madras	1,583,087	+3,343	+·21	109,864	—6,931	—5·92
Bombay	797,406	+56,102	+7·57	36,597	—3,773	—9·34
Bengal	1,862,326	—30,625	—1·62	69,209	—3,113	—4·30
United Provinces	848,049	+16,116	+2·06	76,630	—9,695	—11·22
Punjab	431,628	+11,584	+2·76	45,572	—2,223	—6·60
Burma	377,191	—6,121	—1·60	195,717	—5,269	—2·62
Bihar and Orissa	789,096	—16,116	—2·00	38,044	—9,068	—19·25
Central Provinces and Berar	347,747	—3,721	—1·06	1,996	+20	+1·01
Assam	215,448	—6,021	—2·72	9,267	+651	+7·55
North-West Frontier Province	42,637	+1,412	+3·42	5,723	+814	+16·58
Other administrations	44,048	+968	+2·25	9,295	+1,175	+14·47
INDIA	7,338,663	+26,921	+0·37	597,914	—38,412	—6·04

The decrease in numbers has taken place in private schools only, public schools showing an increase. The decrease is found principally in the eastern provinces, particularly in Bengal, Bihar and Orissa which together account for a decrease of over 58,000, and of nearly 47,000 in public institutions, while the western provinces, namely, Bombay, the Punjab, and North-West Frontier Province show a fair increase, totalling some 63,000. It is remarkable that, while on all hands the three causes mentioned above are represented as those which have mainly retarded progress, the very provinces where their greatest effect would naturally be expected, have actually shown slight increases of pupils.

The students in colleges have increased from 62,936 to 63,830 by 894; in secondary schools the numbers have increased from 1,198,586 to 1,212,133 or by 13,547; in primary schools the pupils have increased from 5,932,741 to 5,941,482 by 8,741.

In the third year of the war the increase of pupils amounted to 234,450. In the fourth year it sank to 96,122; and * * the adverse influences of the war had begun to work. In the present year the decrease amounted to 11,491.

Perhaps the wonder is that the effects were not greater. During the famine of 1897 the total shrank from 4,356,870 to 4,274,275; as a result of that of 1899 from 4,452,788 to 4,409,765. During the present year, when a particularly wide-spread failure of the crops was combined with the paralysing effects of war and an unexampled mortality from disease, the decrease has been negligible and is confined to private institutions.

The number of institutions has risen by 428. This in itself is satisfactory. It is less satisfactory, as discounting the optimistic view that one has only to provide facilities in order to increase attendance, that, while the increase in public institutions has been by 1·78 per cent, pupils in them have increased only by 0·37 per cent. * * *

Expenditure.
(Tables Nos. 9 and 10.)

Expenditure for the pre-war year and for succeeding years was as follows.

Year.	Public funds.	Private funds.	Total.
	₹	₹	₹
1913-14	5,50,11,490	4,52,12,387	10,02,23,877
1914-15	6,33,02,792	4,58,67,700	10,91,70,492
1915-16	6,21,68,904	4,86,60,345	11,08,29,249
1916-17	6,14,80,471	5,14,02,597	11,28,83,068
1917-18	6,48,01,690	5,34,07,447	11,82,09,137
1918-19	7,17,26,292	5,81,36,781	12,98,63,073

Public funds are made up of provincial and local (including municipal) funds. Expenditure from the former increased during the year by ₹52,33,461 or 10·7 per cent, that from the latter increased by ₹16,91,141 or 10·8 per cent.

If economic pressure has persisted, it has not succeeded in damping the desire for higher education. The increase in fees has been by ₹21,15,454, of which ₹9,49,814 represents increase in secondary schools and colleges. In Bengal alone the increase in fees has been ₹12,69,007. A European citizen of Calcutta has given ₹10 lakhs, largely for the creation of scholarships for European and Anglo-Indian boys and girls, and partly for the education of Indians.

Out of the total expenditure from provincial funds upon education the percentage spent upon primary education has increased, while there have been corresponding decreases in the proportion spent upon collegiate education, direction and inspection. Another feature

is that, owing partly to an increase in the number of students in Government colleges, there has been a substantial decrease in the cost per head, while the cost per pupil in primary schools of all kinds has increased by nearly 13 annas, notwithstanding an increase in the number of pupils and in government, board and municipal schools by still larger amounts. The general result is that expenditure on universities has increased by ₹11⅔ lakhs; on colleges by ₹4½ lakhs (mainly through increased fees and endowments); on secondary schools by ₹28 lakhs (to which increase provincial funds contribute ₹10½ lakhs); on primary schools by nearly ₹43 lakhs (to which provincial funds contribute ₹29¼ and local funds ₹6¾ lakhs); on special institutions by nearly ₹6½ lakhs; and on miscellaneous objects by nearly ₹19½ lakhs.* These, with other smaller increases, make a total increase of over ₹116½ lakhs (to which provincial funds contribute ₹52⅓ and local and municipal funds nearly ₹17 lahks).

Imperial grants.

Two further imperial grants, each of ₹30 lakhs recurring, were made during the year. One was for primary education, the other for agricultural and technical (including commercial) education. The grant for primary education was at once definitely assigned in fixed sums to the provinces. Of the other grant (which was made as the result of a resolution brought forward in the Imperial Legislative Council), ₹21 lakhs was distributed for agricultural education (and a further sum of ₹1·80 lakh added from the wheat profits) and ₹9 lakhs for technical education. Pending the final decisions on the Indian Industrial Commission's report and the framing of a systematic programme, this last sum was given out for individual schemes of a pressing nature and solely for non-recurring purposes.

Hence the annual assignment made since 1910 from imperial revenues to provinces for purposes of education amounts, apart from capital grants, to ₹214 lakhs. The following table shows the grants.

Year.		Lakhs of Rupees.	
		Recurring grants.	Non-recurring grants.
		₹ (lakhs.)	₹ (lakhs.)
1910-11		...	*93·00
1912-13		60·00	3,87·18
1913-14	Old	60·00	...
	New	55·00	0·95
1914-15	Old	1,15·00	...
	New	9·00	12·25
1915-16	Old	1,24·00	...
	New	...	...
1916-17	Old	1,24·00	...
	New	...	...
1917-18	Old	1,24·00	...
	New	30·00	...
1918-19	Old	1,54·00	...
	New	60·00	1·80†
	TOTAL	9,15·00	4,95·18

*This large item is partially accounted for by the inclusion of items previously shown under other heads.

† Given by the Department of Revenue and Agriculture from the 'wheat profits'.

* * * * *

Of the total of R14,10·18 lakhs allotted, R14,07·98 lakhs have been placed in Provincial balances or otherwise made available for expenditure. The expenditure out of these grants has amounted to R11,18·48 lakhs and a sum of R2,89·50 lakhs remains unspent. There is a small sum of R2·2 lakhs which is held in reserve by the Department of Education. Of the unspent balances R1,28·39 lakhs are debitable to the recurring assignments, while R1,61·13 lakhs are debitable to the non-recurring grants. The largest amounts unspent are again in the balances of Bengal.

Main features summarised. (Tables Nos. 5, 6, 7, 9 and 10.)

The main features of the year then, as exhibited in statistics, may be summed up as follows. Expenditure increased by over R1,16½ lakhs and now stands at the unprecedented figure of R12,98,63,073 (£8,657,538).* Public institutions have increased by 2,820 and now number 162,330. The pupils in them have also increased, though only by the small figure of 26,921, and now number 7⅓ millions. Even in these public institutions, boys show a decline. The situation has been saved by the girls, whose number has increased by nearly 50,000. Private institutions have declined by 2,392 to 35,017 and their pupils by 48,412 to 597,914, though here also there is a slight increase of girls. The net results are a total of 197,347 institutions and a total of 7,936,577 pupils—the former representing a small increase and the latter a decrease of 11,491. But it is on public institutions that attention naturally focusses. The lack of any increase of pupils corresponding to the great increase of facilities, the fact that girl pupils show increase against a decrease among boys—these have been the not unnatural characteristics of a year of pestilence, famine and the aftermath of war. On the other hand, the renewal of expenditure on educational expansion and improvement and the large increase of public institutions give hope for a rapid restoration of progress in the future. In the quinquennium ending 1902, the average annual expenditure on education was R3,76 lakhs. In the quinquennium ending 1907, this figure increased by R1,18 lakhs, and in the next quinquennium, ending 1912, there was a further increase of R1,96 lakhs. The average expenditure in the quinquennium ending 1917, though this included nearly three years of war, showed an increase of R3,57 lakhs, and the past two years have again shown an average increase of R1,70 lakhs. In seven years, for the most part years of widespread disaster, the annual educational expenditure in India has come within reasonable distance of doubling.

Principal events.

Among the principal events of the year may be mentioned the conclusion of the labours of the Calcutta University Commission; the distribution of the two new Imperial grants to which allusion has already been made; the sanction of a comprehensive scheme for the improvement of secondary education in Bengal; and the institution of the scheme for the education of the children of fallen or disabled Indian soldiers. The Indian Educational Service had hitherto contained only 5 Indians. During the year 13 Indians were appointed to it, and 20 more shortly after the conclusion of the period. The Government of India proposed to local Governments a scheme for making a solid advance in primary education; replies to that reference are not yet completed. * * *

Secondary school examinations. (Table No. 15.)

The figures of secondary school examinations were as follows:—

	School-leaving examination (including the European high school and Cambridge local examinations.)			University matriculation examinations.		
	Candidates.	Passes.	Percentage of success.	Candidates.	Passes.	Percentage of success.
1917-18 . .	12,895	8,419	65·2	32,248	16,803	52·1
1918-19 . .	18,011	12,091	67·2	27,935	16,433	58·8

* Calculated at the old rate of exchange (1*s.* 4*d.* = R1) for the sake of comparison with previous reports.

In Madras the number of candidates for the secondary school-leaving certificate again increased and the school-leaving certificate examination in the United Provinces continues to grow in popularity, 26 additional schools having been newly recognised for it. The Calcutta matriculation examination has been abolished in Burma, where a joint board has been instituted for the conduct of the Anglo-vernacular high school final examination. The joint board instituted in Bombay has commenced operations and negotiations have been proceeding in the Punjab for the institution of a similar body. In the North-West Frontier Province also a school final examination has been established, qualifying in certain groups for admission to the Punjab University, while pupils are also permitted to compete for the matriculation.

* * * * * *

Hostels.

The number of students resident in hostels has risen from 159,815 to 161,716; the capital expenditure from ₹12,27,119 to ₹25,82,021. In Bombay college hostels are reported to be so popular that accommodation is inadequate to meet the demand for admission.

* * * * *

Co-operation.

In the Punjab lectures were given in schools and colleges on the work of the co-operative societies. The Khalsa College has formed a flourishing co-operative supply society; and school co-operative societies are springing up in that province.

II.—University and Colleges.

Developments in the universities.

The principal event of the year was the conclusion of the labours of the Calcutta University Commission. Their report appeared in the following August, and hence will more properly form a topic in the next year's narrative. One of their principal recommendations, the transfer of intermediate classes to the school system, was carried out during the year at the Patna College.

The following developments show that the universities are alive to the necessity of assisting in the commercial and industrial revival which is taking place. In the University of *Madras* classes were opened for a diploma in Economics and are attended by whole-time and part-time students. The *Punjab* University is moving in the same direction and the Senate has accepted a scheme for the diploma of Commerce with a two years' course. The Universities of *Bombay* and *Allahabad* already have degrees or diplomas of this nature, the former University is founding a school of Economics and Sociology and has secured therefor the services of Professor Patrick Geddes; and the University of *Calcutta* has framed a plan which is now being considered in the light of the Commission's report. The *Benares* Hindu University is opening a college of Mechanical and Electrical Engineering.

As regards University Corps, the Bombay report mentions that 417 students of colleges under that University have been enrolled during the year; two companies have been organised, one for Bombay and the other for Poona colleges; and it is hoped that this movement will become a permanent feature of university life. Concessions were granted by the same University to deserving students of the Indian Defence Force whose studies had been interrupted.

New universities.

The proposals for the creation of new universities at Rangoon and Nagpur are being completed and sites have been acquired for their buildings. In pursuance of the Calcutta University Commission's recommendations, a Bill was introduced in September 1919 in the Imperial Legislative Council for the incorporation of a unitary university at Dacca.

The number of arts (including oriental) colleges increased by 8 to 146 and that of their students by 289 to 50,730. The number of professional colleges remained unchanged at 63, and their students increased by 605 to 13,100.

Colleges.
(Tables Nos. 5 and 6.)

In Bombay there has been a change of policy. Hitherto colleges have been located only in the larger centres. Now colleges have opened at Surat and at Sangli in the South Maratha country. These, with the Dharwar College and certain colleges in the Kathiawar States, now form a series of outlying institutions; and the Director suggests that some definite line is necessary for the guidance of future developments. Two new colleges were opened in the Bengal *mufassal*. In the Punjab the need has been felt for new collegiate centres and Multan and Ludhiana have been selected as the sites for government institutions.

* * * * *

III.—Secondary Education.

Last year there was an increase in secondary pupils of 12,251, while in the year under review the increase was 13,547; the total number was 1,212,133. The number of secondary schools rose by 295 to 8,149. Expenditure increased by R28,03,825 to R3,66,71,903.

Figures.
(Tables Nos. 5, 6 and 9.)

Middle schools (English and Vernacular) have increased by 145 to 6,163, while the pupils in them have decreased by 9,750 to 597,883. In middle English boys' schools the pupils decreased by over 18,000. High schools have increased by the large figure of 150 to 1,986 and their pupils by 23,297 to 614,250.

The figures for Bengal are specially remarkable. Middle schools have decreased in number, many of them having become high schools. High schools have increased by 81, but with a rise of only 8,532 pupils, while in all schools taken together there has been a loss equal to their gain. The Director remarks on the rapid increase of high schools (114 in two years) and the incommensurate increase in pupils (14,406 in the same period). Thus, while schools have increased by over 16 per cent, pupils have increased only by 6·6 per cent.

* * * * *

Two developments in the United Provinces are worthy of note. Intermediate classes are to be added to certain Government high schools and elementary science is to be introduced as a compulsory subject in Anglo-vernacular secondary schools.

Special developments.

In the Punjab, a new class of school, called the Lower Middle, has been created by the addition of two classes to large and well staffed primary schools. Also, optional English is now permitted in middle vernacular schools in that province, wherever the parents agree to provide the initial cost. It is expected that this will ultimately result in the production of a uniform type of middle school. Indeed, in most parts of India, the middle vernacular school has had its day. It was often an excellent article, and one cannot but view its passing with regret. But education in English is ever more and more in demand.

IV.—Primary Education.

It was observed in the last narrative that from 1912 to 1917 the average annual increase among pupils in the primary schools was 166,117 without taking into consideration the fall occasioned by the exclusion of certain Indian States. During 1918-19 there was an increase of 2,396 schools and of 8,741 pupils.

Figures.
(Tables Nos. 5, 6, 9 and 11.)

The figures for the provinces are as follows:—

Province.	Number of primary schools.			Number of pupils in primary schools.		
	1917-18.	1918-19.	Increase or decrease of schools.	1917-18.	1918-19.	Increase or decrease of pupils.
Madras	31,722	32,009	+ 287	1,401,774	1,400,994	— 780
Bombay	11,142	11,968	+ 826	650,830	701,804	+50,974
Bengal	44,111	44,925	+ 814	1,409,316	1,384,201	—25,115
United Provinces	11,982	12,653	+ 671	706,549	725,462	+18,913
Punjab	6,038	6,123	+ 85	285,589	289,690	+4,101
Burma	7,614	7,316	— 298	247,869	239,767	— 8,102
Bihar and Orissa	25,827	25,652	— 175	711,715	695,256	—16,459
Central Provinces and Berar	4,109	4,165	+ 56	286,770	275,713	—11,057
Assam	4,212	4,271	+ 59	177,721	172,598	— 5,123
North-West Frontier Province	626	665	+ 39	27,502	28,443	+ 941
Other administrations	492	524	+ 32	27,106	27,554	+ 448
INDIA	147,875	150,271	+2,396	5,932,741	5,941,482	+8,741

It was characteristic of the figures of last year that the increase of pupils was disproportionately small compared to that of schools. In the present year this characteristic is still more fully emphasised in the case of boys by an actual decrease of pupils (amounting to 33,960) in contrast with the increase of schools, although when boys and girls are considered together there has been a slight increase. Last year the average number of pupils in a boys' primary school was 41; in the present year it is 39. Bombay is an exception, the increase of pupils having been fully commensurate with that of schools. In Madras the decrease was confined to schools under private management and mainly to unaided schools. In the Punjab there was a considerable increase of pupils attending board schools which, however, was largely discounted by a decrease in aided and unaided schools. From the United Provinces we hear the complaint that the tendency to withdraw the children from the schools at a very early age is not likely to be overcome merely by an extension of facilities. In Burma there was an actual decrease in the number of schools. Some divisional boards deliberately closed inefficient institutions. The decline in schools of Bihar and Orissa occurred among unaided institutions. Publicly managed and aided schools showed an actual increase and there was enhanced expenditure from public funds.

The expenditure on primary schools rose by R42,84,780 to R3,53,27,294.

The figures given above deal with primary schools. Pupils in the elementary stages of instruction, whether in primary or in secondary schools, and those in private elementary schools teaching a vernacular are as follows:—

	Boys.	Girls.	TOTAL.
In primary stage of public schools	5,306,373	1,203,193	6,509,566
In elementary private schools teaching a vernacular	298,713	19,199	317,912
TOTAL	5,605,086	1,222,392	6,827,478

Compulsory legislation.

Acts permitting the introduction of compulsory primary education in local areas have now been passed in Bombay, Bengal, the United Provinces, the Punjab and Bihar and Orissa. The main characteristics of these bills are as follows. The adoption of compulsion is left to the local bodies. In all the provinces mentioned the principle of compulsion is extended to municipalities, in Bengal and Bihar and Orissa to unions, and in the Punjab to district boards, cantonments, small towns and notified areas. In Bombay and the United Provinces the Acts apply to boys and girls, while in Bengal, Bihar and Orissa and the Punjab they apply only to boys. The compulsory age limits are between the ages of 6 and 11 in Bombay, the United Provinces and the Punjab, while in Bengal and Bihar and Orissa the age limits are 6 and 10. In Bombay, the United Provinces and the Punjab compulsory education is to be free. In the other provinces remission of fees is provided for under certain conditions. In all cases parents and employers preventing children complying with the Act are liable to be fined. In all the provinces provision is made for additional taxation. In all cases provision is made for the exemption from the operation of the Acts of particular classes or communities.

In Bengal compulsion is to be preceded by a general provision of educational facilities for all boys and girls between the ages of 6 and 11; but the compulsion which may follow such general provision is applicable to boys only between the ages of 6 and 10.

The applications for the introduction of free and compulsory education made by the municipalities of Bandra and Surat are still under the consideration of the Government of Bombay. A scheme has been sanctioned for the rapid development of education in the city of Bombay, the municipality receiving grants under the same conditions which have been laid down for other municipalities. Further than this, reports do not indicate that steps have been taken to apply the provisions of these Acts. A similar bill permitting compulsory measures has been introduced in the Council of the Central Provinces.

* * * * * * * *

V.—Professional and Special Education.

Oriental learning. (Table No. 6.)

There are 13 oriental colleges, with 661 students, representing an increase of 4 colleges but a decrease of 43 students.

* * * * *

Engineering. (Table No. 6.)

The four colleges have 1,379 students against 1,365 last year. Schools number 17 with 1,015 pupils against 19 and 1,073. In Bengal a scheme has been worked out for recruiting to the mechanical engineering classes of the college at Sibpur apprentices of four years' standing from the Eastern Bengal Railway Workshop and thereafter perhaps from other workshops.

Technological. (Table No. 6.)

There are 272 schools of industries with 13,524 pupils against 257 and 13,086 last year. The principal event was the distribution of the new imperial grant for technological education (see page iii.)

* * * * *

Commerce. (Table No. 6.)

There are now 82 colleges and schools of commerce with 4,795 pupils, as against 80 and 4,397 last year.

* * * * *

Agricultural education.

The Board of Agriculture were asked to consider the policy laid down by the conference on agricultural education held at Simla in June 1917, and the best methods of giving effect to it. At their tenth meeting held in December 1917 the Board passed resolutions in favour of the establishment of agricultural middle schools and of an agricultural college in each province as soon

as such a step is justified by the general development of agricultural education. The Government of India have definitely accepted the recommendations of the Board and have left the initiative to local Governments.

* * * * *

Training. (Table No. 6.)

Training institutions and their pupils rose by 16 and 1,651 to 834 and 21,527, respectively.

* * * * *

VI.—Education of special classes.

Girls' education. (Tables Nos. 5 and 6.)

The number of public institutions for girls increased by 1,106 and their pupils by 48,215. In private institutions the number of pupils increased by 1,024. If girls in boys' schools are added, the total increase is 59,239. These increases in a year marked by difficulties and when the number of boys even in public institutions slightly decreased are a matter for congratulation.

* * * * *

The number of women under training as teachers increased by 129. It is observed that there is still no college in Bengal for the training of women teachers for secondary schools, though the need of this is urgently felt, and that in the United Provinces a new school was opened at Bareilly.

* * * * *

European education.

The number of pupils in European schools has increased by 639 to 44,806.

The main points to notice are the generous endowment of scholarships made by a European citizen of Calcutta and already alluded to on page ii, the collection of funds in Lahore for the building of collegiate hostels for Anglo-Indians and the transfer of the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar, from the Punjab to the Government of India.

* * * * *

Muhammadan education.

The following table shows the increase in the number of Muhammadans in different kinds of public institutions.

Class of institution.	No. of Muhammadan pupils.		Increase or decrease.
	1917-18.	1918-19.	
Arts Colleges	5,549	5,447	—102
Professional Colleges	1,279	1,391	+112
Secondary schools (English)	169,388	166,842	—2,546
Middle vernacular schools	38,515	39,967	+1,452
Primary schools	1,384,638	1,404,597	+19,959
Special schools	38,927	41,295	+2,368
TOTAL	1,638,296	1,659,539	+21,243

The fall in the numbers in arts colleges and secondary schools is noted with regret. On the whole, however, the figures are satisfactory; for even where, as in *Bengal*, there has been a decline among male pupils it was less than that among Hindus and there was in that presidency a substantial gain in girl pupils as against a loss among the Hindus. Only in Assam is the position unsatisfactory.

The Government of *Bombay* sanctioned an additional amount of ₹27,000 for the payment of grants to primary schools in Sind and created a second post of *Mulla* Deputy Inspector. Further grants to these schools were made and contemplated and fresh impetus is said to have been given to Muhammadan elementary education in that division. In *Bengal* over half a lakh was given as increased grant to *maktabs* and the establishment of Islamic intermediate classes at the Dacca *Madrassa* was sanctioned. The Director in Burma remarks that the signs of advance are gratifying but that the appearance of stability in the number of vernacular schools is misleading since schools are constantly closing after a brief and inglorious career while new schools are being opened, many of which can only expect a similar existence.

Jains.

The *Punjab* reports a total of 1,463 Jains under education, of whom 78 are in colleges, 446 in secondary schools, 936 in primary schools and 3 in special schools. *Bihar and Orissa* reports 157 Jains, of whom 3 are in colleges, 55 in secondary schools, 46 in primary schools, 52 in private institutions and 1 in a special school. The *Central Provinces* report mentions 5,536 Jains under education.

Aboriginals and depressed classes.

It is gratifying to notice an increase in the number of Panchama pupils in *Madras*. The Government of that Presidency has ordered that where schools under the public management are situated in areas from which Panchama children are excluded, the schools should be transferred to some other locality and that in future no school buildings should be constructed out of public funds save in localities accessible to all classes. In some other areas, too, there has been an increase of low caste children, but some reports speak of a decline among aboriginals who no doubt suffered severely from the epidemic. As regards *Burma*, tribute is paid to the desire for education and the excellence of schools among the Karens, while the decline in the number of pupils in a certain Karen High School is explained by the enlistment of the pupils for military employ. Rebellion and influenza are regarded as responsible for lack of progress among the Chins.

STATEMENT OF EDUCATIONAL PROGRESS IN INDIA.

	1914-15†	1915-16	1916-17‡	1917-18	1918-19
Area in square miles	1,032,110	1,034,722	1,034,716	1,088,807	1,088,807
Population — Male	124,448,890	124,456,870	124,747,805	124,747,811	124,747,805
Population — Female	119,041,452	119,048,024	119,273,295	119,273,295	119,273,295
TOTAL POPULATION	243,490,342	243,504,894	244,021,100	244,021,106	244,021,100
Public institutions for males—					
Number of arts colleges	137	137	122	126	134
„ „ professional colleges	45	50	57	59	59
„ „ high schools*	1,382	1,440	1,584	1,659	1,803
„ „ middle schools	5,021	5,217	5,420	5,468	5,624
„ „ primary schools	116,077	120,944	124,081	128,480	129,803
„ „ special schools	6,589	4,859	4,323	3,301	3,404
Male scholars in public institutions—					
In arts colleges	41,550	45,480	46,293	49,527	49,815
„ professional colleges	8,613	9,540	11,324	12,300	12,912
„ high schools*	483,249	502,681	547,313	563,731	584,270
„ middle schools	532,421	536,073	537,043	530,873	518,964
„ primary schools	4,521,015	4,648,714	4,782,605	4,855,571	4,821,611
„ special schools	183,375	136,587	126,262	107,421	110,557
Percentage of male scholars in public institutions to male population	4·6	4·7	4·8	4·9	4·9
Public institutions for females—					
Number of arts colleges	11	11	12	12	12
„ „ professional colleges	3	2	4	4	4
„ „ high schools*	158	158	166	177	183
„ „ middle schools	448	487	523	530	539
„ „ primary schools	15,709	17,239	18,122	19,395	20,468
„ „ special schools	1,218	788	538	279	297
Female scholars in public institutions—					
In arts colleges	406	469	842	914	915
„ professional colleges	119	131	180	195	188
„ high schools*	22,234	23,254	24,948	27,222	29,980
„ middle schools	64,960	70,743	77,031	76,760	78,919
„ primary schools	930,187	993,549	1,036,125	1,077,170	1,119,871
„ special schools	37,035	24,721	17,342	10,058	10,661
Percentage of female scholars in public institutions to female population	·89	·93	·97	·99	1·04
Public institutions — Institutions — For males	129,251	132,647	135,587	139,113	140,827
Public institutions — Institutions — For females	17,547	18,685	19,365	20,397	21,503
Public institutions — Scholars — Males	5,770,223	5,879,075	6,050,840	6,119,423	6,098,129
Public institutions — Scholars — Females	1,054,941	1,112,867	1,156,468	1,192,319	1,240,534
Private institutions — Institutions — For males	36,466	36,309	35,848	35,407	33,169
Private institutions — Institutions — For females	2,037	1,884	1,955	2,002	1,848
Private institutions — Scholars — Males	563,445	564,234	570,687	564,456	525,020
Private institutions — Scholars — Females	73,422	75,273	73,951	71,870	72,894
TOTAL SCHOLARS (both male and female) in all institutions	7,462,031	7,631,449	7,851,946	7,948,068	7,936,577
Percentage of total scholars to population—					
Males	5·1	5·2	5·3	5·36	5·31
Females	·95	1·0	1·0	1·06	1·10
TOTAL	3·1	3·1	3·2	3·26	3·25
Expenditure (in thousands of rupees)—					
From provincial revenues	4,24,19	3,96,03	3,91,63	4,90,92	5,48,26
„ local funds	1,66,85	1,80,44	1,73,78	1,16,49	1,27,22
„ municipal funds	43,87	46,65	49,39	40,61	46,78
TOTAL EXPENDITURE FROM PUBLIC FUNDS	6,34,91	6,23,12	6,14,80	6,48,02	7,17,26
From fees	2,86,12	3,04,05	3,18,71	3,33,50	3,54,66
„ other sources	1,73,41	1,84,02	1,95,32	2,00,57	2,26,71
GRAND TOTAL OF EXPENDITURE	10,94,44	11,11,19	11,28,83	11,82,09	12,98,63

* High schools include vernacular high Schools also in some provinces.
† The statistics of Indian States have been excluded from the tables for 1914-15 and succeeding years.
‡ The figures for 1916-17 include, for the first time, statistics relating to Baluchistan and Bangalore.

SUMMARY TABLES

No. 1.—*TOTAL NUMBER of INSTITUTIONS in BRITISH INDIA during the year 1918-19*

Province	Public Institutions. Colleges For Males	Colleges For Females	Schools For Males	Schools For Females	Total For Males	Total For Females	Private Institutions For Males	Private Institutions For Females	Total of Public and Private Institutions For Males	Total of Public and Private Institutions For Females
Bengal	48	5	38,317	10,853	38,365	10,858	2,105	373	40,470	11,231
Madras	51	3	30,639	2,186	30,690	2,189	3,870	133	34,560	2,322
Bombay	16	..	11,232	1,431	11,248	1,431	1,389	125	12,637	1,556
United Provinces	28	4	12,668	1,802	12,696	1,306	3,650	317	16,346	1,623
Bihar and Orissa	11	..	24,098	2,643	24,109	2,643	1,889	72	25,998	2,715
Punjab	18	2	5,691	1,056	5,709	1,058	1,529	669	7,238	1,727
Delhi	4	1	137	28	141	29	66	5	207	34
Burma	2	..	8,132	1,104	8,134	1,104	17,805	57	25,939	1,161
Central Provinces and Berar	7	..	4,359	385	4,366	385	56	12	4,422	397
Assam	3	..	4,297	380	4,300	380	250	20	4,550	400
North-West Frontier Province	3	..	673	50	676	50	297	39	973	89
Ajmer-Merwara	1	..	158	15	159	15	76	23	235	38
British Baluchistan	..	..	65	8	65	8	174	1	239	9
Coorg	..	..	96	10	96	10	9	..	105	10
Bangalore	1	1	72	36	73	37	4	2	77	39
Total, 1918-19	193	16	140,634	21,487	140,827	21,503	33,169	1,848	173,996	23,351

No. 2.—*TOTAL NUMBER of SCHOLARS ATTENDING in INSTITUTIONS in BRITISH INDIA during the year 1918-19*

Province	Scholars attending Public Institutions. Colleges Males	Colleges Females	Schools Males	Schools Females	Total Males	Total Females	Scholars attending Private Institutions Males	Private Institutions Females	Total number of Scholars attending Public and Private Institutions Males	Total Females
Bengal	25,618	186	1,524,491	312,031	1,550,109	312,217	55,537	13,672	1,605,646	325,889
Madras	9,932	249	1,239,380	333,526	1,249,312	333,775	91,956	17,908	1,341,268	351,683
Bombay	7,211	187	634,532	155,476	641,743	155,663	26,999	9,598	668,742	165,261
United Provinces	6,423	57	765,805	75,764	772,228	75,821	70,236	6,394	842,464	82,215
Bihar and Orissa	3,298	..	676,316	109,482	679,614	109,482	35,623	2,421	715,237	111,903
Punjab	5,999	61	367,349	58,219	373,348	58,280	33,096	12,476	406,444	70,756
Delhi	656	57	9,626	2,025	10,282	2,082	2,368	626	12,650	2,708
Burma	708	39	259,969	116,475	260,677	116,514	190,444	5,273	451,121	121,787
Central Provinces and Berar	1,204	3	307,592	38,948	308,796	38,951	1,387	609	310,183	39,560
Assam	932	1	188,249	26,266	189,181	26,267	7,720	1,547	196,901	27,814
North-West Frontier Province	191	..	38,797	3,649	38,988	3,649	4,439	1,284	43,427	4,933
Ajmer-Merwara	113	2	7,791	951	7,904	953	2,758	776	10,662	1,729
British Baluchistan	..	..	2,965	661	2,965	661	2,253	246	5,218	907
Coorg	..	..	5,687	2,341	5,687	2,341	136	30	5,823	2,371
Bangalore	442	261	6,853	3,617	7,295	3,878	68	34	7,363	3,912
Total, 1918-19	62,727	1,103	6,035,402	1,239,431	6,098,129	1,240,534	525,020	72,894	6,623,149	1,313,428

No. 3.—*TOTAL EXPENDITURE on EDUCATION in BRITISH INDIA during the year 1918-19*

Province	Total Expenditure on Public Instruction from Provincial Revenues	Local and municipal funds	Fees	All other sources	Total
Bengal	86,27,261	15,30,910	1,26,64,883	49,34,581	2,77,57,635
Madras	1,11,13,371	21,11,401	61,14,697	54,62,320	2,48,01,789
Bombay	1,04,70,284	26,48,164	36,53,776	27,45,937	1,95,18,161
United Provinces	56,90,327	39,10,070	36,53,586	39,83,467	1,72,37,450
Bihar and Orissa	31,11,442	19,64,815	24,33,312	13,91,880	89,01,449
Punjab	56,69,078	18,90,817	29,05,752	19,36,539	1,24,02,186
Delhi	4,03,938	37,839	1,39,040	2,79,108	8,59,925
Burma	32,08,216	14,03,977	23,56,267	7,42,088	77,10,548
Central Provinces and Berar	34,15,878	12,35,335	6,67,121	5,52,053	58,70,387
Assam	14,23,060	4,23,010	5,76,072	2,61,007	26,83,149
North-West Frontier Province	6,18,236	1,39,944	1,12,115	1,02,471	9,72,766
Ajmer-Merwara	1,92,952	40,538	54,928	67,602	3,56,020
British Baluchistan	1,00,776	30,763	15,501	18,620	1,65,660
Coorg	70,849	16,173	20,093	9,031	1,16,146
Bangalore	2,10,161	16,707	98,561	1,84,373	5,09,802
Total, 1918-19	5,43,25,829	1,74,00,463	3,54,65,704	2,26,71,077	12,98,63,073

GENERAL TABLES.

No. 4.—*ABSTRACT STATEMENT—NUMBER of SCHOLARS in PUBLIC and PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS in BRITISH INDIA*

Province		Public Institutions				Private Institutions Advanced and Elementary		Total	
		Colleges		Schools					
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912)	1909-10	9,397	84	1,245,517	167,421	48,893	4,064	1,303,807	171,569
	1910-11	10,431	104	1,280,190	173,103	50,215	4,196	1,340,836	177,403
	1911-12	11,795	105	1,353,151	189,866	50,300	4,143	1,415,246	194,114
	1912-13	15,610	128	1,419,842	227,185	46,818	9,040	1,482,270	236,353
	1913-14	17,877	140	1,434,436	235,294	50,005	9,856	1,502,318	245,290
	1914-15	19,414	143	1,464,429	252,981	51,836	11,086	1,535,679	264,210
Bengal	1915-16	20,959	155	1,483,689	273,695	55,080	10,963	1,559,728	284,813
	1916-17	22,715	175	1,542,997	289,625	51,825	11,095	1,617,537	300,895
	1917-18	25,074	191	1,563,882	303,804	59,122	13,200	1,648,078	317,195
	1918-19	25,618	186	1,524,491	312,031	55,537	13,672	1,605,646	325,889
Madras	1909-10	4,754	52	865,751	181,409	111,623	15,459	982,128	196,920
	1910-11	4,588	43	892,113	190,818	111,092	17,071	1,007,793	207,932
	1911-12	5,752	49	937,617	209,468	110,011	17,168	1,053,380	226,685
	1912-13	6,506	57	1,005,247	234,140	100,745	15,487	1,112,498	249,684
	1913-14	8,011	69	1,077,837	259,637	105,963	18,428	1,191,811	278,134
	1914-15	9,207	106	1,131,506	277,021	105,726	19,389	1,246,439	296,516
	1915-16	9,974	151	1,188,354	293,466	103,516	19,698	1,301,844	313,315
	1916-17	9,366	199	1,220,548	306,926	105,209	18,764	1,335,123	325,889
	1917-18	9,734	231	1,246,630	323,149	99,373	17,422	1,355,737	340,802
	1918-19	9,932	249	1,239,380	333,526	91,956	17,908	1,341,268	351,683
Bombay	1909-10	4,095	101	649,609	116,630	63,229	16,629	716,933	133,360
	1910-11	4,348	110	663,121	119,486	64,164	17,306	731,633	136,902
	1911-12	4,853	105	702,475	134,876	62,459	18,109	769,787	153,090
	1912-13	5,099	120	756,336	145,272	61,427	19,431	822,862	164,823
	1913-14	6,052	136	784,251	155,883	63,820	18,875	854,123	174,894
	1914-15	4,896	136	615,968	129,602	29,397	9,710	650,261	139,448
	1915-16	6,058	147	613,731	134,686	33,556	11,095	653,345	145,928
	1916-17	6,552	177	598,149	134,507	31,182	9,937	635,883	144,621
	1917-18	6,638	184	595,767	138,715	30,582	9,788	632,987	148,687
	1918-19	7,211	187	634,532	155,476	26,999	9,598	668,742	165,261
United Provinces	1909-10	5,281	49	527,894	41,480	68,218	4,659	601,393	46,188
	1910-11	5,309	58	525,032	43,008	68,534	3,846	598,875	46,912
	1911-12	5,786	58	567,408	48,336	84,477	5,935	657,671	54,329
	1912-13	6,160	63	637,740	50,206	88,599	5,530	732,499	55,799
	1913-14	6,428	66	662,279	55,460	89,431	5,808	758,138	61,334
	1914-15	7,047	74	676,074	57,478	86,299	5,482	769,420	63,034
	1915-16	7,412	75	687,574	58,827	81,417	6,029	776,403	64,931
	1916-17	6,766	66	735,368	63,220	82,040	7,426	824,174	70,712
	1917-18	7,003	62	757,388	67,480	79,132	7,193	843,523	74,735
	1918-19	6,423	57	765,805	75,764	70,236	6,394	842,464	82,215
Bihar and Orissa	1912-13	1,874	..	702,611	95,281	44,505	2,963	748,990	98,254
	1913-14	2,205	1	710,298	105,478	40,645	2,908	753,148	108,387
	1914-15	2,378	1	676,337	111,713	43,045	2,735	721,760	114,449
	1915-16	2,668	..	671,822	114,674	40,097	2,169	714,587	116,843
	1916-17	2,884	..	685,306	109,281	45,447	2,107	733,637	111,388
	1917-18	3,125	..	693,385	108,702	44,999	2,113	741,509	110,815
	1918-19	3,298	..	676,316	109,482	35,623	2,421	715,237	111,903
Punjab *	1909-10	2,612	44	243,110	30,951	39,758	12,991	285,480	43,986
	1910-11	2,937	42	254,495	32,144	42,203	15,119	299,635	47,305
	1911-12	3,519	30	275,973	36,645	47,712	17,234	327,204	53,909
	1912-13	3,829	38	300,819	40,744	57,557	18,779	362,205	59,561
	1913-14	4,191	50	329,610	46,698	53,120	19,220	386,921	65,968
	1914-15	4,329	54	334,588	47,778	42,177	16,983	381,094	64,815
	1915-16	4,794	59	345,881	52,219	43,630	16,574	394,305	68,852
	1916-17	5,329	61	360,813	54,840	40,894	14,801	407,036	69,702
	1917-18	5,925	66	358,591	55,462	36,483	12,312	400,999	67,840
	1918-19	5,999	61	367,349	58,219	33,096	12,476	406,444	70,756
Delhi	1914-15	289	..	7,958	1,754	3,099	100	11,346	1,854
	1915-16	309	..	8,331	1,980	3,102	363	11,742	2,343
	1916-17	508	30	9,029	1,973	2,320	645	11,857	2,648
	1917-18	573	47	9,547	1,809	2,455	589	12,575	2,445
	1918-19	656	57	9,626	2,025	2,368	626	12,650	2,708
Burma	1909-10	232	12	192,630	70,094	166,938	4,067	359,800	74,173
	1910-11	261	17	187,868	71,015	167,093	3,738	355,222	74,770
	1911-12	302	22	194,099	75,887	171,438	3,507	365,839	79,416
	1912-13	336	8	201,772	80,317	173,701	3,459	375,809	83,784
	1913-14	446	7	226,589	97,043	176,254	4,589	403,289	101,639
	1914-15	565	9	252,058	108,522	185,075	4,271	437,698	112,802
	1915-16	633	12	263,071	113,289	182,177	3,972	445,881	117,273
	1916-17	645	18	272,547	120,189	193,843	5,281	467,035	125,488
	1917-18	658	27	266,041	116,586	195,159	5,827	461,858	122,440
	1918-19	708	39	259,969	116,475	190,444	5,273	451,121	121,787

* Includes Delhi up to 1913-14

Note—In these tables, the statistics prior to 1914-15 included figures of certain Indian States which were not taken into account in the statistics from 1914-15

No. 4.—*ABSTRACT STATEMENT—NUMBER of SCHOLARS in PUBLIC and PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS in BRITISH INDIA—continued*

Province		PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS				PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS, ADVANCED AND ELEMENTARY		TOTAL	
		COLLEGES		SCHOOLS					
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Central Provinces and Berar	1909-10	578	..	266,272	29,373	82	..	266,932	29,373
	1910-11	617	..	268,445	28,452	49	57	269,111	28,509
	1911-12	714	..	281,543	30,729	101	118	282,358	30,847
	1912-13	878	..	301,199	32,854	193	124	302,270	32,978
	1913-14	1,056	..	327,821	35,927	228	96	329,105	36,023
	1914-15	1,219	1	311,536	34,387	402	121	313,157	34,509
	1915-16	1,309	..	310,999	35,394	2,019	660	314,327	36,054
	1916-17	1,347	1	310,975	36,738	1,491	613	313,813	37,352
	1917-18	1,446	2	312,166	37,854	1,586	390	315,198	38,246
	1918-19	1,204	3	307,592	38,948	1,387	609	310,183	39,560
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1909-10	2,164	..	782,982	122,363	40,099	7,275	825,245	129,638
	1910-11	2,560	..	802,751	131,342	39,749	7,811	845,060	139,153
	1911-12	3,156	..	877,344	145,376	40,858	8,390	921,358	153,766
Assam	1912-13	360	..	168,004	19,085	6,484	355	174,848	19,440
	1913-14	441	1	184,945	22,746	6,070	938	191,456	23,685
	1914-15	562	1	199,329	26,760	6,448	783	206,339	27,544
	1915-16	627	1	198,897	27,320	9,658	982	209,182	28,303
	1916-17	732	1	196,364	27,722	8,193	901	205,289	28,624
	1917-18	865	1	193,683	26,920	7,547	1,069	202,095	27,990
	1918-19	932	1	188,249	26,266	7,720	1,547	196,901	27,814
North-West Frontier Province	1909-10	19	..	19,570	1,873	7,246	1,337	26,835	3,210
	1910-11	22	..	20,897	2,093	7,417	1,462	28,336	3,555
	1911-12	38	..	23,198	2,247	7,227	2,201	30,463	4,448
	1912-13	37	..	27,307	2,396	7,296	1,436	34,640	3,832
	1913-14	77	..	33,052	2,614	6,784	1,918	39,913	4,532
	1914-15	148	..	37,003	3,280	5,721	1,592	42,872	4,872
	1915-16	146	..	38,632	3,509	5,523	1,702	44,301	5,211
	1916-17	187	..	37,759	3,287	3,914	1,138	41,860	4,425
	1917-18	203	..	37,659	3,363	3,926	983	41,788	4,346
	1918-19	191	..	38,797	3,649	4,439	1,284	43,427	4,933
Ajmer-Merwara	1909-10	55	..	4,917	668	2,339	634	7,311	1,302
	1910-11	39	..	5,218	673	2,537	611	7,794	1,284
	1911-12	50	..	5,869	707	3,765	743	9,684	1,450
	1912-13	63	..	6,770	718	3,921	927	10,754	1,645
	1913-14	83	..	7,463	784	4,275	763	11,821	1,547
	1914-15	109	..	7,697	780	3,922	1,104	11,728	1,884
	1915-16	131	..	7,760	843	4,203	1,016	12,094	1,859
	1916-17	135	2	8,812	805	3,036	891	11,983	1,698
	1917-18	130	2	7,242	722	2,261	780	9,633	1,504
	1918-19	113	2	7,791	951	2,758	776	10,662	1,729
Baluchistan (portions under British administration)	1909-10	..	..	1,694	355	906	122	2,600	477
	1910-11	..	..	2,071	368	1,338	228	3,409	596
	1911-12	..	..	2,418	474	1,071	153	3,489	627
	1912-13	..	..	2,348	523	835	88	3,183	611
	1913-14	..	..	2,622	536	852	40	3,474	576
	1914-15	..	..	2,658	605	754	111	3,412	716
	1915-16	..	..	2,749	648	657	50	3,406	698
	1916-17	..	..	2,860	653	461	41	3,321	694
	1917-18	..	..	2,892	648	1,547	76	4,439	724
	1918-19	..	..	2,965	661	2,253	246	5,218	907
Coorg	1909-10	..	..	4,087	1,644	490	114	4,577	1,758
	1910-11	..	..	4,099	1,811	619	111	4,718	1,922
	1911-12	..	..	4,342	1,861	534	74	4,876	1,935
	1912-13	..	..	4,909	2,033	508	95	5,417	2,128
	1913-14	..	..	5,390	2,294	293	62	5,683	2,356
	1914-15	..	..	5,577	2,360	298	66	5,875	2,426
	1915-16	..	..	5,314	2,365	256	50	5,570	2,415
	1916-17	..	..	5,478	2,267	191	42	5,669	2,309
	1917-18	..	..	5,583	2,258	125	32	5,708	2,290
	1918-19	..	..	5,687	2,341	136	30	5,823	2,371
Bangalore	1916-17	451	292	6,218	3,413	641	269	7,310	3,974
	1917-18	453	296	7,140	3,738	159	96	7,752	4,130
	1918-19	442	261	6,853	3,617	68	34	7,363	3,912
TOTAL OF ALL PROVINCES	1909-10	29,187	342	4,804,033	764,261	549,821	67,351	5,383,041	831,954
	1910-11	31,112	374	4,906,300	794,313	555,010	71,556	5,492,422	866,243
	1911-12	35,965	369	5,225,437	876,472	579,953	77,775	5,841,355	954,616
	1912-13	40,752	414	5,534,904	930,754	592,589	77,724	6,168,245	1,008,892
	1913-14	46,867	470	5,786,593	1,020,394	597,740	83,501	6,431,200	1,104,365
	1914-15	50,163	525	5,722,718	1,055,021	564,199	73,533	6,337,080	1,129,079
	1915-16	55,020	600	5,826,804	1,112,915	564,891	75,323	6,446,715	1,188,838
	1916-17	57,617	1,022	5,993,223	1,155,446	570,687	73,951	6,621,527	1,230,419
	1917-18	61,827	1,109	6,057,596	1,191,210	564,456	71,870	6,683,879	1,264,189
	1918-19	62,727	1,103	6,035,402	1,239,431	525,020	72,894	6,623,149	1,313,428

No. 5.—*NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS for MALES and FEMALES, and NUMBER of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS, in* **BRITISH INDIA**

		1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—						
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—						
Arts Colleges—						
Institutions	for males	137	137	122	126	134
	for females	11	11	12	12	12
	TOTAL	148	148	134	138	146
Scholars	males	41,550	45,480	46,293	49,527	49,815
	females	406	469	842	914	915
	TOTAL	41,956	45,949	47,135	50,441	50,730
Professional Colleges—						
Institutions	for males	45	50	57	59	59
	for females	3	2	4	4	4
	TOTAL	48	52	61	63	63
Scholars	males	8,613	9,540	11,324	12,300	12,912
	females	119	131	180	195	188
	TOTAL	8,732	9,671	11,504	12,495	13,100
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—						
Secondary Schools—						
Institutions	for males	6,403	6,657	7,004	7,147	7,427
	for females	606	645	689	707	722
	TOTAL	7,009	7,302	7,693	7,854	8,149
Scholars	males	1,015,670	1,038,754	1,084,356	1,094,604	1,103,234
	females	87,194	93,997	101,979	103,982	108,899
	TOTAL	1,102,864	1,132,751	1,186,335	1,198,586	1,212,133
Primary Schools—						
Institutions	for males	116,077	120,944	124,081	128,480	129,803
	for females	15,709	17,239	18,122	19,395	20,468
	TOTAL	131,786	138,183	142,203	147,875	150,271
Scholars	males	4,521,015	4,648,714	4,782,605	4,855,571	4,821,611
	females	930,187	993,549	1,036,125	1,077,170	1,119,871
	TOTAL	5,451,202	5,642,263	5,818,730	5,932,741	5,941,482
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—						
Training Schools—						
Institutions	for males	664	685	690	683	703
	for females	91	92	111	118	114
	TOTAL	755	777	801	801	817
Scholars	males	15,248	15,372	15,874	15,983	17,458
	females	2,184	2,405	2,757	3,038	3,175
	TOTAL	17,432	17,777	18,631	19,021	20,633

No. 5.—*NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS for MALES and FEMALES, and NUMBER of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS, in* **BRITISH INDIA**—*continued*

		1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—*continued*						
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—*continued*						
All other Special Schools—						
Institutions	for males	5,925	4,174	3,633	2,618	2,701
	for females	1,127	696	427	161	183
	TOTAL	7,052	4,870	4,060	2,779	2,884
Scholars	males	168,127	121,215	110,388	91,438	93,099
	females	34,851	22,316	14,585	7,020	7,486
	TOTAL	202,978	143,531	124,973	98,458	100,585
TOTAL OF PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—						
Institutions	for males	129,251	132,647	135,587	139,113	140,827
	for females	17,547	18,685	19,365	20,397	21,503
	TOTAL	146,798	151,332	154,952	159,510	162,330
Scholars	males	5,770,223	5,879,075	6,050,840	6,119,423	6,098,129
	females	1,054,941	1,112,867	1,156,468	1,192,319	1,240,534
	TOTAL	6,825,164	6,991,942	7,207,308	7,311,742	7,338,663
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
Advanced—						
Institutions	for males	2,571	2,409	2,963	2,564	2,491
	for females	18	16	46	37	36
	TOTAL	2,589	2,425	3,009	2,601	2,527
Scholars	males	53,387	52,714	58,867	55,954	50,364
	females	1,904	1,873	1,751	1,555	1,720
	TOTAL	55,291	54,587	60,618	57,509	52,084
Elementary—						
Institutions	for males	33,895	33,900	32,885	32,843	30,678
	for females	2,019	1,868	1,909	1,965	1,812
	TOTAL	35,914	35,768	34,794	34,808	32,490
Scholars	males	510,058	511,520	511,820	508,502	474,656
	females	71,518	73,400	72,200	70,315	71,174
	TOTAL	581,576	584,920	584,020	578,817	545,830
TOTAL OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
Institutions	for males	36,466	36,309	35,848	35,407	33,169
	for females	2,037	1,884	1,955	2,002	1,848
	TOTAL	38,503	38,193	37,803	37,409	35,017
Scholars	males	563,445	564,234	570,687	564,456	525,020
	females	73,422	75,273	73,951	71,870	72,894
	TOTAL	636,867	639,507	644,638	636,326	597,914
TOTAL OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
Institutions	for males	165,717	168,956	171,435	174,520	173,996
	for females	19,584	20,569	21,320	22,399	23,351
	TOTAL	185,301	189,525	192,755	196,919	197,347
Scholars	males	6,333,668	6,443,309	6,621,527	6,683,879	6,623,149
	females	1,123,363	1,188,140	1,230,419	1,264,189	1,313,428
	TOTAL	7,462,031(*a*)	7,631,449(*b*)	7,851,946	7,948,068	7,936,577

(*a*) Excluding the figures for Baluchistan (3,412 males and 716 females) of which details are not available
(*b*) " " " " " " (3,406 " " 698 ") " " " " " "

No. 5-1.—*NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS for MALES and FEMALES, and NUMBER of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS, in* **BENGAL**

		1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—						
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—						
Arts Colleges—						
Institutions	for males	31	29	30	31	33
	for females	3	3	3	3	3
	TOTAL	34	32	33	34	36
Scholars	males	15,808	17,100	18,333	20,313	20,614
	females	113	126	145	166	166
	TOTAL	15,921	17,226	18,478	20,479	20,780
Professional Colleges—						
Institutions	for males	15	15	16	16	15
	for females	2	1	2	2	2
	TOTAL	17	16	18	18	17
Scholars	males	3,606	3,859	4,382	4,761	5,004
	females	30	29	30	25	20
	TOTAL	3,636	3,888	4,412	4,786	5,024
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—						
Secondary Schools—						
Institutions	for males	2,470	2,500	2,666	2,693	2,727
	for females	87	88	90	93	86
	TOTAL	2,557	2,588	2,756	2,786	2,813
Scholars	males	372,428	376,503	404,073	401,358	392,987
	females	10,505	10,991	11,382	11,804	11,482
	TOTAL	382,933	387,494	415,455	413,162	404,469
Primary Schools—						
Institutions	for males	(a) 28,335	31,617	32,595	34,079	34,278
	for females	7,627	8,793	9,371	10,032	10,647
	TOTAL	35,962	40,410	41,966	44,111	44,925
Scholars	males	(a) 999,112	1,067,782	1,099,651	1,120,582	1,086,897
	females	225,130	259,640	275,240	288,734	297,304
	TOTAL	1,224,242	1,327,422	1,374,891	1,409,316	1,384,201
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—						
Training Schools—						
Institutions	for males	126	126	124	125	123
	for females	9	10	10	10	10
	TOTAL	135	136	134	135	133
Scholars	males	2,395	2,455	2,444	2,524	2,464
	females	178	152	141	180	156
	TOTAL	2,573	2,607	2,585	2,704	2,620

(a) Includes 171 students in 6 Indian State Primary Schools

No. 5-I.—*NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS for MALES and FEMALES, and NUMBER of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS, in* **BENGAL**—*continued*

		1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—*continued*						
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—*continued*						
All other Special Schools—						
Institutions	for males	3,012	1,123	1,107	1,122	1,189
	for females	581	58	90	97	110
	TOTAL	3,593	1,181	1,197	1,219	1,299
Scholars	males	90,494	36,949	36,829	39,418	42,143
	females	17,168	2,912	2,862	3,086	3,089
	TOTAL	107,662	39,861	39,691	42,504	45,232
TOTAL OF PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—						
Institutions	for males	(*a*) 33,989	35,410	36,538	38,066	38,365
	for females	8,309	8,953	9,566	10,237	10,858
	TOTAL	42,298	44,363	46,104	48,303	49,223
Scholars	males	(*a*) 1,483,843	1,504,648	1,565,712	1,588,956	1,550,109
	females	253,124	273,850	289,800	303,995	312,217
	TOTAL	1,736,967	1,778,498	1,855,512	1,892,951	1,862,326
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
Advanced—						
Institutions	for males	151	162	157	188	179
	for females	..	..	..	..	..
	TOTAL	151	162	157	188	179
Scholars	males	4,717	5,417	5,636	7,459	7,435
	females	5	..	..	6	18
	TOTAL	4,722	5,417	5,636	7,465	7,453
Elementary—						
Institutions	for males	1,845	1,939	1,794	1,944	1,926
	for females	378	306	318	452	373
	TOTAL	2,223	2,245	2,112	2,396	2,299
Scholars	males	47,119	49,663	46,189	51,663	48,102
	females	11,081	10,963	11,095	13,194	13,654
	TOTAL	58,200	60,626	57,284	64,857	61,756
TOTAL OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
Institutions	for males	1,996	2,101	1,951	2,132	2,105
	for females	378	306	318	452	373
	TOTAL	2,374	2,407	2,269	2,584	2,478
Scholars	males	51,836	55,080	51,825	59,122	55,537
	females	11,086	10,963	11,095	13,200	13,672
	TOTAL	62,922	66,043	62,920	72,322	69,209
TOTAL OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
Institutions	for males	(*a*) 35,985	37,511	38,489	40,198	40,470
	for females	8,687	9,259	9,884	10,689	11,231
	TOTAL	44,672	46,770	48,373	50,887	51,701
Scholars	males	(*a*) 1,535,679	1,559,728	1,617,537	1,648,078	1,605,646
	females	264,210	284,813	300,895	317,195	325,889
	TOTAL	1,799,889	1,844,541	1,918,432	1,965,273	1,931,535

(*a*) Includes 171 students in 6 Indian State Primary Schools

No. 5-II.—*NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS for MALES and FEMALES, and NUMBER of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS, in* **MADRAS**

		1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—						
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—						
Arts Colleges—						
Institutions	for males	34	37	38	38	42
	for females	3	3	3	3	3
	TOTAL	37	40	41	41	45
Scholars	males	8,180	8,409	7,726	8,000	8,021
	females	104	134	184	210	228
	TOTAL	8,284	8,543	7,910	8,210	8,249
Professional Colleges—						
Institutions	for males	3	7	7	9	9
	for females	..	..	..	..	..
	TOTAL	3	7	7	9	9
Scholars	males	1,027	1,565	1,640	1,734	1,911
	females	2	17	15	21	21
	TOTAL	1,029	1,582	1,655	1,755	1,932
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—						
Secondary Schools—						
Institutions	for males	364	369	377	387	449
	for females	69	71	72	72	75
	TOTAL	433	440	449	459	524
Scholars	males	125,455	132,518	138,260	142,271	145,673
	females	10,630	11,340	11,632	11,668	11,913
	TOTAL	136,085	143,858	149,892	153,939	157,586
Primary Schools—						
Institutions	for males	26,917	28,166	28,881	29,862	29,952
	for females	1,527	1,619	1,692	1,860	2,057
	TOTAL	28,444	29,785	30,573	31,722	32,009
Scholars	males	999,685	1,048,380	1,071,636	1,092,619	1,081,861
	females	265,623	280,558	293,185	309,155	319,133
	TOTAL	1,265,308	1,328,938	1,364,821	1,401,774	1,400,994
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—						
Training Schools—						
Institutions	for males	102	99	99	99	106
	for females	24	24	25	26	26
	TOTAL	126	123	124	125	132
Scholars	males	4,820	4,344	4,810	4,901	5,429
	females	703	793	862	903	993
	TOTAL	5,523	5,137	5,672	5,804	6,422

No. 5-II.—*NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS for MALES and FEMALES, and NUMBER of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS, in* **MADRAS**—*continued*

		1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—*continued*						
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—*continued*						
All other Special Schools—						
Institutions	for males	39	62	123	136	132
	for females	1	17	23	25	28
	TOTAL	40	79	146	161	160
Scholars	males	1,546	3,112	5,842	6,839	6,417
	females	65	775	1,247	1,423	1,487
	TOTAL	1,611	3,887	7,089	8,262	7,904
TOTAL OF PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—						
Institutions	for males	27,459	28,740	29,525	30,531	30,690
	for females	1,624	1,734	1,815	1,986	2,189
	TOTAL	29,083	30,474	31,340	32,517	32,879
Scholars	males	1,140,713	1,198,328	1,229,914	1,256,364	1,249,312
	females	277,127	293,617	307,125	323,380	333,775
	TOTAL	1,417,840	1,491,945	1,537,039	1,579,744	1,583,087
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
Advanced—						
Institutions	for males	368	358	332	320	306
	for females	3	3	1	2	1
	TOTAL	371	361	333	322	307
Scholars	males	10,985	10,951	9,533	9,105	8,526
	females	240	399	105	156	135
	TOTAL	11,225	11,350	9,638	9,261	8,661
Elementary—						
Institutions	for males	4,257	4,110	4,254	3,826	3,564
	for females	122	138	118	100	132
	TOTAL	4,379	4,248	4,372	3,926	3,696
Scholars	males	94,741	92,565	95,676	90,268	83,430
	females	19,149	19,299	18,659	17,266	17,773
	TOTAL	113,890	111,864	114,335	107,534	101,203
TOTAL OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
Institutions	for males	4,625	4,468	4,586	4,146	3,870
	for females	125	141	119	102	133
	TOTAL	4,750	4,609	4,705	4,248	4,003
Scholars	males	105,726	103,516	105,209	99,373	91,956
	females	19,389	19,698	18,764	17,422	17,908
	TOTAL	125,115	123,214	123,973	116,795	109,864
TOTAL OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
Institutions	for males	32,084	33,208	34,111	34,677	34,560
	for females	1,749	1,875	1,934	2,088	2,322
	TOTAL	33,833	35,083	36,045	36,765	36,882
Scholars	males	1,246,439	1,301,844	1,335,123	1,355,737	1,341,268
	females	296,516	313,315	325,889	340,802	351,683
	TOTAL	1,542,955	1,615,159	1,661,012	1,696,539	1,692,951

No. 5-III—*NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS for MALES and FEMALES, and NUMBER of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS, in* **BOMBAY**

		1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—						
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—						
Arts Colleges—						
Institutions	for males	7	7	8	9	10
	for females	..	..	..	..	..
	TOTAL	7	7	8	9	10
Scholars	males	3,381	4,596	4,763	4,630	4,985
	females	94	106	125	128	134
	TOTAL	3,475	4,702	4,888	4,758	5,119
Professional Colleges—						
Institutions	for males	5	5	6	6	6
	for females	..	..	..	..	..
	TOTAL	5	5	6	6	6
Scholars	males	1,515	1,462	1,789	2,008	2,226
	females	42	41	52	56	53
	TOTAL	1,557	1,503	1,841	2,064	2,279
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—						
Secondary Schools—						
Institutions	for males	368	385	388	420	451
	for females	81	80	77	79	81
	TOTAL	449	465	465	499	532
Scholars	males	57,994	59,220	61,513	64,593	68,731
	females	8,753	8,929	9,037	9,639	10,001
	TOTAL	66,747	68,149	70,550	74,232	78,732
Primary Schools—						
Institutions	for males	9,929	9,797	9,645	9,951	10,647
	for females	1,057	1,093	1,110	1,191	1,321
	TOTAL	10,986	10,890	10,755	11,142	11,968
Scholars	males	551,987	545,461	528,294	522,962	557,669
	females	119,999	124,680	124,324	127,868	144,135
	TOTAL	671,986	670,141	652,618	650,830	701,804
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—						
Training Schools—						
Institutions	for males	27	26	25	24	24
	for females	17	17	17	17	17
	TOTAL	44	43	42	41	41
Scholars	males	1,514	1,463	1,431	1,437	1,634
	females	591	671	713	771	814
	TOTAL	2,105	2,134	2,144	2,208	2,448
All other Special Schools—						
Institutions	for males	69	103	100	110	110
	for females	6	8	12	11	12
	TOTAL	75	111	112	121	122

No. 5-III.—*NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS for MALES and FEMALES, and NUMBER of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS, in* **BOMBAY**—*continued*

		1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—*continued*						
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—*continued*						
All other Special Schools—continued						
Scholars	males	4,473	7,587	6,911	6,775	6,498
	females	259	406	433	437	526
	TOTAL	4,732	7,993	7,344	7,212	7,024
TOTAL OF PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—						
Institutions	for males	10,405	10,323	10,172	10,520	11,248
	for females	1,161	1,198	1,216	1,298	1,431
	TOTAL	11,566	11,521	11,388	11,818	12,679
Scholars	males	620,864	619,789	604,701	602,405	641,743
	females	129,738	134,833	134,684	138,899	155,663
	TOTAL	750,602	754,622	739,385	741,304	797,406
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
Advanced—						
Institutions	for males	132	164	130	122	89
	for females	2	4	3	6	9
	TOTAL	134	168	133	128	98
Scholars	males	2,389	2,515	2,067	2,325	2,047
	females	1,048	975	473	610	715
	TOTAL	3,437	3,490	2,540	2,935	2,762
Elementary—						
Institutions	for males	1,721	1,800	1,661	1,511	1,300
	for females	73	93	82	86	116
	TOTAL	1,794	1,893	1,743	1,597	1,416
Scholars	males	27,008	31,041	29,115	28,257	24,952
	females	8,662	10,120	9,464	9,178	8,883
	TOTAL	35,670	41,161	38,579	37,435	33,835
TOTAL OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
Institutions	for males	1,853	1,964	1,791	1,633	1,389
	for females	75	97	85	92	125
	TOTAL	1,928	2,061	1,876	1,725	1,514
Scholars	males	29,397	33,556	31,182	30,582	26,999
	females	9,710	11,095	9,937	9,788	9,598
	TOTAL	39,107	44,651	41,119	40,370	36,597
TOTAL OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
Institutions	for males	12,258	12,287	11,963	12,153	12,637
	for females	1,236	1,295	1,301	1,390	1,556
	TOTAL	13,494	13,582	13,264	13,543	14,193
Scholars	males	650,261	653,345	635,883	632,987	668,742
	females	139,448	145,928	144,621	148,687	165,261
	TOTAL	789,709	799,273	780,504	781,674	834,003

No. 5-IV.—*NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS for MALES and FEMALES, and NUMBER of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS, in the* **UNITED PROVINCES**

		1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—						
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—						
Arts Colleges—						
Institutions	for males	36	35	15	15	15
	for females	4	4	4	4	4
	TOTAL	40	39	19	19	19
Scholars	males	5,784	6,195	5,130	5,379	4,993
	females	66	70	52	55	53
	TOTAL	5,850	6,265	5,182	5,434	5,046
Professional Colleges—						
Institutions	for males	9	9	12	12	13
	for females	..	..	..	..	..
	TOTAL	9	9	12	12	13
Scholars	males	1,263	1,217	1,636	1,624	1,430
	females	8	5	14	7	4
	TOTAL	1,271	1,222	1,650	1,631	1,434
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—						
Secondary Schools—						
Institutions	for males	613	631	650	668	682
	for females	92	95	111	114	119
	TOTAL	705	726	761	782	801
Scholars	males	104,524	99,798	89,428	94,217	92,068
	females	9,046	9,493	10,736	11,220	11,527
	TOTAL	113,570	109,291	100,164	105,437	103,595
Primary Schools—						
Institutions	for males	10,543	10,476	10,540	10,862	11,507
	for females	1,084	1,064	1,089	1,120	1,146
	TOTAL	11,627	11,540	11,629	11,982	12,653
Scholars	males	564,200	579,658	633,869	650,829	661,904
	females	47,916	48,884	51,944	55,720	63,558
	TOTAL	612,116	628,542	685,813	706,549	725,462
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—						
Training Schools—						
Institutions	for males	234	261	273	267	272
	for females	16	16	24	26	28
	TOTAL	250	277	297	293	300
Scholars	males	1,883	2,196	2,324	2,342	2,378
	females	145	140	208	213	202
	TOTAL	2,028	2,336	2,532	2,555	2,580

No. 5-IV.—*NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS for MALES and FEMALES, and NUMBER of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS, in the* **UNITED PROVINCES**—*continued*

	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—*continued*					
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—*continued*					
All other Special Schools—					
Institutions { for males	100	93	186	190	207
Institutions { for females	11	8	8	7	9
TOTAL	111	106	194	197	216
Scholars { males	5,467	5,922	9,747	10,000	9,455
Scholars { females	371	310	332	327	477
TOTAL	5,838	6,232	10,079	10,327	9,932
TOTAL OF PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
Institutions { for males	11,535	11,510	11,676	12,014	12,696
Institutions { for females	1,207	1,187	1,236	1,271	1,306
TOTAL	12,742	12,697	12,912	13,285	14,002
Scholars { males	683,121	694,986	742,134	764,391	772,228
Scholars { females	57,552	58,902	63,286	67,542	75,821
TOTAL	740,673	753,888	805,420	831,933	848,049
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—					
Advanced—					
Institutions { for males	1,026	971	910	795	796
Institutions { for females	8	5	16	24	16
TOTAL	1,034	976	926	819	812
Scholars { males	21,218	20,844	20,106	19,007	17,659
Scholars { females	310	289	362	414	466
TOTAL	21,528	21,133	20,468	19,421	18,125
Elementary—					
Institutions { for males	3,799	3,727	3,570	3,494	2,854
Institutions { for females	226	231	320	377	301
TOTAL	4,025	3,958	3,890	3,871	3,155
Scholars { males	65,081	60,573	61,934	60,125	52,577
Scholars { females	5,172	5,740	7,064	6,779	5,928
TOTAL	70,253	66,313	68,998	66,904	58,505
TOTAL OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—					
Institutions { for males	4,825	4,698	4,480	4,289	3,650
Institutions { for females	234	236	336	401	317
TOTAL	5,059	4,934	4,816	4,690	3,967
Scholars { males	86,299	81,417	82,040	79,132	70,236
Scholars { females	5,482	6,029	7,426	7,193	6,394
TOTAL	91,781	87,446	89,466	86,325	76,630
TOTAL OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—					
Institutions { for males	16,360	16,208	16,156	16,303	16,346
Institutions { for females	1,441	1,423	1,572	1,672	1,623
TOTAL	17,801	17,631	17,728	17,975	17,969
Scholars { males	769,420	776,403	824,174	843,523	842,464
Scholars { females	63,034	64,931	70,712	74,735	82,215
TOTAL	832,454	841,334	894,886	918,258	924,679

No. 5-V.—*NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS for MALES and FEMALES, and NUMBER of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS, in* BIHAR *and* ORISSA

	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—					
Arts Colleges—					
Institutions { for males	7	7	7	7	7
Institutions { for females	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	7	7	7	7	7
Scholars { males	2,227	2,415	2,575	2,811	2,914
Scholars { females	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	2,227	2,415	2,575	2,811	2,914
Professional Colleges—					
Institutions { for males	4	4	4	4	4
Institutions { for females	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	4	4	4	4	4
Scholars { males	151	253	309	314	384
Scholars { females	1	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	152	253	309	314	384
TOTAL	152	253	309	314	384
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—					
Secondary Schools—					
Institutions { for males	430	445	460	474	498
Institutions { for females	21	21	23	23	27
TOTAL	451	466	483	497	525
Scholars { males	63,715	66,045	70,116	70,679	70,725
Scholars { females	2,180	2,233	2,775	2,767	3,117
TOTAL	65,895	68,278	72,891	73,446	73,842
Primary Schools—					
Institutions { for males	21,339	21,233	22,164	23,268	23,052
Institutions { for females	2,069	2,169	2,249	2,559	2,600
TOTAL	23,408	23,402	24,413	25,827	25,652
Scholars { males	557,041	547,721	574,520	606,421	589,419
Scholars { females	93,385	95,396	97,813	105,294	105,837
TOTAL	650,426	643,117	672,333	711,715	695,256
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—					
Training Schools—					
Institutions { for males	125	124	124	124	128
Institutions { for females	8	7	8	9	7
TOTAL	133	131	132	133	135
Scholars { males	2,214	2,245	2,226	2,179	2,664
Scholars { females	111	113	137	139	118
TOTAL	2,325	2,358	2,363	2,318	2,782

No. 5-V.—*NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS for MALES and FEMALES, and NUMBER of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS, in* **BIHAR** *and* **ORISSA**—*continued*

	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—*continued*					
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—*continued*					
All other Special Schools—					
Institutions { for males	2,168	2,253	1,547	429	420
Institutions { for females	518	593	281	6	9
TOTAL	2,686	2,846	1,828	435	429
Scholars { males	53,367	55,811	38,444	14,106	13,508
Scholars { females	16,037	16,932	8,556	502	410
TOTAL	69,404	72,743	47,000	14,608	13,918
TOTAL OF PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
Institutions { for males	24,073	24,066	24,306	24,306	24,109
Institutions { for females	2,616	2,790	2,561	2,597	2,643
TOTAL	26,689	26,856	26,867	26,903	26,752
Scholars { males	678,715	674,490	688,190	696,510	679,614
Scholars { females	111,714	114,674	109,281	108,702	109,482
TOTAL	790,429	789,164	797,471	805,212	789,096
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—					
Advanced—					
Institutions { for males	633	480	508	389	238
Institutions { for females	..	3	2	1	..
TOTAL	633	483	510	390	238
Scholars { males	8,432	6,627	7,444	6,767	4,466
Scholars { females	158	114	129	86	45
TOTAL	8,590	6,741	7,573	6,853	4,511
Elementary—					
Institutions { for males	2,259	2,160	2,201	2,126	1,651
Institutions { for females	63	59	54	53	72
TOTAL	2,322	2,219	2,255	2,179	1,723
Scholars { males	34,613	33,470	38,003	38,232	31,157
Scholars { females	2,577	2,055	1,978	2,027	2,376
TOTAL	37,190	35,525	39,981	40,259	33,533
TOTAL OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—					
Institutions { for males	2,892	2,640	2,709	2,515	1,889
Institutions { for females	63	62	56	54	72
TOTAL	2,955	2,702	2,765	2,569	1,961
Scholars { males	43,045	40,097	45,447	44,999	35,623
Scholars { females	2,735	2,169	2,107	2,113	2,421
TOTAL	45,780	42,266	47,554	47,112	38,044
TOTAL OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—					
Institutions { for males	26,965	26,706	27,015	26,821	25,998
Institutions { for females	2,679	2,852	2,617	2,651	2,715
TOTAL	29,644	29,558	29,632	29,472	28,713
Scholars { males	721,760	714,587	733,637	741,509	715,237
Scholars { females	114,449	116,843	111,388	110,815	111,903
TOTAL	836,209	831,430	845,025	852,324	827,140

No. 5-VI.—*NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS for MALES and FEMALES, and NUMBER of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS, in the* **PUNJAB**

		1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—						
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—						
Arts Colleges—						
Institutions	for males	9	9	10	11	12
	for females	1	1	1	1	1
	TOTAL	10	10	11	12	13
Scholars	males	3,496	3,873	4,214	4,593	4,540
	females	18	20	22	28	30
	TOTAL	3,514	3,893	4,236	4,621	4,570
Professional Colleges—						
Institutions	for males	6	6	6	6	6
	for females	1	1	1	1	1
	TOTAL	7	7	7	7	7
Scholars	males	833	921	1,115	1,332	1,459
	females	36	39	39	38	31
	TOTAL	869	960	1,154	1,370	1,490
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—						
Secondary Schools—						
Institutions	for males	387	413	422	434	462
	for females	63	71	75	80	89
	TOTAL	450	484	497	514	551
Scholars	males	102,713	107,390	111,541	112,050	116,801
	females	8,338	10,272	10,970	11,286	13,404
	TOTAL	111,051	117,662	122,511	123,336	130,205
Primary Schools—						
Institutions	for males	4,552	4,757	4,918	5,084	5,172
	for females	878	922	935	954	951
	TOTAL	5,430	5,679	5,853	6,038	6,123
Scholars	males	227,890	234,192	244,796	242,335	245,786
	females	38,757	41,161	43,055	43,254	43,904
	TOTAL	266,647	275,353	287,851	285,589	289,690
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—						
Training Schools—						
Institutions	for males	24	24	16	13	18
	for females	9	10	13	14	11
	TOTAL	33	34	29	27	29
Scholars	males	861	960	912	804	911
	females	176	229	224	290	295
	TOTAL	1,037	1,189	1,136	1,094	1,206

No. 5-VI.—*NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS for MALES and FEMALES, and NUMBER of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS, in the* **PUNJAB**—*continued*

	1914–15	1915–16	1916-17	1917-18	1918–19
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—*continued*					
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—*continued*					
All other Special Schools—					
Institutions . for males	36	37	40	38	39
Institutions . for females	5	5	5	6	5
TOTAL	41	42	45	44	44
Scholars . males	3,124	3,339	3,564	3,402	3,851
Scholars . females	507	557	591	632	616
TOTAL	3,631	3,896	4,155	4,034	4,467
TOTAL OF PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
Institutions . for males	5,014	5,246	5,412	5,586	5,709
Institutions . for females	957	1,010	1,030	1,056	1,058
TOTAL	5,971	6,256	6,442	6,642	6,767
Scholars . males	338,917	350,675	366,142	364,516	373,348
Scholars . females	47,832	52,278	54,901	55,528	58,280
TOTAL	386,749	402,953	421,043	420,044	431,628
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—					
Advanced—					
Institutions . for males	182	192	175	167	149
Institutions . for females	..	1	..	1	2
TOTAL	182	193	175	168	151
Scholars . males	3,104	3,228	3,313	2,740	2,438
Scholars . females	..	28	67	65	29
TOTAL	3,104	3,256	3,380	2,805	2,467
Elementary—					
Institutions . for males	1,992	2,067	1,868	1,671	1,380
Institutions . for females	969	862	872	760	667
TOTAL	2,961	2,929	2,740	2,431	2,047
Scholars . males	39,073	40,402	37,581	33,743	30,658
Scholars . females	16,983	16,546	14,734	12,247	12,447
TOTAL	56,056	56,948	52,315	45,990	43,105
TOTAL OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—					
Institutions . for males	2,174	2,259	2,043	1,838	1,529
Institutions . for females	969	863	872	761	669
TOTAL	3,143	3,122	2,915	2,599	2,198
Scholars . males	42,177	43,630	40,894	36,483	33,096
Scholars . females	16,983	16,574	14,801	12,312	12,476
TOTAL	59,160	60,204	55,695	48,795	45,572
TOTAL OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—					
Institutions . for males	7,188	7,505	7,455	7,424	7,238
Institutions . for females	1,926	1,873	1,902	1,817	1,727
TOTAL	9,114	9,378	9,357	9,241	8,965
Scholars . males	381,094	394,305	407,036	400,999	406,444
Scholars . females	64,815	68,852	69,702	67,840	70,756
TOTAL	445,909	463,157	476,738	468,839	477,200

No. 5-VII.—*NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS for MALES and FEMALES, and NUMBER of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS in* **DELHI**

		1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—						
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—						
Arts Colleges—						
Institutions	for males	2	2	2	3	3
	for females	..	..	..	..	..
	TOTAL	2	2	2	3	3
Scholars	males	289	309	364	436	485
	females	..	..	..	..	..
	TOTAL	289	309	364	436	485
Professional Colleges—						
Institutions	for males	..	..	1	1	1
	for females	..	..	1	1	1
	TOTAL	..	..	2	2	2
Scholars	males	..	..	144	137	171
	females	..	..	30	47	57
	TOTAL	..	..	174	184	228
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—						
Secondary Schools—						
Institutions	for males	10	10	12	14	16
	for females	7	7	8	8	7
	TOTAL	17	17	20	22	23
Scholars	males	2,484	2,623	2,783	3,352	3,626
	females	1,158	1,225	1,310	1,062	1,079
	TOTAL	3,642	3,848	4,093	4,414	4,705
Primary Schools—						
Institutions	for males	82	87	96	106	120
	for females	10	13	14	16	19
	TOTAL	92	100	110	122	139
Scholars	males	5,178	5,365	6,064	6,003	5,796
	females	546	701	588	664	798
	TOTAL	5,724	6,066	6,652	6,667	6,594
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—						
Training Schools—						
Institutions	for males	..	..	..	..	..
	for females	..	..	1	1	1
	TOTAL	..	..	1	1	1
Scholars	males	..	..	..	..	..
	females	..	..	18	30	50
	TOTAL	..	..	18	30	50

No. 5-VII.—*NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS for MALES and FEMALES, and NUMBER of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS, in* **DELHI**—*continued*

		1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—*continued*						
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—*continued*						
All other Special Schools—						
Institutions	for males	2	2	1	1	1
	for females	1	1	1	1	1
	TOTAL	3	3	2	2	2
Scholars	males	296	343	182	192	204
	females	50	54	57	53	98
	TOTAL	346	397	239	245	302
TOTAL OF PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—						
Institutions	for males	96	101	112	125	141
	for females	18	21	25	27	29
	TOTAL	114	122	137	152	170
Scholars	males	8,247	8,640	9,537	10,120	10,282
	females	1,754	1,980	2,003	1,856	2,082
	TOTAL	10,001	10,620	11,540	11,976	12,364
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
Advanced—						
Institutions	for males	7	7	1	6	2
	for females	1	..	..	..	..
	TOTAL	8	7	1	6	2
Scholars	males	534	443	40	697	82
	females	..	..	..	..	..
	TOTAL	534	443	40	697	82
Elementary—						
Institutions	for males	67	79	76	60	64
	for females	11	7	6	4	5
	TOTAL	78	86	82	64	69
Scholars	males	2,565	2,659	2,280	1,758	2,286
	females	100	363	645	589	626
	TOTAL	2,665	3,022	2,925	2,347	2,912
TOTAL OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
Institutions	for males	74	86	77	66	66
	for females	12	7	6	4	5
	TOTAL	86	93	83	70	71
Scholars	males	3,099	3,102	2,320	2,455	2,368
	females	100	363	645	589	626
	TOTAL	3,199	3,465	2,965	3,044	2,994
TOTAL OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
Institutions	for males	170	187	189	191	207
	for females	30	28	31	31	34
	TOTAL	200	215	220	222	241
Scholars	males	11,346	11,742	11,857	12,575	12,650
	females	1,854	2,343	2,648	2,445	2,708
	TOTAL	13,200	14,085	14,505	15,020	15,358

No. 5-VIII.—*NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS for MALES and FEMALES, and NUMBER of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS, in* **BURMA**

		1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—						
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—						
Arts Colleges—						
Institutions	for males	2	2	2	2	2
	for females	..	..	..	..	..
	TOTAL	2	2	2	2	2
Scholars	males	565	633	645	658	708
	females	9	12	18	27	39
	TOTAL	574	645	663	685	747
Professional Colleges—(*None*)						
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—						
Secondary Schools—						
Institutions	for males	1,086	1,192	1,260	1,257	1,272
	for females	122	139	140	135	132
	TOTAL	1,208	1,331	1,400	1,392	1,404
Scholars	males	85,625	89,860	93,468	91,106	91,469
	females	30,789	33,034	35,375	34,879	35,785
	TOTAL	116,414	122,894	128,843	125,985	127,254
Primary Schools—						
Institutions	for males	6,029	6,492	6,788	6,681	6,353
	for females	740	855	937	933	963
	TOTAL	6,769	7,347	7,725	7,614	7,316
Scholars	males	161,921	167,563	172,547	166,819	159,994
	females	77,273	79,767	84,182	81,050	79,773
	TOTAL	239,194	247,330	256,729	247,869	239,767
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—						
Training Schools—						
Institutions	for males	8	8	8	8	8
	for females	4	4	4	4	5
	TOTAL	12	12	12	12	13
Scholars	males	464	449	462	413	396
	females	208	228	245	212	236
	TOTAL	672	677	707	625	632

No. 5-VIII.—*NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS for MALES and FEMALES, and NUMBER of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS, in* **BURMA**—*continued*

		1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—*continued*						
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—*continued*						
All other Special Schools—						
Institutions	for males	354	381	423	478	499
	for females	2	2	2	3	4
	TOTAL	356	383	425	481	503
Scholars	males	4,048	5,199	6,070	7,703	8,110
	females	252	260	387	445	681
	TOTAL	4,300	5,459	6,457	8,148	8,791
TOTAL OF PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—						
Institutions	for males	7,479	8,075	8,481	8,426	8,134
	for females	868	1,000	1,083	1,075	1,104
	TOTAL	8,347	9,075	9,564	9,501	9,238
Scholars	males	252 623	263,704	273,192	266,699	260,677
	females	108,531	113,301	120,207	116,613	116,514
	TOTAL	361,154	377,005	393,399	383,312	377,191
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
Advanced—						
Institutions	for males	..	..	670	482	639
	for females	..	..	23	3	..
	TOTAL	..	..	693	485	639
Scholars	males	..	..	8,534	5,775	5,669
	females	..	..	535	96	14
	TOTAL	..	..	9,069	5,871	5,683
Elementary—						
Institutions	for males	17,371	17,254	16,781	17,475	17,166
	for females	48	46	41	71	57
	TOTAL	17,419	17,300	16,822	17,546	17,223
Scholars	males	185,075	182,177	185,309	189,384	184,775
	females	4,271	3,972	4,746	5,731	5,259
	TOTAL	189,346	186,149	190,055	195,115	190,034
TOTAL OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
Institutions	for males	17,371	17,254	17,451	17,957	17,805
	for females	48	46	64	74	57
	TOTAL	17,419	17,300	17,515	18,031	17,862
Scholars	males	185,075	182,177	193,843	195,159	190,444
	females	4,271	3,972	5,281	5,827	5,273
	TOTAL	189,346	186,149	199,124	200,986	195,717
TOTAL OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
Institutions	for males	24,850	25,329	25,932	26,383	25,939
	for females	916	1,046	1,147	1,149	1,161
	TOTAL	25,766	26,375	27,079	27,532	27,100
Scholars	males	437,698	445,881	467,035	461,858	451,121
	females	112,802	117,273	125,488	122,440	121,787
	TOTAL	550,500	563,154	592,523	584,298	572,908

No. 5-IX.—*NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS for MALES and FEMALES, and NUMBER of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS, in the* **CENTRAL PROVINCES** *and* **BERAR**

		1914–15	1915–16	1916–17	1917–18	1918–19
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—						
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—						
Arts Colleges—						
Institutions	for males	4	4	4	4	4
	for females	..	..	..	..	..
	TOTAL	4	4	4	4	4
Scholars	males	1,013	1,081	1,093	1,126	937
	females	1	..	1	1	1
	TOTAL	1,014	1,081	1,094	1,127	938
Professional Colleges—						
Institutions	for males	2	3	3	3	3
	for females	..	..	..	..	..
	TOTAL	2	3	3	3	3
Scholars	males	206	228	254	320	267
	females	..	..	..	1	2
	TOTAL	206	228	254	321	269
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—						
Secondary Schools—						
Institutions	for males	399	398	414	435	495
	for females	40	41	43	52	53
	TOTAL	439	439	457	487	548
Scholars	males	52,604	53,625	55,957	57,831	64,380
	females	2,725	2,746	3,032	3,969	4,764
	TOTAL	55,329	56,371	58,989	61,800	69,144
Primary Schools—						
Institutions	for males	3,727	3,699	3,698	3,799	3,841
	for females	318	323	316	310	324
	TOTAL	4,045	4,022	4,014	4,109	4,165
Scholars	males	257,980	256,187	253,950	253,135	241,800
	females	31,533	32,504	33,516	33,635	33,913
	TOTAL	289,513	288,691	287,466	286,770	275,713
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—						
Training Schools—						
Institutions	for males	6	6	7	9	10
	for females	2	2	3	5	5
	TOTAL	8	8	10	14	15
Scholars	males	573	622	609	782	979
	females	54	59	107	177	200
	TOTAL	627	681	716	959	1,179
All other Special Schools—						
Institutions	for males	11	19	12	13	13
	for females	2	3	3	3	3
	TOTAL	13	22	15	16	16
Scholars	males	379	565	459	418	433
	females	75	85	83	73	71
	TOTAL	454	650	542	491	504
TOTAL OF PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—						
Institutions	for males	4,149	4,129	4,138	4,263	4,366
	for females	362	369	365	370	385
	TOTAL	4,511	4,498	4,503	4,633	4,751
Scholars	males	312,755	312,308	312,322	313,612	308,796
	females	34,388	35,394	36,739	37,856	38,951
	TOTAL	347,143	347,702	349,061	351,468	347,747

No. 5-IX.—*NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS for MALES and FEMALES, and NUMBER of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS, in the* **CENTRAL PROVINCES** *and* **BERAR**—*continued*

		1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
Advanced—						
Institutions	for males	17	15	22	27	30
	for females	..	..	..	..	4
	TOTAL	17	15	22	27	34
Scholars	males	402	476	660	840	652
	females	43	39	44	81	122
	TOTAL	445	515	704	921	774
Elementary—						
Institutions	for males	..	44	28	35	26
	for females	1	9	8	5	8
	TOTAL	1	53	36	40	34
Scholars	males	..	1,543	831	746	735
	females	78	621	569	309	487
	TOTAL	78	2,164	1,400	1,055	1,222
TOTAL OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
Institutions	for males	17	59	50	62	56
	for females	1	9	8	5	12
	TOTAL	18	68	58	67	68
Scholars	males	402	2,019	1,491	1,586	1,387
	females	121	660	613	390	609
	TOTAL	523	2,679	2,104	1,976	1,996
TOTAL OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
Institutions	for males	4,166	4,188	4,188	4,325	4,422
	for females	363	378	373	375	397
	TOTAL	4,529	4,566	4,561	4,700	4,819
Scholars	males	313,157	314,327	313,813	315,198	310,183
	females	34,509	36,054	37,352	38,246	39,560
	TOTAL	347,666	350,381	351,165	353,444	349,743

No. 5-X.—*NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS for MALES and FEMALES, and NUMBER of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS, in* **ASSAM**

		1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—						
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—						
Arts Colleges—						
Institutions	for males	2	2	2	2	2
	for females	..	..	..	..	..
	TOTAL	2	2	2	2	2
Scholars	males	550	592	687	810	884
	females	1	1	1	1	1
	TOTAL	551	593	688	811	885
Professional Colleges—						
Institutions	for males	1	1	1	1	1
Scholars	males	12	35	45	55	48
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—						
Secondary Schools—						
Institutions	for males	204	240	261	269	278
	for females	18	23	25	28	30
	TOTAL	222	263	286	297	308
Scholars	males	31,918	34,612	36,707	37,002	35,958
	females	2,126	2,551	2,903	2,989	3,154
	TOTAL	34,044	37,163	39,610	39,991	39,112
Primary Schools—						
Institutions	for males	3,926	3,859	3,868	3,881	3,924
	for females	345	333	329	331	347
	TOTAL	4,271	4,192	4,197	4,212	4,271
Scholars	males	162,291	161,612	157,046	153,853	149,546
	females	24,587	24,730	24,762	23,868	23,052
	TOTAL	186,878	186,342	181,808	177,721	172,598
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—						
Training Schools—						
Institutions	for males	9	8	9	9	9
	for females	2	2	2	2	2
	TOTAL	11	10	11	11	11
Scholars	males	379	476	486	443	447
	females	14	14	30	35	39
	TOTAL	393	490	516	478	486

No. 5-X.—*NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS for MALES and FEMALES, and NUMBER of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS, in* **ASSAM**—continued

	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—*continued*					
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—*continued*					
All other Special Schools—					
Institutions { for males	128	91	89	95	86
Institutions { for females	..	1	1	1	1
TOTAL	128	92	90	96	87
Scholars { males	4,741	2,197	2,125	2,385	2,298
Scholars { females	33	25	27	28	21
TOTAL	4,774	2,222	2,152	2,413	2,319
TOTAL OF PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
Institutions { for males	4,270	4,201	4,230	4,257	4,300
Institutions { for females	365	359	357	362	380
TOTAL	4,635	4,560	4,587	4,619	4,680
Scholars { males	199,891	199,524	197,096	194,548	189,181
Scholars { females	26,761	27,321	27,723	26,921	26,267
TOTAL	226,652	226,845	224,819	221,469	215,448
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—					
Advanced—					
Institutions { for males	16	28	25	11	14
Institutions { for females	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	16	28	25	11	14
Scholars { males	583	989	584	254	336
Scholars { females	20	29	..	..	..
TOTAL	603	1,018	584	254	336
Elementary—					
Institutions { for males	160	304	271	247	236
Institutions { for females	11	8	7	6	20
TOTAL	171	312	278	253	256
Scholars { males	5,865	8,669	7,609	7,293	7,384
Scholars { females	763	953	901	1,069	1,547
TOTAL	6,628	9,622	8,510	8,362	8,931
TOTAL OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—					
Institutions { for males	176	332	296	258	250
Institutions { for females	11	8	7	6	20
TOTAL	187	340	303	264	270
Scholars { males	6,448	9,658	8,193	7,547	7,720
Scholars { females	783	982	901	1,069	1,547
TOTAL	7,231	10,640	9,094	8,616	9,267
TOTAL OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—					
Institutions { for males	4,446	4,533	4,526	4,515	4,550
Institutions { for females	376	367	364	368	400
TOTAL	4,822	4,900	4,890	4,883	4,950
Scholars { males	206,339	209,182	205,289	202,095	196,901
Scholars { females	27,544	28,303	28,624	27,990	27,814
TOTAL	233,883	237,485	233,913	230 085	224,715

No. 5-XI.—*NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS for MALES and FEMALES, and NUMBER of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS, in the* **NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE**

		1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—						
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—						
Arts Colleges—						
Institutions	for males	2	2	2	2	2
	for females	..	..	..	..	..
	TOTAL	2	2	2	2	2
Scholars	males	148	146	177	188	179
	females	..	..	..	..	..
	TOTAL	148	146	177	188	179
Professional Colleges—						
Institutions	for males	..	..	1	1	1
Scholars	males	..	..	10	15	12
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—						
Secondary Schools—						
Institutions	for males	45	47	50	51	54
	for females	1	3	4	4	3
	TOTAL	46	50	54	55	57
Scholars	males	11,317	12,217	12,634	12,752	13,349
	females	430	591	766	709	598
	TOTAL	11,747	12,808	13,400	13,461	13,947
Primary Schools—						
Institutions	for males	539	584	585	582	618
	for females	38	40	42	44	47
	TOTAL	577	624	627	626	665
Scholars	males	25,601	26,328	25,060	24,848	25,392
	females	2,850	2,918	2,521	2,654	3,051
	TOTAL	28,451	29,246	27,581	27,502	28,443
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—						
Training Schools—						
Institutions	for males	1	1	1	1	1
	for females	..	..	..	..	..
	TOTAL	1	1	1	1	1
Scholars	males	85	87	65	59	56
	females	..	..	..	..	..
	TOTAL	85	87	65	59	56
TOTAL OF PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—						
Institutions	for males	587	634	639	637	676
	for females	39	43	46	48	50
	TOTAL	626	677	685	685	726
Scholars	males	37,151	38,778	37,946	37,862	38,988
	females	3,280	3,509	3,287	3,363	3,649
	TOTAL	40,431	42,287	41,233	41,225	42,637
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
Advanced—						
Institutions	for males	37	26	20	33	8
	for females	4	..	1	..	4
	TOTAL	41	26	21	33	12
Scholars	males	663	492	312	372	90
	females	80	..	26	31	166
	TOTAL	743	492	338	403	256
Elementary—						
Institutions	for males	308	287	240	275	289
	for females	82	82	48	22	35
	TOTAL	390	369	288	297	324
Scholars	males	5,058	5,031	3,602	3,554	4,349
	females	1,512	1,702	1,112	952	1,118
	TOTAL	6,570	6,733	4,714	4,506	5,467
TOTAL OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
Institutions	for males	345	313	260	308	297
	for females	86	82	49	22	39
	TOTAL	431	395	309	330	336
Scholars	males	5,721	5,523	3,914	3,926	4,439
	females	1,592	1,702	1,138	983	1,284
	TOTAL	7,313	7,225	5,052	4,909	5,723
TOTAL OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
Institutions	for males	932	947	899	945	973
	for females	125	125	95	70	89
	TOTAL	1,057	1,072	994	1,015	1,062
Scholars	males	42,872	44,301	41,860	41,788	43,427
	females	4,872	5,211	4,425	4,346	4,933
	TOTAL	47,744	49,512	46,285	46,134	48,360

No. 5-XII.—*NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS for MALES and FEMALES, and NUMBER of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS, in* **AJMER-MERWARA**

		1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—						
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—						
Arts Colleges—						
Institutions	for males	1	1	1	1	1
Scholars	males	109	131	135	130	113
	females	..	..	2	2	2
Professional Colleges—(*None*)						
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—						
Secondary Schools—						
Institutions	for males	25	25	27	28	26
	for females	4	5	5	5	5
	TOTAL	29	30	32	33	31
Scholars	males	4,467	3,856	3,098	2,481	2,631
	females	405	492	439	434	482
	TOTAL	4,872	4,348	3,537	2,915	3,113
Primary Schools—						
Institutions	for males	65	86	114	113	127
	for females	9	8	8	8	10
	TOTAL	74	94	122	121	137
Scholars	males	3,011	3,668	5,563	4,609	5,003
	females	341	351	360	282	469
	TOTAL	3,352	4,019	5,923	4,891	5,472
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—						
Training Schools—						
Institutions	for males	1	1	1	1	1
	for females	..	..	1	1	..
Scholars	males	27	45	53	54	52
	females	..	..	6	6	..
All other Special Schools—						
Institutions	for males	6	5	4	4	4
Scholars	males	192	191	98	98	105
	females	34	..	..	..	..
	TOTAL	226	191	98	98	105
TOTAL OF PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—						
Institutions	for males	98	118	147	147	159
	for females	13	13	14	14	15
	TOTAL	111	131	161	161	174
Scholars	males	7,806	7,891	8,947	7,372	7,904
	females	780	843	807	724	953
	TOTAL	8,586	8,734	9,754	8,096	8,857
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
Advanced—						
Institutions	for males	2	6	5	3	3
	for females	..	..	..	..	..
	TOTAL	2	6	5	3	3
Scholars	males	360	732	541	350	347
	females	..	..	10	..	..
	TOTAL	360	732	551	350	347
Elementary—						
Institutions	for males	97	113	75	69	73
	for females	35	27	27	25	23
	TOTAL	132	140	102	94	96
Scholars	males	3,562	3,471	2,495	1,911	2,411
	females	1,104	1,016	881	780	776
	TOTAL	4,666	4,487	3,376	2,691	3,187
TOTAL OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
Institutions	for males	99	119	80	72	76
	for females	35	27	27	25	23
	TOTAL	134	146	107	97	99
Scholars	males	3,922	4,203	3,036	2,261	2,758
	females	1,104	1,016	891	780	776
	TOTAL	5,026	5,219	3,927	3,041	3,534
TOTAL OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
Institutions	for males	197	237	227	219	235
	for females	48	40	41	39	38
	TOTAL	245	277	268	258	273
Scholars	males	11,728	12,094	11,983	9,633	10,662
	females	1,884	1,859	1,698	1,504	1,729
	TOTAL	13,612	13,953	13,681	11,137	12,391

No. 5-XIII.—*NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS for MALES and FEMALES, and NUMBER of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS, in* BRITISH BALUCHISTAN

		1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—				
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—				
Arts Colleges—				
Institutions	for males	..	..	..
	for females	..	..	..
	TOTAL	..	..	..
Scholars	males	..	..	..
	females	..		..
	TOTAL	..	..	..
Professional Colleges—				
Institutions	for males	..	..	..
	for females	..	..	..
	TOTAL	..	..	..
Scholars	males	..	..	..
	females	..	..	..
	TOTAL	..	..	..
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—				
Secondary Schools—				
Institutions	for males	7	7	7
	for females	2	2	2
	TOTAL	9	9	9
Scholars	males	1,453	1,474	1,501
	females	208	188	206
	TOTAL	1,661	1,662	1,707
Primary Schools—				
Institutions	for males	56	58	57
	for females	6	6	6
	TOTAL	62	64	63
Scholars	males	1,397	1,409	1,457
	females	445	458	453
	TOTAL	1,842	1,867	1,910
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—				
Training Schools—				
Institutions	for males	1	1	1
	for females	..	..	..
	TOTAL	1	1	1
Scholars	males	10	9	7
	females	..	2	2
	TOTAL	10	11	9
All other Special Schools—				
Institutions	for males	..	..	..
	for females	..	..	..
	TOTAL	..	..	..
Scholars	males	..	..	..
	females	..	..	..
	TOTAL	..	..	..

No. 5-XIII.—*NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS for MALES and FEMALES, and NUMBER of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS, in* **BRITISH BALUCHISTAN**—continued

		1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
TOTAL OF PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—				
Institutions	for males	64	66	65
	for females	8	8	8
	TOTAL	72	74	73
Scholars	males	2,860	2,892	2,965
	females	653	648	661
	TOTAL	3,513	3,540	3,626
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS— *Advanced*—				
Institutions	for males	8	21	38
	for females	..	..	..
	TOTAL	8	21	38
Scholars	males	97	263	617
	females	..	10	10
	TOTAL	97	273	627
Elementary—				
Institutions	for males	35	96	136
	for females	..	1	1
	TOTAL	35	97	137
Scholars	males	364	1,284	1,636
	females	41	66	236
	TOTAL	405	1,350	1,872
TOTAL OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—				
Institutions	for males	43	117	174
	for females	..	1	1
	TOTAL	43	118	175
Scholars	males	461	1,547	2,253
	females	41	76	246
	TOTAL	502	1,623	2,499
TOTAL OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—				
Institutions	for males	107	183	239
	for females	8	9	9
	TOTAL	115	192	248
Scholars	males	3,321	4,439	5,218
	females	694	724	907
	TOTAL	4,015	5,163	6,125

No. 5-XIV.—*NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS for MALES and FEMALES, and NUMBER of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS, in* COORG

		1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—						
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—						
Arts and Professional Colleges—(None)						
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—						
Secondary Schools—						
Institutions	for males	2	2	2	2	2
	for females	1	1	1	1	1
	TOTAL	3	3	3	3	3
Scholars	males	426	487	538	614	699
	females	109	100	99	88	100
	TOTAL	535	587	637	702	799
Primary Schools—						
Institutions	for males	94	91	92	93	93
	for females	7	7	7	8	9
	TOTAL	101	98	99	101	102
Scholars	males	5,118	4,797	4,919	4,950	4,963
	females	2,247	2,259	2,164	2,164	2,232
	TOTAL	7,365	7,056	7,083	7,114	7,195
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—						
Training Schools—						
Institutions	for males	1	1	1	1	1
Scholars	males	33	30	21	19	25
	females	4	6	4	6	9
	TOTAL	37	36	25	25	34
All other Special Schools—(None)						
TOTAL OF PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—						
Institutions	for males	97	94	95	96	96
	for females	8	8	8	9	10
	TOTAL	105	102	103	105	106
Scholars	males	5,577	5,314	5,478	5,583	5,687
	females	2,360	2,365	2,267	2,258	2,341
	TOTAL	7,937	7,679	7,745	7,841	8,028
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
Advanced—(None)						
Elementary—						
Institutions	for males	19	16	12	7	9
Scholars	males	298	256	191	125	136
	females	66	50	42	32	30
	TOTAL	364	306	233	157	166
TOTAL OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
Institutions	for males	19	16	12	7	9
Scholars	males	298	256	191	125	136
	females	66	50	42	32	30
	TOTAL	364	306	233	157	166
TOTAL OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
Institutions	for males	116	110	107	103	105
	for females	8	8	8	9	10
	TOTAL	124	118	115	112	115
Scholars	males	5,875	5,570	5,669	5,708	5,823
	females	2,426	2,415	2,309	2,290	2,371
	TOTAL	8,301	7,985	7,978	7,998	8,194

No. 5-XV.—*NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS for MALES and FEMALES, and NUMBER of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS, in* **BANGALORE**

		1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—				
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—				
Arts Colleges—				
Institutions	for males	1	1	1
	for females	1	1	1
	TOTAL	2	2	2
Scholars	males	451	453	442
	females	292	296	261
	TOTAL	743	749	703
Professional Colleges—				
Institutions	for males	..	..	..
	for females	..	..	..
	TOTAL	..	..	..
Scholars	males	..	..	..
	females	..	..	..
	TOTAL	..	..	..
SCHOOL EDUCATON, GENERAL—				
Secondary Schools—				
Institutions	for males	8	8	8
	for females	13	11	12
	TOTAL	21	19	20
Scholars	males	2,787	2,824	2,636
	females	1,315	1,280	1,287
	TOTAL	4,102	4,104	3,923
Primary Schools—				
Institutions	for males	41	61	62
	for females	17	23	21
	TOTAL	58	84	83
Scholars	males	3,293	4,197	4,124
	females	2,026	2,370	2,259
	TOTAL	5,319	6,567	6,383
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—				
Training Schools—				
Institutions	for males	1	1	1
	for females	3	3	2
	TOTAL	4	4	3
Scholars	males	21	17	16
	f emales	62	74	61
	TOTAL	83	91	77
All other Special Schools—				
Institutions	for males	1	2	1
	for females	1	1	1
	TOTAL	2	3	3
Scholars	males	117	102	77
	females	10	14	10
	TOTAL	127	116	87

No. 5 XV.—*NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS for MALES and FEMALES, and NUMBER of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS, in* **BANGALORE**—continued

		1916-17	1917-18	1818-19
TOTAL OF PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—				
Institutions	for Males	52	73	73
	for Females	35	39	37
	TOTAL	87	112	110
Scholars	Males	6,669	7,593	7,295
	Females	3,705	4,034	3,878
	TOTAL	10,374	11,627	11,173
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—				
Advanced—				
Institutions	for Males	..	..	..
	for Females	..		..
	TOTAL	..	..	..
Scholars	Males	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..
	TOTAL	..	..	..
Elementary—				
Institutions	for Males	19	7	4
	for Females	8	3	2
	TOTAL	27	10	6
Scholars	Males	641	159	68
	Females	269	96	34
	TOTAL	910	255	102
TOTAL OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—				
Institutions	for Males	19	7	4
	for Females	8	3	2
	TOTAL	27	10	6
Scholars	Males	641	159	68
	Females	269	96	34
	TOTAL	910	255	102
TOTAL OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—				
Institutions	for Males	71	80	77
	for Females	43	42	39
	TOTAL	114	122	116
Scholars	Males	7,310	7,752	7,363
	Females	3,974	4,130	3,912
	TOTAL	11,284	11,882	11,275

No. 6.—*DETAILED CLASSIFICATION of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and NUMBER of SCHOLARS attending them, in* **BRITISH INDIA**

			1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—							
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—							
Arts Colleges—							
English	Institutions	for Males	121	120	125	117	121
		for Females				12	12
	Scholars	Males	40,176	44,120	46,437	49,010	49,357
		Females				727	712
Oriental	Institutions	for Males	27	28	9	9	13
		for Females				..	..
	Scholars	Males	1,780	1,829	698	704	661
		Females				..	..
Professional Colleges—							
Law	Institutions	for Males	22	22	21	21	21
		for Females				..	..
	Scholars	Males	4,476	4,557	5,426	6,018	6,089
		Females				..	..
Medicine	Institutions	for Males	4	5	8	7	7
		for Females				1	1
	Scholars	Males	1,755	2,096	2,511	2,791	3,107
		Females				47	57
Engineering	Institutions	for Males	4	4	4	4	4
		for Females				..	..
	Scholars	Males	1,268	1,296	1,319	1,365	1,379
		Females				..	..
Teaching	Institutions	for Males	13	12	15	14	14
		for Females				3	3
	Scholars	Males	693	774	765	814	858
		Females				41	36
Agriculture	Institutions	for Males	3	5	5	5	5
		for Females				..	..
	Scholars	Males	224	437	445	435	535
		Females				..	..
Veterinary	Institutions	for Males	1	2	3	3	3
		for Females				..	..
	Scholars	Males	173	265	431	485	477
		Females				..	..
Commercial	Institutions	for Males	1	1	3	3	3
		for Females				..	..
	Scholars	Males	143	185	416	345	398
		Females				..	..
Forestry	Institutions	for Males	..	1	2	2	2
		for Females				..	..
	Scholars	Males	..	61	161	154	164
		Females				..	..
TOTAL	Institutions		196	200	195	201	209
	Scholars		50,688	55,620	58,639	62,936	63,830
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—							
Secondary Schools—							
For Boys—							
High Schools	Institutions		1,382	1,440	1,584	1,659	1,803
	Scholars		483,298	503,063	547,569	564,064	584,980
Middle English Schools	Institutions		2,689	2,787	2,906	2,995	3,045
	Scholars		315,219	320,959	328,766	324,723	306,540
Middle Vernacular Schools	Institutions		2,332	2,430	2,514	2,493	2,579
	Scholars		237,084	236,243	230,846	228,612	235,343
For Girls—							
High Schools	Institutions		158	158	166	177	183
	Scholars		22,185	22,872	24,692	26,889	29,270
Middle English Schools	Institutions		221	225	227	223	233
	Scholars		22,189	22,665	23,743	22,461	22,928
Middle Vernacular Schools	Institutions		227	262	296	307	306
	Scholars		22,889	26,949	30,719	31,837	33,072
TOTAL	Institutions		7,009	7,302	7,693	7,854	8,149
	Scholars		1,102,864	1,132,751	1,186,335	1,198,586	1,212,133
Primary Schools—							
For Boys	Institutions		116,077	120,944	124,081	128,480	129,803
	Scholars		4,891,056	5,037,971	5,188,411	5,272,512	5,246,316
For Girls	Institutions		15,709	17,239	18,122	19,395	20,468
	Scholars		560,146	604,292	630,319	660,229	695,166
TOTAL	Institutions		131,786	138,183	142,203	147,875	150,271
	Scholars		5,451,202	5,642,263	5,818,730	5,932,741	5,941,482
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—							
Schools for Special Instruction—							
Training Schools for Masters	Institutions		664	685	690	683	703
	Scholars		15,356	15,471	15,980	16,086	17,577
Training Schools for Mistresses	Institutions		91	92	111	118	114
	Scholars		2,076	2,306	2,651	2,935	3,056
Schools of Art	Institutions	for Males	9	8	9	9	8
		for Females				..	..
	Scholars	Males	1,411	1,659	1,695	1,611	1,389
		Females				..	..
Law Schools	Institutions	for Males	2	2	2	2	2
		for Females				..	..
	Scholars	Males	27	28	53	55	62
		Females				..	..

No. 6.—*DETAILED CLASSIFICATION of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and NUMBER of SCHOLARS attending them, in* BRITISH INDIA—*continued*

			1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—*continued*							
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—*continued*.							
Schools for Special Instruction—continued							
Medical Schools	Institutions	for Males	24	30	29	23	24
		for Females				3	3
	Scholars	Males	3,476	4,151	3,983	4,044	4,367
		Females				207	200
Engineering and Surveying Schools	Institutions	for Males	18	18	20	19	17
		for Females				..	..
	Scholars	Males	743	775	991	1,073	1,015
		Females				..	..
Technical and Industrial Schools	Institutions	for Males	204	242	250	183	190
		for Females				74	82
	Scholars	Males	11,402	12,876	12,589	10,338	10,567
		Females				2,748	2,957
Commercial Schools	Institutions	for Males	61	65	67	69	72
		for Females				8	7
	Scholars	Males	2,628	3,647	3,311	3,897	4,257
		Females				155	140
Agricultural Schools	Institutions	for Males	..	2	1	6	4
		for Females				..	..
	Scholars	Males	..	11	9	237	64
		Females				..	..
Forest Schools	Institutions	for Males	..	..	..	..	1
		for Females				..	..
	Scholars	Males	..	..	..	..	22
		Females				..	..
Reformatory Schools	Institutions	for Males	7	7	7	7	6
		for Females				1	..
	Scholars	Males	1,225	1,267	1,228	1,189	1,147
		Females				34	..
Other Schools	Institutions	for Males	6,727	4,496	3,675	2,300	2,377
		for Females				75	91
	Scholars	Males	182,066	119,117	101,114	70,129	71,580
		Females				2,741	2,818
TOTAL	Institutions		7,807	5,647	4,861	3,580	3,701
	Scholars		220,410	161,308	143,604	117,479	121,218
TOTAL OF COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	Institutions		146,798	151,332	154,952	159,510	162,330
	Scholars		6,825,164	6,991,942	7,207,308	7,311,742	7,338,663
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—							
Advanced teaching—							
Arabic or Persian	Institutions	for Males	1,364	1,223	1,250	1,135	1,006
		for Females				25	20
	Scholars	Males	33,101	32,434	33,435	33,790	30,127
		Females				430	519
Sanskrit	Institutions	for Males	1,223	1,199	1,061	944	843
		for Females				9	16
	Scholars	Males	22,017	22,045	17,914	16,989	15,188
		Females				301	512
Any other Oriental Classic	Institutions	for Males	2	3	698	485	642
		for Females				3	..
	Scholars	Males	173	108	9,269	5,926	5,738
		Females				73	..
Elementary teaching, a vernacular only or mainly—							
For Boys	Institutions		25,412	24,934	24,121	24,187	22,491
	Scholars		347,550	335,875	335,626	333,020	307,915
For Girls	Institutions		392	374	389	488	422
	Scholars		8,620	9,964	8,275	9,600	9,997
Elementary teaching, the Koran—							
For Boys	Institutions		6,736	6,996	6,569	6,458	6,180
	Scholars		139,524	148,105	143,286	1,37,500	132,829
For Girls	Institutions		1,541	1,407	1,381	1,346	1,240
	Scholars		25,217	24,172	22,653	20,790	21,856
Other Schools not conforming to Departmental Standards—							
For Boys	Institutions		1,747	1,970	2,195	2,198	2,007
	Scholars		55,769	60,880	68,534	71,193	65,657
For Girls	Institutions		86	87	139	131	150
	Scholars		4,896	5,924	5,646	6,714	7,576
TOTAL OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS	Institutions		38,503	38,193	37,803	37,409	35,017
	Scholars		636,867	639,507	644,638	636,326	597,914
GRAND TOTAL	Institutions	for Males	185,301	189,525	192,755	174,520	173,996
		for Females				22,399	23,351
	Scholars	Males	7,462,031	7,631,449	7,851,946	7,159,169	7,105,705
		Females				788,959	830,872

No. 6-I.—*DETAILED CLASSIFICATION of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and NUMBER of SCHOLARS attending them, in* **BENGAL**

			1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—							
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—							
Arts Colleges—							
English	Institutions	for Males	34	32	33	31	33
		for Females				3	3
	Scholars	Males	15,921	17,226	18,478	20,318	20,616
		Females				161	164
Oriental (*None*)							
Professional Colleges—							
Law	Institutions	for Males	10	10	9	9	9
		for Females				..	..
	Scholars	Males	2,401	2,646	2,912	3,054	3,148
		Females				..	..
Medicine	Institutions	for Males	1	1	2	2	2
		for Females				..	..
	Scholars	Males	827	863	964	1,107	1,220
		Females				..	..
Engineering	Institutions	for Males	1	1	1	1	1
		for Females				..	..
	Scholars	Males	313	283	284	353	386
		Females				..	..
Teaching	Institutions	for Males	5	4	5	3	2
		for Females				2	2
	Scholars	Males	95	96	104	107	98
		Females				8	7
Veterinary	Institutions	for Males	..	..	1	1	1
		for Females				..	..
	Scholars	Males	..	..	148	157	165
		Females				..	..
TOTAL	Institutions		51	48	51	52	53
	Scholars		19,557	21,114	22,890	25,265	25,804
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—							
Secondary Schools—							
For Boys—							
High Schools	Institutions		599	627	707	741	822
	Scholars		191,571	199,924	220,354	226,549	235,176
Middle English Schools	Institutions		1,457	1,490	1,610	1,638	1,611
	Scholars		155,529	153,257	162,066	155,820	141,416
Middle Vernacular Schools	Institutions		414	383	349	314	294
	Scholars		24,912	23,094	21,253	18,587	15,872
For Girls—							
High Schools	Institutions		28	26	26	26	25
	Scholars		4,225	4,149	4,170	4,578	4,618
Middle English Schools	Institutions		30	34	34	33	37
	Scholars		4,134	4,562	4,689	4,402	5,037
Middle Vernacular Schools	Institutions		29	28	30	34	24
	Scholars		2,562	2,508	2,923	3,226	2,350
TOTAL	Institutions		2,557	2,588	2,756	2,786	2,813
	Scholars		382,933	387,494	415,455	413,162	404,469
Primary Schools—							
For Boys	Institutions		(a)28,335	31,617	32,595	34,079	34,278
	Scholars		(a)1,047,262	1,124,468	1,160,177	1,183,025	1,144,885
For Girls	Institutions		7,627	8,793	9,371	10,032	10,647
	Scholars		176,980	202,954	214,714	226,291	239,316
TOTAL	Institutions		35,962	40,410	41,966	44,111	44,925
	Scholars		1,224,242	1,327,422	1,374,891	1,409,316	1,384,201
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—							
Schools for Special Instruction—							
Training Schools for Masters	Institutions		126	126	124	125	123
	Scholars		2,395	2,455	2,444	2,527	2,465
Training Schools for Mistresses	Institutions		9	10	10	10	10
	Scholars		178	152	141	177	155
Schools of Art	Institutions	for Males	4	4	5	5	4
		for Females				..	..
	Scholars	Males	570	618	667	646	584
		Females				..	..
LAW Schools (*None*)							

(a) Includes 171 students in 6 Indian State Primary Schools

No. 6-I.—*DETAILED CLASSIFICATION of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and NUMBER of SCHOLARS attending them, in* **BENGAL**—*continued*

			1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—*continued*							
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—*continued*							
Schools for Special Instruction—continued							
Medical Schools	Institutions	for Males	10	10	9	6	7
		for Females				..	..
	Scholars	Males	1,888	1,508	1,119	1,003	1,177
		Females				..	..
Engineering and Surveying Schools	Institutions	for Males	4	5	7	5	3
		for Females				..	..
	Scholars	Males	225	292	343	477	402
		Females				..	..
Technical and Industrial Schools	Institutions	for Males	54	57	59	37	43
		for Females				30	35
	Scholars	Males	2,938	1,981	2,035	1,966	2,245
		Females				749	856
Commercial Schools	Institutions	fo Males	15	12	16	15	17
		for Females				4	3
	Scholars	Males	485	1,315	738	702	997
		Females				99	83
Agricultural Schools	Institutions	fo Males	..	1	..	..	1
		for Females				..	..
	Scholars	Males	..	2	..	..	4
		Females				..	..
ReformatorySchool	Institutions	for Males	..	..	..	..	..
		for Females				..	..
	Scholars	Males	..	..	..	..	..
		Females				..	..
Other Schools	Institutions	for Males	3,506	1,092	1,101	1,054	1,114
		for Females				63	72
	Scholars	Males	101,756	34,145	34,789	34,997	37,353
		Females				1,865	1,731
TOTAL	Institutions		3,728	1,317	1,331	1,354	1,432
	Scholars		110,235	42,468	42,276	45,208	47,852
TOTAL OF COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	Institutions		(a) 42,298	44,363	46,104	48,303	49,223
	Scholars		(a) 1,736,967	1,778,498	1,855,512	1,892,951	1,862,326
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—							
Advanced teaching—							
Arabic or Persian	Institutions	for Males	95	95	107	170	157
		for Females				..	..
	Scholars	Males	4,365	4,943	5,248	7,356	7,244
		Females				..	..
Sanskrit	Institutions	for Males	56	67	50	18	22
		for Females				..	..
	Scholars	Males	357	474	388	109	209
		Females				..	..
Any other Oriental Classic (*None*)							
Elementary teaching, a vernacular only or mainly—							
For Boys	Institutions		203	120	103	204	166
	Scholars		6,085	3,029	2,646	5,365	3,294
For Girls	Institutions		62	30	25	91	37
	Scholars		1,086	583	478	1,752	944
Elementary teaching, the Koran—							
For Boys	Institutions		1,277	1,369	1,245	1,256	1,281
	Scholars		28,201	31,384	29,663	29,233	29,822
For Girls	Institutions		284	246	219	308	262
	Scholars		4,059	3,724	3,188	4,346	4,070
Other Schools not conforming to Departmental Standards—							
For Boys	Institutions		365	450	446	484	479
	Scholars		16,948	20,155	18,734	21,465	19,835
For Girls	Institutions		32	30	74	53	74
	Scholars		1,831	1,751	2,575	2,696	3,791
TOTAL OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS	Institutions		2,374	2,407	2,269	2,584	2,478
	Scholars		62,922	66,043	62,920	72,322	69,209
GRAND TOTAL	Institutions	for Males	(a)44,672	46,770	48,373	40,198	40,470
		for Females				10,689	11,231
	Scholars	Males	(a)1,799,889	1,844,541	1,918,432	1,714,923	1,668,413
		Females				250,350	263,122

(a) Includes 171 students in 6 Indian States Primary Schools.

No. 6-II.—*DETAILED CLASSIFICATION of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and NUMBER of SCHOLARS attending them, in* MADRAS

		1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—						
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—						
Arts Colleges—						
English	Institutions for Males	32	33	34	31	31
	Institutions for Females				3	3
	Scholars Males	8,159	8,378	7,724	7,794	7,764
	Scholars Females				195	208
Oriental	Institutions for Males	5	7	7	7	11
	Institutions for Females				..	..
	Scholars Males	125	165	186	221	277
	Scholars Females				..	..
Professional Colleges—						
Law	Institutions for Males	1	1	1	1	1
	Institutions for Females				..	..
	Scholars Males	500	472	511	566	668
	Scholars Females				..	..
Medicine	Institutions for Males	..	1	1	1	1
	Institutions for Females				..	..
	Scholars Males	..	280	278	288	303
	Scholars Females				..	..
Engineering	Institutions for Males	1	1	1	1	1
	Institutions for Females				..	..
	Scholars Males	429	491	511	526	518
	Scholars Females				..	..
Teaching	Institutions for Males	1	1	1	3	3
	Institutions for Females				..	..
	Scholars Males	100	111	112	165	188
	Scholars Females				..	..
Agriculture	Institutions for Males	..	1	1	1	1
	Institutions for Females				..	..
	Scholars Males	..	92	77	45	96
	Scholars Females				..	..
Veterinary	Institutions for Males	..	1	1	1	1
	Institutions for Females				..	..
	Scholars Males	..	75	109	110	100
	Scholars Females				..	..
Forestry	Institutions for Males	..	1	1	1	1
	Institutions for Females				..	..
	Scholars Males	..	61	57	55	52
	Scholars Females				..	..
TOTAL	Institutions	40	47	48	50	54
	Scholars	9,313	10,125	9,565	9,965	10,181
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—						
Secondary Schools—						
For Boys—						
High Schools	Institutions	182	183	188	196	215
	Scholars	93,825	98,570	103,994	108,241	111,588
Middle English Schools	Institutions	182	186	189	191	234
	Scholars	32,954	35,404	35,802	35,858	35,607
Middle Vernacular Schools	Institutions	..	..	..	..	..
	Scholars	..	..	..	..	..
For Girls—						
High Schools	Institutions	35	35	36	37	41
	Scholars	5,471	5,646	5,966	6,074	6,689
Middle English Schools	Institutions	34	36	36	35	34
	Scholars	3,855	4,238	4,130	3,766	3,702
Middle Vernacular Schools	Institutions	..	..	..	..	..
	Scholars	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	Institutions	433	440	449	459	524
	Scholars	136,085	143,858	149,892	153,939	157,586
Primary Schools—						
For Boys	Institutions	26,917	28,166	28,881	29,862	29,952
	Scholars	1,144,806	1,202,219	1,232,182	1,260,010	1,250,796
For Girls	Institutions	1,527	1,619	1,692	1,860	2,057
	Scholars	120,502	126,719	132,639	141,764	150,198
TOTAL	Institutions	28,444	29,785	30,573	31,722	32,009
	Scholars	1,265,308	1,328,938	1,364,821	1,401,774	1,400,994
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—						
Schools for Special Instruction—						
Training Schools for Masters	Institutions	102	99	99	99	106
	Scholars	4,854	4,372	4,840	4,941	5,472
Training Schools for Mistresses	Institutions	24	24	25	26	26
	Scholars	669	765	832	863	950
Schools of Art	Institutions	1	1	1	1	1
	Scholars	252	283	286	303	272
Law Schools (*None*)						
Medical Schools	Institutions	..	4	5	5	5
	Scholars	..	471	600	766	920

No. 6-II.—*DETAILED CLASSIFICATION of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and NUMBER of SCHOLARS attending them, in* **MADRAS**—*continued*

			1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—*continued*							
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—*continued*							
Schools for Special Instruction—continued							
Engineering and Surveying Schools	Institutions	for Males	..	..	..	..	1
		for Females				..	..
	Scholars	Males	..	..	..	..	30
		Females				..	..
Technical and Industrial Schools	Institutions	for Males	..	37	40	23	21
		for Females				17	15
	Scholars	Males	..	1,913	1,961	1,407	1,210
		Females				517	518
Commercial Schools	Institutions	for Males	1	1	1	1	2
		for Females				..	..
	Scholars	Males	202	196	198	182	204
		Females				..	..
Agricultural Schools	Institutions	for Males	..	1	1	1	1
		for Females				..	..
	Scholars	Males	..	9	9	29	31
		Females				..	..
Reformatory Schools	Institutions	for Males	1	1	1	1	1
		for Females				..	..
	Scholars	Males	251	256	248	255	260
		Females				..	..
Other Schools	Institutions	for Males	37	34	97	104	100
		for Females				8	13
	Scholars	Males	906	759	3,787	4,296	3,824
		Females				507	635
TOTAL	Institutions		166	202	270	286	292
	Scholars		7,134	9,024	12,761	14,066	14,326
TOTAL OF COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	Institutions		29,083	30,474	31,340	32,517	32,879
	Scholars		1,417,840	1,491,945	1,537,039	1,579,744	1,583,087
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—							
Advanced teaching—							
Arabic or Persian	Institutions	for Males	144	144	152	149	142
		for Females				1	1
	Scholars	Males	6,760	6,723	7,193	6,940	6,551
		Females				35	37
Sanskrit	Institutions	for Males	227	217	181	171	164
		for Females				1	..
	Scholars	Males	4,465	4,627	2,445	2,245	2,073
		Females				41	..
Any other Oriental Classic (*None*)							
Elementary teaching, a vernacular only or mainly—							
For Boys	Institutions		2,935	2,735	2,753	2,438	2,207
	Scholars		66,461	62,204	62,081	58,882	51,476
For Girls	Institutions		23	15	10	11	9
	Scholars		973	720	305	419	579
Elementary teaching, the Koran—							
For Boys	Institutions		804	842	817	782	796
	Scholars		31,859	33,471	32,993	31,890	31,908
For Girls	Institutions		93	115	96	84	117
	Scholars		3,445	4,435	3,676	2,729	4,387
Other Schools not conforming to Departmental Standards—							
For Boys	Institutions		518	533	684	606	561
	Scholars		11,033	10,701	14,886	13,464	12,668
For Girls	Institutions		6	8	12	5	6
	Scholars		119	333	394	150	155
TOTAL OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS	Institutions		4,750	4,609	4,705	4,248	4,003
	Scholars		125,115	123,214	123,973	116,795	109,864
GRAND TOTAL	Institutions	for Males	33,833	35,083	36,045	34,677	34,560
		for Females				2,088	2,322
	Scholars	Males	1,542,955	1,615,159	1,661,012	1,539,479	1,524,863
		Females				157,060	168,088

No. 6-III.—*DETAILED CLASSIFICATION of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and NUMBER of SCHOLARS attending them, in* **BOMBAY**

			1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—							
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—							
Arts Colleges—							
English	Institutions	for Males	7	7	8	9	10
		for Females				..	..
	Scholars	Males	3,475	4,702	4,888	4,758	5,119
		Females				..	..
Oriental (*None*)							
Professional Colleges—							
Law	Institutions	for Males	1	1	1	1	1
		for Females				..	..
	Scholars	Males	461	365	511	650	716
		Females				..	..
Medicine	Institutions	for Males	1	1	1	1	1
		for Females				..	..
	Scholars	Males	648	644	727	838	961
		Females				..	..
Engineering	Institutions	for Males	1	1	1	1	1
		for Females				..	..
	Scholars	Males	197	189	220	196	191
		Females				..	..
Teaching	Institutions	for Males	..	..	1	1	1
		for Females				..	..
	Scholars	Males	..	..	34	34	30
		Females				..	..
Commercial	Institutions	for Males	1	1	1	1	1
		for Females				..	..
	Scholars	Males	143	185	241	235	254
		Females				..	..
Agriculture	Institutions	for Males	1	1	1	1	1
		for Females				..	..
	Scholars	Males	108	120	108	111	127
		Females				..	..
TOTAL	Institutions		12	12	14	15	16
	Scholars		5,032	6,205	6,729	6,822	7,398
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—							
Secondary Schools—							
For Boys—							
High Schools	Institutions		110	111	122	126	133
	Scholars		37,739	37,766	40,343	42,038	46,264
Middle English Schools	Institutions		258	274	266	294	318
	Scholars		20,731	22,095	21,541	23,007	22,941
Middle Vernacular Schools (*None*)							
For Girls—							
High Schools	Institutions		31	31	32	35	39
	Scholars		4,346	4,449	4,637	5,193	6,161
Middle English Schools	Institutions		50	49	45	44	42
	Scholars		3,931	3,839	4,029	3,994	3,366
Middle Vernacular Schools (*None*)							
TOTAL	Institutions		449	465	465	499	532
	Scholars		66,747	68,149	70,550	74,232	78,732
Primary Schools—							
For Boys	Institutions		9,929	9,797	9,645	9,951	10,647
	Scholars		594,728	588,790	570,354	565,737	608,200
For Girls	Institutions		1,057	1,093	1,110	1,191	1,321
	Scholars		77,258	81,351	82,264	85,093	93,604
TOTAL	Institutions		10,986	10,890	10,755	11,142	11,968
	Scholars		671,986	670,141	652,618	650,830	701,804
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—							
Schools for Special Instruction—							
Training Schools for Masters	Institutions		27	26	25	24	24
	Scholars		1,517	1,463	1,431	1,437	1,638
Training Schools for Mistresses	Institutions		17	17	17	17	17
	Scholars		588	671	713	771	810
Schools of Art	Institutions	for Males	1	1	1	1	1
		for Females				..	..
Law Schools (*None*)	Scholars	Males	370	358	327	288	371
		Females				..	..
Medical Schools	Institutions	for Males	4	4	4	3	3
		for Females				1	1
	Scholars	Males	428	504	512	539	649
		Females				3	1

No. 6-III.—*DETAILED CLASSIFICATION of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and NUMBER of SCHOLARS attending them, in* **BOMBAY**—*continued*

			1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—*continued*							
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—*continued*							
Schools for Special Instruction—continued							
Engineering and Surveying Schools	Institutions	for Males	1	1	1	1	1
		for Females				..	..
	Scholars	Males	34	34	31	36	26
		Females				..	..
Technical and Industrial Schools	Institutions	for Males	23	25	26	21	21
		for Females				6	7
	Scholars	Males	1,668	1,838	1,798	1,587	1,288
		Females				195	223
Commercial Schools	Institutions	for Males	36	40	39	42	41
		for Females				2	2
	Scholars	Males	1,486	1,552	1,880	2,416	2,236
		Females				35	31
Agricultural Schools	Institutions	for Males	..	..	..	3	2
		for Females				..	..
	Scholars	Males	..	..	..	191	29
		Females				..	..
Reformatory Schools	Institutions	for Males	1	1	1	1	1
		for Females				..	..
	Scholars	Males	116	107	91	111	127
		Females				..	..
Other Schools	Institutions	for Males	9	39	40	38	40
		for Females				2	2
	Scholars	Males	630	3,600	2,705	1,701	1,918
		Females				110	125
TOTAL	Institutions		119	154	154	162	163
	Scholars		6,837	10,127	9,488	9,420	9,472
TOTAL OF COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	Institutions		11,566	11,521	11,388	11,818	12,679
	Scholars		750,602	754,622	739,385	741,304	797,406
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—							
Advanced teaching—							
Arabic or Persian	Institutions	for Males	116	139	110	100	65
		for Females				5	8
	Scholars	Males	2,643	2,295	1,702	1,660	1,794
		Females				217	349
Sanskrit	Institutions	for Males	16	26	19	19	21
		for Females				1	1
	Scholars	Males	621	1,087	694	829	465
		Females				101	99
Any other Oriental Classic	Institutions	for Males	2	3	4	3	3
		for Females				..	..
	Scholars	Males	173	108	144	128	55
		Females				..	..
Elementary teaching, a vernacular only or mainly—							
For Boys	Institutions		644	677	575	499	439
	Scholars		12,489	14,858	12,645	10,617	13,094
For Girls	Institutions		4	17	5	6	9
	Scholars		101	1,247	209	322	781
Elementary teaching, the Koran—							
For Boys	Institutions		996	1,029	959	826	752
	Scholars		18,677	19,952	18,221	15,620	13,315
For Girls	Institutions		65	72	71	65	89
	Scholars		1,714	1,894	1,759	1,424	1,688
Other Schools not conforming to Departmental Standards—							
For Boys	Institutions		81	94	127	186	109
	Scholars		2,224	2,743	5,080	7,682	3,782
For Girls	Institutions		4	4	6	15	18
	Scholars		465	467	665	1,770	1,175
TOTAL OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS	Institutions		1,928	2,051	1,876	1,725	1,514
	Scholars		39,107	44,651	41,119	40,370	36,597
GRAND TOTAL	Institutions	for Males	13,494	13,582	13,264	12,153	12,637
		for Females				1,390	1,556
	Scholars	Males	789,709	799,273	780,504	682,446	725,590
		Females				99,228	108,413

No. 6-IV.—*DETAILED CLASSIFICATION of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and NUMBER of SCHOLARS attending them, in the* UNITED PROVINCES

			1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—							
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—							
Arts Colleges—							
English	Institutions	for Males	19	19	18	14	14
		for Females				4	4
	Scholars	Males	4,321	4,731	4,815	5,013	4,724
		Females				51	49
Oriental	Institutions	for Males	21	20	1	1	1
		for Females				..	..
	Scholars	Males	1,529	1,534	367	370	273
		Females				..	..
Professional Colleges—							
Law	Institutions	for Males	4	4	4	4	4
		for Females				..	..
	Scholars	Males	693	575	732	786	551
		Females				..	..
Medicine	Institutions	for Males	1	1	1	1	1
		for Females				..	..
	Scholars	Males	108	133	136	132	128
		Females				..	..
Engineering	Institutions	for Males	1	1	1	1	1
		for Females				..	..
	Scholars	Males	329	333	304	290	284
		Females				..	..
Teaching	Institutions	for Males	2	2	2	2	3
		for Females				..	..
	Scholars	Males	88	101	111	116	131
		Females				..	..
Agriculture	Institutions	for Males	1	1	1	1	1
		for Females				..	..
	Scholars	Males	53	80	88	98	91
		Females.				..	..
Commercial	Institutions	for Males	..	..	2	2	2
		for Females				..	..
	Scholars	Males	..	..	175	110	144
		Females				..	..
Forestry	Institutions	for Males	..	..	1	1	1
		for Females				..	..
	Scholars	Males	..	..	104	99	105
		Females				..	..
TOTAL	Institutions		49	48	31	31	32
	Scholars		7,121	7,487	6,832	7,065	6,480
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—							
Secondary Schools—							
For Boys—							
High Schools	Institutions		126	132	143	151	155
	Scholars		39,541	41,142	44,808	46,166	44,986
Middle English Schools	Institutions		83	88	85	94	93
	Scholars		11,479	11,623	10,964	11,684	10,971
Middle Vernacular Schools	Institutions		404	411	422	423	434
	Scholars		53,346	46,863	33,273	35,876	35,692
For Girls—							
High Schools	Institutions		21	22	23	25	24
	Scholars		2,097	2,328	2,508	2,924	2,908
Middle English Schools	Institutions		38	35	38	37	41
	Scholars		3,672	3,426	3,825	3,668	3,967
Middle Vernacular Schools	Institutions		33	38	50	52	54
	Scholars		3,435	3,909	4,786	5,119	5,071
TOTAL	Institutions		705	726	761	782	801
	Scholars		113,570	109,291	100,164	105,437	103,595
Primary Schools—							
For Boys	Institutions		10,543	10,476	10,540	10,862	11,507
	Scholars		576,547	592,754	649,227	668,553	685,940
For Girls	Institutions		1,084	1,064	1,089	1,120	1,146
	Scholars		35,569	35,788	36,586	37,996	39,522
TOTAL	Institutions		11,627	11,540	11,629	11,982	12,653
	Scholars		612,116	628,542	685,813	706,549	725,462

No. 6-IV.—*DETAILED CLASSIFICATION of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and NUMBER of SCHOLARS attending them, in the* **UNITED PROVINCES**—*continued*

			1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—*continued*							
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—							
Schools for Special Instruction—							
Training Schools for Masters	Institutions		234	261	273	267	272
	Scholars		1,883	2,196	2,324	2,342	2,378
Training Schools for Mistresses	Institutions		16	16	24	26	28
	Scholars		145	140	208	213	202
Schools of Art	Institutions	for Males	2	1	1	1	1
		for Females				..	..
	Scholars	Males	168	139	150	136	131
		Females				..	..
Law Schools (*None*)							
Medical Schools	Institutions	for Males	2	2	2	1	1
		for Females				1	1
	Scholars	Males	259	592	679	714	549
		Females				62	59
Engineering and Surveying Schools	Institutions	for Males	5	5	4	4	5
		for Females				..	..
	Scholars	Males	85	43	48	28	58
		Females				..	..
Technical and Industrial Schools	Institutions	for Males	34	30	28	19	19
		for Females				6	6
	Scholars	Males	1,970	1,988	1,478	1,019	935
		Females				234	340
Commercial Schools	Institutions	for Males	3	3	..	..	1
		for Females				..	..
	Scholars	for Males	113	119	..	..	88
		for Females				..	..
Agricultural Schools	Institutions	for Males	..	..	..	2	..
		for Females				..	..
	Scholars	Males	..	..	..	17	..
		Females				..	..
Reformatory Schools	Institutions	for Males	1	1	1	1	1
		for Females				..	..
	Scholars	Males	122	157	179	199	193
		Females				..	..
Other Schools	Institutions	for Males	64	64	158	162	179
		for Females				..	2
	Scholars	Males	3,121	3,194	7,545	7,918	7,538
		Females				..	41
TOTAL	Institutions		361	383	491	490	516
	Scholars		7,866	8,568	12,611	12,882	12,512
TOTAL OF COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	Institutions		12,742	12,697	12,912	13,285	14,002
	Scholars		740,673	753,888	805,420	831,933	848,049
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—							
Advanced teaching—							
Arabic or Persian	Institutions	for Males	454	396	426	326	353
		for Females				18	5
	Scholars	Males	9,921	9,962	10,752	9,637	8,820
		Females				164	23
Sanskrit	Institutions	for Males	580	580	500	469	443
		for Females				6	11
	Scholars	Males	11,607	11,171	9,716	9,496	9,037
		Females				124	245
Any other Oriental Classic (*None*)							
Elementary teaching, a vernacular only or mainly—							
For Boys	Institutions		2,031	1,852	1,753	1,635	1,208
	Scholars		36,269	31,486	32,158	30,598	23,952
For Girls	Institutions		89	99	156	178	140
	Scholars		1,921	2,264	2,824	2,707	2,558
Elementary teaching, the Koran—							
For Boys	Institutions		1,393	1,447	1,427	1,438	1,348
	Scholars		20,814	20,969	23,149	22,497	21,291
For Girls	Institutions		132	124	155	175	150
	Scholars		1,178	1,296	1,472	1,558	1,539
Other Schools not conforming to Departmental Standards—							
For Boys	Institutions		375	428	390	421	298
	Scholars		9,938	10,093	9,213	9,251	8,906
For Girls	Institutions		5	8	9	24	11
	Scholars		133	205	182	293	259
TOTAL OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS	Institutions		5,059	4,934	4,816	4,690	3,967
	Scholars		91,781	87,446	89,468	86,325	76,630
GRAND TOTAL	Institutions	for Males	17,801	17,631	17,728	16,303	16,346
		for Females				1,672	1,623
	Scholars	Males	832,454	841,334	894,886	863,145	867,896
		Females				55,113	56,783

No. 6-V.—*DETAILED CLASSIFICATION of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and NUMBER of SCHOLARS attending them, in* **BIHAR** *and* **ORISSA**

			1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—							
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—							
Arts Colleges—							
English	Institutions	for Males	7	7	7	7	7
		for Females				..	..
	Scholars	Males	2,227	2,415	2,575	2,811	2,914
		Females				..	..
Oriental (*None*)							
Professional Colleges—							
Law	Institutions	for Males	3	3	3	3	3
		for Females				..	..
	Scholars	Males	139	213	290	294	345
		Females				..	..
Medicine	Institutions		..	..	..	..	..
	Scholars		..	..	..	..	..
Engineering	Institutions		..	..	..	..	..
	Scholars					..	..
Teaching	Institutions	for Males	..	..	..	..	..
		for Females	1	1	1	1	1
	Scholars	Males				..	..
		Females	13	40	19	20	39
Agriculture	Institutions		..	..	..	..	..
	Scholars		..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	Institutions		11	11	11	11	11
	Scholars		2,379	2,668	2,884	3,125	3,298
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—							
Secondary Schools—							
For Boys—							
High Schools	Institutions		91	94	100	106	114
	Scholars		30,887	32,392	34,734	35,202	35,908
Middle English Schools	Institutions		217	226	230	238	245
	Scholars		22,501	22,733	23,873	24,054	23,532
Middle Vernacular Schools	Institutions		122	125	130	130	139
	Scholars		10,419	11,034	11,635	11,476	11,360
For Girls—							
High Schools	Institutions		3	3	3	3	4
	Scholars		337	325	330	341	731
Middle English Schools	Institutions		8	8	9	9	7
	Scholars		854	892	1,074	1,037	639
Middle Vernacular Schools	Institutions		10	10	11	11	16
	Scholars		897	902	1,245	1,336	1,672
TOTAL	Institutions		451	466	483	497	525
	Scholars		65,895	68,278	72,891	73,446	73,842
Primary Schools—							
For Boys	Institutions		21,339	21,233	22,164	23,268	23,052
	Scholars		601,764	591,864	619,356	652,478	635,123
For Girls	Institutions		2,069	2,169	2,249	2,559	2,600
	Scholars		48,662	51,253	52,977	59,237	60,133
TOTAL	Institutions		23,408	23,402	24,413	25,827	25,652
	Scholars		650,426	643,117	672,333	711,715	695,256
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—							
Schools for Special Instruction—							
Training Schools for Masters	Institutions		125	124	124	124	128
	Scholars		2,214	2,245	2,226	2,179	2,664
Training Schools for Mistresses	Institutions		8	7	8	9	7
	Scholars		111	113	137	139	118
Schools of Art	Institutions		..	..	..	..	..
	Scholars		..	..	..	..	..
Law Schools (*None*)							

No. 6-V.—*DETAILED CLASSIFICATION of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and NUMBER of SCHOLARS attending them, in* **BIHAR** *and* **ORISSA**—*continued*.

			1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—*continued*							
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—*continued*							
Schools for Special Instruction—continued							
Medical Schools	Institutions	for Males	2	2	2	2	2
		for Females				..	..
	Scholars	Males	216	209	257	273	316
		Females				..	..
Engineering and Surveying Schools	Institutions	for Males	3	3	3	3	2
		for Females				..	..
	Scholars	Males	194	190	210	192	177
		Females				..	..
Technical and Industrial Schools	Institutions	for Males	38	36	38	32	33
		for Females				5	8
	Scholars	Males	1,158	1,356	1,316	1,141	1,170
		Females				362	253
Commercial Schools	Institutions	for Males	3	4	5	6	5
		for Females				..	..
	Scholars	Males	110	124	118	137	129
		Females				..	..
Agricultural Schools	Institutions	for Males	..	..	..	..	..
		for Females				..	..
	Scholars	Males	..	..	..	..	..
		Females				..	..
Reformatory Schools	Institutions	for Males	1	1	1	1	1
		for Females				..	..
	Scholars	Males	439	461	459	415	383
		Females				..	..
Other Schools	Institutions	for Males	2,639	2,800	1,779	385	377
		for Females				1	1
	Scholars	Males	67,287	70,403	44,640	11,879	11,248
		Females				209	242
TOTAL	Institutions		2,819	2,977	1,960	568	564
	Scholars		71,729	75,101	49,363	16,926	16,700
TOTAL OF COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	Institutions		26,689	26,856	26,867	26,903	26,752
	Scholars		790,429	789,164	797,471	805,212	789,096
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—							
Advanced teaching—							
Arabic or Persian	Institutions	for Males	361	268	299	220	142
		for Females				1	..
	Scholars	Males	5,304	4,249	5,007	4,604	3,056
		Females				14	..
Sanskrit	Institutions	for Males	272	215	211	169	96
		for Females				..	..
	Scholars	Males	3,286	2,492	2,566	2,235	1,455
		Females				..	..
Any other Oriental Classic (*None*)							
Elementary teaching, a vernacular only or mainly—							
For Boys	Institutions		1,879	1,796	1,798	1,765	1,270
	Scholars		26,728	24,919	26,364	27,320	19,568
For Girls	Institutions		42	39	39	39	54
	Scholars		779	631	745	686	1,044
Elementary teaching, the Koran—							
For Boys	Institutions		212	208	171	193	181
	Scholars		2,683	2,585	2,620	2,572	2,360
For Girls	Institutions		12	12	9	10	7
	Scholars		186	137	139	108	71
Other Schools not conforming to Departmental Standards—							
For Boys	Institutions		168	156	232	168	200
	Scholars		6,445	6,850	9,926	9,387	9,950
For Girls	Institutions		9	8	6	4	11
	Scholars		369	403	187	186	540
TOTAL OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS	Institutions		2,955	2,702	2,765	2,569	1,961
	Scholars		45,780	42,266	47,554	47,112	38,044
GRAND TOTAL	Institutions	for Males	29,644	29,558	29,632	26,821	25,998
		for Females				2,651	2,715
	Scholars	Males	836,209	831,430	845,025	788,669	761,697
		Females				63,655	65,443

No. 6-VI.—*DETAILED CLASSIFICATION of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and NUMBER of SCHOLARS attending them, in the* **PUNJAB**

			1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—							
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—							
Arts Colleges—							
English	Institutions	for Males	9	9	10	10	11
		for Females				1	1
	Scholars	Males	3,388	3,763	4,091	4,484	4,429
		Females				24	30
Oriental	Institutions	for Males	1	1	1	1	1
		for Females				..	..
	Scholars	Males	126	130	145	113	111
		Females				..	..
Professional Colleges—							
Law	Institutions	for Males	1	1	1	1	1
		for Females				..	..
	Scholars	Males	133	159	295	437	495
		Females				..	..
Medicine	Institutions	for Males	1	1	1	1	1
		for Females				..	..
	Scholars	Males	172	176	232	289	324
		Females				..	..
Engineering (*None*)							
Teaching	Institutions	for Males	3	3	3	2	2
		for Females				1	1
	Scholars	Males	328	349	310	281	271
		Females				33	29
Agriculture	Institutions	for Males	1	1	1	1	1
		for Females				..	..
	Scholars	Males	63	86	113	112	159
		Females				..	..
Veterinary	Institutions	for Males	1	1	1	1	1
		for Females				..	..
	Scholars	Males	173	190	204	218	212
		Females				..	..
TOTAL	Institutions		17	17	18	19	20
	Scholars		4,383	4,853	5,390	5,991	6,060
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—							
Secondary Schools—							
For Boys—							
High Schools	Institutions		125	130	136	143	157
	Scholars		50,370	51,111	54,135	55,235	59,125
Middle English Schools	Institutions		121	135	135	140	141
	Scholars		25,642	28,384	28,448	28,993	28,855
Middle Vernacular Schools	Institutions		141	148	151	151	164
	Scholars		26,440	27,705	28,711	27,549	28,480
For Girls—							
High Schools	Institutions		17	18	17	18	18
	Scholars		2,392	2,603	2,582	2,730	2,938
Middle English Schools	Institutions		15	14	14	16	17
	Scholars		1,074	1,063	1,209	1,392	1,530
Middle Vernacular Schools	Institutions		31	39	44	46	54
	Scholars		5,133	6,796	7,426	7,437	9,277
TOTAL	Institutions		450	484	497	514	551
	Scholars		111,051	117,662	122,511	123,336	130,205
Primary Schools—							
For Boys	Institutions		4,552	4,757	4,918	5,084	5,172
	Scholars		228,561	234,762	245,819	243,345	246,771
For Girls	Institutions		878	922	935	954	951
	Scholars		38,086	40,591	42,032	42,244	42,919
TOTAL	Institutions		5,430	5,679	5,853	6,038	6,123
	Scholars		266,647	275,353	287,851	285,589	289,690
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—							
Schools for Special Instruction—							
Training Schools for Masters	Institutions		24	24	16	13	18
	Scholars		861	960	912	804	911
Training Schools for Mistresses	Institutions		9	10	13	14	11
	Scholars		176	229	224	290	295
Schools of Art	Institutions	for Males	1	1	1	1	1
		for Females				..	..
	Scholars	Males	251	261	265	238	231
		Females				..	..
Law Schools (*None*)							

No. 6-VI.—*DETAILED CLASSIFICATION of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and NUMBER of SCHOLARS attending them, in the* PUNJAB—*continued*

			1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—*continued*							
School Education, Special—*continued*							
Schools for Special Instruction—continued							
Medical Schools	Institutions	for Males	4	4	4	3	3
		for Females				1	1
	Scholars	Males	434	452	513	416	401
		Females				142	140
Engineering and Surveying Schools	Institutions	for Males	2	1	1	1	1
		for Females				..	..
	Scholars	Males	98	97	99	99	96
		Females				..	..
Technical and Industrial Schools	Institutions	for Males	28	30	33	29	30
		for Females				3	3
	Scholars	Males	2,540	2,769	2,991	2,430	2,878
		Females				406	429
Commercial Schools	Institutions	for Males	1	1	1	..	..
		for Females				..	..
	Scholars	Males	48	40	36	..	..
		Females				..	..
Agricultural Schools (*None*)							
Reformatory Schools	Institutions	for Males	1	1	1	2	1
		for Females				1	..
	Scholars	Males	139	141	112	129	97
		Females				34	..
Other Schools	Institutions	for Males	4	4	4	2	3
		for Females				1	1
	Scholars	Males	121	136	139	90	151
		Females				50	44
Total	Institutions		74	76	74	71	73
	Scholars		4,668	5,085	5,291	5,128	5,673
Total of Colleges and Schools of Public Instruction	Institutions		5,971	6,256	6,442	6,642	6,767
	Scholars		386,749	402,953	421,043	420,044	431,628
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—							
Advanced teaching—							
Arabic or Persian	Institutions	for Males	128	125	108	98	87
		for Females				..	..
	Scholars	Males	1,943	1,781	1,974	1,438	1,206
		Females				..	..
Sanskrit	Institutions	for Males	54	68	67	69	62
		for Females				1	2
	Scholars	Males	1,161	1,475	1,466	1,332	1,238
		Females				35	23
Any other Oriental Classic (*None*)							
Elementary teaching, a vernacular only or mainly—							
For Boys	Institutions		570	573	555	492	391
	Scholars		14,803	15,137	16,030	13,958	13,461
For Girls	Institutions		79	81	82	71	83
	Scholars		1,593	1,907	1,519	1,555	1,737
Elementary teaching, the Koran—							
For Boys	Institutions		1,366	1,457	1,283	1,133	922
	Scholars		21,036	23,312	20,925	17,589	14,773
For Girls	Institutions		865	755	770	671	565
	Scholars		13,195	11,144	11,070	9,870	9,133
Other Schools not conforming to Departmental Standards—							
For Boys	Institutions		56	37	30	46	67
	Scholars		3,811	2,942	1,859	2,315	3,268
For Girls	Institutions		25	26	20	18	19
	Scholars		1,618	2,506	912	703	733
Total of Private Institutions	Institutions		3,143	3,122	2,915	2,599	2,198
	Scholars		59,160	60,204	55,695	48,795	45,572
GRAND TOTAL	Institutions	for Males	9,114	9,378	9,357	7,424	7,238
		for Females				1,817	1,727
	Scholars	Males	445,909	463,157	476,738	401,894	407,943
		Females				66,945	69,257

No. 6-VII.—*DETAILED CLASSIFICATION of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and NUMBER of SCHOLARS attending them, in* **DELHI**

			1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—							
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—							
Arts Colleges—							
English	Institutions	for Males	2	2	2	3	3
		for Females				..	..
	Scholars	Males	289	309	364	436	485
		Females				..	..
Oriental	Institutions	for Males	..	..	..	..	..
		for Females				..	..
	Scholars	Males	..	..	..	..	..
		Females				..	..
Professional Colleges—							
Law	Institutions	for Males	..	..	..	..	..
		for Females				..	..
	Scholars	Males	..	..	..	..	..
		Females				..	..
Medicine	Institutions	for Males	..	..		1	1
		for Females			2	1	1
	Scholars	Males	..	..		137	171
		Females			174	47	57
Engineering (*None*)							
Teaching	Institutions	for Males	..	..	..	..	..
		for Females				..	..
	Scholars	Males	..	..	..	..	..
		Females				..	..
Agriculture	Institutions	for Males	..	..	..	..	..
		for Females				..	..
	Scholars	Males	..	..	..	..	..
		Females				..	..
Veterinary	Institutions	for Males	..	..	..	..	..
		for Females				..	..
	Scholars	Males	..	..	..	..	..
		Females				..	..
TOTAL	Institutions		2	2	4	5	5
	Scholars		289	309	538	620	713
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—							
Secondary Schools—							
For Boys—							
High Schools	Institutions		6	6	7	7	7
	Scholars		1,915	2,011	2,004	2,028	2,056
Middle English Schools	Institutions		1	1	3	6	8
	Scholars		105	118	425	1,116	1,424
Middle Vernacular Schools	Institutions		3	3	2	1	1
	Scholars		464	494	354	208	146
For Girls—							
High Schools	Institutions		..	..	..	2	2
	Scholars		..	..	..	94	243
Middle English Schools	Institutions		7	5	3	..	..
	Scholars		1,158	792	492	..	..
Middle Vernacular Schools	Institutions		..	2	5	6	5
	Scholars		..	433	818	968	836
TOTAL	Institutions		17	17	20	22	23
	Scholars		3,642	3,848	4,093	4,414	4,705
Primary Schools—							
For Boys	Institutions		82	87	96	106	120
	Scholars		5,181	5,365	6,072	6,015	5,796
For Girls	Institutions		10	13	14	16	19
	Scholars		543	701	580	652	798
TOTAL	Institutions		92	100	110	122	139
	Scholars		5,724	6,066	6,652	6,667	6,594
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—							
Schools for Special Instruction—							
Training Schools for Masters	Institutions		..	..	..	..	..
	Scholars		..	..	..	..	..
Training Schools for Mistresses	Institutions		..	..	1	1	1
	Scholars		..	..	18	30	50
Schools of Art	Institutions	for Males	..	..	..	..	..
		for Females				..	..
	Scholars	Male	..	..	..	..	..
		Females				..	..
Law Schools (*None*)							

No. 6-VII.—*DETAILED CLASSIFICATION of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and NUMBER of SCHOLARS attending them, in* **DELHI**—*continued*

			1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—*continued*							
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—*continued*							
Schools for Special Instruction—continued							
Medical Schools	Institutions	for Males	1	1	..	..	..
		for Females				..	..
	Scholars	Males	104	136	..	..	..
		Females				..	..
Engineering and Surveying Schools	Institutions	for Males	..	..	..	..	..
		for Females				..	..
	Scholars	Males	..	..	..	..	..
		Females				..	..
Technical and Industrial Schools	Institutions	for Males	2	2	2	1	1
		for Females				1	1
	Scholars	Males	242	261	239	192	204
		Females				53	98
Commercial Schools	Institutions	for Males	..	..	..	..	..
		for Females				..	..
	Scholars	Males	..	..	..	..	..
		Females				..	..
Agricultural School	(*None*)						
Reformatory Schools	Institutions	for Males	..	..	..	..	..
		for Females				..	..
	Scholars	Males	..	..	..	..	..
		Females				..	..
Other Schools	Institutions	for Males	..	..	..	..	..
		for Females				..	..
	Scholars	Males	..	..	..	..	..
		Females				..	..
TOTAL	Institutions		3	3	3	3	3
	Scholars		346	397	257	275	352
TOTAL OF COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	Institutions		114	122	137	152	170
	Scholars		10,001	10,620	11,549	11,976	12,364
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—							
Advanced teaching—							
Arabic or Persian	Institutions	for Males	7	6	..	5	1
		for Females				..	..
	Scholars	Males	417	403	..	670	62
		Females				..	..
Sanskrit	Institutions	for Males	1	1	1	1	1
		for Females				..	..
	Scholars	Males	117	40	40	27	20
		Females				..	..
Any other Oriental Classic (*None*)							
Elementary teaching, a vernacular only or mainly—							
For Boys	Institutions		34	40	56	20	35
	Scholars		1,639	1,749	1,709	980	1,533
For Girls	Institutions		4	7	5	2	3
	Scholars		25	352	618	284	314
Elementary teaching, the Koran—							
For Boys	Institutions		33	39	18	39	28
	Scholars		926	921	432	708	683
For Girls	Institutions		7	..	1	1	1
	Scholars		75	..	20	25	12
Other Schools not conforming to Departmental Standards							
For Boys	Institutions		..	..	2	1	1
	Scholars		..	..	146	70	70
For Girls	Institutions		..	..	..	1	1
	Scholars		..	..	..	280	300
TOTAL OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS	Institutions		86	93	83	70	71
	Scholars		3,199	3,465	2,965	3,044	2,994
GRAND TOTAL	Institutions	for Males	200	215	220	191	207
		for Females				31	34
	Scholars	Males	13,200	14,085	14,505	12,587	12,650
		Females				2,432	2,708

No. 6-VIII.—*DETAILED CLASSIFICATION of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and NUMBER of SCHOLARS attending them, in* **BURMA**

			1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—							
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—							
Arts Colleges—							
English	Institutions	for Males	2	2	2	2	2
		for Females				..	..
	Scholars	Males	574	645	663	685	747
		Females				..	..
Oriental (*None*)							
Professional Colleges—(*None*)							
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—							
Secondary Schools—							
For Boys—							
High Schools	Institutions		56	65	68	76	85
	Scholars		16,066	17,681	18,093	19,430	21,342
Middle English Schools	Institutions		89	97	100	93	96
	Scholars		13,521	13,758	14,154	12,631	11,798
Middle Vernacular Schools	Institutions		941	1,030	1,092	1,088	1,091
	Scholars		74,264	77,683	82,558	80,006	79,993
For Girls—							
High Schools	Institutions		14	14	15	18	16
	Scholars		2,775	2,841	3,228	3,796	3,595
Middle English Schools	Institutions		14	18	17	14	18
	Scholars		1,834	2,081	1,884	1,527	1,986
Middle Vernacular Schools	Institutions		94	107	108	103	98
	Scholars		7,954	8,850	8,926	8,595	8,535
TOTAL	Institutions		1,208	1,331	1,400	1,392	1,404
	Scholars		116,414	122,894	128,843	125,985	127,254
Primary Schools—							
For Boys	Institutions		6,029	6,492	6,788	6,681	6,353
	Scholars		209,605	215,537	222,486	215,204	206,382
For Girls	Institutions		740	855	937	933	963
	Scholars		29,589	31,793	34,243	32,665	33,385
TOTAL	Institutions		6,769	7,347	7,725	7,614	7,316
	Scholars		239,194	247,330	256,729	247,869	239,767
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—							
School for Special Instruction—							
Training Schools for Masters	Institutions		8	8	8	8	8
	Scholars		529	514	531	458	444
Training Schools for Mistresses	Institutions		4	4	4	4	5
	Scholars		143	163	176	167	188
Schools of Art (*None*)							
Law Schools	Institutions	for Males	1	1	1	1	1
		for Females				..	..
	Scholars	Males	10	12	40	40	53
		Females				..	..
Medical Schools	Institutions	for Males	..	1	1	1	1
		for Females				..	..
	Scholars	Males	..	70	70	107	125
		Females				..	..
Engineering and Surveying Schools	Institutions	for Males	2	2	2	2	2
		for Females				..	..
	Scholars	Males	93	95	104	95	94
		Females				..	..

No. 6-VIII.—*DETAILED CLASSIFICATION of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and NUMBER of SCHOLARS attending them, in* **BURMA**—*continued*

			1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—*continued*							
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—*continued*							
Schools for Special Instruction—continued							
Technical and Industrial Schools	Institutions	for Males	3	4	4	3	3
		for Females				2	3
	Scholars	Males	223	199	252	186	175
		Females				154	166
Commercial Schools	Institutions	for Males	2	4	4	5	6
		for Females				1	1
	Scholars	Males	184	301	331	460	603
		Females				7	16
Agricultural Schools (*None*)							
Reformatory Schools	Institutions	for Males	1	1	1	1	1
		for Females				..	..
	Scholars	Males	106	95	91	80	87
		Females				..	..
Other Schools	Institutions	for Males	347	370	412	465	485
		for Females				..	..
	Scholars	Males	3,684	4,687	5,569	7,019	7,472
		Females				..	..
TOTAL	Institutions		368	395	437	493	516
	Scholars		4,972	6,136	7,164	8,773	9,423
TOTAL OF COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	Institutions		8,347	9,075	9,564	9,501	9,238
	Scholars		361,154	377,005	393,399	383,312	377,191
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—							
Advanced teaching—							
Arabic or Persian Sanskrit	(*None*)						
Any other Oriental Classic—							
For boys	Institutions		..	..	670	482	639
	Scholars		..	..	8,495	5,798	5,683
For girls	Institutions		..	..	23	3	..
	Scholars		..	..	574	73	..
Elementary teaching, in vernacular only or mainly—							
For Boys	Institutions		17,000	16,918	16,403	17,018	16,674
	Scholars		179,110	176,294	178,851	182,405	177,742
For Girls	Institutions		45	39	32	60	46
	Scholars		830	564	526	998	718
Elementary teaching, the Koran—							
For Boys	Institutions		261	248	292	326	326
	Scholars		6,930	6,970	8,095	8,717	8,060
For Girls	Institutions		1	5	7	7	7
	Scholars		32	201	263	305	166
Other Schools not conforming to Departmental Standards—							
For Boys	Institutions		110	88	86	131	166
	Scholars		2,122	1,892	1,924	2,288	2,948
For Girls	Institutions		2	2	2	4	4
	Scholars		322	228	396	402	400
TOTAL OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS	Institutions		17,419	17,300	17,515	18,031	17,862
	Scholars		189,346	186,149	199,124	200,986	195,717
GRAND TOTAL	Institutions	for Males	25,766	26,375	27,079	26,383	25,939
		for Females				1,149	1,161
	Scholars	Males	550,500	563,154	592,523	535,609	523,753
		Females				48,689	49,155

No. 6-IX.—*DETAILED CLASSIFICATION of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and NUMBER of SCHOLARS attending them, in the* **CENTRAL PROVINCES** *and* **BERAR**

			1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—							
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—							
Arts Colleges—							
English	Institutions	for Males	4	4	4	4	4
		for Females				..	..
	Scholars	Males	1,014	1,081	1,094	1,127	938
		Females				..	..
Oriental (*None*)							
Professional Colleges—							
Law	Institutions	for Males	1	1	1	1	1
		for Females				..	..
	Scholars	Males	137	92	130	176	118
		Females				..	..
Medicine (*None*)							
Engineering	Institutions	for Males	..	..	..	..	..
		for Females				..	..
	Scholars	Males	..	..	..	..	..
		Females				..	..
Teaching	Institutions	for Males	1	1	1	1	1
		for Females				..	..
	Scholars	Males	69	77	65	76	89
		Females				..	..
Agriculture	Institutions	for Males	..	1	1	1	1
		for Females				..	..
	Scholars	Males	..	59	59	69	62
		Females				..	..
TOTAL	Institutions		6	7	7	7	7
	Scholars		1,220	1,309	1,348	1,448	1,207
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—							
Secondary Schools—							
For Boys—							
High Schools	Institutions		42	43	43	43	44
	Scholars		4,072	4,633	4,928	5,214	4,586
Middle English Schools	Institutions		149	152	153	160	158
	Scholars		15,123	15,902	16,158	16,054	15,531
Middle Vernacular Schools	Institutions		208	203	218	232	293
	Scholars		33,956	33,553	35,308	37,252	45,508
For Girls—							
High Schools	Institutions		7	7	7	7	7
	Scholars		43	56	54	66	78
Middle English Schools	Institutions		11	11	11	13	13
	Scholars		321	320	398	463	480
Middle Vernacular Schools	Institutions		22	23	25	32	33
	Scholars		1,814	1,907	2,143	2,751	2,961
TOTAL	Institutions		439	439	457	487	548
	Scholars		55,329	56,371	58,989	61,800	69,144
Primary Schools—							
For Boys	Institutions		3,727	3,699	3,698	3,799	3,841
	Scholars		271,886	270,557	269,452	269,085	257,506
For Girls	Institutions		318	323	316	310	324
	Scholars		17,627	18,134	18,014	17,685	18,207
TOTAL	Institutions		4,045	4,022	4,014	4,109	4,165
	Scholars		289,513	288,691	287,466	286,770	275,713

No. 6-IX.—*DETAILED CLASSIFICATION of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and NUMBER of SCHOLARS attending them, in the* **CENTRAL PROVINCES** *and* **BERAR**—*continued*

			1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—*continued*							
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—							
Schools for Special Instruction—							
Training Schools for Masters	Institutions		6	6	7	9	10
	Scholars		573	622	609	782	979
Training Schools for Mistresses	Institutions		2	2	3	5	5
	Scholars		54	59	107	177	200
Schools of Art	Institutions		..	..	..	..	..
	Scholars		..	..	..	..	..
Law Schools (*None*)—							
Medical Schools	Institutions	for Males	..	1	1	1	1
		for Females				..	..
	Scholars	Males	..	39	55	72	54
		Females				..	..
Engineering and Surveying Schools	Institutions	for Males	1	1	1	1	1
		for Females				..	..
	Scholars	Males	14	24	39	44	55
		Females				..	..
Technical and Industrial Schools	Institutions	for Males	9	10	9	8	8
		for Females				3	3
	Scholars	Males	368	331	350	255	288
		Females				72	68
Forest Schools	Institutions		..	..	..	..	1
	Scholars		..	..	..	..	22
Reformatory Schools	Institutions	for Males	1	1	1	..	..
		for Females				..	..
	Scholars	Males	52	50	48	..	..
		Females				..	..
Other Schools	Institutions	for Males	2	9	3	3	2
		for Females				..	..
	Scholars	Males	20	206	50	48	17
		Females				..	..
TOTAL	Institutions		21	30	25	30	31
	Scholars		1,081	1,331	1,258	1,450	1,683
TOTAL OF COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	Institutions		4,511	4,498	4,503	4,633	4,751
	Scholars		347,143	347,702	349,061	351,468	347,747
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—							
Advanced teaching—							
Arabic or Persian	Institutions	for Males	7	6	9	10	8
		for Females				..	4
	Scholars	Males	217	279	323	408	197
		Females				..	88
Sanskrit	Institutions	for Males	10	9	12	17	22
		for Females				..	..
	Scholars	Males	228	236	325	513	489
		Females				..	..
Any other Oriental Classic	Institutions	for Males	..	..	1	..	..
		for Females				..	..
	Scholars	Males	..	..	56	..	..
		Females				..	..
Elementary teaching, a vernacular only or mainly—							
For Boys	Institutions		..	43	2	14	7
	Scholars		..	1,529	40	264	330
For Girls	Institutions		..	8	1	..	2
	Scholars		..	527	29	..	60
Elementary teaching, the Koran—							
For Boys	Institutions		..	..	15	18	11
	Scholars		..	..	541	531	432
For Girls	Institutions		1	1	6	2	2
	Scholars		78	88	343	95	69
Other Schools not conforming to Departmental Standards—							
For Boys	Institutions		..	1	11	3	8
	Scholars		..	20	377	44	172
For Girls	Institutions		..	..	1	3	4
	Scholars		..	..	70	121	159
TOTAL OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS	Institutions		18	68	58	67	68
	Scholars		523	2,679	2,104	1,976	1,996
GRAND TOTAL	Institutions	for Males	4,529	4,566	4,561	4,325	4,422
		for Females				375	397
	Scholars	Males	347,666	350,381	351,165	332,014	327,373
		Females				21,430	22,370

No 6-X.—*DETAILED CLASSIFICATION of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and NUMBER of SCHOLARS attending them, in* **ASSAM**

			1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—							
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—							
Arts Colleges—							
English	Institutions	for Males	2	2	2	2	2
		for Females				..	..
	Scholars	Males	551	593	688	811	885
Oriental (*None*)		Females				..	..
Professional Colleges—	Institutions	for Males	1	1	1	1	1
		for Females				..	..
Law	Scholars	Males	12	35	45	55	48
		Females				..	..
Teaching	Institutions	for Males	..	..	..	..	..
		for Females				..	..
	Scholars	Males	..	..	..	..	..
		Females				..	..
TOTAL	Institutions		3	3	3	3	3
	Scholars		563	628	733	866	933
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—							
Secondary Schools—							
For Boys—							
High Schools	Institutions		30	32	36	36	37
	Scholars		12,158	12,125	13,481	13,515	13,199
Middle English Schools	Institutions		110	117	113	116	117
	Scholars		12,469	12,353	11,183	11,089	9,983
Middle Vernacular Schools	Institutions		64	91	112	117	124
	Scholars		7,385	10,347	12,328	12,630	12,996
For Girls—							
High Schools	Institutions		2	2	2	2	2
	Scholars		499	475	489	430	533
Middle English Schools	Institutions		10	10	12	13	14
	Scholars		897	909	1,146	1,209	1,199
Middle Vernacular Schools	Institutions		6	11	11	13	14
	Scholars		636	954	983	1,118	1,202
TOTAL	Institutions		222	263	286	297	308
	Scholars		34,044	37,163	39,610	39,991	39,112
Primary Schools—							
For Boys	Institutions		3,926	3,859	3,868	3,881	3,924
	Scholars		175,414	175,284	171,015	167,022	161,804
For Girls	Institutions		345	333	329	331	347
	Scholars		11,464	11,058	10,793	10,699	10,794
TOTAL	Institutions		4,271	4,192	4,197	4,212	4,271
	Scholars		186,878	186,342	181,808	177,721	172,598
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—							
Schools for Special Instruction—							
Training Schools for Masters	Institutions		9	8	9	9	9
	Scholars		381	476	489	452	461
Training Schools for Mistresses	Institutions		2	2	2	2	2
	Scholars		12	14	27	26	25
Schools of Art	Institutions	for Males	..	..	..	..	..
		for Females				..	..
	Scholars	Males	..	..	..	..	..
		Females				..	..
Law Schools	Institutions	for Males	1	1	1	1	1
		for Females				..	..
	Scholars	Males	17	16	13	15	9
		Females				..	..

No. 6-X.—*DETAILED CLASSIFICATION of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and NUMBER of SCHOLARS attending them, in* **ASSAM**—*continued*

			1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—*continued*							
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—*continued*							
Schools for Special Instruction—continued							
Medical Schools	Institutions	for Males	1	1	1	1	1
		for Females				..	..
	Scholars	Males	147	170	178	154	176
		Females				..	..
Engineering and Surveying Schools	Institutions	for Males	..	..	..	..	..
		for Females				..	..
	Scholars	Males	..	..	..	..	..
		Females				..	..
Technical and Industrial Schools	Institutions	for Males	7	6	7	6	7
		for Females				1	1
	Scholars	Males	69	49	71	57	69
		Females				6	6
Commercial Schools	Institutions	for Males	..	..	..	..	..
		for Females				..	..
	Scholars	Males	..	..	..	..	..
		Females				..	..
Other Schools	Institutions	for Males	119	84	81	87	77
		for Females				..	..
	Scholars	Males	4,541	1,987	1,890	2,181	2,059
		Females				..	..
TOTAL	Institutions		139	102	101	107	98
	Scholars		5,167	2,712	2,668	2,891	2,805
TOTAL OF COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	Institutions		4,635	4,560	4,587	4,619	4,680
	Scholars		226,652	226,845	224,819	221,469	215,448
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—							
Advanced teaching—							
Arabic or Persian	Institutions	for Males	11	15	7	2	4
		for Females				..	..
	Scholars	Males	515	825	301	100	185
		Females				..	..
Sanskrit	Institutions	for Males	5	13	18	9	10
		for Females				..	..
	Scholars	Males	88	193	283	154	151
		Females				..	..
Any other Oriental Classic (*None*)							
Elementary teaching, a vernacular only or mainly—							
For Boys	Institutions		8	55	41	32	32
	Scholars		217	865	537	694	1,192
For Girls	Institutions		..	3	2	1	14
	Scholars		..	118	45	21	436
Elementary teaching, the Koran—							
For Boys	Institutions		108	84	78	78	99
	Scholars		3,598	3,314	2,692	2,756	3,329
For Girls	Institutions		9	4	4	4	6
	Scholars		230	149	162	78	150
Other Schools not conforming to Departmental Standards—							
For Boys	Institutions		44	165	152	137	105
	Scholars		2,548	5,145	5,051	4,799	3,824
For Girls	Institutions		2	1	1	1	..
	Scholars		35	31	23	14	..
TOTAL OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS	Institutions		187	340	303	264	270
	Scholars		7,231	10,640	9,094	8,616	9,267
GRAND TOTAL	Institutions	for Males	4,822	4,900	4,890	4,515	4,550
		for Females				368	400
	Scholars	Males	233,883	237,485	233,913	216,484	210,370
		Females				13,601	14,345

No. 6-XI.—*DETAILED CLASSIFICATION of COLLEGES, and SCHOOLS, and NUMBER of SCHOLARS attending them, in the* **NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE**

		1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—						
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—						
Arts Colleges—						
English	Institutions for Males	2	2	2	2	2
	Institutions for Females					
	Scholars Males	148	146	177	188	179
	Scholars Females				..	..
Oriental (*None*)						
Professional Colleges—						
Law, Medicine, Engineering	(*None*)					
Teaching	Institutions for Males	..	..	1	1	1
	Institutions for Females				..	..
	Scholars Males			10	15	12
	Scholars Females	..	..		..	..
Agriculture (*None*)						
TOTAL	Institutions	2	2	3	3	3
	Scholars	148	146	187	203	191
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—						
Secondary Schools—						
For Boys—						
High Schools	Institutions	14	16	17	17	17
	Scholars	4,905	5,418	5,469	5,522	5,672
Middle Schools English	Institutions	7	6	8	9	9
	Scholars	1,780	1,943	2,304	2,458	2,631
Middle Vernacular Schools	Institutions	24	25	25	25	28
	Scholars	4,665	4,840	4,840	4,743	5,021
For Girls—						
High Schools	Institutions	..	..	..	..	..
	Scholars	..	..	..	..	..
Middle Schools English	Institutions	..	1	1	1	1
	Scholars	..	45	55	65	56
Middle Vernacular Schools	Institutions	1	2	3	3	2
	Scholars	397	562	732	673	567
TOTAL	Institutions	46	50	54	55	57
	Scholars	11,747	12,808	13,400	13,461	13,947
Primary Schools—						
For Boys	Institutions	539	584	585	582	613
	Scholars	25,643	26,363	25,097	24,841	25,398
For Girls	Institutions	38	40	42	44	47
	Scholars	2,808	2,883	2,484	2,661	3,045
TOTAL	Institutions	577	624	627	626	665
	Scholars	28,451	29,246	27,581	27,502	28,443
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—						
Schools for Special Instruction—						
Training Schools for Masters	Institutions	1	1	1	1	1
	Scholars	85	87	65	59	56

No. 6-XI.—*DETAILED CLASSIFICATION of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and NUMBER of SCHOLARS attending them, in the* **NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE**—*continued*

			1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—*continued*							
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—*continued*							
Schools for Special Instruction—continued							
Training Schools for Mistresses; Schools of Art; Law Schools; Medical Schools; Engineering and Surveying Schools; Technical and Industrial Schools; Other Schools	(*None*)						
TOTAL	Institutions		1	1	1	1	1
	Scholars		85	87	65	59	56
TOTAL OF COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	Institutions		626	677	685	685	726
	Scholars		40,431	42,287	41,233	41,225	42,637
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—							
Advanced teaching—							
Arabic or Persian	Institutions	for Males	40	26	21	33	8
		for Females				..	2
	Scholars	Males	718	492	338	402	89
		Females				..	22
Sanskrit	Institutions	for Males	1	..	..	..	..
		for Females					2
	Scholars	Males	25	..	..	..	..
		Females					145
Any other Oriental Classic	Institutions		..	..	..	..	..
	Scholars		..	..	..	..	..
Elementary teaching, a vernacular only or mainly—							
For Boys	Institutions		22	17	18	14	7
	Scholars		479	295	490	169	127
For Girls	Institutions		10	9	5	3	3
	Scholars		257	149	108	50	62
Elementary teaching, the Koran—							
For Boys	Institutions		286	270	221	260	282
	Scholars		4,800	5,185	3,413	3,920	4,752
For Girls	Institutions		72	73	43	19	32
	Scholars		1,034	1,104	561	252	526
Other Schools not conforming to Departmental Standards—							
For Boys	Institutions		..	.	1	1	..
	Scholars		..	..	142	115	..
For Girls	Institutions		..	..	..	..	..
	Scholars		..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS	Institutions		431	395	309	330	336
	Scholars		7,313	7,225	5,052	4,909	5,723
GRAND TOTAL	Institutions	for Males	1,057	1,072	994	945	973
		for Females				70	89
	Scholars	Males	47,744	49,512	46,285	42,433	43,937
		Females				3,761	4,423

No. 6-XII.—*DETAILED CLASSIFICATION of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and NUMBER of SCHOLARS attending them, in* AJMER-MERWARA

			1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—							
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—							
Arts Colleges—							
English	Institutions	for Males	1	1	1	1	1
		for Females				..	..
	Scholars	Males	109	131	137	132	115
Oriental (*None*)		Females				..	..
Professional Colleges—(*None*)							
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—							
Secondary Schools—							
For Boys—							
High Schools	Institutions		..	..	8	8	8
	Scholars		..	..	1,950	1,549	1,831
Middle English Schools	Institutions		14	14	7	9	8
	Scholars		3,220	3,197	562	630	504
Middle Vernacular Schools	Institutions		11	11	12	11	10
	Scholars		1,233	630	543	249	239
For Girls—							
High Schools	Institutions		..	..	1	1	1
	Scholars		..	..	159	146	161
Middle English Schools	Institutions		3	3	2	3	3
	Scholars		358	393	200	302	296
Middle Vernacular Schools	Institutions		1	2	2	1	1
	Scholars		61	128	123	39	82
TOTAL	Institutions		29	30	32	33	31
	Scholars		4,872	4,348	3,537	2,915	3,113
Primary Schools—							
For Boys	Institutions		65	86	114	113	127
	Scholars		3,037	3,682	5,624	4,665	5,131
For Girls	Institutions		9	8	8	8	10
	Scholars		315	337	299	226	341
TOTAL	Institutions		74	94	122	121	137
	Scholars		3,352	4,019	5,923	4,891	5,472
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—							
Schools for Special Instruction—							
Training Schools for Masters	Institutions		1	1	1	1	1
	Scholars		27	45	53	54	52
Training Schools for Mistresses	Institutions		..	..	1	1	..
	Scholars		..	..	6	6	..
Schools of Art Law Schools Medical Schools Engineering and Surveying Schools	(*None*)						
Technical and Industrial Schools	Institutions	for Males	6	5	4	4	4
		for Females				..	..
	Scholars	Males	226	191	98	98	105
Other Schools (*None*)		Females				..	..
TOTAL	Institutions		7	6	6	6	5
	Scholars		253	236	157	158	157
TOTAL OF COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	Institutions		111	131	161	161	174
	Scholars		8,586	8,734	9,754	8,096	8,857
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—							
Advanced teaching—							
Arabic or Persian	Institutions	for Males	1	3	3	1	1
		for Females				..	..
	Scholars	Males	298	482	500	301	296
		Females				..	..
Sanskrit	Institutions	for Males	1	3	2	2	2
		for Females				..	..
	Scholars	Males	62	250	51	49	51
		Females				..	..
Any other Oriental Classic (*None*)							
Elementary teaching, a vernacular only or mainly—							
For Boys	Institutions		86	108	63	55	54
	Scholars		3,270	3,510	2,034	1,687	2,108
For Girls	Institutions		34	27	27	25	21
	Scholars		1,055	902	869	766	731
Elementary teaching, the Koran—							
For Boys	Institutions		..	3	9	14	19
	Scholars		..	42	178	238	303
For Girls	Institutions		..	..	..	..	2
	Scholars		..	..	..	..	45
Other Schools not conforming to Departmental Standards—							
For Boys	Institutions		11	2	3	..	..
	Scholars		336	33	295	..	..
For Girls	Institutions		1	..	..	..	..
	Scholars		5	..	..	..	..
TOTAL OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS	Institutions		134	146	107	97	99
	Scholars		5,026	5,219	3,927	3,041	3,534
GRAND TOTAL	Institutions	for Males	245	277	268	219	235
		for Females				39	38
	Scholars	Males	13,612	13,953	13,681	9,652	10,735
		Females				1,485	1,656

No. 6-XIII.—*DETAILED CLASSIFICATION of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and NUMBER of SCHOLARS ATTENDING THEM, in* **BRITISH BALUCHISTAN**

		1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—				
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—				
Arts Colleges—				
English	Institutions	..	..	..
	Scholars	..	..	..
Oriental	Institutions	..	..	..
	Scholars	..	..	..
Professional Colleges—(*None*)				
TOTAL	Institutions	..	..	..
	Scholars	..	..	..
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—				
Secondary Schools—				
For Boys—				
High Schools	Institutions	3	3	3
	Scholars	1,056	1,088	1,065
Middle English Schools	Institutions	3	3	3
	Scholars	368	365	417
Middle Vernacular Schools	Institutions	1	1	1
	Scholars	43	36	31
For Girls—				
High Schools	Institutions	..	..	..
	Scholars	..	..	..
Middle English Schools	Institutions	1	1	1
	Scholars	129	108	133
Middle Vernacular Schools	Institutions	1	1	1
	Scholars	65	65	61
TOTAL	Institutions	9	9	9
	Scholars	1,661	1,662	1,707
Primary Schools—				
For Boys	Institutions	56	58	57
	Scholars	1,472	1,481	1,528
For Girls	Institutions	6	6	6
	Scholars	370	386	382
TOTAL	Institutions	62	64	63
	Scholars	1,842	1,867	1,910
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—				
Schools for Special Instruction—				
Training Schools for Masters	Institutions	1	1	1
	Scholars	10	9	7
Training Schools for Mistresses	Institutions	..	(a)	(a)
	Scholars	..	2	2
Schools of Art	Institutions	..	..	..
	Scholars	..	..	..
Law Schools	Institutions	..	..	..
	Scholars	..	..	..
Engineering and Surveying Schools	Institutions	..	..	..
	Scholars	..	..	..

(a) No separate Normal School for girls

No. 6-XIII.—*DETAILED CLASSIFICATION of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and NUMBER of SCHOLARS ATTENDING THEM, in* **BRITISH BALUCHISTAN**—continued

			1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—*continued*					
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—*continued*					
Schools for Special Instruction—continued					
Technical and Industrial Schools	Institutions		..	..	..
	Scholars		..	..	..
Commercial Schools	Institutions		..	..	..
	Scholars		..	..	..
Agricultural Schools	Institutions		..	..	..
	Scholars		..	..	..
Reformatory Schools	Institutions		..	..	..
	Scholars		..	..	..
Other Schools	Institutions		..	..	..
	Scholars		..	..	..
TOTAL	Institutions		1	1	1
	Scholars		10	11	9
TOTAL OF COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	Institutions		72	74	73
	Scholars		3,513	3,540	3,626
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—					
Advanced teaching—					
Arabic or Persian	Institutions	for Males	8	21	38
		for Females		..	..
	Scholars	Males	97	273	627
		Females		..	..
Sanskrit	Institutions		..	..	..
	Scholars		..	..	..
Any other Oriental Classic	Institutions		..	..	..
	Scholars		..	..	..
Elementary teaching, a Vernacular only or mainly—					
For Boys	Institutions		1	1	1
	Scholars		41	81	38
For Girls	Institutions		..	1	1
	Scholars		..	40	33
Elementary teaching, the Koran—					
For Boys	Institutions		34	95	135
	Scholars		364	1,229	1,801
For Girls	Institutions		..	..	..
	Scholars		..	..	..
Other Schools not conforming to Departmental Standards—					
For Boys	Institutions		..	..	..
	Scholars		..	..	..
For Girls	Institutions		..	..	..
	Scholars		..	..	..
TOTAL OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS	Institutions		43	118	175
	Scholars		502	1,623	2,499
GRAND TOTAL	Institutions	for Males	115	183	239
		for Females		9	9
	Scholars	Males	4,015	4,562	5,514
		Females		601	611

No. 6-XIV.—*DETAILED CLASSIFICATION of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and NUMBER of SCHOLARS attending them, in* COORG

		1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—						
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—						
Arts and Professional Colleges—(*None*)						
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—						
Secondary Schools—						
For Boys—						
High Schools	Institutions	1	1	2	2	2
	Scholars	249	290	546	622	717
Middle English Schools	Institutions	1	1	..	..	..
	Scholars	185	192	..	..	..
Middle Vernacular Schools—(*None*)						
For Girls—						
High Schools	Institutions	..	..	1	..	..
	Scholars	..	..	91	..	..
Middle English Schools	Institutions	1	1	..	1	1
	Scholars	101	105	..	80	82
TOTAL	Institutions	3	3	3	3	3
	Scholars	535	587	637	702	799
Primary Schools—						
For Boys	Institutions	94	91	92	93	93
	Scholars	6,622	6,326	6,414	6,425	6,442
For Girls	Institutions	7	7	7	8	9
	Scholars	743	730	669	689	753
TOTAL	Institutions	101	98	99	101	102
	Scholars	7,365	7,056	7,083	7,114	7,195
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—						
Schools for Special Instruction—						
Training Schools for Masters	Institutions	1	1	1	1	1
	Scholars	37	36	25	25	34
Training Schools for Mistresses; Schools of Art; Law Schools; Medical Schools; Engineering and Surveying Schools; Technical and Industrial Schools; Other Schools		(*None*)				
TOTAL OF COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	Institutions	105	102	103	105	106
	Scholars	7,937	7,679	7,745	7,841	8,028
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
Advanced teaching—(*None*)						
Elementary teaching, a vernacular only or mainly—						
For Boys; For Girls		(*None*)				
Elementary teaching, the Koran—(*None*)						
Other Schools not conforming to Departmental Standards—						
For Boys	Institutions	19	16	12	7	9
	Scholars	364	306	233	157	166
TOTAL OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS	Institutions	19	16	12	7	9
	Scholars	364	306	233	157	166
GRAND TOTAL	Institutions	124	118	115	103	105
	for Females				9	10
	Scholars	8,301	7,985	7,978	7,229	7,359
	Females				769	835

No. 6-XV.—*DETAILED CLASSIFICATION of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS and NUMBER of SCHOLARS ATTENDING THEM, in* **BANGALORE**

			1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—					
Arts Colleges—					
English	Institutions	for Males	2	1	1
		for Females		1	1
	Scholars	Males	743	453	442
		Females		296	261
Oriental	Institutions		..	..	..
	Scholars		..	..	..
Professional Colleges (*none*)					
TOTAL	Institutions		2	2	2
	Scholars		743	749	703
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—					
Secondary Schools—					
For Boys—					
High Schools	Institutions		4	4	4
	Scholars		1,674	1,665	1,465
Middle English Schools	Institutions		4	4	4
	Scholars		918	964	930
Middle Vernacular Schools	Institutions		..	..	..
	Scholars		..	..	..
For Girls—					
High Schools	Institutions		3	3	4
	Scholars		478	517	615
Middle English Schools	Institutions		4	3	4
	Scholars		483	448	455
Middle Vernacular Schools	Institutions		6	5	4
	Scholars		549	510	458
TOTAL	Institutions		21	19	20
	Scholars		4,102	4,104	3,923
Primary Schools—					
For Boys	Institutions		41	61	62
	Scholars		3,664	4,626	4,614
For Girls	Institutions		17	23	21
	Scholars		1,655	1,941	1,769
TOTAL	Institutions		58	84	83
	Scholars		5,319	6,567	6,383
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—					
Schools for Special Instruction—					
Training Schools for Masters	Institutions		1	1	1
	Scholars		21	17	16
Training Schools for Mistresses	Institutions		3	3	2
	Scholars		62	74	61
Schools of Art	Institutions		..	..	..
	Scholars		..	..	..
Law Schools	Institutions		..	..	..
	Scholars		..	..	..
Engineering and Surveying Schools	Institutions	for Males	1	2	1
		for Females		..	..
	Scholars	Males	117	102	77
		Females		..	..

No. 6-XV.—*DETAILED CLASSIFICATION of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and NUMBER of SCHOLARS ATTENDING THEM, in* **BANGALORE**—continued.

		1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—*continued*				
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—*continued*				
Schools for Special Instruction—continued				
Technical and Industrial Schools	Institutions	..	..	..
	Scholars	..	..	..
Commercial Schools	Institutions for Males	1	..	..
	Institutions for Females		1	1
	Scholars Males	10	..	..
	Scholars Females		14	10
Agricultural Schools	Institutions	..	..	..
	Scholars	..	..	..
Reformatory Schools	Institutions	..	..	..
	Scholars	..	..	..
Other Schools	Institutions	..	..	..
	Scholars	..	..	..
TOTAL	Institutions	6	7	5
	Scholars	210	207	164
TOTAL OF COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	Institutions	87	112	110
	Scholars	10,374	11,627	11,173
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—				
Advanced teaching—				
Arabic or Persian	Institutions	..	..	..
	Scholars	..	..	..
Sanskrit	Institutions	..	..	..
	Scholars	..	..	..
Any other Oriental Classic	Institutions	..	..	..
	Scholars	..	..	..
Elementary teaching, a Vernacular only or mainly—				
For Boys	Institutions	..	..	..
	Scholars	..	..	..
For Girls	Institutions	..	..	..
	Scholars	..	..	..
Elementary teaching, the Koran—				
For Boys	Institutions	..	..	..
	Scholars	..	..	..
For Girls	Institutions	..	..	..
	Scholars	..	..	..
Other Schools not conforming to Departmental standards—				
For Boys	Institutions	19	7	4
	Scholars	668	156	68
For Girls	Institutions	8	3	2
	Scholars	242	99	34
TOTAL OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS	Institutions	27	10	6
	Scholars	910	255	102
GRAND TOTAL	Institutions for Males	114	80	77
	Institutions for Females		42	39
	Scholars Males	11,284	7,983	7,612
	Scholars Females		3,899	3,663

No. 7.—*STATEMENT of PUBLIC and PRIVATE EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in* **BRITISH INDIA** *arranged according to (1) the SYSTEM of MANAGEMENT, (2) the NUMBER of SCHOLARS, and (3) the RACE or CREED of all SCHOLARS under instruction on the 31st March*

	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT—					
Managed by Government—					
Institutions	2,294	2,373	2,428	2,412	2,479
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	227,399	233,134	238,885	238,729	241,294
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	222,130	228,800	234,456	235,635	236,598
Average daily attendance	186,260	191,576	195,266	193,988	195,373
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards—					
Institutions	37,969	39,040	41,001	42,469	45,072
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	2,406,300	2,470,748	2,565,540	2,597,732	2,681,937
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	2,306,480	2,391,827	2,477,295	2,542,110	2,570,849
Average daily attendance	1,825,993	1,873,178	1,906,234	1,935,491	1,895,670
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT—					
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards—					
Institutions	88,280	91,510	92,782	94,741	96,814
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	3,513,640	3,611,802	3,679,529	3,721,378	3,722,292
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	3,404,917	3,505,826	3,560,422	3,649,858	3,634,456
Average daily attendance	2,871,919	2,953,187	3,010,934	3,045,437	3,023,211
Unaided—					
Institutions	18,322	18,479	18,941	19,888	17,965
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	680,917	679,655	723,354	753,903	693,140
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	637,775	635,580	670,746	705,347	652,113
Average daily attendance	530,808	532,223	563,156	588,606	538,862
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—					
Institutions	38,573	38,246	37,803	37,409	35,017
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	637,732	640,214	644,638	636,326	597,914
GRAND TOTAL OF INSTITUTIONS	(a)185,444	189,648	192,755	196,919	197,347
GRAND TOTAL OF SCHOLARS ON THE ROLLS ON 31ST MARCH	(b)7,466,159	7,635,553	7,851,946	7,948,068	7,936,577
SCHOLARS ON 31ST MARCH LEARNING—					
English	874,868	929,400	990,901	1,022,446	1,022,254
A classical language	983,663	1,004,169	1,057,302	1,100,088	1,154,983
A vernacular language	7,133,323	7,275,504	7,480,462	7,578,512	7,554,286
CLASSIFICATION OF SCHOLARS ON 31ST MARCH ACCORDING TO RACE OR CREED—					
Europeans and Eurasians — Males	20,128	20,510	22,048	22,905	23,187
Europeans and Eurasians — Females	19,105	19,746	20,497	21,262	21,619
Indian Christians — Males	137,808	138,391	144,221	148,431	150,665
Indian Christians — Females	80,950	83,434	87,334	91,264	94,237
Hindus—					
Brahmans — Males	719,497	739,932	760,453	775,258	775,723
Brahmans — Females	135 124	139,683	145,024	148,351	154,196
Non-Brahmans — Males	3,397,307	3,447,493	3,517,898	3,536,849	3,496,235
Non-Brahmans — Females	517,876	543,920	558,730	574,491	596,270
Muhammadans — Males	1,474,815	1,499,570	1,539,703	1,569,991	1,561,682
Muhammadans — Females	255,784	273,648	284,661	296,751	315,523
Buddhists — Males	407,793	416,532	436,006	426,941	415,698
Buddhists — Females	95,701	100,515	106,544	102,321	101,880
Parsis — Males	11,542	11,622	10,684	10,485	10,495
Parsis — Females	6,504	6,427	6,220	6,080	6,192
Others — Males	168,167	172,665	190,514	193,019	189,464
Others — Females	18,058	21,465	21,409	23,669	23,511
GIRLS IN BOYS' SCHOOLS	470,587	489,354	509,696	516,350	524,474
BOYS IN GIRLS' SCHOOLS	36,764	38,461	41,048	44,120	41,918

(a) Includes 6 institutions maintained by Indian States in Bengal.
(b) ,, 171 scholars in institutions maintained by Indian States in Bengal

No. 7-I.—*STATEMENT of PUBLIC and PRIVATE EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in* **BENGAL** *arranged according to (1) the SYSTEM of MANAGEMENT, (2) the NUMBER of SCHOLARS, and (3) the RACE or CREED of all SCHOLARS under instruction on the 31st March*

	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT—					
Managed by Government—					
Institutions	413	414	419	416	412
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	37,334	37,746	37,967	37,642	37,091
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	36,263	36,346	37,121	35,932	35,842
Average daily attendance	30,287	30,964	31,500	30,799	30,127
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards—					
Institutions	2,848	2,927	2,934	2,954	2,976
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	143,381	141,537	139,808	134,785	127,473
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	136,129	137,456	132,904	130,387	123,580
Average daily attendance	110,404	107,933	103,830	102,288	95,103
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT—					
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards—					
Institutions	32,554	34,459	35,788	37,096	38,671
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	1,227,733	1,273,906	1,322,032	1,337,996	1,335,694
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	1,174,986	1,223,035	1,258,940	1,283,115	1,295,256
Average daily attendance	956,107	996,205	1,041,108	1,054,425	1,046,273
Unaided—					
Institutions	6,477	6,563	6,963	7,837	7,164
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	328,348	325,309	355,705	382,528	362,068
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	305,684	305,132	328,745	351,952	342,149
Average daily attendance	252,627	251,163	276,030	295,100	279,876
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—					
Institutions	2,374	2,407	2,269	2,584	2,478
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	62,922	66,043	62,920	72,322	69,209
GRAND TOTAL OF INSTITUTIONS	(a)44,672	46,770	48,373	50,887	51,701
GRAND TOTAL OF SCHOLARS ON THE ROLLS ON 31ST MARCH	(b)1,799,889	1,844,541	1,918,432	1,965,273	1,931,535
SCHOLARS ON 31ST MARCH LEARNING—					
English	331,157	347,854	370,563	382,264	375,457
A classical language	329,598	342,609	374,453	384,924	454,655
A vernacular language	1,740,412	1,781,237	1,858,750	1,899,460	1,862,486
CLASSIFICATION OF SCHOLARS ON 31ST MARCH ACCORDING TO RACE OR CREED—					
Europeans and Eurasians — Males	4,856	4,933	4,989	5,439	5,153
Europeans and Eurasians — Females	5,027	5,028	4,273	4,452	4,427
Indian Christians — Males	7,026	6,015	6,294	6,860	6,456
Indian Christians — Females	6,273	5,900	5,846	6,073	6,231
Hindus—					
Brahmans — Males	127,924	133,899	138,268	141,527	138,801
Brahmans — Females	26,051	27,577	28,595	29,122	28,949
Non-Brahmans — Males	692,278	700,436	723,515	725,952	704,848
Non-Brahmans — Females	107,515	114,391	119,564	123,856	123,055
Muhammadans — Males	686,147	694,399	723,779	748,051	730,033
Muhammadans — Females	117,503	129,911	140,480	151,698	161,155
Buddhists — Males	6,661	7,144	7,326	7,484	7,645
Buddhists — Females	1,181	1,169	1,204	1,168	1,255
Parsis — Males	91	93	89	83	99
Parsis — Females	36	56	58	60	67
Others — Males	10,696	12,809	13,277	12,682	12,611
Others — Females	624	781	875	766	750
GIRLS IN BOYS' SCHOOLS	60,543	67,102	70,907	71,928	68,009
BOYS IN GIRLS' SCHOOLS	5,124	5,248	5,559	5,083	5,242

(a) Includes 6 institutions maintained by Indian States

(b) „ 171 scholars in institutions maintained by Indian States.

M

No. 7-II.—*STATEMENT of PUBLIC and PRIVATE EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in* **MADRAS** *arranged according to (1) the SYSTEM of MANAGEMENT, (2) the NUMBER of SCHOLARS, and (3) the RACE or CREED of all SCHOLARS under instruction on the 31st March*

	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT—					
Managed by Government—					
Institutions	457	467	488	504	538
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	43,914	45,343	47,485	48,484	49,751
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	42,864	44,063	46,164	47,582	48,830
Average daily attendance	34,289	35,247	36,494	37,062	38,814
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards—					
Institutions	7,075	7,168	7,240	7,663	8,385
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	443,088	458,515	461,339	478,253	502,561
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	429,246	451,484	454,726	472,522	498,224
Average daily attendance	353,745	370,920	371,108	384,053	390,583
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT—					
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards—					
Institutions	17,653	18,611	19,709	20,520	20,968
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	819,273	865,547	912,015	940,479	941,174
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	807,935	852,648	900,762	968,615	940,424
Average daily attendance	683,636	715,542	755,731	781,582	775,722
Unaided—					
Institutions	3,898	4,228	3,903	3,830	2,988
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	111,565	122,540	116,200	112,528	89,601
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	105,275	114,742	109,518	106,580	85,534
Average daily attendance	90,410	98,082	90,940	90,126	71,806
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—					
Institutions	4,750	4,609	4,705	4,248	4,003
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	125,115	123,214	123,973	116,795	109,864
GRAND TOTAL OF INSTITUTIONS	33,833	35,083	36,045	36,765	36,882
GRAND TOTAL OF SCHOLARS ON THE ROLLS ON 31ST MARCH	1,542,955	1,615,159	1,661,012	1,696,539	1,692,951
SCHOLARS ON 31ST MARCH LEARNING—					
English	192,252	210,889	224,967	236,309	238,524
A classical language	92,039	101,844	102,138	112,742	114,309
A vernacular language	1,495,502	1,564,677	1,602,132	1,644,366	1,629,559
CLASSIFICATION OF SCHOLARS ON 31ST MARCH ACCORDING TO RACE OR CREED—					
Europeans and Eurasians — Males	4,125	4,281	4,317	4,435	4,596
Europeans and Eurasians — Females	4,153	4,391	4,356	4,424	4,511
Indian Christians — Males	67,312	69,977	73,200	77,458	78,142
Indian Christians — Females	37,886	40,072	42,238	44,806	45,082
Hindus—					
Brahmans — Males	132,604	136,651	137,090	141,368	141,620
Brahmans — Females	45,507	46,401	47,909	49,274	50,066
Non-Brahmans — Males	895,652	939,191	966,239	973,852	953,596
Non-Brahmans — Females	171,578	182,778	191,741	200,530	207,630
Muhammadans — Males	137,473	143,840	145,268	149,787	153,197
Muhammadans — Females	36,743	39,009	38,887	40,810	43,150
Buddhists — Males	78	60	475	55	26
Buddhists — Females	26	8	12	10	15
Parsis — Males	48	47	55	39	36
Parsis — Females	48	39	53	49	41
Others — Males	9,090	7,797	8,479	8,743	10,055
Others — Females	632	617	693	899	1,188
GIRLS IN BOYS' SCHOOLS	168,370	177,277	184,767	192,170	193,633
BOYS IN GIRLS' SCHOOLS	7,039	7,795	8,008	8,428	10,038

No. 7-III.—*STATEMENT of PUBLIC and PRIVATE EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in* **BOMBAY** *arranged according to (1) the SYSTEM of MANAGEMENT, (2) the NUMBER of SCHOLARS, and (3) the RACE or CREED of all SCHOLARS under instruction on the 31st March*

	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT—					
Managed by Government—					
Institutions	84	87	91	91	96
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	17,425	17,355	17,773	18,709	20,325
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	17,152	17,572	17,997	18,795	19,558
Average daily attendance	14,993	15,550	15,841	16,155	16,682
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards—					
Institutions	8,687	8,715	8,734	9,124	9,720
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	562,280	562,957	549,874	550,240	592,744
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	547,218	562,227	559,154	561,835	578,221
Average daily attendance	408,087	416,514	404,205	394,075	395,850
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT—					
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards—					
Institutions	2,613	2,506	2,291	2,282	2,514
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	152,670	154,302	146,497	143,484	156,843
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	150,295	151,634	144,287	142,863	150,392
Average daily attendance	121,426	123,666	115,178	112,041	119,975
Unaided—					
Institutions	182	213	272	321	349
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	18,227	20,008	25,241	28,871	27,494
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	17,245	19,204	24,476	27,786	25,254
Average daily attendance	14,667	16,664	20,310	22,476	20,415
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—					
Institutions	1,928	2,061	1,876	1,725	1,514
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	39,107	44,651	41,119	40,370	36,597
GRAND TOTAL OF INSTITUTIONS	13,494	13,582	13,264	13,543	14,193
GRAND TOTAL OF SCHOLARS ON THE ROLLS ON 31ST MARCH	789,709	799,273	780,504	781,674	834,003
SCHOLARS ON 31ST MARCH LEARNING—					
English	73,750	77,989	82,906	83,233	89,656
A classical language	53,220	48,620	49,249	56,286	65,661
A vernacular language	740,499	736,598	716,715	728,580	778,047
CLASSIFICATION OF SCHOLARS ON 31ST MARCH ACCORDING TO RACE OR CREED—					
Europeans and Eurasians (Males)	2,728	2,620	2,603	2,737	2,909
Europeans and Eurasians (Females)	2,406	2,394	2,445	2,606	2,693
Indian Christians (Males)	13,569	14,333	14,473	14,692	16,119
Indian Christians (Females)	7,356	7,638	7,526	7,843	9,460
Hindus—					
Brahmans (Males)	74,906	77,654	75,421	76,428	79,430
Brahmans (Females)	23,192	24,353	24,518	25,893	27,501
Non-Brahmans (Males)	426,769	425,774	412,664	405,930	429,408
Non-Brahmans (Females)	69,302	73,044	72,252	73,106	81,089
Muhammadans (Males)	120,486	121,089	118,725	119,511	126,769
Muhammadans (Females)	30,147	31,434	30,947	31,584	36,545
Buddhists (Males)	..	2	3	11	13
Buddhists (Females)	..	..	..	..	6
Parsis (Males)	10,082	9,972	10,176	9,991	9,901
Parsis (Females)	6,049	5,964	5,800	5,791	5,877
Others (Males)	1,721	1,901	1,818	3,687	4,193
Others (Females)	996	1,101	1,133	1,865	2,090
GIRLS IN BOYS' SCHOOLS	54,223	55,071	53,730	53,725	61,337
BOYS IN GIRLS' SCHOOLS	3,294	3,577	3,907	4,266	4,489

No. 7-IV.—*STATEMENT of PUBLIC and PRIVATE EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in the* **UNITED PROVINCES** *arranged according to (1) the SYSTEM of MANAGEMENT, (2) the NUMBER of SCHOLARS, and (3) the RACE or CREED of all SCHOLARS under instruction on the 31st March*

	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT—					
Managed by Government—					
Institutions	198	200	205	210	214
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	24,615	25,603	27,169	28,214	28,059
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	24,297	25,211	26,396	27,423	27,819
Average daily attendance	20,623	21,513	22,642	22,889	23,346
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards—					
Institutions	7,710	8,158	9,778	10,031	10,587
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	509,068	537,056	632,928	653,194	668,510
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	472,870	495,511	569,674	610,254	606,594
Average daily attendance	379,235	398,191	437,457	468,108	446,565
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT—					
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards—					
Institutions	4,587	4,066	2,683	2,776	2,910
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	191,394	175,451	128,624	132,867	135,177
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	183,674	166,963	121,405	124,945	128,306
Average daily attendance	151,329	138,769	101,566	104,039	103,042
Unaided—					
Institutions	247	273	246	268	291
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	15,596	15,778	16,699	17,658	16,303
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	15,093	14,851	15,562	16,858	14,941
Average daily attendance	12,519	12,306	13,085	14,077	12,162
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—					
Institutions	5,059	4,934	4,816	4,690	3,967
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	91,781	87,446	89,466	86,325	76,630
GRAND TOTAL OF INSTITUTIONS	17,801	17,631	17,728	17,975	17,969
GRAND TOTAL OF SCHOLARS ON THE ROLLS ON 31ST MARCH	832,454	841,334	894,886	918,258	924,679
SCHOLARS ON 31ST MARCH LEARNING—					
English	61,627	64,021	68,065	70,267	68,082
A classical language	68,124	69,151	73,324	72,988	72,298
A vernacular language	778,354	786,591	836,603	862,643	873,225
CLASSIFICATION OF SCHOLARS ON 31ST MARCH ACCORDING TO RACE OR CREED—					
Europeans and Eurasians — Males	2,885	2,947	3,096	3,069	3,159
Europeans and Eurasians — Females	2,235	2,387	2,564	2,635	2,734
Indian Christians — Males	4,638	4,690	4,724	4,910	5,119
Indian Christians — Females	4,031	4,141	4,652	4,788	4,638
Hindus—					
Brahmans — Males	203,935	207,707	215,249	219,505	220,352
Brahmans — Females	12,700	13,465	15,624	15,358	18,177
Non-Brahmans — Males	420,158	419,554	444,943	457,714	453,420
Non-Brahmans — Females	34,473	35,239	37,712	40,971	45,048
Muhammadans — Males	136,109	139,555	152,656	156,707	159,449
Muhammadans — Females	9,477	9,571	10,021	10,845	11,480
Buddhists — Males	175	314	21	25	28
Buddhists — Females	67	50	5	24	3
Parsis — Males	55	56	50	58	50
Parsis — Females	27	29	35	49	39
Others — Males	1,465	1,580	3,435	1,535	887
Others — Females	24	49	99	65	96
GIRLS IN BOYS' SCHOOLS	15,434	16,068	19,000	20,930	26,660
BOYS IN GIRLS' SCHOOLS	1,041	1,010	1,272	1,308	1,228

No. 7-V.—*STATEMENT of PUBLIC and PRIVATE EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in* **BIHAR** *and* **ORISSA** *arranged according to (1) the SYSTEM of MANAGEMENT, (2) the NUMBER of SCHOLARS, and (3) the RACE or CREED of all SCHOLARS under instruction on the 31st March*

	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT—					
Managed by Government—					
Institutions	378	379	381	330	311
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	23,169	24,300	24,782	22,799	21,038
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	21,633	22,849	23,537	21,670	19,992
Average daily attendance	17,653	18,548	19,012	17,584	15,814
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards—					
Institutions	275	425	451	544	588
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	22,739	27,977	28,688	32,464	32,232
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	22,059	27,266	27,799	31,726	31,357
Average daily attendance	17,455	21,159	21,529	24,352	23,164
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT—					
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards—					
Institutions	19,535	19,709	19,356	19,321	19,450
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	590,348	585,991	582,757	585,641	582,291
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	559,608	560,748	550,773	554,657	553,127
Average daily attendance	462,772	460,616	452,743	454,139	449,630
Unaided—					
Institutions	6,501	6,343	6,679	6,708	6,403
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	154,173	150,896	161,244	164,308	153,535
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	145,720	138,994	146,692	150,578	141,640
Average daily attendance	121,208	119,700	126,308	129,820	121,669
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—					
Institutions	2,955	2,702	2,765	2,569	1,961
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	45,780	42,266	47,554	47,112	38,044
GRAND TOTAL OF INSTITUTIONS	29,644	29,558	29,632	29,472	28,713
GRAND TOTAL OF SCHOLARS ON THE ROLLS ON 31ST MARCH	836,209	831,430	845,025	852,324	827,140
SCHOLARS ON 31ST MARCH LEARNING—					
English	53,506	57,767	62,318	63,849	64,301
A classical language	75,011	78,795	80,182	78,957	69,337
A vernacular language	818,766	812,925	826,178	833,591	803,141
CLASSIFICATION OF SCHOLARS ON 31ST MARCH ACCORDING TO RACE OR CREED—					
Europeans and Eurasians — Males	639	661	641	607	628
Europeans and Eurasians — Females	496	511	486	475	510
Indian Christians — Males	15,676	16,418	15,776	14,972	14,651
Indian Christians — Females	5,978	6,426	6,616	6,915	6,848
Hindus—					
Brahmans — Males	94,814	94,349	100,264	102,484	100,757
Brahmans — Females	15,553	15,349	15,187	15,064	15,348
Non-Brahmans — Males	480,700	477,054	492,595	496,767	476,961
Non-Brahmans — Females	70,376	71,907	67,546	67,126	68,075
Muhammadans — Males	90,397	87,963	90,098	91,880	88,701
Muhammadans — Females	20,699	21,154	20,057	19,629	19,482
Buddhists — Males	5	9	1	8	3
Buddhists — Females	5	..	..	5	..
Parsis — Males	2	2	4	3	10
Parsis — Females	..	1	..	..	1
Others — Males	39,527	38,131	34,258	34,788	33,526
Others — Females	1,342	1,495	1,496	1,601	1,639
GIRLS IN BOYS' SCHOOLS	52,359	50,743	49,657	48,482	47,761
BOYS IN GIRLS' SCHOOLS	1,193	1,304	1,312	1,322	1,301

No. 7-VI.—*STATEMENT of PUBLIC and PRIVATE EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in the* **PUNJAB** *arranged according to (1) the SYSTEM of MANAGEMENT, (2) the NUMBER of SCHOLARS, and (3) the RACE or CREED of all SCHOLARS under instruction on the 31st March*

	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT—					
Managed by Government—					
Institutions	64	68	69	68	75
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	17,827	17,636	18,072	17,818	18,499
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	18,063	17,918	18,089	18,046	18,703
Average daily attendance	16,287	16,277	16,319	16,093	16,536
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards—					
Institutions	4,021	4,160	4,288	4,431	4,789
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	240,651	249,914	259,697	256,626	271,528
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	234,846	236,868	250,409	253,140	254,414
Average daily attendance	202,938	205,228	217,574	214,490	212,551
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT—					
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards—					
Institutions	1,554	1,737	1,843	1,876	1,727
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	105,579	115,014	123,510	126,024	124,143
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	103,303	111,231	120,892	123,689	121,893
Average daily attendance	89,590	97,645	101,510	107,083	103,018
Unaided—					
Institutions	332	291	242	267	176
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	22,692	20,389	19,764	19,576	17,458
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	21,226	18,989	18,781	18,986	16,681
Average daily attendance	17,931	16,445	16,427	16,457	14,112
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—					
Institutions	3,143	3,122	2,915	2,599	2,198
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	59,160	60,204	55,695	48,795	46,572
GRAND TOTAL OF INSTITUTIONS	9,114	9,378	9,357	9,241	8,965
GRAND TOTAL OF SCHOLARS ON THE ROLLS ON 31ST MARCH	445,909	463,157	476,738	468,839	477,200
SCHOLARS ON 31ST MARCH LEARNING—					
English	65,056	68,035	72,418	74,407	76,924
A classical language	81,946	84,691	82,004	90,713	79,981
A vernacular language	404,210	414,514	428,190	413,890	427,274
CLASSIFICATION OF SCHOLARS ON 31ST MARCH ACCORDING TO RACE OR CREED—					
Europeans and Eurasians — Males	1,254	1,249	1,306	1,322	1,353
Europeans and Eurasians — Females	1,526	1,534	1,652	1,692	1,722
Indian Christians — Males	3,527	3,548	4,069	3,999	4,484
Indian Christians — Females	1,991	2,741	2,376	2,569	2,603
Hindus— *Brahmans* — Males	34,137	36,979	38,179	37,620	37,996
Hindus— *Brahmans* — Females	4,071	4,411	4,428	4,609	4,697
Hindus— *Non-Brahmans* — Males	126,438	132,105	139,022	140,007	141,394
Hindus— *Non-Brahmans* — Females	22,026	24,582	24,949	25,473	26,453
Muhammadans — Males	164,627	168,230	169,849	163,568	163,780
Muhammadans — Females	26,552	26,480	27,072	24,181	25,370
Buddhists — Males	83	27	53	17	10
Buddhists — Females	..	..	3	..	13
Parsis — Males	37	41	38	48	49
Parsis — Females	49	47	43	33	31
Others — Males	50,991	52,126	54,520	54,418	57,378
Others — Females	8,600	9,057	9,179	9,283	9,867
GIRLS IN BOYS' SCHOOLS	3,234	3,283	4,634	3,618	3,170
BOYS IN GIRLS' SCHOOLS	2,240	1,893	2,548	2,723	1,671

No. 7-VII.—*STATEMENT of PUBLIC and PRIVATE EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in* **DELHI** *arranged according to (1) the SYSTEM of MANAGEMENT, (2) the NUMBER of SCHOLARS, and (3) the RACE or CREED of all SCHOLARS under instruction on the 31st March*

	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT—					
Managed by Government—					
Institutions	1	1	2	2	2
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	342	373	362	363	370
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	351	386	384	383	385
Average daily attendance	318	350	340	342	340
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards—					
Institutions	57	63	65	70	91
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	3,492	3,891	3,959	4,281	4,528
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	3,418	3,612	3,579	3,955	4,359
Average daily attendance	2,919	3,278	3,465	3,617	3,643
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT—					
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards—					
Institutions	53	53	60	75	74
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	5,807	6,125	6,789	7,175	7,320
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	5,574	5,635	6,679	6,858	6,840
Average daily attendance	4,787	4,965	5,790	6,215	6,220
Unaided—					
Institutions	3	5	10	5	3
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	360	231	430	157	136
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	311	140	379	146	115
Average daily attendance	316	194	348	138	102
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—					
Institutions	86	93	83	70	71
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	3,199	3,465	2,965	3,044	2,994
GRAND TOTAL OF INSTITUTIONS	200	215	220	222	241
GRAND TOTAL OF SCHOLARS ON THE ROLLS ON 31ST MARCH	13,200	14,085	14,505	15,020	15,358
SCHOLARS ON 31ST MARCH LEARNING—					
English	3,737	3,146	3,570	3,758	4,122
A classical language	3,778	3,404	4,833	3,921	3,898
A vernacular language	10,437	11,912	12,900	12,810	13,385
CLASSIFICATION OF SCHOLARS ON 31ST MARCH ACCORDING TO RACE OR CREED—					
Europeans and Eurasians — Males	..	..	..	..	..
Europeans and Eurasians — Females	..	..	63	18	17
Indian Christians — Males	196	203	370	212	242
Indian Christians — Females	213	231	188	315	406
Hindus—					
Brahmans — Males	1,319	1,464	1,540	1,536	1,511
Brahmans — Females	213	311	341	400	240
Non-Brahmans — Males	5,324	5,294	6,124	6,220	6,083
Non-Brahmans — Females	1,067	1,431	1,613	1,251	1,504
Muhammadans — Males	4,041	4,204	3,485	4,168	4,303
Muhammadans — Females	319	310	303	339	384
Buddhists — Males	6	..	..	..	..
Buddhists — Females	..	..	..	..	..
Parsis — Males	..	..	3	2	2
Parsis — Females	..	..	2	4	26
Others — Males	460	577	335	437	509
Others — Females	42	60	138	118	131
GIRLS IN BOYS' SCHOOLS	3	11	15	12	..
BOYS IN GIRLS' SCHOOLS	..	..	..	..	..

No. 7-VIII.—*STATEMENT of PUBLIC and PRIVATE EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in* **BURMA** *arranged according to (1) the SYSTEM of MANAGEMENT, (2) the NUMBER of SCHOLARS, and (3) the RACE or CREED of all SCHOLARS under instruction on the 31st March*

	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT—					
Managed by Government—					
Institutions	85	92	92	94	91
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	13,142	13,617	13,324	13,158	12,789
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	13,440	13,937	13,637	13,479	13,107
Average daily attendance	12,621	13,045	12,848	12,650	12,161
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards—					
Institutions	28	23	23	1	23
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	2,054	2,034	1,921	1,787	2,295
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	2,062	2,072	1,936	1,787	2,295
Average daily attendance	2,070	2,079	1,902	1,787	2,295
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT—					
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards—					
Institutions	8,237	8,956	9,445	9,380	9,117
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	345,774	361,053	377,823	367,900	361,488
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	346,430	361,786	378,446	368,897	362,542
Average daily attendance	343,759	359,059	375,718	365,988	359,000
Unaided—					
Institutions	2	4	4	6	7
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	184	301	331	467	619
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	84	130	331	468	619
Average daily attendance	104	126	331	468	619
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—					
Institutions	17,419	17,300	17,515	18,031	17,862
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	189,346	186,149	199,124	200,986	195,717
GRAND TOTAL OF INSTITUTIONS	25,766	26,375	27,079	27,532	27,100
GRAND TOTAL OF SCHOLARS ON THE ROLLS ON 31ST MARCH	550,500	563,154	592,523	584,298	572,908
SCHOLARS ON 31ST MARCH LEARNING—					
English	34,896	35,769	36,463	37,071	37,807
A classical language	241,700	231,419	250,406	255,415	249,749
A vernacular language	511,443	525,699	552,477	540,156	527,730
CLASSIFICATION OF SCHOLARS ON 31ST MARCH ACCORDING TO RACE OR CREED—					
Europeans and Eurasians (Males)	2,415	2,569	2,656	2,686	2,766
Europeans and Eurasians (Females)	2,236	2,343	2,521	2,686	2,809
Indian Christians (Males)	14,461	12,904	13,837	13,425	13,206
Indian Christians (Females)	10,649	9,758	10,347	10,045	10,176
Hindus— *Brahmans* (Males)	331	384	387	463	426
Hindus— *Brahmans* (Females)	60	86	83	103	86
Hindus— *Non-Brahmans* (Males)	4,584	4,631	5,070	5,323	6,532
Hindus— *Non-Brahmans* (Females)	879	735	780	904	1,161
Muhammadans (Males)	16,266	17,487	18,445	20,374	20,053
Muhammadans (Females)	4,544	5,032	6,454	7,455	6,837
Buddhists (Males)	399,412	407,633	426,397	419,229	407,766
Buddhists (Females)	94,300	99,147	105,144	101,086	100,573
Parsis (Males)	41	43	45	66	79
Parsis (Females)	11	9	9	15	16
Others (Males)	188	230	198	294	293
Others (Females)	123	163	150	146	129
GIRLS IN BOYS' SCHOOLS	84,791	86,711	92,152	90,441	89,094
BOYS IN GIRLS' SCHOOLS	15,634	16,288	17,054	16,690	16,462

No. 7.—IX.—*STATEMENT of PUBLIC and PRIVATE EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in the* **CENTRAL PROVINCES** *and* **BERAR** *arranged according to (1) the SYSTEM of MANAGEMENT, (2) the NUMBER of SCHOLARS, and (3) the RACE or CREED of all SCHOLARS under instruction on the 31st March*

	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT—					
Managed by Government—					
Institutions	308	315	322	333	358
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	23,644	24,631	25,233	26,347	27,131
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	23,815	24,881	25,555	27,657	27,003
Average daily attendance	18,715	18,917	18,703	19,986	20,431
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards—					
Institutions	3,373	3,405	3,453	3,586	3,772
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	281,429	282,893	284,762	287,511	286,075
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	277,649	284,098	283,143	287,742	287,593
Average daily attendance	208,962	207,088	201,615	203,210	196,257
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT—					
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards—					
Institutions	511	502	450	442	412
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	28,428	28,904	27,437	26,773	25,122
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	29,154	29,075	27,061	25,714	24,970
Average daily attendance	23,131	22,983	21,409	19,902	19,886
Unaided—					
Institutions	319	276	278	272	209
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	13,642	11,274	11,629	10,837	9,419
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	12,705	11,262	11,506	16,322	9,209
Average daily attendance	9,238	7,949	7,934	7,598	6,031
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—					
Institutions	18	68	58	67	68
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	523	2,679	2,104	1,976	1,996
GRAND TOTAL OF INSTITUTIONS	4,529	4,566	4,561	4,700	4,819
GRAND TOTAL OF SCHOLARS ON THE ROLLS ON 31ST MARCH	347,666	350,381	351,165	353,444	349,743
SCHOLARS ON 31ST MARCH LEARNING—					
English	22,095	23,554	24,208	24,581	23,244
A classical language	4,406	5,898	6,956	7,477	5,567
A vernacular language	342,785	344,487	344,088	346,280	342,339
CLASSIFICATION OF SCHOLARS ON 31ST MARCH ACCORDING TO RACE OR CREED—					
Europeans and Eurasians — Males	795	805	775	788	806
Europeans and Eurasians — Females	715	777	733	753	746
Indian Christians — Males	2,569	2,305	2,268	2,446	2,377
Indian Christians — Females	1,765	1,674	1,714	2,033	2,179
Hindus —					
Brahmans — Males	33,487	34,110	34,352	34,893	35,165
Brahmans — Females	5,417	5,189	5,530	5,827	6,233
Non-Brahmans — Males	213,121	213,959	199,165	196,200	195,459
Non-Brahmans — Females	20,374	20,769	20,909	20,110	20,942
Muhammadans — Males	28,582	29,232	28,632	28,460	27,455
Muhammadans — Females	3,288	3,836	3,724	3,608	4,124
Buddhists — Males	1,307	1,242	1,618	8	74
Buddhists — Females	120	137	154	2	2
Parsis — Males	160	111	132	118	180
Parsis — Females	115	89	196	49	53
Others — Males	33,136	32,583	46,871	52,285	48,667
Others — Females	2,715	3,583	4,392	5,864	5,281
GIRLS IN BOYS' SCHOOLS	14,748	15,197	16,350	17,024	17,383
BOYS IN GIRLS' SCHOOLS	248	314	235	208	193

No. 7-X.—*STATEMENT of PUBLIC and PRIVATE EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in* **ASSAM** *arranged according to (1) the SYSTEM of MANAGEMENT, (2) the NUMBER of SCHOLARS, and (3) the RACE or CREED of all SCHOLARS under instruction on the 31st March*

	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT—					
Managed by Government—					
Institutions	162	187	189	191	198
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	15,941	16,357	16,089	15,697	16,028
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	14,100	15,473	15,030	14,384	15,095
Average daily attendance	12,216	12,686	12,778	11,587	13,020
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards—					
Institutions	3,232	3,277	3,303	3,316	3,371
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	161,288	165,776	164,159	160,605	155,058
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	147,445	155,088	156,598	152,373	147,742
Average daily attendance	111,067	110,892	112,049	109,822	100,509
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT—					
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards—					
Institutions	910	830	800	810	799
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	35,526	33,050	31,011	31,351	30,272
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	33,354	30,994	30,280	29,784	28,913
Average daily attendance	26,295	23,558	22,826	22,468	21,666
Unaided—					
Institutions	331	266	295	302	312
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	13,897	11,662	13,560	13,816	14,090
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	12,408	10,886	12,261	12,789	13,615
Average daily attendance	10,153	8,519	9,510	10,187	10,255
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—					
Institutions	187	340	303	264	270
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	7,231	10,640	9,094	8,616	9,267
GRAND TOTAL OF INSTITUTIONS	4,822	4,900	4,890	4,883	4,950
GRAND TOTAL OF SCHOLARS ON THE ROLLS ON 31ST MARCH	233,883	237,485	233,913	230,085	224,715
SCHOLARS ON 31ST MARCH LEARNING—					
English	27,384	29,414	29,809	30,785	27,915
A classical language	15,339	17,910	15,955	16,330	17,826
A vernacular language	227,284	231,021	228,131	224,872	218,749
CLASSIFICATION OF SCHOLARS ON 31ST MARCH ACCORDING TO RACE OR CREED—					
Europeans and Eurasians — Males	54	71	128	126	155
Europeans and Eurasians — Females	83	101	108	104	105
Indian Christians — Males	8,305	7,431	7,766	7,907	8,263
Indian Christians — Females	4,356	4,444	4,529	4,589	5,342
Hindus—					
Brahmans — Males	15,000	15,735	16,269	16,434	16,593
Brahmans — Females	2,144	2,140	2,207	2,214	2,235
Non-Brahmans — Males	109,357	110,270	103,512	105,085	104,147
Non-Brahmans — Females	14,139	14,788	14,437	14,293	13,976
Muhammadans — Males	52,998	53,928	51,432	49,803	47,908
Muhammadans — Females	3,953	4,068	4,193	3,975	4,128
Buddhists — Males	60	101	100	92	118
Buddhists — Females	1	4	22	19	10
Parsis — Males	..	..	..	..	..
Parsis — Females	..	..	..	..	..
Others — Males	20,565	21,646	20,082	22,648	19,717
Others — Females	2,868	2,758	3,128	2,796	2,018
GIRLS IN BOYS' SCHOOLS	14,293	15,113	15,209	14,659	13,913
BOYS IN GIRLS' SCHOOLS	522	521	355	270	444

No. 7-XI.—*STATEMENT of PUBLIC and PRIVATE EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in the* **NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE** *arranged according to (1) the SYSTEM of MANAGEMENT, (2) the NUMBER of SCHOLARS, and (3) the RACE or CREED of all SCHOLARS under instruction on the 31st March*

	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT—					
Managed by Government—					
Institutions	8	8	9	9	9
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	1,572	1,576	1,481	1,393	1,324
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	1,697	1,665	1,651	1,512	1,472
Average daily attendance	1,380	1,471	1,401	1,307	1,271
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards—					
Institutions	569	622	625	621	662
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	30,890	32,456	31,167	30,651	31,657
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	27,916	30,439	30,065	29,621	29,292
Average daily attendance	24,253	25,814	25,010	24,616	24,136
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT—					
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards—					
Institutions	38	46	45	49	54
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	7,076	8,187	7,996	8,746	9,584
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	6,782	7,905	7,755	8,137	8,642
Average daily attendance	5,756	6,548	6,255	6,930	8,024
Unaided—					
Institutions	11	1	6	6	1
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	893	68	589	435	72
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	799	74	559	310	71
Average daily attendance	669	64	420	264	56
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—					
Institutions	431	395	309	330	336
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	7,313	7,225	5,052	4,909	5,723
GRAND TOTAL OF INSTITUTIONS	1,057	1,072	994	1,015	1,062
GRAND TOTAL OF SCHOLARS ON THE ROLLS ON 31ST MARCH	47,744	49,512	46,285	46,134	48,360
SCHOLARS ON 31ST MARCH LEARNING—					
English	4,184	4,301	4,806	4,763	4,714
A classical language	15,425	16,771	14,853	15,632	15,846
A vernacular language	40,960	42,238	41,814	41,176	42,501
CLASSIFICATION OF SCHOLARS ON 31ST MARCH ACCORDING TO RACE OR CREED—					
Europeans and Eurasians — Males	14	16	20	27	22
Europeans and Eurasians — Females	32	27	33	35	29
Indian Christians — Males	42	40	45	28	29
Indian Christians — Females	..	1	2	2	2
Hindus— *Brahmans* — Males	827	763	798	850	845
Hindus— *Brahmans* — Females	164	325	153	82	173
Hindus— *Non-Brahmans* — Males	9,421	9,158	9,919	9,949	10,216
Hindus— *Non-Brahmans* — Females	2,526	2,452	2,483	2,370	2,770
Muhammadans — Males	32,553	34,323	31,077	30,932	32,310
Muhammadans — Females	2,149	2,404	1,753	1,856	1,959
Buddhists — Males	..	..	..	..	..
Buddhists — Females	..	..	..	..	..
Parsis — Males	1	..	1	2	5
Parsis — Females	1	2	1	1	..
Others — Males	14	1	..	..	..
Others — Females	..	..	..	..	..
GIRLS IN BOYS' SCHOOLS	583	777	672	845	776
BOYS IN GIRLS' SCHOOLS	271	309	209	200	266

No. 7-XII.—*STATEMENT of PUBLIC and PRIVATE EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in* **AJMER MERWARA** *arranged according to (1) the SYSTEM of MANAGEMENT, (2) the NUMBER of SCHOLARS, and (3) the RACE or CREED of all SCHOLARS under instruction on the 31st March*

	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT—					
Managed by Government—					
Institutions	78	97	97	97	108
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	4,592	4,589	4,975	3,964	4,539
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	4,534	4,643	4,710	4,629	4,476
Average daily attendance	3,676	3,766	3,894	3,169	3,266
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards—					
Institutions	3	4	4	4	4
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	327	366	382	305	324
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	340	364	389	348	336
Average daily attendance	285	218	342	224	276
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT—					
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards—					
Institutions	15	16	24	24	24
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	2,499	2,713	2,827	2,398	2,778
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	2,365	2,641	2,930	2,340	2,722
Average daily attendance	2,035	2,317	2,388	1,918	2,242
Unaided—					
Institutions	15	14	36	36	38
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	1,168	1,066	1,570	1,429	1,216
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	1,034	1,032	1,539	1,397	1,164
Average daily attendance	837	909	1,214	913	871
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—					
Institutions	134	146	107	97	99
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	5,026	5,219	3,927	3,041	3,534
GRAND TOTAL OF INSTITUTIONS	245	277	268	258	273
GRAND TOTAL OF SCHOLARS ON THE ROLLS ON 31ST MARCH	13,612	13,953	13,681	11,137	12,391
SCHOLARS ON 31ST MARCH LEARNING—					
English	2,674	3,875	3,031	2,586	2,846
A classical language	1,368	1,398	1,565	1,298	1,313
A vernacular language	11,047	12,127	12,342	10,090	10,116
CLASSIFICATION OF SCHOLARS ON 31ST MARCH ACCORDING TO RACE OR CREED—					
Europeans and Eurasians — Males	307	325	294	316	351
Europeans and Eurasians — Females	167	233	208	292	208
Indian Christians — Males	345	370	316	314	355
Indian Christians — Females	323	249	276	303	301
Hindus—					
Brahmans — Males	(a)	(a)	1,821	1,421	1,508
Brahmans — Females	(a)	(a)	245	205	295
Non-Brahmans — Males	7,555	7,272	6,056	4,347	4,793
Non-Brahmans — Females	1,002	917	749	503	601
Muhammadans — Males	2,542	2,870	2,500	1,941	2,272
Muhammadans — Females	198	270	176	143	144
Buddhists — Males	..	..	3	..	..
Buddhists — Females	..	..	..	..	..
Parsis — Males	1,011	1,235	52	46	55
Parsis — Females	160	190	8	12	24
Others — Males	2	22	941	1,248	1,328
Others — Females	..	..	36	136	156
GIRLS IN BOYS' SCHOOLS	224	263	205	179	225
BOYS IN GIRLS' SCHOOLS	104	164	163	160	152

(a) Included in the head "Non-Brahmans"

No. 7-XIII.—*STATEMENT of PUBLIC and PRIVATE EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in* **BRITISH BALUCHISTAN** *arranged according to (1) the SYSTEM of MANAGEMENT, (2) the NUMBER of SCHOLARS, and (3) the RACE or CREED of all SCHOLARS under instruction on the 31st March*

	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT—					
Managed by Government—					
Institutions	44	44	48	50	49
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	1,622	1,748	1,848	1,884	1,942
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	1,653	1,692	1,869	1,933	1,872
Average daily attendance	1,345	1,406	1,637	1,577	1,508
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards—					
Institutions	14	14	11	11	11
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	509	514	420	386	429
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	472	512	402	377	395
Average daily attendance	420	446	353	308	321
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT—					
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards—					
Institutions	11	10	11	11	12
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	960	1,002	1,116	1,144	1,242
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	961	1,045	1,094	1,167	1,294
Average daily attendance	837	894	943	1,016	1,078
Unaided—					
Institutions	4	2	2	2	1
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	172	133	129	126	13
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	191	144	144	130	15
Average daily attendance	129	102	112	103	12
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—					
Institutions	70	53	43	118	175
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	865	707	502	1,623	2,499
GRAND TOTAL OF INSTITUTIONS	143	123	115	192	248
GRAND TOTAL OF SCHOLARS ON THE ROLLS ON 31ST MARCH	4,128	4,104	4,015	5,163	6,125
SCHOLARS ON 31ST MARCH LEARNING—					
English	603	922	653	678	681
A classical language	1,709	1,649	1,351	2,339	3,281
A vernacular language	3,323	3,493	3,362	3,590	3,711
CLASSIFICATION OF SCHOLARS ON 31ST MARCH ACCORDING TO RACE OR CREED—					
Europeans and Eurasians — Males	56	33	33	35	22
Europeans and Eurasians — Females	29	20	22	25	26
Indian Christians — Males	48	59	88	85	72
Indian Christians — Females	61	92	85	86	80
Hindus—					
Brahmans — Males	(a)	(a)	82	79	90
Brahmans — Females	(a)	(a)	45	24	36
Non-Brahmans — Males	1,004	1,077	916	1,130	1,093
Non-Brahmans — Females	423	422	406	433	431
Muhammadans — Males	2,226	2,156	2,082	3,033	3,857
Muhammadans — Females	182	139	93	120	285
Buddhists — Males	..	..	..	..	..
Buddhists — Females	..	..	..	..	..
Parsis — Males	14	22	18	20	16
Parsis — Females	8	..	9	9	11
Others — Males	64	59	72	57	68
Others — Females	13	25	34	27	38
GIRLS IN BOYS' SCHOOLS	176	125	140	134	311
BOYS IN GIRLS' SCHOOLS	..	..	10	11	15

(a) Included in the head "Non-Brahmans"

No. 7-*XIV.*—*STATEMENT of PUBLIC and PRIVATE EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in* COORG *arranged according to (1) the SYSTEM of MANAGEMENT, (2) the NUMBER of SCHOLARS, and (3) the RACE or CREED of all SCHOLARS under instruction on the 31st March*

	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT—					
Managed by Government—					
Institutions	14	14	14	15	16
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	2,260	2,260	2,245	2,185	2,340
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	2,268	2,164	2,239	2,139	2,377
Average daily attendance	1,857	1,836	1,788	1,824	1,902
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards—					
Institutions	82	79	80	80	80
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	5,104	4,862	4,962	5,044	5,119
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	4,810	4,830	5,057	4,519	4,980
Average daily attendance	4,153	3,428	4,604	3,306	3,283
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT—					
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards—					
Institutions	9	9	4	4	4
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	573	557	275	259	248
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	496	486	265	248	239
Average daily attendance	459	420	243	213	188
Unaided—					
Institutions	..	..	5	6	6
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	..	..	263	353	321
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	..	..	253	289	304
Average daily attendance	..	..	187	207	227
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—					
Institutions	19	16	12	7	9
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	364	306	233	157	166
GRAND TOTAL OF INSTITUTIONS	124	118	115	112	115
GRAND TOTAL OF SCHOLARS ON THE ROLLS ON 31ST MARCH	8,301	7,985	7,978	7,998	8,194
SCHOLARS ON 31ST MARCH LEARNING—					
English	1,947	1,861	1,952	2,050	2,293
A classical language	..	10	8	..	..
A vernacular language	8,301	7,985	7,978	7,998	8,194
CLASSIFICATION OF SCHOLARS ON 31ST MARCH ACCORDING TO RACE OR CREED—					
Europeans and Eurasians — Males	..	..	..	..	..
Europeans and Eurasians — Females	..	..	..	..	..
Indian Christians — Males	94	98	103	137	125
Indian Christians — Females	68	67	62	54	62
Hindus—					
Brahmans — Males	213	237	248	277	278
Brahmans — Females	52	76	66	96	77
Non-Brahmans — Males	4,946	1,738	4,754	4,798	4,911
Non-Brahmans — Females	2,196	465	2,083	2,029	2,112
Muhammadans — Males	368	294	344	314	318
Muhammadans — Females	30	30	42	38	41
Buddhists — Males	6	..	9	3	7
Buddhists — Females	1	..	..	..	2
Parsis — Males	..	..	1	2	2
Parsis — Females	..	1	2	3	3
Others — Males	248	3,203	210	177	182
Others — Females	79	1,776	54	70	74
GIRLS IN BOYS' SCHOOLS	1,606	1,613	1,581	1,551	1,567
BOYS IN GIRLS' SCHOOLS	24	33	32	30	31

No. 7-XV.—*STATEMENT of PUBLIC and PRIVATE EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in* **BANGALORE** *ARRANGED ACCORDING to (1) SYSTEM of MANAGEMENT, (2) the NUMBER of SCHOLARS, and (3) RACE or CREED of all SCHOLARS under INSTRUCTION on the 31st March*

	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—			
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT—			
Managed by Government—			
Institutions	2	2	2
Scholars on the rolls on the 31st March	80	72	68
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	77	71	67
Average daily attendance	69	64	55
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards—			
Institutions	12	13	13
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	1,474	1,600	1,494
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	1,460	1,524	1,467
Average daily attendance	1,191	1,235	1,134
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT—			
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards—			
Institutions	73	75	78
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	8,820	9,141	8,906
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	8,853	8,829	8,896
Average daily attendance	7,526	7,478	7,247
Unaided—			
Institutions	..	22	17
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	..	814	795
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	..	756	802
Average daily attendance	..	672	649
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—			
Institutions	27	10	6
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	910	255	102
GRAND TOTAL OF INSTITUTIONS	114	122	116
GRAND TOTAL OF SCHOLARS ON THE ROLLS ON 31ST MARCH	11,284	11,882	11,275
Scholars on the 31st March learning—			
English	5,172	5,845	5,688
A classical language	25	1,066	1,262
A vernacular language	8,802	9,010	8,829
Classification of Scholars on 31st March according to Race or Creed—			
Europeans and Eurasians — Males	1,190	1,320	1,267
Europeans and Eurasians — Females	1,033	1,156	1,082
Indian Christians — Males	892	986	1,025
Indian Christians — Females	877	843	827
Hindus—			
Brahmans — Males	485	373	351
Brahmans — Females	93	80	83
Non-Brahmans — Males	3,374	3,575	3,374
Non-Brahmans — Females	1,506	1,536	1,423
Muhammadans — Males	1,331	1,462	1,277
Muhammadans — Females	459	470	439
Buddhists — Males	..	9	8
Buddhists — Females	..	7	1
Parsis — Males	20	7	11
Parsis — Females	4	5	3
Others — Males	18	20	50
Others — Females	2	33	54
GIRLS IN BOYS' SCHOOLS	587	652	635
BOYS IN GIRLS' SCHOOLS	384	421	386

No. 8.—STATEMENT of the TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE (in thousands of rupees) from all sources on DIFFERENT CLASSES of PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS in 1918-19

PROVINCE.	Higher education	Secondary schools	Primary schools	Special schools	Total direct expenditure
	R(1,000)	R(1,000)	R(1,000)	R(1,000)	R(1,000)
Bengal	32,53	96,27	48,03	17,44	1,94,27
Madras	18,75	52,64	80,40	20,58	1,72,37
Bombay	14,92	41,72	91,52	13,53	1,61,69
United Provinces	19,82	46,10	34,66	9,11	1,09,69
Bihar and Orissa	5,00	19,68	30,50	8,81	63,99
Punjab	12,18	39,50	23,15	5,44	80,27
Delhi	1,80	2,14	89	17	5,00
Burma	2,27	35,56	11,17	3,34	52,34
Central Provinces and Berar	3,55	16,35	20 23	3,45	43,58
Assam	1,79	8,28	7,69	1,19	18,95
North-West Frontier Province	1,08	3,72	2,58	17	7,55
Ajmer-Merwara	39	1,52	64	16	2,71
Baluchistan	..	68	43	4	1,15
Coorg	..	31	60	10	1,01
Bangalore	66	2,24	77	25	3,92
TOTAL	1,14,74	3,66,71	3,53,26	83,78	9,18,49

NOTE.—The total expenditure on public institutions (both direct and indirect) amounted to Rs. 12,98,63,073 in 1918-19, but details for the distribution of this sum over higher, secondary and primary schools are not available.

No. 9.—*STATEMENT of the total EXPENDITURE (in rupees) from all SOURCES on each class of EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in* **BRITISH INDIA**

		1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—						
Arts Colleges—						
English	for Males	62,10,149	66,16,018	70,04,602	69,34,910	72,53,625
	for Females				1,89,974	2,21,480
Oriental	for Males	1,00,234	1,13,561	99,146	87,008	1,02,673
	for Females				..	..
Professional Colleges—						
Law	for Males	3,77,242	3,89,914	4,22,580	4,60,258	5,17,470
	for Females				..	..
Medicine	for Males	7,94,657	9,11,160	9,52,881	9,87,635	10,00,821
	for Females				1,43,025	70,690
Engineering	for Males	8,95,082	7,89,596	8,26,731	8,08,013	8,28,672
	for Females				..	..
Teaching	for Males	4,28,428	4,65,493	5,25,980	5,24,173	5,86,453
	for Females				27,829	25,391
Agriculture	for Males	1,86,930	3,04,630	3,13,796	3,13,706	2,81,533
	for Females				..	..
Veterinary	for Males	1,03,115	1,27,837	2,63,620	2,53,205	2,73,060
	for Females				..	..
Commercial	for Males	49,441	58,804	92,356	87,736	93,581
	for Females				..	..
Forestry	for Males	..	1,03,296	2,01,474	2,03,559	2,16,963
	for Females				..	..
TOTAL		91,45,278	98,80,309	1,07,03,166	1,10,21,031	1,14,72,432
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—						
Secondary Schools—						
For Boys—						
High Schools		1,61,16,032	1,72,58,984	1,88,33,190	1,99,44,403	2,17,67,746
Middle English Schools		62,51,097	66,36,968	68,34,996	70,55,440	74,88,104
Middle Vernacular Schools		20,67,107	22,05,210	22 73,246	24,61,988	26,97,893
For Girls—						
High Schools		20,61,838	21,40,118	22,97,708	26,31,980	28,17,873
Middle English Schools		10,88,275	11,39,252	12,26,688	12,46,300	13,39,903
Middle Vernacular Schools		3,25,294	3,80,570	4,63,354	5,27,967	5,60,384
TOTAL		2,79,09,643	2,97,61,102	3,19,29,182	3,38,68,078	3,66,71,903
Primary Schools—						
For Boys		2,30,74,570	2,42,54,326	2,51,57,789	2,66,48,863	3,03,52,298
For Girls		36,21,491	39,16,181	41,55,756	43,93,651	49,74,996
TOTAL		2,66,96,061	2,81,70,507	2,93,13,545	3,10,42,514	3,53,27,294
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—						
Schools for Special Instruction—						
Training Schools for Masters		21,74,252	22,44,384	22,34,900	23,64,732	26,15,055
Training Schools for Mistresses		5,28,128	5,63,207	6,28,910	6,58,487	7,60,650
Schools of Art	for Males	3,06,840	2,85,149	2,81,391	2,71,551	2,42,203
	for Females				..	..
Law Schools	for Males	6,850	6,480	6,620	7,767	8,274
	for Females				..	..
Medical Schools	for Males	4,99,499	6,77,988	6,19,173	6,59,639	7,40,429
	for Females				1,15,050	79,842
Engineering and Surveying Schools	for Males	2,62,693	2,52,735	3,02,694	2,91,809	3,19,440
	for Females				..	..
Technical and Industrial Schools	for Males	11,05,558	14,54,235	14,70,251	14,52,697	14,64,892
	for Females				1,46,442	1,91,460
Commercial Schools	for Males	1,55,926	1,57,067	1,38,650	1,30,381	1,85,974
	for Females				16,068	14,165
Agricultural Schools	for Males	576	4,645	3,428	19,598	16,263
	for Females				..	..
Forest Schools	for Males	..	..	..	..	750
	for Females				..	..
Reformatory Schools	for Males	2,51,715	2,34,504	2,30,123	2,25,790	2,42,935
	for Females				154	..
Other Schools	for Males	13,39,441	12,74,523	14,24,786	13,26,522	14,34,781
	for Females				50,251	60,388
TOTAL		66,31,478	71,54,917	73,40,926	77,36,928	83,77,501
TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE		7,03,82,460	7,49,66,835	7,92,86,819	8,36,68,551	9,18,49,130
Buildings		1,78,68,135	1,38,99,602	1,37,08,740	1,42,14,118	1,41,79,388
Furniture and Apparatus		20,64,001	11,56,528			
TOTAL		1,99,32,136	1,50,56,130	1,37,08,740	1,42,14,118	1,41,79,388
University		23,57,888	33,90,715	25,51,925	32,33,068	43,97,221
Direction		8,81,040	8,81,797	8,92,263	8,82,450	8,82,959
Inspection		47,30,165	49,53,734	49,64,587	50,51,377	53,60,265
Scholarships held in—						
Arts Colleges		4,53,444	4,69,521	4,73,024	5,24,391	5,37,722
Medical Colleges		63,389	86,586	1,04,336	1,15,749	1,21,485
Other Professional Colleges		99,473	1,14,895	1,61,233	1,72,947	1,49,632
Secondary Schools		7,32,481	7,79,069	8,44,141	8,76,723	9,32,931
Primary Schools		1,58,919	1,70,415	1,92,325	1,89,599	1,88,304
Medical Schools		61,433	1,31,206	1,94,472	2,30,803	2,44,324
Technical and Industrial Schools		73,435	95,324	1,00,047	99,728	1,07,776
Other Special Schools		58,879	85,589	96,140	1,08,741	1,25,907
Miscellaneous		94,59,216	99,37,698	93,13,016	88,40,892	1,07,86,029
TOTAL		1,91,29,762	2,10,96,549	1,98,87,509	2,03,26,468	2,38,34,555
TOTAL INDIRECT EXPENDITURE		3,90,61,898	3,61,52,679	3,35,96,249	3,45,40,586	3,80,13,943
TOTAL EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION		10,94,44,358	11,11,19,514	11,28,83,068	11,82,09,137	12,98,63,073

No. 9-I.—*STATEMENT of the total EXPENDITURE (in rupees) from all SOURCES on each class of EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in* **BENGAL**

	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—					
Arts Colleges—					
English . . for Males	18,06,536	17,78,940	18,84,996	19,36,073	20,38,827
English . . for Females				62,588	68,777
Professional Colleges—					
Law . . for Males	1,96,554	1,96,376	2,15,879	2,20,455	2,73,006
Law . . for Females				..	..
Medicine . . for Males	2,98,132	2,97,250	3,21,645	3,75,496	3,93,501
Medicine . . for Females				..	..
Engineering . . for Males	2,31,243	2,21,302	2,33,795	2,16,076	2,30,096
Engineering . . for Females				..	..
Teaching . . for Males	1,03,147	1,01,700	1,03,905	94,507	98,290
Teaching . . for Females				7,730	8,122
Agriculture	..	..	..	..	..
Veterinary . . for Males	..	..	1,30,512	1,27,604	1,42,261
Veterinary . . for Females				..	..
TOTAL .	26,35,612	25,95,568	28,90,732	30,40,529	32,52,880
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—					
Secondary Schools—					
For Boys—					
High Schools . . .	46,38,442	49,85,898	54,54,986	58,46,783	63,21,498
Middle English Schools . .	19,84,848	20 64,299	21,46,307	22,31,651	21,90,579
Middle Vernacular Schools . .	2,18,384	2,03,818	1,99,558	1,83,071	1,77,627
For Girls—					
High Schools . . .	5,14,030	5,02,769	5,42,207	5,87,438	6,09,116
Middle English Schools . .	1,85,972	1,96,457	2,29,453	2,46,341	2,67,723
Middle Vernacular Schools .	52,716	60,444	67,261	82,402	60,876
TOTAL .	75,94,392	80,13,685	86,39,772	91,77,686	96,27,419
Primary Schools—					
For Boys	(a)34,33,368	37,40,699	38,19,891	40,11,615	40,63,090
For Girls	4,89,333	5,62,271	6,32,534	6,55,000	7,39,666
TOTAL .	39,22,701	43,02,970	44,52,425	46,66,615	48,02,756
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—					
Schools for Special Instruction—					
Training Schools for Masters . .	3,06,506	3,27,920	3,23,202	3,21,335	3,22,551
Training Schools for Mistresses .	57,737	62,672	56,829	55,191	76,489
Schools of Art . for Males	66,020	55,386	61,250	54,817	45,463
Schools of Art . for Females				..	..
Medical Schools . for Males	1,74,374	1,42,410	1,17,303	1,32,350	1,38,997
Medical Schools . for Females				..	..
Engineering and Surveying Schools. for Males	58,762	71,969	83,724	71,743	67,410
Engineering and Surveying Schools. for Females				..	..
Technical and Industrial Schools. for Males	1,85,611	1,84,345	2,01,322	1,99,609	2,27,539
Technical and Industrial Schools. for Females				53,135	69,839
Commercial Schools . for Males	41,348	39,985	45,375	43,972	50,205
Commercial Schools . for Females				6,296	5,759
Agricultural Schools . for Males	..	185	..	..	185
Agricultural Schools . for Females				..	..
Reformatory Schools . . .	..	..	..	..	..
Other Schools . . for Males	7,34,177	5,97,468	6,03,215	6,41,104	7,22,910
Other Schools . . for Females				13,903	16,676
TOTAL .	16,24,535	14,82,340	14,92,220	15,93,455	17,44,023
TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE .	1,57,77,240	1,63,94,563	1,74,75,149	1,88,78,285	1,94,27,078
Buildings	38,47,850	22,29,300	20,64,341	25,44,238	28,07,421
Furniture and Apparatus . . .	5,55,558	2,95,426			
TOTAL .	44,03,408	25,24,726	20,64,341	25,44,238	28,07,421
University	10,93,773	24,90,281	13,63,600	15,84,408	18,37,065
Direction	1,61,668	1,63,485	1,51,448	1,61,494	1,28,800
Inspection	9,14,653	9,37,166	9,06,540	9,23,510	9,48,891
Scholarships held in—					
Arts Colleges	1,43,808	1,36,792	1,48,393	1,51,207	1,58,090
Medical Colleges . . .	33,514	36,053	35,922	37,373	40,829
Other Professional Colleges . .	24,183	26,116	41,285	49,437	49,588
Secondary Schools . . .	90,425	94,205	1,00,908	1,02,277	1,07,228
Primary Schools	10,589	7,714	7,359	9,148	8,874
Medical Schools	8,074	7,978	7,581	7,730	9,317
Technical and Industrial Schools .	13,413	17,879	19,830	17,342	19,421
Other Special Schools . . .	22,093	28,079	26,228	29,852	31,103
Miscellaneous	27,37,282	28,13,311	19,63,202	13,97,238	21,83,925
TOTAL .	52,53,480	67,59,059	47,72,296	44,71,016	55,23,136
TOTAL INDIRECT EXPENDITURE .	96,56,888	92,83,785	68,36,637	70,15,254	83,30,557
TOTAL EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	(a)2,54,34,128	2,56,78,348	2,43,11,786	2,54,93,539	2,77,57,635

(a) Includes Rs. 603 for institutions maintained by Indian States

No. 9-II.—*STATEMENT of the total EXPENDITURE (in rupees) from all SOURCES on each class of EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in* **MADRAS**

		1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—						
Arts Colleges—						
English	for Males	11,97,292	12,81,239	13,73,402	12,20,832	12,28,575
	for Females				68,187	67,971
Oriental	for Males	24,455	31,675	31,473	32,652	48,974
	for Females				..	..
Professional Colleges—						
Law		39,252	41,066	49,603	54,027	53,370
Medicine		..	1,00,058	1,13,872	97,451	88,818
Engineering		1,67,954	1,30,857	1,45,296	1,25,807	1,19,394
Teaching		70,614	69,643	76,520	89,309	95,024
Agriculture		..	82,445	89,454	71,930	33,777
Veterinary		..	21,599	23,187	23,920	23,710
Forestry		..	1,03,296	1,03,730	1,08,860	1,15,644
	TOTAL	14,99,567	18,61,878	20,06,537	18,92,975	18,75,917
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—						
Secondary Schools—						
For Boys—						
High Schools		29,27,600	31,29,204	33,59,211	34,64,035	36,77,970
Middle English Schools		7,27,258	7,74,405	8,08,419	8,00,834	9,60,035
Middle Vernacular Schools		..	..	..	..	..
For Girls—						
High Schools		3,53,997	3,51,528	3,81,568	3,90,584	4,54,106
Middle English Schools		1,49,719	1,68,797	1,71,045	1,79,871	1,71,865
Middle Vernacular Schools		..	..	..	..	..
	TOTAL	41,58,574	44,23,934	47,20,243	48,35,324	52,63,976
Primary Schools—						
For Boys		53,50,686	55,39,394	58,87,538	60,84,052	66,51,368
For Girls		9,99,933	10,37,528	11,25,901	11,75,262	12,88,014
	TOTAL	63,50,619	65,76,922	70,13,439	72,59,314	80,39,382
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—						
Schools for Special Instruction—						
Training Schools for Masters		6,97,213	6,42,663	6,62,227	6,91,195	7,83,897
Training Schools for Mistresses		1,87,798	1,92,215	2,11,483	1,97,903	2,40,506
Schools of Art	for Males	58,908	63,742	61,512	54,314	55,598
	for Females				..	..
Law Schools	for Males	..	..	..	..	..
	for Females				..	..
Medical Schools	for Males	..	1,77,316	2,06,931	2,37,378	2,99,098
	for Females				..	..
Engineering and Surveying Schools	for Males	..	..	..	..	9,125
	for Females				..	..
Technical and Industrial Schools	for Males	9,100	3,08,304	3,60,039	4,19,868	4,59,331
	for Females				24,373	34,924
Commercial Schools	for Males	14,351	10,495	10,273	9,498	15,984
	for Females				...	..
Agricultural Schools	for Males	..	1,996	1,313	1,738	3,956
	for Females				..	..
Reformatory Schools	for Males	24,481	24,437	25,857	19,173	21,089
	for Females				..	..
Other Schools	for Males	41,005	45,396	98,642	1,02,350	1,17,245
	for Females				15,895	17,549
	TOTAL	10,32,856	14,66,564	16,38,277	17,73,685	20,58,312
TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE		1,30,41,616	1,43,29,298	1,53,78,496	1,57,61,298	1,72,36,887
Buildings		28,60,882	26,15,268	25,01,975	29,27,835	32,19,149
Furniture and Apparatus		1,06,097	1,26,392			
	TOTAL	29,66,979	27,41,660	25,01,975	29,27,835	32,19,149
University		3,55,602	3,26,753	3,93,728	4,29,224	4,13,813
Direction		96,278	90,545	91,782	93,808	1,01,708
Inspection		8,35,573	8,46,917	8,47,023	8,70,584	9,07,376
Scholarships held in—						
Arts Colleges		40,190	50,801	51,432	61,133	64,113
Medical Colleges		..	18,783	25,698	32,459	38,720
Other Professional Colleges		9,276	19,240	47,808	51,819	26,579
Secondary Schools		97,071	96,269	1,04,261	1,05,205	1,17,556
Primary Schools		23,724	22,848	26,655	26,437	26,353
Medical Schools		..	31,636	35,502	46,177	70,064
Technical and Industrial Schools		121	7,760	10,157	13,308	12,506
Other Special Schools		5,320	5,553	5,787	5,493	5,426
Miscellaneous		18,81,244	20,64,405	21,67,592	22,20,808	25,61,529
	TOTAL	33,44,399	35,81,510	38,07,425	39,56,455	43,45,753
TOTAL INDIRECT EXPENDITURE		63,11,378	63,23,170	63,09,400	68,84,290	75,64,902
TOTAL EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION		1,93,52,994	2,06,52,468	2,16,87,896	2,26,45,588	2,48,01,789

No. 9-III.—*STATEMENT of the total EXPENDITURE (in rupees) from all SOURCES on each class of EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in* **BOMBAY**

	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—					
Arts Colleges—					
English . . for Males	6,72,120	7,20,045	7,75,716	7,70,485	8,63,575
English . . for Females				..	..
Professional Colleges—					
Law . . for Males	29,634	32,818	36,073	35,975	46,746
Law . . for Females				..	..
Medicine . . for Males	2,66,312	2,56,385	2,44,593	2,46,659	2,57,424
Medicine . . for Females				..	..
Engineering . . for Males	1,48,523	1,09,130	1,12,792	1,12,896	1,16,981
Engineering . . for Females				..	..
Teaching . . for Males	..	..	42,018	41,000	37,724
Teaching . . for Females				..	..
Agriculture . . for Males	82,174	82,098	82,098	94,184	87,534
Agriculture . . for Females				..	..
Commercial . . for Males	49,441	58,804	69,772	77,388	81,545
Commercial . . for Females				..	..
TOTAL .	12,48,204	12,59,280	13,63,062	13,78,587	14,91,529
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—					
Secondary Schools—					
For Boys—					
High Schools	19,77,241	20,20,696	21,34,722	22,46,239	25,02,419
Middle English Schools . .	7,55,889	8,00,098	8,06,395	8,41,618	9,01,763
For Girls—					
High Schools	3,73,824	4,24,604	4,38,905	4,91,417	5,65,047
Middle English Schools . . .	2,17,557	2,12,909	2,17,511	2,13,008	2,02,458
TOTAL .	33,24,511	34,58,307	35,97,533	37,92,282	41,71,687
Primary Schools—					
For Boys	52,38,867	54,03,745	53,71,241	57,54,885	79,04,355
For Girls	8,92,632	9,42,492	9,76,348	10,63,287	12,47,742
TOTAL .	61,31,499	63,46,237	63,47,589	68,18,172	91,52,097
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—					
Schools for Special Instruction—					
Training Schools for Masters .	2,64,836	2,92,319	2,42,364	2,68,546	3,22,990
Training Schools for Mistresses .	1,15,950	1,33,774	1,53,065	1,48,325	1,78,289
Schools of Art . . for Males	94,384	79,090	74,142	72,002	66,503
Schools of Art . . for Females				..	...
Medical Schools . for Males	90,572	78,187	75,064	78,314	92,255
Medical Schools . for Females				747	817
Engineering and Surveying Schools. for Males	7,151	7,499	7,503	7,586	7,554
Engineering and Surveying Schools. for Females				..	..
Technical and Industrial Schools. for Males	4,26,885	4,07,658	4,00,200	3,80,430	3,36,203
Technical and Industrial Schools. for Females				33,161	33,478
Commercial Schools for Males	63,733	68,140	66,568	64,846	81,148
Commercial Schools for Females				8,418	7,340
Agricultural Schools for Males	576	2,464	2,115	16,997	11,730
Agricultural Schools for Females				..	..
Reformatory Schools for Males	1,320	1	1	12,157	14,946
Reformatory Schools for Females				..	..
Other Schools . for Males	1,11,356	1,45,851	1,71,936	1,70,075	1,82,612
Other Schools . for Females				12,632	17,538
TOTAL .	11,76,763	12,14,983	11,92,958	12,74,236	13,53,403
TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE .	1,18,80,977	1,22,78,807	1,25,01,142	1,32,63,277	1,61,68,716
Buildings	14,86,663	13,72,864	11,23,460	12,20,125	10,88,763
Furniture and Apparatus . . .	4,45,055	86,339			
TOTAL .	19,31,718	14,59,203	11,23,460	12,20,125	10,88,763
University	55,000	55,000	2,32,466	3,12,857	3,23,644
Direction	1,02,177	91,754	86,646	76,516	76,472
Inspection	6,13,614	6,40,580	6,50,680	6,73,077	7,54,569
Scholarships held in—					
Arts Colleges	45,051	48,914	50,672	54,719	65,969
Medical Colleges	5,462	5,178	5,492	10,071	5,975
Other Professional Colleges . .	19,930	22,340	22,956	17,565	19,423
Secondary Schools . . .	76,818	67,927	77,971	80,411	97,605
Primary Schools	44,020	53,419	60,873	50,847	56,951
Medical Schools	682	682	4,276	3,052	682
Technical and Industrial Schools .	18,415	23,766	19,204	20,073	22,730
Other Special Schools . . .	19,415	15,054	13,635	17,672	14,228
Miscellaneous	5,73,714	6,48,596	7,39,286	6,36,226	8,22,434
TOTAL .	15,74,298	16,73,210	19,64,157	19,53,086	22,60,682
TOTAL INDIRECT EXPENDITURE	35,06,016	31,32,413	30,87,617	31,73,211	33,49,445
TOTAL EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.	1,53,86,993	1,54,11,220	1,55,88,759	1,64,36,488	1,95,18,161

No. 9-IV.—*STATEMENT of the total EXPENDITURE (in rupees) from all SOURCES on each class of EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in the* **UNITED PROVINCES**

		1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—						
Arts Colleges—						
English	for Males	10,51,846	11,37,467	11,27,546	11,33,626	11,24,834
	for Females				27,345	49,243
Oriental	for Males	53,570	59,865	34,401	25,097	25,231
	for Females				..	..
Professional Colleges—						
Law	for Males	48,174	55,416	47,918	65,566	57,285
	for Females				..	..
Medicine	for Males	1,03,208	1,11,669	1,13,139	1,07,998	99,201
	for Females				..	..
Engineering	for Males	3,47,362	3,22,307	3,34,848	3,53,234	3,62,201
	for Females				..	..
Teaching	for Males	61,892	69,983	76,592	82,624	1,01,289
	for Females				..	..
Agriculture	for Males	48,514	45,078	46,821	46,834	49,086
	for Females				..	..
Commercial	for Males	..	..	22,584	10,348	12,036
	for Females				..	..
Forestry	for Males	..	..	97,744	94,699	1,01,339
	for Females				..	..
TOTAL		17,14,566	18,07,785	19,01,293	19,47,371	19,81,745
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—						
Secondary Schools—						
For Boys—						
High Schools		21,27,544	23,20,333	24,46,418	25,71,382	27,88,120
Middle English Schools		4,11,973	3,75,536	3,76,371	4,05,084	4,43,997
Middle Vernacular Schools		5,29,445	5,39,129	5,04,582	5,36,496	5,76,746
For Girls—						
High Schools		3,62,997	3,51,120	3,67,741	3,87,130	4,49,573
Middle English Schools		2,06,489	2,06,597	2,07,131	2,07,331	2,53,552
Middle Vernacular Schools		63,204	73,832	78,740	92,902	97,753
TOTAL		37,01,652	38,66,547	39,80,983	42,00,325	46,09,741
Primary Schools—						
For Boys		22,05,749	24,42,771	26,15,048	29,37,162	31,42,953
For Girls		2,48,746	2,58,696	2,64,944	2,82,041	3,23,349
TOTAL		24,54,495	27,01,467	28,79,992	32,19,203	34,66,302
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—						
Schools for Special Instruction—						
Training Schools for Masters		2,23,555	2,58,437	2,78,648	2,98,967	3,33,515
Training Schools for Mistresses		55,404	55,403	60,053	68,798	67,525
Schools of Art	for Males	43,626	39,424	41,756	44,088	25,124
	for Females				..	..
Medical Schools	for Males	49,836	64,260	44,090	63,971	47,759
	for Females				26,470	30,970
Engineering and Surveying Schools		..	..	..	..	..
Technical and Industrial Schools.	for Males	3,00,871	3,19,085	2,40,456	2,08,534	1,70,752
	for Females				7,172	11,596
Commercial Schools		21,190	19,794	..	..	13,161
Agricultural Schools	for Males	..	..	..	863	392
	for Females				..	..
Reformatory Schools	for Males	40,001	20,057	20,447	38,502	43,723
	for Females				..	..
Other Schools	for Males	45,292	48,511	1,83,036	1,73,311	1,66,306
	for Females				..	100
TOTAL		7,79,775	8,24,971	8,68,456	9,30,676	9,10,923
TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE		86,50,488	92,00,770	96,30,724	1,02,97,575	1,09,68,711
Buildings		28,65,868	23,01,197	27,02,253	22,71,678	22,84,842
Furniture and Apparatus		2,03,493	1,07,128			..
TOTAL		30,69,361	24,08,325	27,02,253	22,71,678	22,84,842
University		4,74,229	2,38,091	2,81,725	3,55,415	13,59,361
Direction		98,227	91,359	90,543	88,245	90,151
Inspection		5,41,164	5,71,243	5,66,851	5,95,322	6,25,204
Scholarships held in—						
Arts Colleges		75,167	77,099	56,798	59,287	62,269
Medical Colleges		6,790	7,998	9,151	7,172	8,478
Other Professional Colleges		22,459	21,320	19,053	18,663	16,623
Secondary Schools		1,47,297	1,57,855	1,52,233	1,74,416	1,77,556
Primary Schools		18,208	21,900	26,088	21,693	26,693
Medical Schools		16,605	32,153	70,668	78,011	60,747
Technical and Industrial Schools		15,906	12,529	25,249	15,771	23,489
Other Special Schools		288	12,243	5,131	10,935	10,418
Miscellaneous		10,19,619	10,66,175	11,09,455	12,94,996	15,22,908
TOTAL		24,35,959	23,09,965	24,12,945	27,19,926	39,83,897
TOTAL INDIRECT EXPENDITURE		55,05,320	47,18,290	51,15,198	49,91,604	62,68,739
TOTAL EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION		1,41,55,808	1,39,19,060	1,47,45,922	1,52,89,197	1,72,37,450

No. 9-V.—*STATEMENT of the total EXPENDITURE (in rupees) from all SOURCES on each class of EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in* **BIHAR** *and* **ORISSA**

	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—					
Arts Colleges—					
English . . for Males	3,50,070	3,99,151	3,99,090	3,91,183	4,20,699
English . . for Females				..	..
Professional Colleges—					
Law . . . for Males	19,844	21,117	26,388	25,541	28,974
Law . . . for Females				..	..
Medicine	..	..	..	..	..
Engineering	..	..	..	..	..
Teaching . . for Males	19,922	41,633	30,117	31,199	50,078
Teaching . . for Females				..	..
Agriculture	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL .	3,89,836	4,61,901	4,55,595	4,47,923	4,99,751
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—					
Secondary Schools—					
For Boys—					
High Schools	8,47,547	9,29,733	9,85,724	10,53,007	11,42,540
Middle English Schools . .	3,62,739	4,01,678	4,44,327	4,64,704	5,15,751
Middle Vernacular Schools . .	1,17,431	1,46,586	1,48,761	1,59,254	1,56,297
For Girls—					
High Schools	39,171	48,034	49,970	49,178	60,723
Middle English Schools . .	47,973	77,368	59,296	60,464	48,222
Middle Vernacular Schools . .	32,010	21,593	24,936	30,848	44,702
TOTAL .	14,46,871	16,24,992	17,13,017	18,17,455	19,68,235
Primary Schools—					
For Boys	22,89,350	23,48,888	24,86,584	26,40,845	27,44,096
For Girls	2,47,484	2,70,677	2,75,162	3,02,078	3,06,050
TOTAL .	25,36,834	26,19,565	27,61,746	29,42,923	30,50,146
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—					
Schools for Special Instruction—					
Training Schools for Masters . .	2,50,906	2,53,537	2,55,664	2,58,142	2,75,157
Training Schools for Mistresses .	32,334	30,257	33,583	33,590	35,092
Schools of Art . for Males	..	..	..	..	..
Schools of Art . for Females				..	..
Medical Schools . for Males	71,946	77,825	79,425	82,957	82,441
Medical Schools . for Females				..	..
Engineering and Surveying Schools for Males	82,943	63,901	87,336	72,297	88,593
Engineering and Surveying Schools for Females				..	..
Technical and Industrial Schools. for Males	55,350	63,964	71,793	72,033	84,006
Technical and Industrial Schools. for Females				9,217	14,005
Commercial Schools for Males	5,027	6,444	5,573	5,763	6,187
Commercial Schools for Females				..	..
Agricultural Schools for Males	..	..	..	..	..
Agricultural Schools for Females				..	..
Reformatory Schools for Males	1,22,792	1,23,035	1,19,060	1,09,245	1,10,711
Reformatory Schools for Females				..	..
Other Schools. for Males	3,37,087	3,61,059	2,82,214	1,53,641	1,81,905
Other Schools. for Females				2,466	2,466
TOTAL .	9,58,385	9,80,022	9,24,648	7,99,351	8,80,563
TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE .	53,31,926	56,86,480	58,65,006	60,07,652	63,98,695
Buildings	16,19,370	12,66,843	12,12,233	8,71,914	11,92,239
Furniture and Apparatus . . .	2,39,654	1,38,220			
TOTAL .	18,59,024	14,05,063	12,12,233	8,71,914	11,92,239
University	..	..	..	1,58,490	1,66,653
Direction	86,586	80,497	77,837	79,529	91,177
Inspection	5,02,815	5,19,714	5,30,688	5,31,016	5,61,186
Scholarships held in—					
Arts Colleges	34,188	37,205	35,812	38,661	44,726
Medical Colleges	470	..	..	..	..
Other Professional Colleges . .	697	557	814	156	646
Secondary Schools . . .	41,007	42,169	44,793	44,182	48,859
Primary Schools . . .	15,063	16,217	15,713	16,367	16,591
Medical Schools	36	291	1,659	720	851
Technical and Industrial Schools .	4,758	4,868	5,512	5,975	3,220
Other Special Schools . . .	3,652	4,332	5,682	6,022	4,396
Miscellaneous	6,99,224	6,58,329	3,56,301	3,28,972	3,72,210
TOTAL .	13,88,496	13,64,179	10,74,841	12,10,090	13,10,515
TOTAL INDIRECT EXPENDITURE .	32,47,520	27,69,242	23,87,074	20,82,004	25,02,754
TOTAL EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	85,79,446	84,55,722	81,52,080	80,89,656	89,01,449

No. 9-VI—*STATEMENT of the total EXPENDITURE (in rupees) from all SOURCES on each class of EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in the* **PUNJAB**

		1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—						
Arts Colleges—						
English	for Males	4,59,031	5,54,882	6,19,964	6,35,834	6,72,738
	for Females				7,144	12,879
Oriental	for Males	22,209	22,021	33,272	29,259	28,468
	for Females				..	..
Professional Colleges—						
Law	for Males	21,052	21,241	21,090	27,308	31,422
	for Females				..	..
Medicine	for Males	1,27,005	1,45,798	1,28,192	1,51,771	1,51,949
	for Females				..	..
Teaching	for Males	1,30,676	1,37,554	1,34,666	1,09,831	1,17,299
	for Females				20,099	17,269
Agriculture	for Males	56,242	68,013	68,427	72,363	79,139
	for Females				..	..
Veterinary	for Males	1,03,115	1,06,238	1,09,921	1,01,681	1,07,089
	for Females				..	..
TOTAL		9,19,330	10,55,747	11,15,532	11,55,290	12,18,252
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—						
Secondary Schools—						
For Boys—						
High Schools		16,85,797	18,11,599	20,28,539	21,19,632	23,04,301
Middle English Schools		4,81,554	5,79,052	6,05,412	6,59,050	6,98,643
Middle Vernacular Schools		2,88,960	3,30,062	3,46,327	3,63,678	4,14,411
For Girls—						
High Schools		1,99,022	2,19,827	2,20,275	3,49,147	2,76,215
Middle English Schools		70,449	69,633	75,360	87,235	97,041
Middle Vernacular Schools		62,714	84,081	1,03,767	1,17,267	1,59,401
TOTAL		27,88,505	30,94,254	33,79,680	36,96,009	39,50,012
Primary Schools—						
For Boys		13,70,437	15,13,980	15,82,683	17,01,552	18,89,396
For Girls		3,15,611	3,72,415	3,81,886	4,04,801	4,25,543
TOTAL		16,86,048	18,86,395	19,64,569	21,06,353	23,14,939
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—						
Schools for Special Instruction—						
Training Schools for Masters		1,18,434	1,40,556	1,41,277	1,58,246	1,60,993
Training Schools for Mistresses		31,156	30,058	36,870	46,382	56,406
Schools of Art	for Males	43,902	47,507	42,731	46,330	49,515
	for Females				..	..
Medical Schools	for Males	71,056	82,985	65,392	25,181	26,660
	for Females				87,833	48,055
Engineering and Surveying Schools.	for Males	40,454	37,195	36,797	44,370	39,590
	for Females				..	..
Technical and Industrial Schools.	for Males	79,250	1,00,718	1,09,349	99,689	1,07,697
	for Females				5,071	6,594
Commercial Schools	for Males	4,820	4,357	4,186	..	..
	for Females				..	..
Reformatory Schools	for Males	28,250	29,091	26,996	26,457	28,245
	for Females				154	..
Other Schools	for Males	17,087	18,764	19,696	13,490	14,480
	for Females				5,355	6,059
TOTAL		4,34,409	4,91,231	4,83,294	5,58,558	5,44,294
TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE		58,28,292	65,27,627	69,43,075	75,16,210	80,27,497
Buildings		25,29,073	23,36,307	17,06,458	15,18,121	18,81,921
Furniture and apparatus		2,51,332	2,09,066			
TOTAL		27,80,405	25,45,373	17,06,458	15,18,121	18,81,921
University		3,77,236	2,78,624	2,78,281	3,90,504	2,87,069
Direction		81,026	78,409	77,343	73,354	73,953
Inspection		3,40,303	3,88,161	4,12,491	4,11,765	4,19,436
Scholarships held in—						
Arts Colleges		48,461	50,825	56,009	75,941	59,797
Medical Colleges		4,969	5,492	6,004	6,813	7,459
Other Professional Colleges		17,376	18,023	24,076	29,807	31,750
Secondary Schools		1,26,440	1,51,038	1,81,668	1,95,224	2,03,290
Primary Schools		22,672	24,066	25,075	26,267	24,692
Medical Schools		27,257	22,738	34,177	44,761	49,628
Technical and Industrial Schools		17,594	21,525	15,581	18,414	17,004
Other Special Schools		..	..	564	1,431	2,652
Miscellaneous		10,46,776	11,04,864	11,02,518	11,64,240	13,16,038
TOTAL		21,10,110	21,43,765	22,13,787	24,38,521	24,92,768
TOTAL INDIRECT EXPENDITURE		48,90,515	46,89,138	39,20,245	39,56,642	43,74,689
TOTAL EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION		1,07,18,807	1,12,16,765	1,08,63,320	1,14,72,852	1,24,02,186

No. 9-VII.—*STATEMENT of the total EXPENDITURE (in rupees) from all SOURCES on each class of EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in* **DELHI**

		1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1818-19
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—						
Arts Colleges—						
English	for Males	66,971	66,704	76,168	87,511	99,428
	for Females				..	..
Oriental	for Males	..	..	..	..	..
	for Females				..	..
Professional Colleges—						
Law	for Males	..	..	..	..	..
	for Females				..	..
Medicine	for Males	..	..	31,440	8,260	9,928
	for Females				1,43,025	70,690
Teaching	for Males	..	..	..	..	..
	for Females				..	..
Agriculture	for Males	..	..	..	..	..
	for Females				..	..
Veterinary	for Males	..	..	..	..	..
	for Females				..	..
TOTAL		66,971	66,704	1,07,608	2,38,796	1,80,046
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—						
Secondary Schools—						
For Boys—						
High Schools		87,966	96,106	1,06,482	1,13,131	1,18,577
Middle English Schools		4,627	5,411	11,837	29,175	43,198
Middle Vernacular Schools		7,649	7,823	5,861	3,024	2,895
For Girls—						
High Schools		..	..	..	10,324	24,187
Middle English Schools		33,039	32,096	25,787	..	..
Middle Vernacular Schools		..	5,967	18,212	29,047	25,521
TOTAL		1,33,281	1,47,403	1,68,179	1,84,701	2,14,378
Primary Schools—						
For Boys		65,281	65,517	78,019	73,282	75,993
For Girls		10,026	11,007	9,759	9,253	12,764
TOTAL		75,307	76,524	87,808	82,535	88,757
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—						
Schools for Special Instruction—						
Training Schools for Masters		..	..	..	..	..
Training Schools for Mistresses		..	..	853	5,680	6,840
Schools of Art	for Males		..	..	..	..
	for Females				..	..
Medical Schools	for Males	6,466	8,809	..	..	..
	for Females				..	..
Engineering and Surveying Schools	for Males	..	..	..	..	..
	for Females				..	..
Technical and Industrial Schools	for Males	8,234	8,618	9,593	8,479	9,130
	for Females				756	1,059
Commercial Schools	for Males	..	..	..	..	..
	for Females				..	..
Reformatory Schools	for Males	..	..	..	..	..
	for Females				..	..
Other Schools	for Males	..	..	..	..	..
	for Females				..	..
TOTAL		14,700	17,427	10,446	14,915	17,029
TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE		2,90,259	3,08,058	3,74,041	5,20,947	5,00,210
Buildings		1,39,531	1,02,943	8,10,579	5,71,385	2,68,118
Furniture and apparatus		7,813	3,703			
TOTAL		1,47,344	1,06,646	8,10,579	5,71,385	2,68,118
University		..	..	..	..	..
Direction		..	..	..	..	..
Inspection		2,595	2,928	3,873	6,730	8,006
Scholarships held in—						
Arts Colleges		1,716	2,318	2,388	1,048	3,599
Medical Colleges		305	404	4,075	7,030	7,194
Other Professional Colleges		..	..	..	..	..
Secondary Schools		7,968	9,270	10,967	10,007	12,433
Primary Schools		..	266	1,273	692	4,904
Medical Schools		..	..	..	..	..
Technical and Industrial Schools		549	578	588	719	315
Other Special Schools		..	..	164	2,541	457
Miscellaneous		28,433	25,200	24,931	42,154	54,689
TOTAL		41,566	40,964	48,259	70,921	91,597
TOTAL INDIRECT EXPENDITURE		1,88,910	1,47,610	8,53,838	6,42,306	3,59,715
TOTAL EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION		4,79,169	4,55,668	12,32,879	11,63,253	8,59,925

No. 9-VIII.—*STATEMENT of the total EXPENDITURE (in rupees) from all SOURCES on each class of EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in* **BURMA**

	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—					
Arts Colleges—					
English . . for Males	1,95,366	2,03,647	2,13,131	2,40,991	2,27,196
English . . for Females				..	..
Professional Colleges—(*None*)					
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—					
Secondary Schools—					
For Boys—					
High Schools	10,49,929	10,67,506	11,21,615	12,68,761	15 69,277
Middle English Schools	7,38,826	7,80,278	8,00,649	7,52,269	7,74,232
Middle Vernacular Schools	5,50,505	5,86,120	6,31,893	7,27,502	7,07,125
For Girls—					
High Schools	2,00,923	2,20,505	2,35,769	2,98,426	2,81,718
Middle English Schools	94,982	1,08,095	1,11,105	90,302	1,27,249
Middle Vernacular Schools	67,848	76,689	1,07,337	1,07,408	96,700
TOTAL	27,03,013	28,39,193	30,08,368	32,44,668	35,56,301
Primary Schools—					
For Boys	9,95,163	9,03,007	8,63,352	8,93,582	9,43,936
For Girls	1,49,951	1,66,660	1,72,202	1,67,408	1,73,124
TOTAL	11,45,114	10,69,667	10,35,554	10,60,990	11,17,060
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—					
Schools for Special Instruction—					
Training Schools for Masters	1,58,558	1,57,342	1,60,191	1,59,991	1,62,660
Training Schools for Mistresses	25,034	37,711	41,207	39,906	39,606
Law Schools . . for Males	6,000	6,000	6,000	7,227	7,934
Law Schools . . for Females				..	..
Engineering and Surveying Schools. for Males	48,873	47,431	47,735	51,637	50,880
Engineering and Surveying Schools. for Females				..	..
Technical and Industrial Schools. for Males	5,665	4,029	11,662	5,581	1,941
Technical and Industrial Schools. for Females				1,175	7,381
Commercial Schools for Males	5,457	7,852	5,965	6,302	19,289
Commercial Schools for Females				433	253
Reformatory Schools for Males	18,714	21,711	21,922	20,256	24,221
Reformatory Schools for Females				..	..
Other Schools . for Males	20,375	15,987	16,513	20,945	19,190
Other Schools . for Females				..	..
TOTAL	2,88,676	2,98,063	3,11,195	3,13,453	3,33,355
TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE	43,32,169	44,10,570	45,68,251	48,60,102	52,33,912
Buildings	9,24,892	3,12,211	2,73,382	10,82,789	4,40,950
Furniture and Apparatus	54,788	33,553			
TOTAL	9,79,680	3,45,764	2,73,382	10,82,789	4,40,950
University	..	..	..	..	9,541
Direction	91,524	1,35,937	1,35,932	1,37,399	1,49,055
Inspection	4,98,787	5,22,820	5,22,200	5,30,077	5,71,033
Scholarships held in—					
Arts Colleges	10,688	10,183	9,244	14,568	13,595
Medical Colleges	11,556	12,617	14,908	11,796	10,088
Secondary Schools	31,762	25,556	32,010	23,361	23,770
Primary Schools	13,094	14,903	18,821	21,765	5,536
Medical Schools	..	24,458	29,741	36,127	39,162
Special Schools	6,120	13,720	15,549	15,226	33,530
Miscellaneous	9,59,740	9,97,602	10,59,107	10,16,734	11,80,370
TOTAL	16,23,271	17,57,796	18,37,512	18,07,053	20,35,686
TOTAL INDIRECT EXPENDITURE	26,02,951	21,03,560	21,10,894	28,89,842	24,76,636
TOTAL EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.	69,35,120	65,14,130	66,79,145	77,49,944	77,10,548

No. 9-IX.—*STATEMENT of the total EXPENDITURE (in rupees) from all SOURCES on each class of EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in the* **CENTRAL PROVINCES** *and* **BERAR**

		1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—						
Arts Colleges—						
English	for Males	1,91,394	2,31,526	2,05,275	2,09,458	2,43,244
	for Females				..	..
Professional Colleges—						
Law	for Males	13,856	7,889	11,292	15,697	10,980
	for Females				..	..
Engineering	for Males	..	..	..	..	..
	for Females				..	..
Teaching	for Males	42,177	44,980	46,926	60,160	68,405
	for Females				..	..
Agriculture	for Males	..	26,996	26,996	28,395	31,997
	for Females				..	..
	TOTAL	2,47,427	3,11,391	2,90,489	3,13,710	3,54,626
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—						
Secondary Schools—						
For Boys—						
High Schools		2,92,843	3,16,591	3,45,734	3,82,798	4,11,076
Middle English Schools		4,88,321	5,29,676	5,40,429	5,74,836	6,37,487
Middle Vernacular Schools		2,52,017	2,66,595	2,88,517	3,19,666	4,74,112
For Girls—						
High Schools		11,468	15,621	16,076	19,366	22,086
Middle English Schools		34,231	6,459	41,806	49,529	52,247
Middle Vernacular Schools		24,103	28,037	27,139	32,278	38,258
	TOTAL	11,02,983	11,62,979	12,59,701	13,78,473	16,35,266
Primary Schools—						
For Boys		12,75,499	14,01,943	14,31,206	15,30,167	18,12,709
For Girls		1,68,570	1,92,635	1,83,499	1,88,229	2,10,244
	TOTAL	14,44,069	15,94,578	16,14,705	17,18,396	20,22,953
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—						
Schools for Special Instruction—						
Training Schools for Masters		82,618	91,063	87,481	1,16,478	1,55,521
Training Schools for Mistresses		21,845	19,911	19,795	34,603	45,653
Medical Schools	for Males	..	15,100	4,656	10,906	22,272
	for Females				..	..
Engineering and Surveying Schools	for Males	24,510	24,740	33,372	38,175	50,626
	for Females				..	..
Technical and Industrial Schools	for Males	25,435	46,422	54,961	47,909	54,733
	for Females				12,112	12,300
Forest Schools	for Males	..	..	..	..	750
	for Females				..	..
Reformatory Schools	for Males	16,157	16,172	15,840	..	..
	for Females				..	..
Other Schools	for Males	3,029	24,090	27,490	24,204	3,090
	for Females				..	..
	TOTAL	1,73,594	2,37,498	2,43,595	2,84,387	3,44,945
TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE		29,68,073	33,06,446	34,08,490	36,94,966	43,57,790
Buildings		6,68,158	6,74,496	6,48,033	6,86,899	5,53,987
Furniture and Apparatus		65,345	65,466			
	TOTAL	7,33,503	7,39,962	6,48,033	6,86,899	5,53,987
University		..	..	..	..	..
Direction		77,342	63,791	74,198	73,235	74,599
Inspection		2,57,219	2,74,431	2,69,981	2,56,296	3,00,710
Scholarships held in—						
Arts Colleges		12,229	12,712	12,796	14,458	15,181
Medical Colleges		..	..	2,966	2,585	2,612
Other Professional Colleges		5,327	7,299	4,507	4,932	4,543
Secondary Schools		57,662	64,004	69,698	74,986	76,510
Primary Schools		2,871	2,414	3,261	3,210	2,499
Medical Schools		904	2,843	2,836	6,560	6,812
Technical and Industrial Schools		1,335	3,972	2,375	6,713	7,738
Other Special Schools		..	2,742	4,562	7,264	8,997
Miscellaneous		2,88,424	3,04,964	3,92,613	4,51,584	4,58,409
	TOTAL	7,03,313	7,39,172	8,39,793	9,01,823	9,58,610
TOTAL INDIRECT EXPENDITURE		14,36,816	14,79,134	14,87,826	15,88,722	15,12,597
TOTAL EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION		44,04,889	47,85,580	48,96,316	52,83,688	58,70,387

No. 9-X.—*STATEMENT of the total EXPENDITURE (in rupees) from all SOURCES on each class of EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in* **ASSAM**

		1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—						
Arts Colleges—						
English	for Males	1,17,354	1,42,938	1,53,514	1,59,020	1,63,271
	for Females				..	..
Professional Colleges—						
Law	for Males	8,876	13,991	14,337	15,689	15,687
	for Females				..	..
Teaching	for Males	..	..	..	..	..
	for Females				..	..
	TOTAL	1,26,230	1,56,929	1,67,851	1,75,309	1,78,958
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—						
Secondary Schools—						
For Boys—						
High Schools		2,92,586	3,68,009	3,88,472	4,18,781	4,31,554
Middle English Schools		1,70,167	1,94,120	1,96,367	1,98,153	2,02,701
Middle Vernacular Schools		50,618	66,358	79,496	86,130	98,566
For Girls—						
High Schools		6,406	6,110	6,295	7,138	8,900
Middle English Scoools.		35,380	38,246	41,244	53,779	64,343
Middle Vernacular Schools		11,285	15,378	16,190	17,479	21,498
	TOTAL	5,66,442	6,88,221	7,28,064	7,81,460	8,27,562
Primary Schools—						
For Boys		6,43,464	6,55,378	6,91,429	6,63,920	7,06,066
For Girls		60,545	59,744	59,476	60,528	63,157
	TOTAL	704,009	7,15,122	7,50,905	7,24,448	7,69,223
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—						
Schools for Special Instruction—						
Training Schools for Masters		39,194	48,889	49,759	53,817	51,584
Training Schools for Mistresses		870	1,206	942	2,257	1,953
Schools of Art	for Males	..	..	..	..	..
	for Females				..	..
Law Schools	for Males	850	480	620	540	340
	for Females				..	..
Medical Schools	for Males	35,249	31,096	26,312	28,582	30,947
	for Females				..	..
Engineering and Surveying Schools.	for Males	..	..	..	..	..
	for Females				..	..
Technical and Industrial Schools	for Males	6,671	8,562	8,143	7,752	10,371
	for Females				270	274
Commercial Schools	for Males	..	..	..	..	..
	for Females				..	..
Reformatory Schools	for Males	..	..	..	..	..
	for Females				..	..
Other Schools	for Males	30,033	17,397	18,706	23,802	23,443
	for Females				..	..
	TOTAL	1,12,867	1,07,630	1,04,482	1,17,020	1,18,912
TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE		15,09,548	16,67,902	17,51,302	17,98,237	18,94,655
Buildings		5,78,301	4,50,797	2,85,842	2,36,462	1,98,443
Furniture and Apparatus		76,032	41,740			
	TOTAL	6,54,333	4,92,537	2,85,842	2,36,462	1,98,443
Direction		51,383	46,061	53,898	50,680	47,639
Inspection		1,76,751	1,96,882	1,88,211	1,82,434	1,87,779
Scholarships held in—						
Arts Colleges		26,670	27,572	29,178	26,795	33,638
Medical Colleges		..	..	..	..	..
Other Professional Colleges		..	..	734	568	..
Secondary Schools		33,714	38,334	38,242	36,424	36,564
Primary Schools		5,157	3,807	3,486	7,656	7,025
Medical Schools		7,798	8,302	7,812	7,665	7,061
Technical and Industrial Schools		1,344	2,447	1,521	1,413	1,353
Other Special Schools		1,676	3,501	4,441	2,842	5,939
Miscellaneous		1,85,863	2,00,214	1,94,623	2,31,094	2,63,053
	TOTAL	4,90,356	5,27,120	5,22,146	5,47,571	5,90,051
TOTAL INDIRECT EXPENDITURE		11,44,689	10,19,657	8,07,988	7,84,033	7,88,494
TOTAL EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION		26,54,237	26,87,559	25,59,290	25,82,270	26,83,149

No. 9-XI—*STATEMENT of the total EXPENDITURE (in rupees) from all SOURCES on each class of EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in the* **NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE**

	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—					
Arts Colleges—					
English . . . { for Males / for Females }	73,038	66,812	76,317	{ 72,877 / .. }	89,473 / ..
Professional Colleges—					
Teaching . . . { for Males / for Females }	..	..	15,536	{ 15,543 / .. }	18,344 / ..
TOTAL .	73,038	66,812	91,853	88,420	1,07,817
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—					
Secondary Schools—					
For Boys—					
High Schools	1,67,771	1,92,239	2,14,212	2,25,445	2,36,403
Middle English Schools . .	27,893	23,717	36,339	42,922	57,447
Middle Vernacular Schools . .	39,048	42,443	49,257	60,366	69,333
For Girls—					
Middle English Schools . . .	..	2,870	3,296	3,654	3,644
Middle Vernacular Schools . .	3,070	5,288	7,574	7,985	5,911
TOTAL .	2,37,782	2,66,557	3,10,678	3,40,372	3,71,738
Primary Schools—					
For Boys	1,41,169	1,64,002	1,70,538	1,87,044	2,23,103
For Girls	19,524	26,023	27,319	28,403	35,156
TOTAL .	1,60,693	1,90,025	1,97,857	2,15,447	2,58,259
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—					
Schools for Special Instruction—					
Training Schools for Masters . .	20,572	18,046	17,095	16,203	17,102
TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE .	4,92,085	5,41,440	6,17,483	6,60,442	7,54,916
Buildings	2,82,226	1,85,820	2,47,220	1,30,227	67,035
Furniture and apparatus . . .	55,391	49,045			
TOTAL .	3,37,617	2,34,865	2,47,220	1,30,227	67,035
University	..	25	25	75	75
Direction	34,829	39,959	35,341	31,422	31,848
Inspection	34,153	39,232	39,783	43,929	45,617
Scholarships held in—					
Arts Colleges	14,046	13,436	19,079	22,096	15,489
Medical Colleges . . .	323	61	120	450	120
Secondary Schools . . .	13,387	23,082	16,792	15,344	15,143
Primary Schools	1,371	1,504	335	224	187
Medical Schools	77	125	220	..	..
Technical and Industrial Schools .	..	..	..	..	..
Other Special Schools . . .	315	365	197	279	194
Miscellaneous . . .	36,545	48,516	54,033	50,689	42,142
TOTAL .	1,35,046	1,66,365	1,65,925	1,64,508	1,50,815
TOTAL INDIRECT EXPENDITURE .	4,72,663	4,01,230	4,13,145	2,94,735	2,17,850
TOTAL EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	9,64,748	9,42,670	10,30,628	9,55,177	9,72,766

No. 9-XII.—*STATEMENT of the total EXPENDITURE (in rupees) from all SOURCES on each class of EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in* **AJMER-MERWARA**

	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—					
Arts Colleges—					
English . . . { for Males / for Females }	29,131	32,667	38,626	38,830	{ 38,805 / .. }
Professional Colleges— (*None*)					
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—					
Secondary Schools—					
For Boys—					
High Schools	..	..	90,607	89,655	90,607
Middle English Schools . .	93,146	1,03,659	18,942	17,978	18,228
Middle Vernacular schools . .	13,041	16,276	16,136	20,751	18,014
For Girls—					
High Schools	..	..	6,582	6,998	7,993
Middle English Schools . .	12,484	19,725	12,464	14,510	15,982
Middle Vernacular Schools .	1,261	2,086	2,065	1,085	1,343
TOTAL .	1,19,932	1,41,746	1,46,796	1,50,977	1,52,167
Primary Schools—					
For Boys	23,386	31,204	44,185	42,584	56,140
For Girls	13,875	9,844	8,702	11,226	8,083
TOTAL .	37,261	41,048	52,887	53,810	64,223
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—					
Schools for Special Instruction—					
Training Schools for Masters . .	5,141	5,840	6,810	10,610	12,569
Training Schools for Mistresses .	..	..	1,254	10,288	..
Technical and Industrial Schools { for Males / for Females }	2,486	2,530	2,733	2,813	3,189
TOTAL .	7,627	8,370	10,797	23,711	15,758
TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE .	1,93,951	2,23,831	2,49,106	2,67,328	2,70,953
Buildings	59,321	46,556	37,494	62,444	66,643
Furniture and Apparatus . .	3,443	..			
TOTAL .	62,764	46,556	37,494	62,444	66,643
University	2,043	1,941	2,100	2,095	..
Direction	..	..	..	..	..
Inspection	6,616	6,400	6,389	6,191	8,668
Scholarships held in—					
Arts Colleges	1,230	1,604	1,223	1,256	1,256
Secondary Schools . . .	5,435	5,635	4,512	4,571	4,607
Primary Schools	1,363	619	552	532	710
Other Special Schools . .	..	..	180	15	360
Miscellaneous	464	3,679	..	..	2,823
TOTAL .	17,151	19,878	14,956	14,660	18,424
TOTAL INDIRECT EXPENDITURE .	79,915	66,434	52,450	77,104	85,067
TOTAL EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	2,73,866	2,90,265	3,01,556	3,44,432	3,56,020

No. 9-XIII.—*STATEMENT of the total EXPENDITURE (in rupees) from all SOURCES on each class of EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in* **BRITISH BALUCHISTAN**.

	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—			
Arts Colleges—			
English	..	..	..
Oriental	..	..	..
Professional Colleges—			
Law	..	..	..
Medicine	..	..	..
Engineering	..	..	..
Teaching	..	..	..
Agriculture	..	..	..
Commercial	..	..	..
Forestry	..	..	..
TOTAL	..	..	..
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—			
Secondary Schools—			
For Boys—			
High Schools	35,406	44,322	39,515
Middle English Schools	14,125	15,389	19,396
Middle Vernacular Schools	2,855	2,050	2,767
For Girls—			
High Schools	..	..	..
Middle English Schools	1,940	4,585	5,230
Middle Vernacular Schools	1,799	1,784	1,227
TOTAL	56,125	68,130	68,135
Primary Schools—			
For Boys	31,172	33,946	35,613
For Girls	7,257	7,776	7,823
TOTAL	38,429	41,722	43,436
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—			
Schools for Special Instruction—			
Training Schools for Masters	..	2,371	4,021
Training Schools for Mistresses	..	..	..
Schools of Art	..	..	..
Medical Schools	..	..	..
Engineering and Surveying Schools	..	..	..
Technical and Industrial Schools	..	..	..
Commercial Schools	..	..	..
Agricultural Schools	..	..	..
Reformatory Schools	..	..	..
Other Schools	..	..	..
TOTAL	..	2,371	4,021
TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE	94,554	1,12,223	1,15,592
Buildings, Furniture and Apparatus	24,797	16,818	16,259
TOTAL	24,797	16,818	16,259
University	..	..	..
Direction	17,295	16,768	17,557
Inspection	4,062	4,008	4,310
Scholarships held in—			
Arts Colleges	..	..	..
Medical Colleges	..	..	..
Other Professional Colleges	..	..	..
Secondary Schools	6,972	5,189	6,037
Primary Schools	1,911	2,733	3,323
Medical Schools	..	..	..
Technical and Industrial Schools	..	..	..
Other Special Schools	..	..	..
Miscellaneous	1,711	3,143	2,582
TOTAL	31,951	31,841	33,809
TOTAL INDIRECT EXPENDITURE	56,748	48,659	50,068
TOTAL EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	1,51,302	1,60,882	1,65,660

No. 9-XIV—*STATEMENT of the total EXPENDITURE (in rupees) from all SOURCES on each class of EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in* **COORG**

	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—(*Nil*)					
Arts Colleges—None					
Professional Colleges—(*None*)					
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—					
Secondary Schools—					
For Boys—					
High Schools	20,766	21,070	24,070	23,284	24,082
Middle English Schools	3,856	5,039	..	..	..
For Girls—					
Middle English Schools	..	..	8,114	7,073	6,921
Middle Vernacular Schools	7,083	7,175	..	..	..
TOTAL	31,705	33,284	32,184	30,357	31,003
Primary Schools—					
For Boys	42,151	43,798	40,931	48,469	52,670
For Girls	5,261	6,189	5,753	5,777	7,620
TOTAL	47,412	49,987	46,684	54,246	60,290
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—					
Schools for Special Instruction—					
Training Schools for Masters	6,719	7,772	6,559	6,964	10,164
TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE	85,836	91,043	85,427	91,567	1,01,457
Buildings	6,000	5,000	4,233	4,214	450
Furniture and Apparatus	..	450			
TOTAL	6,000	5,450	4,233	4,214	450
Inspection	5,922	7,260	7,850	8,399	8,945
Scholarships held in					
Arts Colleges	..	..	..	..	..
Medical Colleges	..	..	..	..	..
Other Professional Colleges	225	..	..	..	480
Secondary Schools	3,495	3,725	3,114	2,739	3,065
Primary Schools	787	738	923	1,164	1,710
Other Special Schools	..	..	..	..	39
Miscellaneous	1,888	1,843	..	..	..
TOTAL	12,317	13,566	11,887	12,302	14,239
TOTAL INDIRECT EXPENDITURE	18,317	19,016	16,120	16,516	14,689
TOTAL EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	1,04,153	1,10,059	1,01,547	1,08,083	1,16,146

No. 9-XV.—*STATEMENT of the total EXPENDITURE (in rupees) from all SOURCES on each class of EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in* **BANGALORE.**

		1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—				
Arts Colleges—				
English	for Males	60,854	37,590	43,000
	for Females		24,710	22,610
Oriental		..	..	..
Professional Colleges—				
Law		..	..	..
Medicine		..	..	..
Engineering		..	..	..
Teaching		..	..	..
Agriculture		..	..	..
Commercial		..	..	..
Forestry		..	..	..
	TOTAL	60,854	62,300	65,610
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—				
Secondary Schools—				
For Boys—				
High Schools		96,992	77,148	1,10,807
Middle English Schools		29,077	21,777	24,647
Middle Vernacular Schools		..	..	..
For Girls—				
High Schools		32,320	34,834	58,209
Middle English Schools		21,136	28,618	23,426
Middle Vernacular Schools		8,334	7,482	7,194
	TOTAL	1,87,859	1,69,859	2,24,283
Primary Schools—				
For Boys		43,942	45,758	50,810
For Girls		25,014	32,582	26,661
	TOTAL	68,956	78,340	77,471
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—				
Schools for Special Instruction—				
Training Schools for Masters		3,623	1,867	2,331
Training Schools for Mistresses		12,976	15,564	12,291
Schools of Art		..	..	..
Medical Schools		..	..	..
Engineering and Surveying Schools	for Males	6,227	6,001	5,662
	for Females		..	..
Technical and Industrial Schools		..	..	..
Commercial Schools	for Males	710	..	..
	for Females		911	813
Agricultural Schools		..	..	..
Reformatory Schools		..	..	..
Other Schools	for Males	3,368	3,600	3,600
	for Females		..	..
	TOTAL	26 904	27,943	24,697
	TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE	3,44,573	3,38,442	3,92,061
Buildings, Furniture and Apparatus		66,440	68,969	93,168
	TOTAL	66,440	68,969	93,168
University		..	..	..
Direction		..	..	..
Inspection		7,965	8,039	8,535
Scholarships held in—				
Arts Colleges		..	3,222	..
Medical Colleges		..	..	..
Other Professional Colleges		..	..	..
Secondary Schools		..	2,387	2,708
Primary Schools		..	864	2,256
Medical Schools		..	..	..
Technical and Industrial Schools		..	..	..
Other Special Schools		14,020	9,169	8,163
Miscellaneous		1,47,644	3,014	2,911
	TOTAL	1,69,629	26,695	24,573
	TOTAL INDIRECT EXPENDITURE	2,36,069	95,664	1,17,741
	TOTAL EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	5,80,642	4,34,106	5,09,802

No. 10—*STATEMENT of the total EXPENDITURE (in rupees) on PUBLIC INSTRUCTION from each SOURCE in* **BRITISH INDIA**

	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT—					
Managed by Government—					
Provincial Revenues	1,63,22,971	1,53,63,030	1,51,37,810	1,63,23,582	1,64,36,386
Local Funds	81,402	96,315	1,05,131	1,12,304	1,36,606
Municipal Funds	24,200	21,657	31,616	27,938	33,335
Fees	36,27,005	38,83,891	41,49,457	43,12,680	44,07,976
Endowments	3,84,733	4,75,365	98,916	87,704	82,792
Subscriptions and other sources	25,809	30,096	1,95,926	2,49,582	2,45,650
TOTAL	2,04,66,120	1,98,70,354	1,97,18,856	2,11,13,790	2,13,42,745
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards—					
Provincial Revenues	36,72,343	34,75,767	37,66,173	1,00,64,171	1,30,98,411
Local Funds	1,19,71,175	1,33,05,703	1,26,92,176	75,69,602	78,95,902
Municipal Funds	30,82,569	32,28,208	34,28,387	28,28,280	33,17,790
Fees	21,54,395	22,57,738	23,61,636	24,47,352	25,05,540
Endowments	1,05,485	81,273	27,009	37,620	37,232
Subscriptions and other sources	88,861	96,650	2,21,172	1,75,239	2,32,460
TOTAL	2,10,74,828	2,24,45,339	2,24,96,553	2,31,22,264	2,70,87,335
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT—					
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards—					
Provincial Revenues	1,32,38,346	1,06,29,576	1,07,75,504	1,27,34,333	1,40,74,780
Local Funds	38,05,315	37,94,180	37,24,163	30,75,121	36,99,552
Municipal Funds	11,28,820	12,43,083	13,07,692	10,20,731	11,50,429
Fees	1,28,29,531	1,36,21,835	1,45,32,780	1,53,20,108	1,57,01,640
Endowments	74,39,369	77,[illegible]825	20,01,591	21,12,130	21,60,532
Subscriptions and other sources	28,66,064	31,10,033	97,11,367	98,31,579	1,02,89,438
TOTAL	4,13,07,445	4,01,64,532	4,20,53,097	4,40,94,002	4,70,76,371
Unaided—					
Fees	44,91,564	47,52,494	53,37,639	58,44,261	62,04,665
Endowments	18,18,744	17,65,223	9,49,266	7,90,339	7,72,479
Subscriptions and other sources	10,63,992	10,02,823	24,40,148	29,18,013	35,44,923
TOTAL	(c)74,65,600	7=20,545 (d)75,42,740	87,27,053	95,52,613	1,05,22,067
UNIVERSITY, DIRECTION, INSPECTION, SCHOLARSHIPS, AND MISCELLANEOUS—					
Provincial Revenues	88,98,843	1,00,40,376	94,45,719	98,94,819	1,06,71,262
Local Funds	8,18,950	8,39,087	8,54,140	8,67,779	9,58,042
Municipal Funds	1,50,373	1,69,718	1,67,826	1,83,628	1,76,116
Fees	55,09,471	58,89,319	54,89,651	54,25,849	66,45,883
All other sources	37,52,125	41,58,049	39,30,173	39,54,393	53,83,252
TOTAL	1,91,29,762	2,10,96,549	1,98,87,509	2,03,26,468	2,38,34,555
TOTAL EXPENDITURE FROM—					
Provincial Revenues (a)	4,24,19,119	3,96,03,046	3,91,62,853	4,90,92,368	5,43,25,829
Local Funds	1,66,84,988	1,80,44,045	1,73,78,535	1,16,48,745	1,27,22,655
Municipal Funds	43,87,126	46,65,110	49,39,083	40,60,577	46,77,808
Fees	2,86,12,197	3,04,05,277	3,18,71,138	3,33,50,250	3,54,65,704
All other sources	1,73,40,928	1,84,02,036	1,95,31,459	2,00,57,197	2,26,71,077
TOTAL	(b) 10,94,44,358*	(b) 11,11,19,514	11,28,83,068	11,82,09,137	12,98,63,073

(a) Includes expenditure from Imperial Revenues in the case of Ajmer-Merwara (table No. 10-XII)
(b) Exclusive of the expenditure in British Baluchistan which amounted to: ₹2,56,378 in 1914-15 | ₹1,60,182 in 1915-16
(c) Includes ₹91,300 from Provincial Revenues in the United Provinces
" " ₹608 for institutions maintained by Native States in Bengal
(d) " " ₹1,200 from Municipal revenues and ₹21,000 from Provincial Revenues in the United Provinces

No. 10-I—*STATEMENT of the total EXPENDITURE (in rupees) on PUBLIC INSTRUCTION from each SOURCE in* **BENGAL**

	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT—					
Managed by Government—					
Provincial Revenues	34,70,705	30,58,569	27,41,874	28,63,371	28,18,636
Local Funds	6,644	5,875	4,005	4,554	4,275
Municipal Funds	149	144	163	84	24
Fees	9,93,733	9,87,771	10,74,109	11,19,998	11,81,294
Endowments	64,844	46,472	20,389	20,442	15,833
Subscriptions and other sources	4,194	6,492	27,930	44,471	33,089
TOTAL	45,40,269	41,05,323	38,68,470	40,52,920	40,53,151
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards—					
Provincial Revenues	21,976	30,879	26,756	4,24,528	4,59,762
Local Funds	7,23,851	6,34,166	5,78,575	1,68,770	1,97,713
Municipal Funds	14,715	10,442	12,461	10,753	13,076
Fees	2,98,883	3,00,722	3,04,432	3,06,938	2,60,197
Endowments	16,148	12,693	6,529	5,011	3,254
Subscriptions and other sources	21,537	18,551	28,715	28,560	44,113
TOTAL	10,97,110	10,07,453	9,57,468	9,44,560	9,78,115
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT—					
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards—					
Provincial Revenues	28,90,315	17,75,167	18,23,867	27,47,751	30,97,063
Local Funds	15,56,470	14,94,702	14,97,167	9,12,139	9,50,015
Municipal Funds	1,43,469	1,51,857	1,83,115	1,66,181	1,69,022
Fees	41,22,610	43,02,104	46,00,621	49,03,366	49,59,503
Endowments	8,07,999	8,66,994	4,33,299	1,92,369	3,19,787
Subscriptions and other sources	8,62,517	10,28,276	15,71,934	16,68,557	18,81,095
TOTAL	1,03,83,380	96,19,100	1,01,10,003	1,05,90,363	1,13,76,485
Unaided—					
Fees	29,68,669	31,33,846	34,81,661	38,39,441	42,01,020
Endowments	7,22,108	5,79,639	3,60,011	2,60,940	2,64,784
Subscriptions and other sources	4,68,509	4,73,928	7,61,877	13,34,299	13,60,944
TOTAL	41,59,286	41,87,413	46,03,549	54,34,680	58,26,748
UNIVERSITY, DIRECTION, INSPECTION, SCHOLARSHIPS, AND MISCELLANEOUS—					
Provincial Revenues	21,44,664	29,71,260	20,57,291	21,51,767	22,07,939
Local Funds	1,40,582	1,35,127	1,43,301	1,40,419	1,51,901
Municipal Funds	9,295	6,918	8,948	10,064	12,443
Fees	20,92,501	23,18,686	14,78,726	12,26,133	20,62,869
All other sources	8,66,438	13,27,068	10,84,030	9,42,633	10,87,984
TOTAL	52,53,480	67,59,059	47,72,296	44,71,016	55,23,136
TOTAL EXPENDITURE FROM—					
Provincial Revenues	87,02,910	78,99,472	66,65,647	82,46 905	86,27,261
Local Funds	24,33,947	22,78,570	22,25,748	12,49,821	13,36,207
Municipal Funds	1,68,228	1,70,605	2,07,539	1,87,082	1,94,703
Fees	1,04,76,627	1,10,43,129	1,09,39,549	1,13,95,876	1,26,64,883
All other sources	36,52,416	42,86,572	42,73,303	44,13,855	49,34,581
TOTAL	(a)2,54,34,128	2,56,78,348	2,43,11,786	2,54,93,539	2,77,57,635

(a) Includes R603 for institutions maintained by Indian States

No. 10-II—*STATEMENT of the total EXPENDITURE (in rupees) on PUBLIC INSTRUCTION from each SOURCE in* **MADRAS**

	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT—					
Managed by Government—					
Provincial Revenues	22,43,860	25,68,689	30,18,277	32,27,048	36,11,783
Local Funds	1,577	12,576	22,194	16,862	16,226
Municipal Funds	2,580	4,134	4,374	4,465	4,170
Fees	2,47,861	2,85,938	3,14,084	3,24,309	3,43,029
Endowments	19,204	33,783	3,328	3,422	3,155
Subscriptions and other sources	40	2,636	25,324	37,281	35,432
TOTAL	25,15,122	29,07,756	33,87,581	36,13,387	40,13,795
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards—					
Provincial Revenues	18,757	32,226	26,508	15,96,507	21,90,372
Local Funds	29,04,837	29,96,309	28,57,773	15,96,611	15,86 417
Municipal Funds	7,86 719	8,00,141	6,08,898	3,42,697	4,24,254
Fees	6,03,250	6,37,585	6 50,404	7,03,856	7,54,517
Endowments	5,789	7,156	2,267	4,158	3,723
Subscriptions and other sources	2,176	11,175	16,817	23,150	14,085
TOTAL	43,21,528	44,84,592	41,62,667	42,66,979	49,73,368
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT—					
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards—					
Provincial Revenues	30,78,753	28,62,617	32,02,275	32,75,384	37,10,285
Local Funds	1,057	3,158	3,442	6,442	9,925
Municipal Funds	61,163	56,742	60,856	58,477	39,832
Fees	30,34,484	32,34,743	34,24,813	35,31,548	35,79,595
Endowments	22,58,910	27,37,753	1,42,876	1,30,626	1,54,227
Subscriptions and other sources	3,12,461	2,91,684	28,53,647	32,98,472	35,49,060
TOTAL	87,46,828	91,86,697	96,87,909	1,03,00,949	1,10,42,924
Unaided—					
Fees	2,04,849	2,32,150	2,29,120	2,30,395	1,71,582
Endowments	1,51,930	1,96,802	8,420	10,843	935
Subscriptions and other sources	68,338	62,961	4,04,774	2,66,580	2,53,432
TOTAL	4,25,117	4,91,913	6,42,314	5,07,818	4,25,949
UNIVERSITY, DIRECTION, INSPECTION, SCHOLARSHIPS, AND MISCELLANEOUS—					
Provincial Revenues	13,29,974	13,91,610	14,46,013	15,11,899	16,00,931
Local Funds	12,134	18,052	22,644	24,440	30,054
Municipal Funds	60	3,367	2,218	586	523
Fees	10,00,266	10,79,672	12,09,466	11,67,357	12,65.974
All other sources	10,01,965	10,88,809	11,27,084	12,52,173	14,48,271
TOTAL	33,44,399	35,81,510	38,07,425	39,56,455	43,45,753
TOTAL EXPENDITURE FROM—					
Provincial Revenues	66,71,344	68,55,142	76,93,073	96,10,838	1,11,13,371
Local Funds	29,19,605	30,30,095	22 06,053	16,44,355	16,42,622
Municipal Funds	8,50,522	8,64,384	6,76,346	4,06,225	4,68,779
Fees	50,90 710	54,70,088	58,27,887	59,57,465	61,14,697
All other sources	38,20,813	44,32,759	45,84,537	50,26,705	54,62,320
TOTAL	1,93,52,994	2,06,52,468	2,16,87,896	2,26,45,588	2,48,01,789

No. 10-III—*STATEMENT of the total EXPENDITURE (in rupees) on PUBLIC INSTRUCTION from each SOURCE in* **BOMBAY**

	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT—					
Managed by Government—					
Provincial Revenues	17,01,320	14,97,277	14,76,117	15,90,803	17,06,812
Local Funds	59,719	64,395	57,465	67,742	60,430
Municipal Funds	11,344	9,889	12,834	12,242	12,540
Fees	5,44,137	6,01,945	6,27,939	6,78,270	6,53,798
Endowments	79,105	59,917	28,914	38,980	34,241
Subscriptions and other sources	11,295	5,940	15,938	8,290	31,100
TOTAL	24,06,920	22,39,363	22,29,207	23,96,327	24,98,921
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards—					
Provincial Revenues	35,00,533	33,12,020	36,31,049	38,74,923	57,12,651
Local Funds	7,75,048	10,55,255	6,96,964	6,87,027	7,20,091
Municipal Funds	9,53,034	10,68,071	11,63,556	12,74,625	15,76,065
Fees	3,94,685	3,98,707	4,07,590	3,89,463	4,06,714
Endowments	56,986	38,061	7,353	10,161	4,799
Subscriptions and other sources	22,599	30,509	54,875	62,001	85,903
TOTAL	57,02,885	59,02,623	59,61,387	62,98,200	85,06,223
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards—					
Provincial Revenues	20,03,466	16,01,486	13,81,383	14,01,899	17,15,033
Local Funds	19,592	15,659	27,439	16,212	17,113
Municipal Funds	1,35,832	1,41,298	1,56,437	1,57,812	1,62,422
Fees	12,56,161	13,38,691	13,89,623	14,77,399	16,00,329
Endowments	13,74,918	15,23,128	2,11,826	2,30,238	3,50,843
Subscriptions and other sources	3,35,247	3,44,743	14,67,131	16,18,416	14,53,512
TOTAL	51,25,216	49,65,005	46,33,839	49,01,976	52,99,252
Unaided—					
Fees	3,82,040	3,95,424	5,05,075	5,76,586	5,45,848
Endowments	1,71,579	2,02,412	1,42,404	1,51,935	1,44,373
Subscriptions and other sources	24,055	33,183	1,52,690	1,58,378	2,62,862
TOTAL	5,77,674	6,31,019	8,00,169	8,86,899	9,53,083
UNIVERSITY, DIRECTION, INSPECTION, SCHOLARSHIPS, AND MISCELLANEOUS—					
Provincial Revenues	10,02,309	10,66,073	10,62,268	10,51,287	13,35,788
Local Funds	79,489	81,636	1,05,429	80,767	84,969
Municipal Funds	15,332	14,759	16,096	17,314	14,534
Fees	1,47,703	1,86,265	4,23,664	4,67,401	4,47,087
All other sources	3,29,465	3,24,477	3,56,700	3,36,317	3,78,304
TOTAL	15,74,298	16,73,210	19,64,157	19,53,086	22,60,682
TOTAL EXPENDITURE FROM—					
Provincial Revenues	82,07,628	74,76,856	75,50,817	79,18,912	1,04,70,284
Local Funds	9,33,848	12,16,945	8,87,297	8,51,748	8,82,603
Municipal Funds	11,15,542	12,34,017	13,49,073	14,61,993	17,65,561
Fees	27,24,726	29,21,032	33,53,891	35,89,119	36,53,776
All other sources	24,05,249	25,62,370	24,47,681	26,14,716	27,45,937
TOTAL	1,53,86,993	1,54,11,220	1,55,88,759	1,64,36,488	1,95,18,161

No. 10-IV—*STATEMENT of the total EXPENDITURE (in rupees) on PUBLIC INSTRUCTION from each SOURCE in the* **UNITED PROVINCES**

	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT—					
Managed by Government—					
Provincial Revenues	21,24,155	23,06,004	21,80,560	23,45,060	20,79,485
Local Funds	1,279	909	1,618	2,029	25,478
Municipal Funds	1,971	294	1,110	470	4,505
Fees	4,26,840	4,61,860	5,03,903	5,16,683	5,21,526
Endowments	76,461	1,07,263	7,711	9,194	9,421
Subscriptions and other sources	407	344	80,450	1,02,682	99,483
TOTAL	26,31,113	28,76,674	30,75,352	29,76,118	27,39,898
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards—					
Provincial Revenues	53,285	57,871	54,612	8,47,029	9,69,150
Local Funds	28,18,943	33,13,771	35,23,098	28,90,334	29,81,426
Municipal Funds	3,71,628	3,36,139	4,23,444	3,89,048	4,28,412
Fees	3,37,955	3,65,362	3,89,093	4,20,950	4,02,686
Endowments	9,226	9,405	5,476	4,623	4,836
Subscriptions and other sources	13,824	11,844	15,823	18,459	20,456
TOTAL	36,04,861	40,94,392	44,11,546	45,71,343	48,06,966
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT—					
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards—					
Provincial Revenues	19,95,610	11,72,832	11,75,294	13,49,789	13,77,170
Local Funds	2,83,764	2,66,299	2,01,097	1,58,766	1,67,971
Municipal Funds	1,09,144	98,375	99,597	1,04,345	1,09,070
Fees	10,69,441	11,82,426	12,57,428	13,28,523	14,61,358
Endowments	9,06,870	8,40,328	3,09,312	3,73,628	3,63,104
Subscriptions and other sources	3,11,747	3,12,181	9,64,398	8,58,666	9,49,834
TOTAL	46,70,576	38,72,441	40,07,126	41,73,717	44,28,507
Unaided—					
Fees	2,28,751	2,20,892	2,60,962	2,90,852	2,90,414
Endowments	3,90,023	3,52,670	1,95,084	1,50,213	1,79,839
Subscriptions and other sources	1,03,225	1,69,826	3,82,907	4,07,010	8,07,929
TOTAL	(*a*) 8,13,299	(*b*) 7,65,588	8,38,953	8,48,075	12,78,182
UNIVERSITY, DIRECTION, INSPECTION, SCHOLARSHIPS, AND MISCELLANEOUS—					
Provincial Revenues	11,95,203	11,02,772	10,65,084	10,95,060	12,64,522
Local Funds	1,29,637	1,33,258	1,34,468	1,56,923	1,63,453
Municipal Funds	22,186	24,264	22,270	29,492	29,755
Fees	6,87,431	6,55,605	7,02,795	8,82,924	9,77,602
All other sources	4,01,502	3,94,066	4,88,328	5,55,527	15,48,565
TOTAL	24,35,959	23,09,965	24,12,945	27,19,926	39,83,897
TOTAL EXPENDITURE FROM—					
Provincial Revenues	54,59,553	46,60,479	47,96,188	56,52,938	56,90,327
Local Funds	32,33,623	37,14,237	38,60,281	32,08,052	33,38,328
Municipal Funds	5,04,929	4,60,272	5,46,981	5,24,255	5,71,742
Fees	27,50,418	28,86,145	31,14,181	34,39,932	36,53,586
All other sources	22,07,285	21,97,927	24,28,291	24,64,902	39,83,467
TOTAL	1,41,55,808	1,39,19,060	1,47,45,922	1,52,89,179	1,72,37,450

(*a*) Includes Rs. 91,300 from Provincial Revenues
(*b*) „ Rs. 21,000 „ „ „ and Rs. 1,200 from Municipal funds

No. 10-V—*STATEMENT of the total EXPENDITURE (in rupees) on PUBLIC INSTRUCTION from each SOURCE in* **BIHAR** *and* **ORISSA**.

	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT—					
Managed by Government—					
Provincial Revenues	22,90,985	18,30,949	15,84,633	13,58,380	15,12,568
Local Funds	2,372	2,250	875	1,037	696
Municipal Funds	221	133	..	..	165
Fees	2,60,177	2,94,226	3,27,533	3,22,836	3,29,057
Endowments	17,460	45,160	2,521	1,691	1,410
Subscriptions and other sources	2,659	7,867	28,125	38,089	20,779
TOTAL	25,73,874	21,80,585	19,43,687	17,22,033	18,64,675
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards—					
Provincial Revenues	641	5,100	1,101	11,543	21,867
Local Funds	1,77,844	2,28,241	2,93,906	2,46,153	2,58,597
Municipal Funds	8,497	12,483	17,740	33,542	55,381
Fees	42,299	61,432	70,480	81,700	46,203
Endowments	920	2,549	448	359	264
Subscriptions and other sources	4,989	4,532	6,748	11,373	9,300
TOTAL	2,35,190	3,14,337	3,90,423	3,84,670	3,91,612
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT—					
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards—					
Provincial Revenues	6,25,307	5,55,160	5,82,449	5,79,642	6,87,280
Local Funds	10,77,408	11,83,371	11,58,864	11,81,039	14,00,143
Municipal Funds	91,537	1,08,378	1,47,287	1,06,519	1,06,525
Fees	11,64,819	12,09,150	12,57,848	12,88,000	12,78,917
Endowments	4,22,282	4,48,891	22,256	35,652	28,904
Subscriptions and other sources	3,73,861	3,52,902	7,97,721	7,73,401	8,73,925
TOTAL	37,55,214	38,57,852	39,66,425	39,64,253	43,75,694
Unaided—					
Fees	4,05,706	4,52,169	4,96,275	5,21,517	5,60,724
Endowments	1,31,218	2,01,490	47,289	28,633	15,831
Subscriptions and other sources	89,748	85,110	2,33,140	2,58,460	3,82,398
TOTAL	6,26,672	7,38,769	7,76,704	8,08,610	9,58,953
UNIVERSITY, DIRECTION, INSPECTION, SCHOLARSHIPS, AND MISCELLANEOUS—					
Provincial Revenues	7,54,953	7,40,077	7,88,624	9,30,561	8,88,948
Local Funds	1,54,564	1,43,423	1,19,754	1,20,489	1,37,703
Municipal Funds	7,941	7,233	7,721	5,837	5,355
Fees	2,38,800	2,49,464	84,798	89,451	2,18,411
All other sources	2,32,238	2,23,982	73,944	63,752	60,098
TOTAL	13,88,496	13,64,179	10,74,841	12,10,090	13,10,515
TOTAL EXPENDITURE FROM—					
Provincial Revenues	36,71,886	31,40,986	29,57,757	28,81,001	31,11,442
Local Funds	14,13,550	15,57,335	15,73,599	15,48,718	17,97,389
Municipal Funds	1,08,196	1,28,227	1,72,748	1,45,898	1,67,426
Fees	21,11,801	22,66,441	22,36,934	23,03,504	24,33,312
All other sources	12,74,013	13,62,733	12,11,042	12,10,535	13,91,880
TOTAL	85,79,446	84,55,722	81,52,080	80,39,656	89,01,449

No. 10-VI—*STATEMENT of the total EXPENDITURE (in rupees) on PUBLIC INSTRUCTION from each SOURCE in the* **PUNJAB**

	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT—					
Managed by Government—					
Provincial Revenues	19,67,397	16,77,913	14,62,449	16,64,981	17,08,686
Local Funds	2,174	2,583	3,401	2,982	2,954
Municipal Funds	892	1,346	465	354	946
Fees	4,29,942	4,50,183	4,85,408	4,89,035	4,56,147
Endowments	1,21,194	1,48,917	20,996	7,589	8,863
Subscriptions and other sources	..	464	4,809	10,557	21,966
TOTAL	25,21,599	22,81,406	19,77,528	21,75,498	21,99,562
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards—					
Provincial Revenues	45,587	773	2,557	12,87,997	15,31,043
Local Funds	20,84,692	23,76,735	21,01,849	9,22,107	9,78,117
Municipal Funds	3,54,810	3,93,000	4,06,972	2,18,090	3,29,594
Fees	4,21,359	4,32,724	4,74,203	4,94,668	4,97,817
Endowments	15,390	6,469	4,861	13,308	15,958
Subscriptions and other sources	15,384	10,289	78,496	13,561	33,033
TOTAL	29,37,222	32,19,990	30,68,938	29,49,731	33,85,562
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT—					
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards—					
Provincial Revenues	7,31,556	10,80,229	7,10,274	10,27,346	13,69,070
Local Funds	1,55,841	1,89,873	2,15,810	90,564	1,02,679
Municipal Funds	1,22,390	1,56,051	1,80,460	1,29,491	1,49,465
Fees	6,98,005	7,74,180	8,60,010	9,75,441	9,73,999
Endowments	6,07,502	5,34,698	4,53,214	4,28,376	4,74,711
Subscriptions and other sources	3,32,424	3,51,845	4,96,437	4,88,676	5,10,455
TOTAL	26,47,718	30,86,876	29,16,205	31,39,894	35,80,379
Unaided—					
Fees	2,26,899	2,38,347	2,70,284	2,84,800	3,10,261
Endowments	1,58,870	1,45,367	1,29,265	1,40,519	1,17,519
Subscriptions and other sources	1,16,389	1,01,014	2,87,313	3,43,889	3,16,135
TOTAL	5,02,158	4,84,728	6,86,862	7,69,208	7,43,915
UNIVERSITY, DIRECTION, INSPECTION, SCHOLARSHIPS, AND MISCELLANEOUS—					
Provincial Revenues	6,72,010	7,43,990	9,33,856	10,32,961	10,60,279
Local Funds	1,96,262	2,18,073	2,19,175	2,38,366	2,66,870
Municipal Funds	47,142	49,048	55,067	59,716	60,192
Fees	6,05,404	6,43,371	6,45,712	7,07,159	6,67,528
All other sources	5,89,292	4,89,283	3,59,977	4,00,319	4,37,899
TOTAL	21,10,110	21,43,765	22,13,787	24,38,521	24,92,768
TOTAL EXPENDITURE FROM—					
Provincial Revenues	34,17,026	35,02,905	31,09,136	50,13 285	56,69,078
Local Funds	24,39,325	27,87,274	25,40,260	12,54,019	13,50,620
Municipal Funds	5,25,772	5,99,445	6,42,964	4,07,651	5,40,197
Fees	23,81,609	25,38,805	27,35,592	29,51,103	29,05,752
All other sources	19,55,075	17,88,336	18,35,368	18,46,794	19,36,539
TOTAL	1,07,18,807	1,12,16,765	1,08,63,320	1,14,72,852	1,24,02,186

No. 10-VII—*STATEMENT of the total EXPENDITURE (in rupees) on PUBLIC INSTRUCTION from each SOURCE in* **DELHI**

	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT—					
Managed by Government—					
Provincial Revenues	13,924	20,046	25,952	23,261	37,215
Local Funds	..	..	..	..	..
Municipal Funds	..	..	..	..	..
Fees	11,236	12,398	11,802	11,936	11,658
Endowments	84	231	..	522	284
Subscriptions and other sources	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	25,244	32,675	37,754	35,719	49,157
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards—					
Provincial Revenues	..	17,000	..	52,212	87,699
Local Funds	27,769	35,752	57,304	17,205	8,426
Municipal Funds	39,234	31,872	29,475	22,456	—2,773
Fees	5,794	6,278	7,359	8,735	8,786
Endowments	..	..	..	..	..
Subscriptions and other sources	180	..	..	180	..
TOTAL	72,977	90,902	94,138	1,00,788	1,02,138
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT—					
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards—					
Provincial Revenues	1,68,669	95,635	1,76,117	1,97,919	2,45,653
Local Funds	1,269	1,646	1,643	4,000	2,803
Municipal Funds	14,629	17,490	20,421	20,140	22,596
Fees	66,349	71,329	86,324	99,848	1,08,196
Endowments	54,308	59,627	90,349	3,83,057	1,49,737
Subscriptions and other sources	28,332	32,706	6,65,235	2,46,785	41,978
TOTAL	3,33,556	2,78,433	10,40,089	9,51,749	5,70,963
Unaided—					
Fees	952	186	4,821	1,442	3,003
Endowments	..	..	6,862	2,079	..
Subscriptions and other sources	4,874	12,508	956	555	43,067
TOTAL	5,826	12,694	12,639	4,076	46,070
UNIVERSITY, DIRECTION, INSPECTION, SCHOLARSHIPS, AND MISCELLANEOUS—					
Provincial Revenues	9,638	11,675	17,900	21,906	33,371
Local Funds	4,027	4,322	4,579	4,961	3,929
Municipal Funds	1,477	1,092	1,801	2,166	2,858
Fees	6,114	4,893	3,008	6,237	7,397
All other sources	20,310	18,982	20,971	35,651	44,042
TOTAL	41,566	40,964	48,259	70,921	91,597
TOTAL EXPENDITURE FROM—					
Provincial Revenues	1,92,231	1,44,356	2,19,969	2,95,298	4,03,938
Local Funds	33,065	41,720	63,526	26,166	15,158
Municipal Funds	55,340	50,454	51,697	44,762	22,681
Fees	90,445	95,084	1,13,314	1,28,198	1,39,040
All other sources	1,08,088	1,24,054	7 84,573	6,68,829	2,79,108
TOTAL	4,79,169	4,55,668	12,32,879	11 63,253	,59,925

No. 10-VIII—*STATEMENT of the total EXPENDITURE (in rupees) on PUBLIC INSTRUCTION from each SOURCE in* **BURMA**

	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT—					
Managed by Government—					
Provincial Revenues	10,80,971	8,24,721	8,34,794	15,95,091	10,82,962
Local Funds	..	..	..	..	..
Municipal Funds	..	..	..	302	..
Fees	3,36,731	3,47,444	3,42,662	3,49,964	4,03,748
Endowments	..	..	..	..	..
Subscriptions and other sources	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	14,17,702	11,72,165	11,77,456	19,45,357	14,86,710
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards—					
Provincial Revenues	5,344	6,300	6,742	..	..
Local Funds	37,627	46,616	39,229	33,189	31,636
Municipal Funds	42,757	1,865	23,197	24,739	15,534
Fees	20,830	20,518	19,786	5,835	7,652
Endowments	..	..	..	..	..
Subscriptions and other sources	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	1,06,558	75,299	88,954	63,763	54,822
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT—					
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards—					
Provincial Revenues	10,80,231	9,01,927	9,83,940	14,08,305	11,02,335
Local Funds	6,46,787	5,88,458	5,74,574	6,63,586	10,08,685
Municipal Funds	4,09,412	4,57,465	4,08,387	2,24,944	3,31,838
Fees	10,19,457	10,72,433	10,95,850	11,15,249	11,55,404
Endowments	5,09,374	3,25,843	1,85,766	1,69,550	1,53,024
Subscriptions and other sources	1,16,871	1,54,892	3,20,741	3,45,402	3,62,502
TOTAL	37,82,132	35,01,018	35,69,258	39,27,036	41,13,788
Unaided—					
Fees	5,457	7,852	5,965	6,735	19,542
Endowments	..	..	..	..	..
Subscriptions and other sources	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	5,457	7,852	5,965	6,735	19,542
UNIVERSITY, DIRECTION, INSPECTION, SCHOLARSHIPS, AND MISCELLANEOUS—					
Provincial Revenues	8,03,975	9,71,977	9,42,918	9,56,529	10,22,919
Local Funds	7,950	4,790	2,609	3,560	8,146
Municipal Funds	14,511	19,242	18,727	15,332	8,138
Fees	5,97,263	5,83,919	6,36,066	6,44,780	7,69,921
All other sources	1,99,572	1,77,868	2,37,192	1,86,852	2,26,562
TOTAL	16,23,271	17,57,796	18,37,512	18,07,053	20,35,686
TOTAL EXPENDITURE FROM—					
Provincial Revenues	29,70,521	27,04,925	27,68,394	39,59,925	32,08,216
Local Funds	6,92,364	6,39,864	6,16,412	7,00,335	10,48,467
Municipal Funds	4,66,680	4,78,572	4,50,311	2,65,317	3,55,510
Fees	19,79,738	20,32,166	21,00,329	21,22,563	23,56,267
All other sources	8,25,817	6,58,603	7,43,699	7,01,804	7,42,088
TOTAL	69,35,120	65,14,130	66,79,145	77,49,944	77,10,548

R

No. 10-IX—*STATEMENT of the total EXPENDITURE (in rupees) on PUBLIC INSTRUCTION from each SOURCE in the* **CENTRAL PROVINCES** *and* **BERAR**

	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT—					
Managed by Government—					
Provincial Revenues	5,54,956	7,05,324	7,47,904	8,26,835	10,34,393
Local Funds	50	..	149	433	6,022
Municipal Funds	55	891	863	713	528
Fees	1,61,249	2,12,039	2,15,849	2,48,652	2,37,767
Endowments	1,542	29,132	786	697	252
Subscriptions and other sources	1,491	2,272	1,391	1,995	1,040
TOTAL	7,19,343	9,49,658	9,66,942	10,79,325	12,80,002
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards—					
Provincial Revenues	..	..	..	13,54,064	14,29,538
Local Funds	14,99,079	17,13,598	16,17,889	5,99,637	7,32,749
Municipal Funds	4,08,196	4,84,316	5,20,227	4,12,638	3,85,223
Fees	..	..	..	..	87,033
Endowments	..	..	..	..	4,338
Subscriptions and other sources	..	..	..	..	10,378
TOTAL	19,07,275	21,97,914	21,38,116	23,66,339	26,49,259
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT—					
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards—					
Provincial Revenues	3,37,965	2,94,048	2,91,291	2,71,933	2,88,936
Local Funds	9,022	7,704	7,050	6,575	7,439
Municipal Funds	17,660	18,572	16,010	15,686	17,613
Fees	2,11,733	2,19,710	2,09,344	2,44,770	2,25,032
Endowments	3,57,908	2,34,726	78,042	97,827	76,311
Subscriptions and other sources	24,636	52,533	2,26,519	2,08,346	2,86,773
TOTAL	9,58,924	8,27,293	8,28,256	8,45,137	9,02,104
Unaided—					
Fees	25,573	15,285	17,153	10,188	11,835
Endowments	51,301	46,591	13,865	27,878	19,547
Subscriptions and other sources	39,160	9,667	92,191	52,998	49,030
TOTAL	1,16,034	71,543	1,23,209	91,064	80,412
UNIVERSITY, DIRECTION, INSPECTION, SCHOLARSHIPS, AND MISCELLANEOUS—					
Provincial Revenues	5,10,268	5,28,719	5,57,003	5,70,754	6,63,011
Local Funds	33,635	34,903	28,849	39,050	55,696
Municipal Funds	22,303	32,694	21,045	29,889	30,065
Fees	73,550	92,225	1,30,609	1,27,582	1,05,454
All other sources	63,557	50,631	1,02,287	1,34,548	1,04,384
TOTAL	7,03,313	7,39,172	8,39,793	9,01,823	9,58,610
TOTAL EXPENDITURE FROM—					
Provincial Revenues	14,03,189	15,28,091	15,96,198	30,23,586	34,15,878
Local Funds	15,41,786	17,56,205	16,53,937	6,45,695	8,01,906
Municipal Funds	4,48,214	5,36,473	5,58,145	4,58,926	4,33,429
Fees	4,72,105	5,39,259	5,72,955	6,31,192	6,67,121
All other sources	5,39,595	4,25,552	5,15,081	5,24,289	5,52,053
TOTAL	44,04,889	47,85,580	48,96,316	52,83,688	58,70,387

No. 10-X.—*STATEMENT of the total EXPENDITURE (in rupees) on PUBLIC INSTRUCTION from each SOURCE in* **ASSAM**

	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT—					
Managed by Government—					
Provincial Revenues	6,91,625	7,10,148	4,90,688	5,14,269	4,95,639
Local Funds	2,839	1,976	1,806	1,276	79
Municipal Funds	62	..	..	..	..
Fees	1,63,450	1,75,885	1,82,737	1,87,056	2,05,530
Endowments	3,388	3,018	1,657	1,831	3,306
Subscriptions and other sources	516	396	6,910	3,137	10
TOTAL	8,61,880	8,91,423	6,83,798	7,07,569	7,04,564
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards—					
Provincial Revenues	8,946	2,324	3,333	3,46,003	3,93,399
Local Funds	6,93,659	6,52,427	6,64,974	3,32,772	3,35,752
Municipal Funds	36,354	36,324	26,224	16,080	16,536
Fees	15,401	19,563	21,467	17,660	15,992
Endowments	964	4,345	75	..	36
Subscriptions and other sources	8,172	9,750	19,448	17,614	14,919
TOTAL	7,63,496	7,24,733	7,35,521	7,30,129	7,76,634
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT—					
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards—					
Provincial Revenues	1,53,719	1,29,826	1,30,039	1,33,901	1,29,213
Local Funds	49,923	38,592	33,385	31,179	28,088
Municipal Funds	4,492	4,572	4,646	4,009	4,208
Fees	1,06,661	1,26,833	1,30,661	1,51,071	1,53,023
Endowments	93,936	1,03,552	17,438	13,677	27,440
Subscriptions and other sources	34,852	30,968	1,13,389	1,05,375	1,09,866
TOTAL	4,43,583	4,34,343	4,29,558	4,39,212	4,51,838
Unaided—					
Fees	40,836	54,267	59,133	76,487	87,213
Endowments	34,803	27,124	41,821	9,227	21,088
Subscriptions and other sources	19,283	28,549	87,313	72,075	51,761
TOTAL	94,922	1,09,940	1,88,267	1,57,789	1,60 062
UNIVERSITY, DIRECTION, INSPECTION, SCHOLARSHIPS, AND MISCELLANEOUS—					
Provincial Revenues	3,74,518	3,85,538	3,72,762	3,88,219	4,04,459
Local Funds	34,960	33,157	33,286	30,920	34,814
Municipal Funds	2,917	2,114	2,395	3,770	3,533
Fees	49,025	62,217	70,505	91,809	1,14,314
All other sources	28,936	44,094	43,198	32,853	32,931
TOTAL	4,90,356	5,27,120	5,22,146	5,47,571	5,90,051
TOTAL EXPENDITURE FROM-					
Provincial Revenues	12,32,593	12,27,836	9,97,022	13,82,392	14,23,060
Local Funds	7,81,381	7,26,152	7,33,451	3,96,147	3,98,733
Municipal Funds	43,825	43,010	33,265	23,859	24,277
Fees	3,75,373	4,38,765	4,64,503	5,24,083	5,76,072
All other sources	2,21,065	2,51,796	3,31,049	2,55,789	2,61,007
TOTAL	26,54,237	26,87,559	25,59,290	25,82,270	26,83,149

No. 10-XI—*STATEMENT of the total EXPENDITURE (in rupees) on PUBLIC INSTRUCTION from each SOURCE in the* **NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE**

	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT—					
Managed by Government—					
Provincial Revenues	63,827	59,369	78,557	81,634	91,188
Local Funds	..	..	..	..	..
Municipal Funds	..	..	..	..	..
Fees	23,826	25,721	24,771	23,343	22,181
Endowments	..	21	..	..	24
Subscriptions and other sources	..	..	5	8	5
TOTAL	87,653	85,111	1,03,333	1,04,985	1,13,398
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards—					
Provincial Revenues	..	..	..	2,41,974	2,72,583
Local Funds	2,11,036	2,36,678	2,40,965	54,873	41,023
Municipal Funds	62,251	42,017	1,70,734	44,286	47,794
Fees	9,683	10,725	12,091	13,026	13,097
Endowments	62	595	..	..	24
Subscriptions and other sources	..	..	..	97	..
TOTAL	2,83,032	2,90,015	4,23,790	3,54,256	3,74,521
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT—					
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards—					
Provincial Revenues	1,18,977	1,21,935	1,14,116	1,36,192	1,46,187
Local Funds	3,612	4,268	3,392	4,259	4,401
Municipal Funds	15,207	18,567	18,912	18,449	23,174
Fees	49,778	56,465	62,392	71,735	69,854
Endowments	25,185	52,774	46,605	37,586	42,805
Subscriptions and other sources	1,27,791	1,46,357	81,657	60,085	46,634
TOTAL	3,40,550	4,00,366	3,27,074	3,28,306	3,33,055
Unaided—					
Fees	498	..	1,946	..	..
Endowments	81	..	120	1,225	977
Subscriptions and other sources	1,17,888	813	8,440	1,897	..
TOTAL	1,18,467	813	10,506	3,122	977
UNIVERSITY, DIRECTION, INSPECTION, SCHOLARSHIPS, AND MISCELLANEOUS—					
Provincial Revenues	81,359	1,04,574	96,205	1,10,173	1,08,278
Local Funds	24,511	31,249	37,395	24,723	17,892
Municipal Funds	6,263	8,208	9,649	6,885	5,660
Fees	9,371	11,061	12,312	12,921	6,983
All other sources	13,542	11,273	10,364	9,806	12,002
TOTAL	1,35,046	1,66,365	1,65,925	1,64,508	1,50,815
TOTAL EXPENDITURE FROM—					
Provincial Revenues	2,79,968	2,85,878	2,88,878	5,69,973	6,18,236
Local Funds	2,39,187	2,72,195	2,81,752	83,855	63,316
Municipal Funds	83,747	68,792	1,90,295	69,620	76,628
Fees	93,156	1,03,972	1,13,512	1,21,025	1,12,115
All other sources	2,68,690	2,11,833	1,47,191	1,10,704	1,02,471
TOTAL	9,64,748	9,42,870	10,30,628	9,55,177	9,72,766

o. 10-XII—*STATEMENT of the total EXPENDITURE (in rupees) on PUBLIC INSTRUCTION from each SOURCE in* **AJMER-MERWARA**

	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
UBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT— *Managed by Government—*					
Imperial Revenues	86,882	67,608	95,180	1,28,678	151,987
Local Funds	4,748	5,751	9,812	11,564	16,640
Municipal Funds	6,806	4,706	8,307	5,788	6,089
Fees	17,107	17,954	20,265	19,181	19,505
Endowments	1,435	1,436	2,614	2,391	5,803
Subscriptions and other sources	5,207	3,685	3,920	2,135	2,150
TOTAL	1,22,185	1,01,140	1,40,098	1,69,737	2,02,174
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards—					
Imperial Revenues	..	..	..	..	..
Local Funds	..	..	..	..	..
Municipal Funds	3,259	4,839	7,937	16,889	8,241
Fees	428	331	737	770	920
Endowments	..	..	..	..	..
Subscriptions and other sources	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	3,687	5,170	8,674	17,659	9,161
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT— *Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards—*					
Imperial Revenues	50,358	34,844	27,484	26,921	27,824
Local Funds	..	..	..	..	..
Municipal Funds	3,405	13,446	4,720	7,968	7,584
Fees	28,304	32,106	33,487	31,198	30,898
Endowments	26,177	31,511	4,695	13,644	13,839
Subscriptions and other sources	1,911	11,702	40,335	39,801	26,700
TOTAL	1,10,155	1,23,609	1,10,721	1,19,532	106,845
Unaided—					
Fees	1,334	2,076	2,646	3,476	1,262
Endowments	6,831	13,128	3,248	5,473	7,586
Subscriptions and other sources	12,523	25,264	21,213	13,895	10,568
TOTAL	20,688	40,468	27,107	22,844	19,416
UNIVERSITY, DIRECTION, INSPECTION, SCHOLARSHIPS, AND MISCELLANEOUS—					
Imperial Revenues	9,550	10,482	9,994	9,674	13,141
Local Funds	998	842	962	828	845
Municipal Funds	946	779	739	1,107	1,139
Fees	2,043	1,941	2,100	2,095	2,343
All other sources	3,614	5,834	1,161	956	956
TOTAL	17,151	19,878	14,956	14,660	18,424
TOTAL EXPENDITURE FROM—					
Imperial Revenues	1,46,790	1,12,934	1,32,658	1,65,273	1,92,952
Local Funds	5,746	6,593	10,774	12,392	17,485
Municipal Funds	14,416	23,770	21,703	31,752	23,053
Fees	49,216	54,408	59,235	56,720	54,928
All other sources	57,698	92,560	77,186	78,295	67,602
TOTAL	2,73,866	2,90,265	3,01,556	3,44,432	3,56,020

No. 10-XIII.—*STATEMENT of the total EXPENDITURE (in rupees) on PUBLIC INSTRUCTION from each SOURCE in* **BRITISH BALUCHISTAN**

	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—			
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT—			
Managed by Government—			
Provincial Revenues	64,294	59,493	62,666
Local Funds	3,806	3,825	3,806
Municipal Funds	3,500	3,520	4,368
Fees	6,871	7,831	7,473
Endowments	..	..	..
Subscriptions and other sources	1,105	890	554
TOTAL	79,576	75,559	78,867
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards—			
Provincial Revenues	1,380	428	1,380
Local Funds	7,214	8,407	9,187
Municipal Funds	1,866	4,487	5,270
Fees	89	98	107
Endowments	..	..	..
Subscriptions and other sources	..	..	..
TOTAL	10,549	13,420	15,944
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT—			
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards—			
Provincial Revenues	4,210	5,217	6,297
Local Funds	..	60	..
Municipal Funds	5,224	5,013	5,350
Fees	8,128	8,064	7,921
Endowments	..	..	..
Subscriptions and other sources	9,676	19,730	17,084
TOTAL	27,238	38,084	36,652
Unaided—			
Fees	..	..	..
Endowments	..	..	..
Subscriptions and other sources	1,988	1,978	388
TOTAL	1,988	1,978	388
UNIVERSITY, DIRECTION, INSPECTION, SCHOLARSHIPS AND MISCELLANEOUS—			
Provincial Revenues	30,135	27,940	30,433
Local Funds	1,442	2,051	1,437
Municipal Funds	120	1,470	1,345
Fees	..	..	..
All other sources	254	380	594
TOTAL	31,951	31,841	33,809
TOTAL EXPENDITURE FROM—			
Provincial Revenues	1,00,019	93,078	100,776
Local Funds	12,462	14,343	14,430
Municipal Funds	10,710	14,490	16,333
Fees	15,088	15,993	15,501
All other sources	13,023	22,978	18,620
TOTAL	1,51,302	1,60,832	165,660

No. 10-XIV—*STATEMENT of the total EXPENDITURE (in rupees) on PUBLIC INSTRUCTION from each SOURCE in* COORG

	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT—					
Managed by Government—					
Provincial Revenues	32,364	36,413	31,613	31,364	38,169
Local Funds	..	..	..	..	..
Municipal Funds	120	120	..	..	..
Fees	10,716	10,527	11,503	13,555	15,225
Endowments	16	15	..	945	200
Subscriptions and other sources	..	..	19	47	42
TOTAL	43,216	47,075	43,135	45,911	53,636
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards—					
Provincial Revenues	17,274	11,274	10,535	14,698	16,150
Local Funds	16,790	16,155	12,436	12,517	14,768
Municipal Funds	1,115	6,699	1,774	1,344	76
Fees	3,828	3,791	3,823	3,543	3,696
Endowments	..	..	..	..	..
Subscriptions and other sources	..	..	250	244	273
TOTAL	39,007	37,919	28,818	32,346	34,963
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT —					
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards—					
Provincial Revenues	3,420	3,870	7,643	7,634	3,860
Local Funds	570	450	300	300	290
Municipal Funds	480	270	120	110	130
Fees	1,729	1,665	1,332	1,214	900
Endowments	..	..	..	..	220
Subscriptions and other sources	3,414	5,244	4,909	3,974	4,410
TOTAL	9,613	11,499	14,304	13,232	9,810
Unaided—					
Fees	..	..	276	323	272
Endowments	..	..	..	..	..
Subscriptions and other sources	..	..	3,127	3,969	3,226
TOTAL	..	..	3,403	4,292	3,498
UNIVERSITY, DIRECTION, INSPECTION, SCHOLARSHIPS, AND MISCELLANEOUS—					
Provincial Revenues	10,422	11,629	11,038	11,442	12,670
Local Funds	201	255	247	282	333
Municipal Funds	..	..	..	..	576
Fees	..	..	..	..	..
All other sources	1,694	1,682	602	578	660
TOTAL	12,317	13,566	11,887	12,302	14,239
TOTAL EXPENDITURE FROM—					
Provincial Revenues	63,480	63,186	60,829	65,138	70,849
Local Funds	17,561	16,860	12,983	13,099	15,391
Municipal Funds	1,715	7,089	1,894	1,454	782
Fees	16,273	15,983	16,934	18,635	20,093
All other sources	5,124	6,941	8,907	9,757	9,031
TOTAL	1,04,153	1,10,059	1,01,547	1,08,083	1,16,146

No. 10-XV.—*STATEMENT of the total EXPENDITURE (in Rupees) on PUBLIC INSTRUCTION from each SOURCE in* **BANGALORE.**

	1916-17	1917-18	1918 19
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—			
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT—			
Managed by Government—			
Provincial Revenues	4,918	13,314	4,197
Local Funds	..	..	..
Municipal Funds	..	..	..
Fees	21	31	38
Endowments	..	..	..
Subscriptions and other sources	..	..	..
TOTAL	4,939	13,345	4,235
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards—			
Provincial Revenues	1,600	12,265	12,817
Local Funds	..	..	..
Municipal Funds	13,882	15,706	15,107
Fees	82	110	123
Endowments	..	..	..
Subscriptions and other sources	..	..	..
TOTAL	15,564	28,081	28,047
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT—			
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards—			
Provincial Revenues	1,65,122	1,64,500	1,68,574
Local Funds	..	..	..
Municipal Funds	1,500	1,587	1,600
Fees	1,14,919	92,682	96,711
Endowments	5,913	5,900	5,580
Subscriptions and other sources	97,638	95,893	1,75,610
TOTAL	3,85,092	3,60,562	4,48,075
Unaided—			
Fees	2,322	2,019	1,689
Endowments	877	1,374	..
Subscriptions and other sources	2,219	2,030	3,183
TOTAL	5,418	5,423	4,872
UNIVERSITY, DIRECTION, INSPECTION, SCHOLARSHIPS AND MISCELLANEOUS—			
Provincial Revenues	54,628	24,647	24,573
Local Funds	..	..	..
Municipal Funds	1,030	..	..
Fees	89,890	..	..
All other sources	24,081	2,048	..
TOTAL	1,69,629	26,695	24,573
TOTAL EXPENDITURE FROM—			
Provincial Revenues	2,26,268	2,14,726	2,10,161
Local Funds	..	..	..
Municipal Funds	16,412	17,293	16,707
Fees	2,07,234	94,842	98,561
All other sources	1,30,728	1,07,245	1,84,373
TOTAL	5,80,642	4,34,106	5,09,802

No. 11—*STAGES of INSTRUCTION in PUBLIC SCHOOLS for GENERAL EDUCATION in* **BRITISH INDIA**

		1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS.		138,795	145,485	149,896	155,731	158,422
NUMBER OF SCHOLARS ON THE ROLLS ON 31ST MARCH		6,554,066	6,775,014	7,005,065	7,132,011	7,153,942
HIGH STAGE—						
Passed beyond the Lower Secondary (Middle) stage, but not passed the Matriculation Examination	Boys	177,915	190,415	212,070	224,889	235,872
	Girls	3,674	3,730	3,991	4,367	4,678
TOTAL		181,589	194,145	216,061	229,256	240,550
MIDDLE STAGE—						
Passed beyond the Upper Primary stage, but not passed beyond the Lower Secondary (Middle) stage	Boys	326,080	347,417	366,329	382,307	382,698
	Girls	15,415	17,139	18,795	20,092	21,128
TOTAL		341,495	364,556	385,124	402,399	403,826
UPPER PRIMARY STAGE—						
Passed beyond the Lower Primary stage, but not passed beyond the Upper Primary stage	Boys	551,825	578,157	588,148	554,509	539,427
	Girls	44,581	49,604	51,955	48,436	49,423
TOTAL		596,406	627,761	640,103	602,945	588,850
LOWER PRIMARY STAGE— Not passed beyond the Lower Primary stage—						
Reading printed books	Boys	3,190,877	3,238,719	3,295,747	3,350,470	3,273,516
	Girls	563,138	603,197	630,349	656,303	679,727
TOTAL		3,754,015	3,841,916	3,926,096	4,006,773	3,953,243
Not reading printed books	Boys	1,289,988	1,332,760	1,404,667	1,438,232	1,493,430
	Girls	390,573	413,876	433,014	452,238	474,043
TOTAL		1,680,561	1,746,636	1,837,681	1,890,470	1,967,473
TOTAL	Boys	5,536,685	5,687,468	5,866,961	5,950,407	5,924,943
	Girls	1,017,381	1,087,546	1,138,104	1,181,436	1,228,999
TOTAL		6,554,066	6,775,014	7,005,065	7,131,843(*a*) *	7,153,942(*b*) †

(*a*) Excluding 168 pupils in Assam belonging to purely Classical Department.
(*b*) " 323 " " " " " " " " " "
* Includes 684 " " Bangalore reading in different school stages in the colleges.
† " 650 " " " " " " " " " " "

No. 11.—*STAGES of INSTRUCTION in PUBLIC SCHOOLS for GENERAL EDUCATION in* **BENGAL**

		1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS .		38,519	42,998	44,722	46,897	47,738
NUMBER OF SCHOLARS ON THE ROLLS ON 31ST MARCH		1,607,175	1,714,916	1,790,346	1,822,478	1,788,670
HIGH STAGE—						
Passed beyond the Lower Secondary (Middle) stage, but not passed the Matriculation Examination	Boys	79,658	87,876	99,864	106,404	111,832
	Girls	704	765	841	889	896
TOTAL .		80,362	88,641	100,705	107,293	112,728
MIDDLE STAGE—						
Passed beyond the Upper Primary stage, but not passed beyond the Lower Secondary (Middle) stage	Boys	92,157	95,725	100,908	101,396	98,136
	Girls	1,342	1,470	1,460	1,527	1,600
TOTAL .		93,499	97,195	102,368	102,923	99,736
UPPER PRIMARY STAGE—						
Passed beyond the Lower Primary stage, but not passed beyond the Upper Primary stage	Boys	120,797	114,776	117,428	112,588	105,694
	Girls	2,973	3,226	3,105	2,985	3,185
TOTAL .		123,770	118,002	120,533	115,573	108,879
LOWER PRIMARY STAGE—						
Not passed beyond the Lower Primary stage—						
Reading printed books	Boys	654,369	690,970	710,477	733,901	682,460
	Girls	86,646	100,656	110,128	117,537	121,052
TOTAL .		741,015	791,626	820,605	851,438	803,512
Not reading printed books	Boys	424,559	454,938	475,047	467,651	481,762
	Girls	143,970	164,514	171,088	177,600	182,053
TOTAL .		568,529	619,452	646,135	645,251	663,815
TOTAL	Boys	1,371,540	1,444,285	1,503,724	1,521,940	1,479,884
	Girls	235,635	270,631	286,622	300,538	308,786
TOTAL .		1,607,175	1,714,916	1,790,346	1,822,478	1,788,670

No. 11-II—*STAGES of INSTRUCTION in PUBLIC SCHOOLS for GENERAL EDUCATION in* **MADRAS** *and* **BOMBAY**

		MADRAS					BOMBAY				
		1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS		28,877	30,225	31,022	32,181	32,533	11,435	11,355	11,220	11,641	12,500
NUMBER OF SCHOLARS ON THE ROLLS ON 31ST MARCH		1,401,393	1,472,796	1,514,713	1,555,713	1,558,580	738,733	738,290	723,168	725,062	780,536
HIGH STAGE— Passed beyond the Lower Secondary (Middle) stage, but not passed the Matriculation Examination	Boys	26,982	29,240	31,301	32,982	34,162	23,894	21,948	23,238	24,835	27,610
	Girls	696	714	774	827	865	1,470	1,299	1,272	1,447	1,579
	TOTAL	27,678	29,954	32,075	33,809	35,027	25,364	23,247	24,510	26,282	29,189
MIDDLE STAGE— Passed beyond the Upper Primary stage, but not passed beyond the Lower Secondary (Middle) stage	Boys	51,413	55,785	59,969	62,967	65,656	28,470	31,517	32,550	33,712	35,094
	Girls	5,118	5,531	5,870	6,197	6,602	2,979	3,263	3,649	3,729	3,792
	TOTAL	56,531	61,316	65,839	69,164	72,258	31,449	34,780	36,199	37,441	38,886
UPPER PRIMARY STAGE— Passed beyond the Lower Primary stage, but not passed beyond the Upper Primary stage	Boys	55,474	58,863	60,295	61,721	60,167	93,893	100,687	100,765	52,751	53,474
	Girls	7,808	8,653	8,944	9,310	9,479	9,764	10,948	10,951	5,795	6,107
	TOTAL	63,282	67,516	69,239	71,031	69,646	103,657	111,635	111,716	58,546	59,581
LOWER PRIMARY STAGE— Not passed beyond the Lower Primary stage— Reading printed books	Boys	807,864	842,534	858,611	869,101	849,772	275,735	312,227	299,759	351,260	364,823
	Girls	186,798	195,474	203,317	215,026	217,575	53,023	66,359	66,942	76,138	83,645
	TOTAL	994,662	1,038,008	1,061,928	1,084,127	1,067,347	328,758	378,586	366,701	427,398	448,468
Not reading printed books	Boys	183,407	194,476	199,720	208,119	217,777	187,989	138,302	133,495	124,997	145,399
	Girls	75,833	81,526	85,912	89,463	96,525	61,516	51,740	50,547	50,398	59,013
	TOTAL	259,240	276,002	285,632	297,582	314,302	249,505	190,042	184,042	175,395	204,412
TOTAL	Boys	1,125,140	1,180,898	1,209,896	1,234,890	1,227,534	609,981	604,681	589,807	587,555	626,400
	Girls	276,253	291,898	304,817	320,823	331,046	128,752	133,609	133,361	137,507	154,136
	TOTAL	1,401,393	1,472,796	1,514,713	1,555,713	1,558,580	738,733	738,290	723,168	725,062	780,536

No. 11-III—*STAGES of INSTRUCTION in PUBLIC SCHOOLS for GENERAL EDUCATION in the* UNITED PROVINCES *and* BIHAR *and* ORISSA

		UNITED PROVINCES					BIHAR and ORISSA				
		1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS		12,332	12,266	12,390	12,764	13,454	23,859	23,868	24,896	26,324	26,177
NUMBER OF SCHOLARS ON THE ROLLS ON 31ST MARCH		725,686	737,833	785,977	811,986	829,057	716,321	711,395	745,224	785,161	769,098
HIGH STAGE—											
Passed beyond the Lower Secondary (Middle) stage, but not passed the Matriculation Examination	Boys	9,237	9,657	10,831	11,842	12,255	16,374	17,900	19 944	21,029	22,009
	Girls	230	271	280	284	284	73	84	109	101	129
	TOTAL	9,467	9,928	11,111	12,126	12,539	16,447	17,984	20,053	21,130	22,138
MIDDLE STAGE—											
Passed beyond the Upper Primary stage but not passed beyond the Lower Secondary (Middle) stage	Boys	53,560	56,014	55,915	64,786	63,774	16,644	17,845	19,060	19,308	19,531
	Girls	1,359	1,395	1,493	1,582	1,689	275	326	346	373	361
	TOTAL	54,919	57,409	57,408	66,368	65,463	16,919	18,171	19,406	19,681	19,892
UPPER PRIMARY STAGE—											
Passed beyond the Lower Primary stage but not passed beyond the Upper Primary stage	Boys	94,149	105,481	98,829	111,731	111,011	36,640	38,737	40,055	39,987	38,663
	Girls	2,919	3,234	3,165	3,563	3,409	1,143	1,251	1,313	1,325	1,423
	TOTAL	97,068	108,715	1,01,994	115,294	114,420	37,783	39,988	41,368	41,312	40,086
LOWER PRIMARY STAGE—											
Not passed beyond the Lower Primary stage—											
Reading printed books	Boys	442,580	387,677	399,445	391,279	367,431	291,058	272,835	279,793	276,002	269,715
	Girls	40,097	35,189	33,899	35,410	38,240	31,435	31,133	32,083	30,678	30,922
	TOTAL	482,677	422,866	433,344	426,689	405,671	322,493	303,968	311,881	306,680	300,637
Not reading printed books	Boys	69,198	120,627	158,277	165,408	199,501	260,040	266,449	285,784	320,774	310,226
	Girls	12,357	18,288	23,843	26,101	31,463	62,639	64,835	66,732	75,584	76,119
	TOTAL	81,555	138,915	182,120	1,91,509	230,964	322,679	331,284	352,516	396,358	386,345
TOTAL	Boys	668,724	679.456	723,297	745,046	753.972	620,756	613,766	644,636	677,100	660,144
	Girls	56,962	58,377	62,680	66,940	75,085	95,565	97,629	100,588	108,061	108,954
	TOTAL	725,686	737,833	785 977	811,986	829,057	716,321	711.395	745,224	785,161	769,098

No. 11-IV—*STAGES of INSTRUCTION in PUBLIC SCHOOLS for GENERAL EDUCATION in the* PUNJAB *and* BURMA

		PUNJAB					BURMA				
		1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS		5,880	6,163	6,350	6,552	6,674	7,977	8,678	9,125	9,006	8,720
NUMBER OF SCHOLARS ON THE ROLLS ON 31ST MARCH		377,698	393,015	410,362	408,925	419,895	355,608	370,224	385,572	373,854	367,021
HIGH STAGE—											
Passed beyond the Lower Secondary (Middle) stage, but not passed the Matriculation Examination	Boys	8,805	9,376	10,655	10,752	11,354	2,009	2,252	2,310	2,373	2,461
	Girls	185	208	194	199	246	217	247	312	373	392
TOTAL		8,990	9,584	10,849	10,951	11,600	2,226	2,499	2,622	2,746	2,853
MIDDLE STAGE—											
Passed beyond the Upper Primary stage, but not passed beyond the Lower Secondary (Middle) stage	Boys	31,831	33,783	36,471	37,887	38,422	16,476	18,209	19,150	19,568	19,751
	Girls	1,189	1,582	1,734	1,955	2,076	2,123	2,463	2,724	2,978	3,198
TOTAL		33,020	35,365	38,205	39,842	40,498	18,599	20,672	21,874	22,546	22,949
UPPER PRIMARY STAGE—											
Passed beyond the Lower Primary stage, but not passed beyond the Upper Primary stage	Boys	60,433	64,017	70,397	71,010	69,967	41,401	43,417	46,472	47,855	45,615
	Girls	5,941	6,518	7,043	7,500	7,457	10,824	12,271	13,539	14,059	14,436
TOTAL		66,374	70,535	77,440	78,510	77,424	52,225	55,688	60,011	61,914	60,051
LOWER PRIMARY STAGE—											
Not passed beyond the Lower Primary stage—											
Reading printed books	Boys	227,654	232,372	236,089	233,307	242,785	187,660	193,545	198,083	188,129	183,636
	Girls	38,403	42,426	43,227	44,490	47,518	94,898	97,820	102,982	98,519	97,532
TOTAL		266,057	274,798	279,316	277,797	290,303	282,558	291,365	301,065	286,648	281,168
Not reading printed books	Boys	1,880	2,034	2,725	1,429	59	..	..	..	..	..
	Girls	1,377	699	1,827	396	11	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL		3,257	2,733	4,552	1,825	70	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	Boys	330,603	341,582	356,337	354,385	362,587	247,546	257,423	266,015	257,925	251,463
	Girls	47,095	51,433	54,025	54,540	57,308	108,062	112,801	119,557	115,929	115,558
TOTAL		377,698	393,015	410,362	408,925	419,895	355,608	370,224	385,572	373,854	367,021

No. 11-V—*STAGES of INSTRUCTION in PUBLIC SCHOOLS for GENERAL EDUCATION in* **DELHI**

		1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS		109	117	130	144	162
NUMBER OF SCHOLARS ON THE ROLLS ON 31ST MARCH		9,366	9,914	10,745	11,081	11,299
HIGH STAGE—						
Passed beyond the Lower Secondary (Middle) stage, but not passed the Matriculation Examination	Boys	538	528	634	611	801
	Girls	..	7	22	17	20
TOTAL		538	535	656	628	821
MIDDLE STAGE—						
Passed beyond the Upper Primary stage but not passed beyond the Lower Secondary (Middle) stage	Boys	1,276	1,412	1,443	1,582	1,560
	Girls	115	109	117	97	154
TOTAL		1,391	1,521	1,560	1,679	1,714
UPPER PRIMARY STAGE—						
Passed beyond the Lower Primary stage, but not passed beyond the Upper Primary stage	Boys	1,361	1,469	1,637	2,639	1,660
	Girls	259	239	283	246	272
TOTAL		1,620	1,708	1,920	2,885	1,932
LOWER PRIMARY STAGE—						
Not passed beyond the Lower Primary stage—						
Reading printed books	Boys	4,405	4,461	5,052	4,523	5,401
	Girls	1,330	1,571	1,476	1,366	1,431
TOTAL		5,735	6,032	6,528	5,889	6,832
Not reading printed books	Boys	82	118	81	..	.
	Girls	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL		82	118	81	..	.
TOTAL	Boys	7,662	7,988	8,847	9,355	9,422
	Girls	1,704	1,926	1,898	1,726	1,877
TOTAL		9,366	9,914	10,745	11,081	11,299

No 11-VI—*STAGES of INSTRUCTION in PUBLIC SCHOOLS for GENERAL EDUCATION in the* **CENTRAL PROVINCES** *and* **BERAR** *and* **ASSAM**

		CENTRAL PROVINCES and BERAR					ASSAM				
		1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS		4,484	4,461	4,471	4,596	4,713	4,493	4,455	4,483	4,509	4,579
NUMBER OF SCHOLARS ON THE ROLLS ON 31ST MARCH		344,842	345,062	346,455	348,570	344,857	220,922	223,505	221,418	217,712	211,387
HIGH STAGE—											
Passed beyond the Lower Secondary (Middle) stage, but not passed the Matriculation Examination	Boys	4,069	4,630	4,924	5,211	4,583	5,370	5,884	6,597	6,976	6,995
	Girls	46	59	58	69	81	46	69	66	79	82
TOTAL		4,115	4,689	4,982	5,280	4,664	5,416	5,953	6,663	7,055	7,077
MIDDLE STAGE—											
Passed beyond the Upper Primary stage, but not passed beyond the Lower Secondary (Middle) stage	Boys	20,648	22,049	22,971	23,113	22,911	7,856	8,861	9,586	9,528	9,309
	Girls	547	550	614	731	724	248	313	308	337	346
TOTAL		21,195	22,599	23,585	23,844	23,635	8,104	9,174	9,894	9,865	9,655
UPPER PRIMARY STAGE—											
Passed beyond the Lower Primary stage, but not passed beyond the Upper Primary stage	Boys	35,271	37,243	38,275	40,005	39,294	7,317	7,149	6,955	6,999	6,853
	Girls	1,947	2,234	2,349	2,330	2,322	355	335	293	341	299
TOTAL		37,218	39,477	40,624	42,335	41,616	7,672	7,484	7,248	7,340	7,152
LOWER PRIMARY STAGE—											
Not passed beyond the Lower Primary stage—											
Reading printed books	Boys	168,870	169,207	167,765	166,346	180,241	105,244	105,265	104,667	101,081	91,598
	Girls	16,289	17,210	17,262	18,771	24,107	10,123	11,142	12,056	11,097	10,279
TOTAL		185,159	186,417	185,027	185,117	204,348	115,367	116,407	116,723	112,178	101,877
Not reading printed books	Boys	81,726	76,683	75,972	76,291	59,151	68,422	69,065	65,948	66,103	70,447
	Girls	15,429	15,197	16,265	15,703	11,443	15,941	15,422	14,942	15,003	15,179
TOTAL		97,155	91,880	92,237	91,994	70,594	84,363	84,487	80,890	81,106	85,626
TOTAL	Boys	310,584	309,812	309,907	310,966	306,180	194,209	196,224	193,753	190,687	185,202
	Girls	34,258	35,250	36,548	37,604	38,677	26,713	27,281	27,665	26,857	26,185
TOTAL		344,842	345,062	346,455	348,570	344,857	220,922	223,505	221,418	217,544 (a)	211,387 (b)

(*a*) Excluding 168 pupils belonging to purely Classical Department.
(*b*) " 323 " " " " " "

No. 11-VII—*STAGES of INSTRUCTION in PUBLIC SCHOOLS for GENERAL EDUCATION in the* **NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE**

		1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS		623	674	681	681	722
NUMBER OF SCHOLARS ON THE ROLLS ON 31ST MARCH		40,198	42,054	40,981	40,963	42,390
HIGH STAGE—						
Passed beyond the Lower Secondary (Middle) stage, but not passed the Matriculation Examination	Boys	643	708	763	837	789
	Girls	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL		643	708	763	837	789
MIDDLE STAGE—						
Passed beyond the Upper Primary stage, but not passed beyond the Lower Secondary (Middle) stage	Boys	4,444	4,758	5,115	5,114	5,184
	Girls	24	31	85	82	87
TOTAL		4,468	4,789	5,200	5,196	5,271
UPPER PRIMARY STAGE—						
Passed beyond the Lower Primary stage, but not passed beyond the Upper Primary stage	Boys	2,843	3,519	3,735	4,145	3,953
	Girls	289	308	274	309	305
TOTAL		3,132	3,827	4,009	4,454	4,258
LOWER PRIMARY STAGE—						
Not passed beyond the Lower Primary stage—						
Reading printed books	Boys	18,889	21,862	24,111	23,261	24,006
	Girls	2,318	2,363	2,440	2,477	2,779
TOTAL		21,207	24,225	26,551	25,738	26,785
Not reading printed books	Boys	10,099	7,698	3,970	4,242	4,809
	Girls	649	807	488	495	478
TOTAL		10,748	8,505	4,458	4,738	5,287
TOTAL	Boys	36,918	38,545	37,694	37,600	38,741
	Girls	3,280	3,509	3,287	3,363	3,649
TOTAL		40,198	42,054	40,981	40,963	42,390

No. 11-VIII.—*STAGES of INSTRUCTION in PUBLIC SCHOOLS for GENERAL EDUCATION in* AJMER-MERWARA *and* COORG

		AJMER-MERWARA					COORG				
		1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS		103	124	154	154	168	104	101	102	104	105
NUMBER OF SCHOLARS ON THE ROLLS ON 31ST MARCH		8,224	8,367	9,460	7,806	8,585	7,900	7,643	7,720	7,816	7,994
HIGH STAGE—											
Passed beyond the Lower Secondary (Middle) stage, but not passed the Matriculation Examination	Boys	234	241	256	202	198	102	175	130	151	208
	Girls	7	7	3	1	2	..	..	3	1	5
TOTAL		241	248	259	203	200	102	175	133	152	213
MIDDLE STAGE—											
Passed beyond the Upper Primary stage, but not passed beyond the Lower Secondary (Middle) stage	Boys	990	1,159	1,302	1,230	1,212	315	300	436	498	557
	Girls	48	65	65	63	57	48	41	44	40	58
TOTAL		1,038	1,224	1,367	1,293	1,269	363	341	480	538	615
UPPER PRIMARY STAGE—											
Passed beyond the Lower Primary stage, but not passed beyond the Upper Primary stage	Boys	1,392	1,987	1,685	1,316	1,413	854	812	750	756	715
	Girls	149	193	169	143	171	210	194	214	138	176
TOTAL		1,541	2,180	1,854	1,459	1,584	1,064	1,006	964	894	891
LOWER PRIMARY STAGE—											
Not passed beyond the Lower Primary stage—											
Reading printed books	Boys	3,353	2,702	3,702	3,323	2,864	3,196	3,062	3,323	3,195	2,993
	Girls	305	380	366	419	431	1,473	1,474	1,454	1,419	1,341
TOTAL		3,658	3,082	4,068	3,742	3,295	4,669	4,536	4,777	4,614	4,334
Not reading printed books	Boys	1,509	1,435	1,716	1,019	1,947	1,077	935	818	964	1,189
	Girls	237	198	196	90	280	625	650	548	654	752
TOTAL		1,746	1,633	1,912	1,109	2,237	1,702	1,585	1,366	1,618	1,941
TOTAL	Boys	7,478	7,524	8,661	7,090	7,634	5,544	5,284	5,457	5,564	5,662
	Girls	746	843	799	716	951	2,356	2,359	2,263	2,252	2,332
TOTAL		8,224	8,367	9,460	7,806	8,585	7,900	7,643	7,720	7,816	7,994

No. 11-IX.—*STAGES of INSTRUCTION in PUBLIC SCHOOLS for GENERAL EDUCATION in* **BRITISH BALUCHISTAN.**

		1916-17	1917-18	191819
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS		71	73	72
NUMBER OF SCHOLARS ON THE ROLLS ON 31ST MARCH		3,503	3,529	3,617
HIGH STAGE—				
Passed beyond the Lower Secondary (Middle) Stage, but not passed the Matriculation Examination.	Boys	88	93	72
	Girls	..	..	..
	TOTAL	88	93	72
MIDDLE STAGE—				
Passed beyond the Upper Primary Stage but not passed beyond the Lower Secondary (Middle) Stage.	Boys	523	531	540
	Girls	17	21	12
	TOTAL	540	552	552
UPPER PRIMARY STAGE—				
Passed beyond the Lower Primary Stage but not passed beyond the Upper Primary Stage.	Boys	317	305	306
	Girls	88	82	106
	TOTAL	405	387	412
LOWER PRIMARY STAGE—				
Not passed beyond Lower the Primary Stage—				
Reading Printed Books	Boys	1,707	1,778	1,888
	Girls	501	497	477
	TOTAL	2,208	2,275	2,365
Not Reading Printed Books	Boys	215	176	152
	Girls	47	46	64
	TOTAL	262	222	216
TOTAL	Boys	2,850	2,883	2,958
	Girls	653	646	659
	TOTAL	3,503	3,529	3,617

No. 11-X.—*STAGES of INSTRUCTION in PUBLIC SCHOOLS for GENERAL EDUCATION in* **BANGALORE.**

		1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS		79	105	105
NUMBER OF SCHOLARS ON THE ROLLS ON 31ST MARCH		9,421	11,355	10,956
HIGH STAGE—				
Passed beyond the Lower Secondary (Middle) Stage, but not passed the Matriculation Examination.	Boys	535	591	543
	Girls	57	80	97
	TOTAL	592	671	640
MIDDLE STAGE—				
Passed beyond the Upper Primary Stage but not passed beyond the Lower Secondary (Middle) Stage.	Boys	930	1,087	1,061
	Girls	269	380	372
	TOTAL	1,199	1,467	1,433
UPPER PRIMARY STAGE—				
Passed beyond the Lower Primary Stage but not passed beyond the Upper Primary Stage.	Boys	553	701	642
	Girls	225	310	276
	TOTAL	778	1,011	918
LOWER PRIMARY STAGE—				
Not passed beyond the Lower Primary Stage—				
Reading Printed Books	Boys	3,163	3,984	3,903
	Girls	2,211	2,459	2,398
	TOTAL	5,374	6,443	6,301
Not Reading Printed Books	Boys	899	1,058	1,011
	Girls	579	705	653
	TOTAL	1,478	1,763	1,664
TOTAL	Boys	6,080	7,421	7,160
	Girls	3,341	3,934	3,796
	TOTAL	9,421	(a) 11,355	(b) 10,956

(a) Includes 684 scholars reading in different school stages in the colleges
(b) „ 650 „ „ „ „

No. 12.—*NUMBER of PUPILS in each STAGE of INSTRUCTION, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING to SEX, RACE or CREED during the year 1918-19.*

		Europeans and Anglo-Indians	Indian Christians	Hindus		Muhammadans	Buddhists	Parsis	Others	Total of Columns 2—9	Depressed Classes	Total of Columns 10—11
				Brahmans	Non-Brahmans							
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
College Stage	Males	322	1,595	22,201	28,637	6,811	564	775	1,101	62,056	271	62,327
	Females	181	297	94	189	13	5	49	24	852	1	853
High Stage	Males	1,832	4,626	67,496	114,991	37,257	2,092	2,650	2,230	233,174	2,698	235,872
	Females	1,302	1,295	432	904	46	78	458	135	4,650	28	4,678
Middle Stage	Males	5,140	11,625	91,618	178,446	64,821	15,509	2,485	7,235	376,879	5,819	382,698
	Females	4,440	6,742	1,565	4,164	775	1,429	1,291	399	20,805	323	21,128
Upper Primary Stage.	Males	4,251	12,399	94,282	266,308	91,759	37,841	413	15,970	523,223	16,204	539,427
	Females	4,016	7,877	5,094	14,559	3,787	10,692	511	1,741	48,307	1,116	49,423
Lower Primary Stage.	Males	10,751	98,088	436,812	2,472,874	1,151,921	166,336	3,628	67,119	4,407,529	359,417	4,766,946
	Females	10,612	66,398	142,661	516,404	259,063	86,609	3,707	13,166	1,099,515	54,255	1,153,770
Special Schools	Males	866	3,820	32,167	23,413	39,100	8,075	493	736	108,670	1,887	110,557
	Females	1,005	3,320	1,333	1,538	2,185	589	121	74	10,165	496	10,661
Private Institutions	Males	24	5,065	31,133	125,930	168,843	182,912	51	3,776	517,794	7,226	525,020
	Females	34	2,721	3,080	13,375	48,744	2,311	55	957	71,277	1,617	72,894
Grand Total	Males	23,186	137,218	775,709	3,210,709	1,569,512	413,329	10,495	98,167	6,229,325	393,522	6,622,847
	Females	21,620	88,645	154,259	551,133	315,513	101,713	6,192	16,496	1,255,571	57,836	1,313,407
	Total	44,806	225,863	929,968	3,761,842	1,876,025	515,042	16,687	114,663	7,484,896	451,358	7,936,254*

*Vide footnote on page 112

No. 13.—*ABSTRACT STATEMENT—NUMBER of UNIVERSITY GRADUATES in* BRITISH INDIA

Province		Number of graduates in					Total
		Arts	Medicine	Engineering	Oriental languages and literature	Other faculties	
Bengal*	1909-10	447	8	12	..	36	503
	1910-11	661	7	13	..	162	843
	1911-12	921	3	16	..	246	1,186
	1912-13	1,427	25	10	..	254	1,716
	1913-14	1,618	53	10	..	316	1,997
	1914-15	1,746	61	10	..	267	2,084
	1915-16	2,100	101	22	..	365	2,588
	1916-17	2,233	125	6	..	538	2,902
	1917-18	2,374	94	13	..	569	3,050
	1918-19	2,275	125	13	..	542	2,955
Madras	1909-10	669	16	5	..	(a)	690
	1910-11	(b)	9	(c)	..	146	155
	1911-12	897	..	5	..	82	984
	1912-13	910	..	18	..	177	1,105
	1913-14	1,025	..	10	..	211	1,246
	1914-15	2,197	..	18	..	465	2,680
	1915-16	1,414	38	11	..	155	1,618
	1916-17	1,243	16	34	..	291	1,584
	1917-18	126	22	43	..	353	544
	1918-19	129	17	35	..	423	604
Bombay	1909-10	398	2	..	..	154	554
	1910-11	340	2	..	..	145	487
	1911-12	529	6	..	..	180	715
	1912-13	483	7	..	..	174	664
	1913-14	505	45	31	..	168	749
	1914-15	535	94	44	..	151	824
	1915-16	598	10	36	..	226	870
	1916-17	673	78	47	..	246	1,044
	1917-18	729	93	53	..	301	1,176
	1918-19	773	94	46	..	343	1,256
United Provinces	1909-10	300	..	..	..	278	578
	1910-11	431	..	..	..	192	623
	1911-12	408	..	..	..	380	788
	1912-13	411	..	..	..	499	910
	1913-14	421	..	..	..	178	599
	1914-15	475	16	..	..	176	667
	1915-16	516	31	19	..	484	1,050
	1916-17	675	51	17	..	695	1,438
	1917-18	582	44	21	..	573	1,220
	1918-19	722	34	20	..	674	1,450
Bihar and Orissa	1912-13	147	..	..	..	12	159
	1913-14	131	..	..	..	19	150
	1914-15	199	..	..	..	13	212
	1915-16	194	..	..	..	17	211
	1916-17	232	..	..	..	31	263
	1917-18	217	..	..	..	204	421
	1918-19	211	..	..	..	69	280
Punjab†	1909-10	212	4	..	1	65	282
	1910-11	188	3	..	..	93	284
	1911-12	188	3	..	..	94	285
	1912-13	218	..	..	..	77	295
	1913-14	259	..	..	..	56	315
	1914-15	282	29	..	..	33	344
	1915-16	360	39	..	..	58	457
	1916-17	612	16	..	..	109	737
	1917-18	756	22	..	..	137	915
	1918-19	692	36	..	..	171	899

* Includes Bihar and Orissa and excludes Eastern Bengal in 1911-12

† Inclusive of Delhi for the years up to 1913-14

(a) The examination in Law was not held in 1909-10

(b) " " Arts " " " 1910-11

(c) " " Engineering " " 1910-11

No. 13.—*ABSTRACT STATEMENT—NUMBER of UNIVERSITY GRADUATES in* **BRITISH INDIA**—*continued*

Province		Number of graduates in					Total
		Arts	Medicine	Engineering	Oriental languages and literature	Other faculties	
Delhi	1914-15	23	..	..	..	..	23
	1915-16	33	..	..	..	..	33
	1916-17	27	..	..	..	..	27
	1917-18	46	...	...	...	...	46
	1918-19	49	..	..	..	..	49
Burma	1909-10	8	..	..	..	..	8
	1910-11	13	..	..	..	..	13
	1911-12	21	..	..	..	..	21
	1912-13	29	..	..	..	..	29
	1913-14	24	..	..	..	..	24
	1914-15	54	..	..	..	..	54
	1915-16	46	..	..	..	..	46
	1916-17	53	..	..	..	..	53
	1917-18	48	..	..	..	..	48
	1918-19	75	..	..	..	..	75
Central Provinces and Berar	1909-10	32	..	..	..	41	73
	1910-11	31	..	..	..	63	94
	1911-12	68	..	..	..	23	91
	1912-13	57	..	..	..	23	80
	1913-14	70	..	..	..	50	120
	1914-15	72	..	..	..	92	164
	1915-16	89	..	..	..	70	159
	1916-17	118	..	..	..	168	286
	1917-18	108	..	..	..	161	269
	1918-19	110	..	..	..	176	286
Assam (a)	1909-10	48	..	..	..	2	50
	1910-11	108	..	..	..	13	121
	1911-12	156	..	..	..	..	156
	1912-13	26	..	..	..	..	26
	1913-14	17	..	..	..	..	17
	1914-15	27	..	..	..	..	27
	1915-16	34	..	..	..	..	34
	1916-17	50	..	..	..	3	53
	1917-18	70	..	..	..	10	80
	1918-19	77	..	..	..	14	91
North-West Frontier Province	1909-10	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910-11	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911-12	3	..	..	..	..	3
	1912-13	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1913-14	4	..	..	..	..	4
	1914-15	4	..	..	..	..	4
	1915-16	14	..	..	..	..	14
	1916-17	12	..	..	..	2	14
	1917-18	40	..	..	..	..	40
	1918-19	14	1	..	..	..	15
Ajmer-Merwara	1909-10	2	..	..	..	..	2
	1910-11	6	..	..	..	..	6
	1911-12	3	..	..	..	..	3
	1912-13	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1913-14	2	..	..	..	..	2
	1914-15	3	..	..	..	..	3
	1915-16	13	..	..	..	..	13
	1916-17	6	..	..	..	..	6
	1917-18	13	..	..	..	..	13
	1918-19	15	..	..	..	1	16
Total of all Provinces	1909-10	2,116	30	17	1	576	2,740
	1910-11	1,778	21	13	..	814	2,626
	1911-12	3,194	12	21	..	1,005	4,232
	1912-13	3,708	32	28	..	1,216	4,984
	1913-14	4,076	98	51	..	998	5,223
	1914-15	5,617	200	72	..	1,197	7,086
	1915-16	5,411	219	88	..	1,375	7,093
	1916-17	5,934	288	104	..	2,083	8,407
	1917-18	5,109	275	130	...	2,308	7,822
	1918-19	5,142	307	114	...	2,413	7,976

(a) Includes Eastern Bengal in 1911-12

No. 13.—*ABSTRACT STATEMENT—NUMBER of UNIVERSITY UNDER-GRADUATES in* **BRITISH INDIA.**

Province		Arts	Medicine	Engineering	Oriental languages and literature	Other faculties	Total
Bengal	1910	8,723	606	92	..	..	9,421
	1911	10,354	632	88	..	..	11,074
	1912	12,588	708	93	..	..	13,389
	1913	14,300	769	97	..	..	15,166
	1914	15,952	847	104	..	..	16,903
	1915	16,690	932	94	..	..	17,716
	1916	17,866	984	78	..	..	18,928
	1917	19,599	1,100	83	..	..	20,782
	1918	21,294	1,334	85	..	..	22,713
	1919	21,560	1,509	95	..	..	23,164
Madras	1910	4,743	253	..	..	..	4,996
	1911	5,609	244	..	..	..	5,853
	1912	6,694	254	12	..	..	6,960
	1913	7,920	258	23	..	..	8,201
	1914	9,248	234	26	..	..	9,508
	1915	10,008	272	25	..	..	10,305
	1916	9,625	259	30	..	..	9,914
	1917	8,145	261	116	..	..	8,522
	1918	8,108	289	98	..	..	8,495
	1919	8,995	327	128	..	..	9,450
Bombay	1910	2,723	558	148	..	104	3,533
	1911	2,959	564	102	..	88	3,713
	1912	3,305	531	148	..	102	4,086
	1913	3,499	538	166	..	104	4,307
	1914	4,057	623	166	..	283	5,129
	1915	3,475	648	197	..	151	4,471
	1916	4,702	644	189	..	305	5,840
	1917	4,426	885	143	..	642	6,099
	1918	5,111	1,063	148	..	303	6,625
	1919	4,961	1,153	180	..	296	6,590
United Provinces	1910	2,792	..	..	..	..	2,792
	1911	2,999	29	..	..	..	3,028
	1912	3,325	57	..	..	5	3,387
	1913	3,626	84	..	..	7	3,717
	1914	3,991	108	..	..	19	4,118
	1915	4,453	134	..	..	37	4,624
	1916	4,537	137	..	..	37	4,711
	1917	4,905	140	..	..	73	5,118
	1918	4,278	135	..	..	67	4,480
	1919	4,388	138	..	..	97	4,623

No. 13.—*ABSTRACT STATEMENT—NUMBER of UNIVERSITY UNDER-GRADUATES in* **BRITISH INDIA**—*continued.*

Province		Arts	Medicine	Engineering	Oriental languages and literature	Other faculties	Total
Bihar and Orissa	1910	1,248	..	..	..	..	1,248
	1911	1,435	..	..	..	..	1,435
	1912	1,700	..	..	..	..	1,700
	1913	2,081	..	..	..	..	2,081
	1914	2,256	..	..	..	..	2,256
	1915	2,488	..	..	..	..	2,488
	1916	2,534	..	..	..	..	2,534
	1917	2,862	..	..	..	..	2,862
	1918	3,170	..	..	..	20	3,190
	1919	2,504	495	..	..	21	3,020
Punjab	1910	702	43	110	231	..	1,086
	1911	870	37	78	286	..	1,271
	1912	983	34	22	321	..	1,360
	1913	1,027	45	26	419	..	1,517
	1914	1,092	49	..	475	..	1,616
	1915	1,133	47	..	551	..	1,731
	1916	1,362	76	..	625	..	2,063
	1917	1,680	288	..	56	..	2,024
	1918	4,090	96	..	246	207	4,639
	1919	4,732	294	..	137	88	5,251
Delhi	1910	55	..	..	..	..	55
	1911	62	..	..	..	..	62
	1912	78	..	..	..	..	78
	1913	88	..	..	..	..	88
	1914	82	..	..	..	..	82
	1915	98	..	..	..	..	98
	1916	118	..	..	..	..	118
	1917	167	..	..	..	..	167
	1918	275	..	..	74	1	350
	1919	588	32	..	..	..	620
Burma	1910	292	..	..	..	..	292
	1911	328	..	..	..	..	328
	1912	348	..	..	..	..	348
	1913	459	..	..	..	..	459
	1914	584	..	..	..	..	584
	1915	655	..	..	..	..	655
	1916	682	..	..	..	..	682
	1917	713	..	..	..	..	713
	1918	792	..	..	..	..	792
	1919	818	..	..	..	..	818

No. 13.—*ABSTRACT STATEMENT—NUMBER of UNIVERSITY UNDER-GRADUATES in* **BRITISH INDIA**—*concluded.*

Province		Arts	Medicine	Engineering	Oriental languages and literature	Other faculties	Total
Central Provinces and Berar	1910	526	..	..	..	..	526
	1911	559	..	..	..	..	559
	1912	631	..	..	..	..	631
	1913	704	..	..	..	..	704
	1914	863	..	..	..	..	863
	1915	1,011	..	..	..	..	1,011
	1916	993	..	..	..	..	993
	1917	1,090	..	..	..	..	1,090
	1918	1,026	..	..	..	..	1,026
	1919	903	..	..	..	..	903
Assam	1910	165	..	..	..	..	165
	1911	262	..	..	..	..	262
	1912	337	..	..	..	..	337
	1913	433	..	..	..	..	433
	1914	523	..	..	..	..	523
	1915	573	..	..	..	..	573
	1916	740	..	..	..	..	740
	1917	742	..	..	..	..	742
	1918	958	..	..	..	..	958
	1919	959	..	..	..	..	959
North-West Frontier Province	1910	14	..	..	..	..	14
	1911	12	..	..	..	..	12
	1912	17	..	..	..	..	17
	1913	43	..	..	..	..	43
	1914	61	..	..	..	..	61
	1915	38	..	..	..	..	38
	1916	68	..	..	..	..	68
	1917	73	..	..	..	..	73
	1918	159	..	..	11	..	170
	1919	160	..	..	..	35	195
Ajmer-Merwara	1910	55	..	..	..	..	55
	1911	39	..	..	..	..	39
	1912	50	..	..	..	..	50
	1913	63	..	..	..	..	63
	1914	83	..	..	..	..	83
	1915	109	..	..	..	..	109
	1916	131	..	..	..	..	131
	1917	138	..	..	..	..	138
	1918	116	..	..	..	..	116
	1919	110	..	..	..	..	110
Total	1910	22,038	1,460	350	231	104	24,183
	1911	25,488	1,506	268	286	88	27,636
	1912	30,056	1,584	275	321	107	32,343
	1913	34,243	1,694	312	419	98	36,766
	1914	38,892	1,861	296	475	280	41,804
	1915	40,731	2,033	316	551	178	43,809
	1916	43,358	2,100	297	625	331	46,711
	1917	44,540	2,674	345	56	737	48,352
	1918	49,377	2,917	331	331	632	53,588
	1919	50,678	3,948	403	137	537	55,703

No. 14.—*RESULTS of UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE, and SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS, stating the NUMBER who OBTAINED each DEGREE or PASSED the PRESCRIBED TESTS, in* **BRITISH INDIA***

	1914-15	1915-16
Arts Colleges—		
Master of Arts	626	489
Master of Science	100	80
Bachelor of Arts	3,315	4,106
„ „ (Honours) Final	46	87
„ „ (Honours) Preliminary	70	134
English language	1	..
B.Sc.	357	515
First B.A.	353	163
First Arts and Intermediate Examinations	7,021	7,126
Previous Examination	45	93
Oriental Colleges—		
Honours in Sanskrit	249	251
„ „ Arabic	10	2
„ „ Persian	30	17
„ „ Gurumukhi	28	18
High Proficiency in Sanskrit	689	712
„ „ „ Arabic	12	10
„ „ „ Persian	3	3
„ „ „ Gurumukhi	..	..
„ „ „ Urdu	1	5
„ „ „ Punjabi	13	16
„ „ „ Hindi	2	..
Proficiency in Sanskrit	416	397
„ „ Arabic	25	23
„ „ Persian	4	5
„ „ Urdu	..	1
„ „ Gurumukhi	..	..
„ „ Hindi	1	4
„ „ Punjabi	2	9
Colleges for Professional Training—		
Law—		
Doctor of Law	..	..
Master „ „	4	7
Bachelor of „	2,024	1,368
First LL.B. Examination	190	283
First Examination in Law	332	308
Preliminary Examination in Law	..	607
Intermediate Examination in Law	..	463
Medicine—		
M.S.	—	2
M.D.	4	2
M.B.	61	99
Final Professional Examination for M.B.B.S.	34	105
Second Professional Examination for M.B.B.S.	67	117
Honours in Medicine	..	..
First M.B.	95	134
L.M.S.	112	59
First L.M.S.	..	61
Additional Test in Chemistry	48	52
Preliminary Scientific M.B.	128	150
„ „ L.M.S.	136	238
„ „ B.S.Sc.	...	2
Bachelor of Hygiene	2	9
First Professional Examination for M.B.B.S.	100	167
Special certificate class Examination for females	2	..
Intermediate M.B.B.S. Examination	79	148

* Figures for 1916-17, 1917-18, and 1918-19 according to new arrangements appear in table No. 14-A

No. 14—*RESULTS of UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE, and SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS, stating the NUMBER who OBTAINED each DEGREE or PASSED the PRESCRIBED TESTS, in* **BRITISH INDIA**—*continued*

	1914-15	1915-16
Colleges for Professional Training—continued		
Engineering—		
B.C.E.	16	69
C.E.	44	..
L.C.E.	16	42
First L.C.E.	..	..
Examination in Art Drawing	..	..
Second Examination in Engineering	56	36
First Examination in Engineering	40	41
Roorkee College Examinations—		
Civil Engineer	14	19
Electrical Engineer	..	..
Upper Subordinate	31	33
Lower „	36	40
Teaching	541	633
Agriculture—		
Diploma	36	41
Second Examination	28	22
First „	24	20
Veterinary „	50	111
Commercial „	168	104
Schools for General Education—		
Upper Secondary Examination	..	..
Matriculation—		
Boys	12,723	14,124
Girls	155	181
'B' Final Examination	13	21
Elementary certificate examination—		
Boys	50	28
Girls	48	53
High School Examination for Europeans—		
Boys	125	125
Girls	72	57
School final Examination—		
Boys	7,246	7,038
Girls	108	112
Middle School Examination—		
Boys	48,748	44,791
Girls	1,667	1,145
Cambridge Preliminary Examination	73	115
Cambridge Junior Examination	103	221
Cambridge Senior Examination	47	120
High School Scholarship Examination—		
Boys	..	..
Girls	..	..
Vernacular Final Examination	5,256	5,479
Upper Primary Examination—		
Boys	143,697	130,709
Girls	7,238	5,617
Lower Primary Examination—		
Boys	256,949	171,237
Girls	26,931	14,964
Public Service Certificate Examination	23	19
Teachers Examination for students outside training school	460	650
Schools for Special Instruction—		
Training School Examination for Masters	7,528	8,386
Training School Examination for Mistresses	989	934
School of Arts Examination	12,814	5,189
Medical Examination	633	732
Engineering and Surveying Examination	570	597
Technical and Industrial School Examination	915	1,061
Commercial „ „	121	458
Agricultural Examination	..	115
Sanskrit Title Examination	2,287	2,532
Madrassa Central Examination	428	301
Other School Examination	3,058	2,458

No. 14-I.—*RESULTS of UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE, and SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS, stating the NUMBER who OBTAINED each DEGREE or PASSED the PRESCRIBED TESTS, in* **BENGAL**

	1914-15	1915-16
Arts Colleges—		
Master of Arts	317	251
M.Sc.	55	57
Bachelor of Arts	1,148	1,458
B.Sc.	226	334
First Arts and Intermediate Examinations	2,938	2,831
Oriental Colleges—(*None*)—		
Colleges for Professional Training—		
Law—		
Master of Law	..	..
Bachelor of ,,	1,208	365
Intermediate B. L. Examination	..	463
Preliminary B. L. Examination	..	602
Medicine—		
M. D.	..	2
M.B.	61	99
First M.B.	95	134
L.M.S.	..	..
Preliminary Scientific M.B.	128	156
Engineering—		
B.C.E.	10	22
L.C.E.	5	..
I. E. Examination	..	15
Teaching	67	79
Schools for General Education—		
Matriculation—		
Boys	5,511	5,946
Girls	44	60
B. Class Examination	10	17
Elementary certificate examination—		
Boys	46	24
Girls	42	47
Cambridge Senior Examination	33	80
Cambridge Junior Examination	61	132
Middle School Examination—		
Boys	22,166	25,403
Girls	204	190
Upper Primary Examination—		
Boys	41,081	42,688
Girls	467	529
Lower Primary Examination—		
Boys	74,116	77,170
Girls	3,396	3,623
Schools for Special Instruction—		
Training School Examination for Masters	958	1,040
Training School Examination for Mistresses	76	65
School of Arts Examination	18	33
Medical Examination	97	87
Engineering and Surveying Examination	193	146
Commercial School Examination	78	35
Sanskrit Title Examination	1,311	1,404
Madrassa Central Examination	428	301
Other School Examinations	..	..

No. 14-II.—*RESULTS of UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE, and SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS, stating the NUMBER who OBTAINED each DEGREE or PASSED the PRESCRIBED TESTS, in* **MADRAS** *and in* **BOMBAY**

	MADRAS		BOMBAY	
	1914-15	1915-16	1914-15	1915-16
Arts Colleges—				
Master of Arts	87	37	62	83
Bachelor of Arts	891	1,156	448	481
Bachelor of Arts (Honours) Preliminary English language	104	134	..	..
Bachelor of Arts (Honour final)	76	87	..	..
B.Sc.	..	..	25	34
First B.A.	353	163	..	..
First Arts and Intermediate Examinations	1,030	969	851	1,011
Previous Examinations	..	..	..	..
Oriental Colleges—(None)				
Colleges for Professional Training—				
Law—				
Master of Law	1	7	3	..
Bachelor of ,,	192	148	148	226
First Examination in Law	269	249	..	..
First LL.B. Examination	..	..	190	283
Medicine—				
M. D.	..	..	4	..
M. S.	..	..	..	1
M.B.	..	..	..	..
Final Professional M.B.B.S.	..	36	..	..
Second Professional M.B.B.S.	..	22	50	69
First Professional M.B.B.S	..	51	38	67
B. Hy.	..	..	2	9
Intermediate M.B.B.S. Examination	..	..	79	148
First M.B.	..	..	..	..
L.M.S.	..	20	110	39
First L.M.S.	..	33	..	28
B.Sc.	..	2	..	..
Preliminary Scientific L.M.S.	..	..	109	219
Engineering—				
B.C.E.	6	11	44	36
L.C.E.	1	27	..	..
First L.C.E.	..	..	..	..
Examination in Art Drawing	..	..	..	..
First Examination in Engineering	..	..	40	41
Second Examination in Engineering	..	..	56	36
Teaching	131	91	..	89
Agriculture—Diploma	..	..	20	23
Agriculture—Second Examination	..	..	28	23
Agriculture—First Examination	..	..	27	20
Veterinary	..	..	..	62
Commercial	..	..	53	103

No. 14-II—*RESULTS of UNIVERSITY, and SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS, stating the NUMBER who OBTAINED each DEGREE or PASSED the PRESCRIBED TESTS, in* **MADRAS** *and in* **BOMBAY**—*continued*

	MADRAS		BOMBAY	
	1914-15	1915-16	1914-15	1915-16
Cambridge Senior Examination	..	..	..	40
Cambridge Junior Examination	..	..	..	82
Cambridge Preliminary Examination	..	..	..	91
Schools for General Education—				
School Final Examination—				
Boys	5,421	5,030	723	459
Girls	108	103	..	..
Matriculation—				
Boys	16	8	1,542	2,258
Girls	1	..	52	81
Middle School Examination—				
Boys	...	..	1,678	3,756
Girls	..	..	62	239
Vernacular Final Examination	..	..	3,560	3,515
Upper Primary Examination—				
Boys	..	..	20,825	22,682
Girls	..	..	2,163	2,388
Lower Primary Examination—				
Boys	..	..	35,717	38,053
Girls	.	..	5,560	5,840
High School Examination for Europeans—				
Boys	..	..	30	32
Girls	..	..	..	..
Public Service Certificate Examination	...	..	..	...
Schools for Special Instruction—				
Training School Examination for Masters	1,646	1,674	1,382	1,457
Training School Examination for Mistresses	320	285	350	364
School of Arts Examination	1,923	1,991	8,662	2,250
Medical Examination	..	..	332	370
Engineering and Surveying Examination	161	229	22	66
Technical and Industrial School Examination	329	350	.	88
Commercial School Examination	..	..	..	288
Agricultural Examination	..	..	..	115
Other School Examination	..	..	678	26

No. 14-III.—*RESULTS of UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE, and SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS, stating the NUMBER who OBTAINED each DEGREE or PASSED the PRESCRIBED TESTS, in the* **UNITED PROVINCES** *and in* **BIHAR** *and* **ORISSA**

	UNITED PROVINCES		BIHAR AND ORISSA	
	1914-15	1915-16	1914-15	1915-16
Arts Colleges—				
Master of Arts	121	57	..	..
M.Sc.	38	14	..	..
Bachelor of Arts	252	370	191	174
B.Sc.	64	75	8	20
First Arts and Intermediate Examinations	697	700	413	416
Previous Examination	..	93	..	..
Oriental Colleges—				
Honours in Sanskrit	212	216	..	..
High Proficiency in Sanskrit	635	656	..	..
„ „ „ Arabic	8	6	..	..
Proficiency in Sanskrit	294	266	..	..
„ „ Arabic	25	23	..	..
Colleges for Professional Training—				
Law—				
Doctor of Law	..	..	..	..
Master of Law	..	..	..	..
Bachelor of „	338	484	13	17
Preliminary B.L. Examination	..	..	..	..
Previous Examination in law	..	..	..	..
Medicine—				
M.B.	..	..	..	..
First M.B.	..	..	..	..
Final professional examination for M. B., B.S.	16	31	..	..
L.M.S.	..	..	..	..
First L.M.S.	..	..	..	..
Preliminary Scientific M.B.	..	..	..	..
„ „ L.M.S.	27	19	..	..
First professional M.B., B.S.	33	16	..	..
Engineering—				
B.C.E.	..	..	..	..
L.C.E.	..	..	..	..
I. E. Examination	..	..	..	..
Roorkee College Examinations—				
Civil Engineer	14	19	..	..
Electrical Engineer	..	..	..	..
Upper Subordinate „	31	33	..	..
Lower „	36	40	..	..
Teaching	64	69	11	34
Agriculture—				
Higher class Examination	2	4	..	..
Commercial Examination	115	1	..	..
Schools for General Education—				
Matriculation—				
Boys	777	704	1,315	1,387
Girls	21	5	7	8
School leaving certificate examination	969	996	..	..
B. Final examination	..	..	..	4
High School Examination for Europeans—				
Boys	59	50	..	..
Girls	27	14	..	..
Cambridge local examination—				
Senior	14	..	..	..
Junior	33	..	9	7
Preliminary	49	..	24	24
Elementary Certificate Examination—				
Boys	..	..	4	4
Girls	..	..	6	6
Middle School Examination—				
Boys	6,940	7,733	4,895	5,509
Girls	207	216	50	59
Upper Primary Examination—				
Boys	23,505	24,877	9,967	10,990
Girls	385	424	177	216
Lower Primary Examination—				
Boys	..	..	23,526	25,425
Girls	..	..	856	1,109
Schools for Special Instruction—				
Training School Examination for Masters	1,438	1,883	926	1,047
Training School Examination for Mistresses	37	41	75	35
School of Arts Examination	..	..	..	..
Medical Examination	56	30	33	53
Engineering and Surveying Examination	..	..	98	71
Technical and Industrial School Examination	548	568	..	..
Commercial school examination	..	97	..	..
Agricultural Examination	..	..	..	..
Sanskrit Title Examination	..	..	976	1,068
Madrassa General Examination	..	..	..	..
Other School Examinations	1,698	1,688	515	710

No. 14-IV.—*RESULTS of UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE, and SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS, stating the NUMBER who OBTAINED each DEGREE or PASSED the PRESCRIBED TESTS, in the* **PUNJAB** *and in DELHI*

	PUNJAB		DELHI	
	1914-15	1915-16	1914-15	1915-16
Arts Colleges—				
Master of Arts	29	36	5	7
Master of Science	7	9	..	..
Bachelor of Arts	232	290	18	26
B.Sc.	17	25	..	..
First Arts	624	690	41	61
Oriental Colleges—				
Master of Oriental Learning	..	..	..	..
Bachelor of Oriental Learning	..	..	..	..
First Arts Oriental Faculty	..	..	..	..
Honours in Sanskrit	37	35	..	..
,, ,, Arabic	10	2	..	..
,, ,, Persian	30	17	..	..
,, ,, Punjabi	..	..	..	..
,, ,, Gurumukhi	28	18	..	..
High Proficiency in Sanskrit	54	56	..	..
,, ,, ,, Arabic	4	4	..	..
,, ,, ,, Persian	3	3	..	..
,, ,, ,, Urdu	1	5	..	..
,, ,, ,, Punjabi	13	16	..	..
,, ,, ,, Pashto	..	..	..	..
,, ,, ,, Hindi	2	..	..	..
,, ,, ,, Gurumukhi	..	..	..	..
Proficiency in Sanskrit	122	131	..	..
,, ,, Arabic	..	..	..	..
,, ,, Persian	4	5	..	..
,, ,, Urdu	..	1	..	..
,, ,, Gurumukhi	..	..	..	..
,, ,, Punjabi	2	9	..	..
,, ,, Hindi	1	4	..	..
Colleges for Professional Training—				
Law—				
Bachelor of Law	33	58	..	..
First Examination in Law	63	59	..	..
Intermediate Examination in Law	..	..	..	..
Licentiate Examination in Law	..	..	..	..
First Certificate Examination in Law	..	..	..	..
Preliminary Examination in Law	..	..	..	..
Special Tests Examination in Law	..	..	..	..
Medicine—				
M. S.	..	1	..	..
M.B.	..	..	..	..
First M.B.	..	..	..	..
L.M.S.	2	..	..	..
First L.M.S.	..	..	..	..
Preliminary Scientific L.M.S.	..	..	..	..
Final professional Examination for M.B., B.S.	18	38	..	..
Second professional Examination for M.B., B.S.	29	21	..	..
First professional Examination for M.B., B.S.	17	33	..	..
Special Certificate Class Examination for Females	2	..	..	..
Additional Test in Chemistry	48	52	..	..
Engineering—(None)				
Teaching	260	261	..	..
Agriculture	14	14	..	..
Veterinary	50	49	..	..
Schools for General Education—				
Matriculation—				
Boys	2,228	2,382	117	116
Girls	17	18	..	..
High School Examination for Europeans—				
Boys	17	22	..	..
Girls	25	17	..	..
Middle School Examination—				
Boys	46	44	51	65
Girls	209	231	19	24
Vernacular Final Examination	1,696	1,908	..	..
Upper Primary Examination—				
Boys	..	..	..	..
Girls	..	..	..	..
Lower Primary Examination—				
Boys	..	..	..	..
Girls	..	..	..	..
Public Service Certificate Examination	464	413	..	..
Schools for Special Instruction—				
Training School Examination for Masters	40	42	..	..
Training School Examination for Mistresses	132	144	..	..
School of Arts Examination	115	134	..	..
Medical Examination	..	..	..	..
Engineering and Surveying Examination	49	34	..	..
Technical and Industrial School Examination	19	34	1	6
Commercial School Examination	33	27	10	11
Sanskrit Title Examination	..	..	..	..
Other School Examinations	..	..	..	..

No. 14-V.—*RESULTS of UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE, and SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS, stating the NUMBER who OBTAINED each DEGREE or PASSED the PRESCRIBED TESTS, in* **BURMA**

	1914-15	1915-16
Arts Colleges—		
Master of Arts	1	1
Bachelor of Arts	52	39
B.Sc.	1	6
First Arts and Intermediate Examinations	134	98
Oriental Colleges—(*None*)		
Colleges for Professional Training—		
Law—		
Bachelor of Law	..	..
First Examination in Law	..	..
Medicine—(*None*)		
Engineering—(*None*)		
Teaching	..	..
Schools for General Education—		
Matriculation—		
Boys	249	231
Girls	4	3
A. V. High School Final Examination—		
Boys	..	207
Girls	..	9
High School Examination for Europeans—		
Boys	19	21
Girls	20	26
Middle School Examination—		
Boys	10,683	1,918
Girls	870	150
Upper Primary Examination—		
Boys	28,124	10,623
Girls	3,144	1,240
Lower Primary Examination—		
Boys	117,044	30,589
Girls	16,584	3,784
Public Service Certificate Examination	23	19
Teachers Examination for students outside training school	460	650
Schools for Special Instruction—		
Training School Examination for Masters	253	236
Training School Examination for Mistresses	53	69
Medical Examination	..	58
Engineering and Surveying Examination	47	51
Technical and Industrial School Examination	..	..
Sanskrit Examinations	..	..
Madrassa Maktab Examination	..	..
Other School Examinations	167	34

No. 14-VI.—*RESULTS of UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE, and SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS, stating the NUMBER who OBTAINED each DEGREE or PASSED the PRESCRIBED TESTS, in the* **CENTRAL PROVINCES** *and* **BERAR** *and in* **ASSAM**

	CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR		ASSAM	
	1914-15	1915-16	1914-15	1915-16
Arts Colleges—				
Master of Arts	7	17	..	..
Bachelor of Arts	55	62	21	29
B.Sc.	10	10	6	5
First Arts and Intermediate Examinations	134	162	114	115
Oriental Colleges—(None)				
Colleges for Professional Training—				
Law—				
Bachelor of Law	92	70	..	..
First Examination in Law	..	..	..	..
Preliminary Examination in Law	..	..	..	5
Previous examination	..	..	..	..
Medicine—(None)				
Engineering—(None)				
Teaching	...	10	...	.
Schools for General Education—				
Matriculation—				
Boys	423	462	348	394
Girls	7	5	2	1
School Final Examination—				
Boys	133	346	..	..
Girls	..	..	..	..
High School Scholarship Examination—				
Boys	..	..	..	..
Girls	..	..	..	..
Middle School Examination—				
Boys	15	9	1,519	150
Girls	14	16	23	6
Upper Primary Examination—				
Boys	18,114	18,849	2,081	..
Girls	747	609	166	..
Lower Primary Examination—				
Boys	...	...	6,546	..
Girls	..	..	276	..
Schools for Special Instruction—				
Training School Examination for Masters	396	522	...	..
Training School Examination for Mistresses	38	33	..	..
Schools of Art Examination	2,078	771	..	..
Medical Examination	..	..	..	..
Engineering and Surveying Examination	...	...	...	...
Technical and Industrial School Examination	18	15	...	...
Sanskrit Examinations	..	..	..	..
Madrassa Maktab Examinations	..	..	..	..
Other School Examinations	...	..	..	..

No. 14-VII.—*RESULTS of UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE, and SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS, stating the NUMBER who OBTAINED each DEGREE or PASSED the PRESCRIBED TESTS, in the* **NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE**

	1914-15	1915-16
Arts Colleges—		
Master of Arts	..	..
Bachelor of Arts	4	14
First Arts	18	38
Oriental Colleges—		
Honours in Sanskrit	...	...
„ „ „ Persian	..	..
„ „ Arabic	...	..
High Proficiency in Sanskrit	..	..
„ „ „ Persian	..	..
„ „ „ Pashto	..	..
Proficiency in Sanskrit	..	...
„ „ Arabic	..	...
„ „ Persian	..	..
„ „ Pashto	..	..
Additional Examination in English for Oriental Titles	..	..
Colleges for Professional Training—		
Law—		
First Examination in Law	..	...
Schools for General Education—		
Matriculation—		
Boys	130	186
Girls	..	..
Middle School Examination—		
Boys	603	111
Girls	9	8
Upper Primary Examination—		
Boys	..	..
Girls	89	211
Lower Primary Examination—		
Boys	...	
Girls	259	603
Schools for Special Instruction—		
Training School Examination for Masters	52	65

No. 14-VIII.—*RESULTS of UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE, and SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS, stating the NUMBER who OBTAINED each DEGREE or PASSED the PRESCRIBED TESTS, in* **AJMER-MERWARA** *and in* **COORG**

	Ajmer-Merwara		Coorg	
	1914-15	1915-16	1914-15	1915-16
Arts Colleges—				
Master of Arts	..	..	..	..
Bachelor of Arts	3	7	..	..
„ „ Science	..	6	..	..
First Arts	27	34	..	..
Previous Examination	45	..	..	..
Oriental Colleges—				
Honours in Sanskrit	..	..	..	..
„ „ Persian	..	..	..	..
„ „ Arabic	..	..	..	..
High Proficiency in Sanskrit	..	..	..	..
„ „ „ Persian	..	..	..	..
„ „ „ Pashto	..	..	..	..
Proficiency in Sanskrit	..	..	..	..
„ „ Arabic	..	..	..	..
„ „ Persian	..	..	..	..
„ „ Pashto	..	..	..	..
Additional Examination in English for Oriental Titles	..	..	..	..
Colleges for Professional Training—				
Law—				
First Examination in Law	..	..	..	..
Schools for General Education—				
Matriculation—				
Boys	67	50	..	..
Girls	..	..	..	..
Middle School Examination—				
Boys	152	93	..	..
Girls	..	6	..	..
Upper Primary Examination—				
Boys	..	..	..	..
Girls	..	..	..	..
Lower Primary Examination—				
Boys	..	..	..	..
Girls	..	..	..	..
Vernacular Final Examination	..	56	..	..
Public Service Certificate Examination	..	..	7	..
Schools for Special Instruction—				
Training School Examination for Masters	6	21	..	28
Sanskrit Title Examination	..	..	..	..
Other School Examination	..	..	..	..

No. 14-A.—*RESULTS of UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE and SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS, stating the NUMBER WHO OBTAINED each DEGREE or PASSED the PRESCRIBED TESTS, in* **BRITISH INDIA**

		1916-17	1917-18	1918-19		
ARTS COLLEGES						
Doctor of Philosophy	Males	..	2	2		
	Females	..	..	..		
Doctor of Science	Males	..	..	4		
	Females	..	..	..		
Master of Arts	Males	650	706	723		
	Females	6	1	2		
Master of Science	Males	152	146	151		
	Females	..	..	1		
Bachelor of Arts (Honours)	Males	767	661	814		
	Females	13	10	20		
„ „ Part I	Males	111	124	111		
Bachelor of Arts (pass)	Males	3,387	3,050	2,819		
	Females	42	29	35		
Bachelor of Arts (pass) Part I	Males	358	879	665		
	Females	8	20	10		
„ „ „ „ II	Males	..	523	873		
	Females	..	12	11		
Bachelor of Science (Honours)	Males	102	81	93		
	Females	..	..	..		
Bachelor of Science (pass)	Males	337	420	476		
	Females	1	3	2		
Intermediate in Arts	Males	5,415	6,508	7,360		
	Females	79	99	156		
„ „ Part I	Males	..	..	10		
	Females	—	..	..		
„ „ Part II	Males	..	..	15		
	Females	..	..	4		
Intermediate in Science	Males	1,513	1,738	1,910		
	Females	3	2	7		
ORIENTAL COLLEGES						
Master of Oriental Learning	Males	..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..		
Bachelor of Oriental Learning	Males	..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..		
Intermediate, Oriental Faculty	Males	..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..		
Title examinations conducted by Universities or taken by students from institutions of Collegiate grade. — Sanskrit	Males	1,565	1,832	1,694		
	Females	22	11	24		
Vidvan	Males	14	9	..		
Arabic	Males	57	78	62		
	Females	12	..	..		
Persian	Males	65	46	55		
	Females	..	..	..		
Pashto	Males	1	..	..		
Pali	Males	..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..		
Hindi	Males	10	6	7		
	Females	7	7	5		
Urdu	Males	3	6	8		
	Females	2	..	..		
Punjabi	Males	46	46	38		
	Females	3	1	5		
Bengali	Males	..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..		

No. 14-A.—*RESULTS of UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE and SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS, stating the NUMBER WHO OBTAINED each DEGREE or PASSED the PRESCRIBED TESTS, in* **BRITISH INDIA**—*continued*

		1916-17	1917-18	1918-19		
COLLEGES FOR PROFESSIONAL TRAINING						
Law						
Doctor of Law	Males	..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..		
Master of Law	Males	10	12	13		
	Females	..	..	..		
Bachelor of Law	Males	1,711	1,810	1,890		
	Females	1	..	..		
Bachelor of Commerce	Males	26	52	56		
Medicine						
Doctor of Medicine or Surgery	Males	2	7	5		
	Females	..	..	..		
Doctor of Hygiene	Males	1	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..		
Master of Surgery	Males	..	..	2		
	Females	..	..	..		
Master of Obstetrics	Males	..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..		
Bachelor of Medicine or Surgery	Males	273	261	281		
	Females	10	5	18		
First M.B. Examination	Males	258	146	186		
	Females	7	3	4		
Bachelor of Hygiene	Males	..	..	1		
	Females	..	..	..		
Final Membership	Males	1	4	6		
Bachelor of Sanitary Science	Males	..	2	..		
	Females	..	..	..		
Preliminary Scientific Examination in Medicine	Males	17	25	22		
	Females	1	..	..		
Licentiate of Medicine and Surgery	Males	44	35	21		
	Females	2	..	..		
Engineering						
Master of Civil Engineering	Males	..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..		
Bachelor of Civil Engineering	Males	63	60	60		
	Females	..	..	..		
Bachelor of Mechanical Engineering	Males	5	9	11		
Licentiate of Civil Engineering	Males	13	29	29		
	Females	..	..	..		
EXAMINATIONS NOT CONDUCTED BY UNIVERSITIES FOR						
Civil Engineers	Males	36	45	31		
	Females	..	..	..		
Electrical Engineers	Males	6	6	9		
	Females	..	..	..		
Mechanical Engineers	Males	15	10	23		
Upper Subordinates	Males	76	73	71		
	Females	..	..	..		
Lower Subordinates	Males	110	123	123		
	Females	..	..	..		
P. W. D. Accountants	Males	14	6	7		
TEACHING						
Post-graduate degrees or licences	Males	283	391	378		
	Females	11	16	20		
Under-graduate licences or diplomas	Males	223	170	208		
	Females	27	30	16		

No. 14-A.—*RESULTS of UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE and SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS, stating the NUMBER WHO OBTAINED each DEGREE or PASSED the PRESCRIBED TESTS, in* **BRITISH INDIA**—*continued*

		1916-17	1917-18	1918-19		
Agriculture						
Master of Agriculture	Males	..	..	2		
	Females	..	..	..		
Bachelor of Agriculture	Males	41	27	54		
	Females	..	..	..		
Licentiate of Agriculture	Males	25	38	36		
	Females	..	..	..		
Veterinary Examinations	Males	103	136	156		
	Females	..	..	..		
Commercial Examinations	Males	271	270	247		
	Females	..	2	..		
Technological Examinations	Males	47	56	69		
SCHOOLS FOR GENERAL EDUCATION						
Matriculation	Males	14,609	16,599	16,284		
	Females	190	204	149		
School final or leaving certificate	Males	8,115	7,829	10,863		
	Females	174	175	217		
Elementary school certificate examination for Europeans	Males	..	..	84		
	Females	..	..	53		
'B' Final examination	Males	32	37	30		
	Females	..	..	..		
Supplementary class final examination for Europeans	Males	..	2	3		
	Females	..	8	18		
Vernacular high examination in Burma	Males	42	115	118		
	Females	1	9	19		
High School examination for Europeans	Males	114	148	164		
	Females	113	133	154		
Cambridge higher examination	Males	..	..	1		
	Females	..	..	18		
Cambridge senior examination	Males	182	57	180		
	Females	138	27	71		
Cambridge junior examination	Males	250	87	255		
	Females	148	56	168		
Cambridge preliminary examination	Males	310	20	228		
	Females	160	6	121		
Anglo-vernacular higher Standard Examination	Males	..	..	38		
	Females	..	..	..		
Anglo-vernacular middle examination	Males	36,568	40,008	41,282		
	Females	829	737	682		
„ „ lower standard examination	Males	..	..	43		
	Females	..	..	..		
Vernacular final or middle examination	Males	10,636	14,735	13,758		
	Females	448	566	515		
English „ „ „	Males	..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	68		
Middle examination for Europeans	Males	118	243	245		
	Females	91	241	259		
Upper primary examination	Males	135,634	115,047	115,930		
	Females	5,372	3,142	3,317		
Lower primary examination	Males	170,165	162,791	160,038		
	Females	13,241	11,361	11,996		
„ Secondary examination	Males	..	..	6		
	Females	..	..	..		

No. 14-A.—*RESULTS of UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE and SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS, stating the NUMBER WHO OBTAINED each DEGREE or PASSED the PRESCRIBED TESTS, in* **BRITISH INDIA**—*concluded*

		1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
Schools for Special Instruction				
Training school examinations for masters—				
Secondary		1,324	1,225	1,439
Primary		8,276	7,493	7,380
Training school examinations for mistresses—				
Secondary		205	244	248
Primary		1,135	1,074	1,197
Teachers' examinations for those who are not students of a training school	Males	698	668	429
	Females	49	9	56
School of Art examinations	Males	3,979	3,929	4,853
	Females	198	201	261
Engineering school examinations	Males	131	132	219
	Females	..	..	..
Overseer examinations	Males	49	54	58
Examination in Surveying	Males	72	80	62
	Females	..	..	..
Sub-Overseer examinations	Males	92	88	88
Technical and Industrial school examination	Males	872	760	896
	Females	..	69	..
Commercial school examination	Males	147	170	191
	Females	..	..	3
Agricultural school examination	Males	133	60	18
	Females	..	..	..
Title or other Oriental examinations conducted by authorities other than Universities or taken by students in institutions of non-collegiate grade. — Sanskrit	Males	419	2,592	2,562
	Females	1	3	5
Arabic	Males	5	5	3
	Females	..	..	..
Persian	Males	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..
Pali	Males	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..
Other school examinations	Males	5,956	4,583	4,271
	Females	85	83	24

No. 14-A I.—*RESULTS of UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE and SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS stating the NUMBER WHO OBTAINED each DEGREE or PASSED the PRESCRIBED TESTS, in* **BENGAL** *and* **MADRAS**

			Bengal					Madras				
			1916-17	1917-18	1918 19			1916-17	1917-18	1918-19		
Arts Colleges												
Doctor of Philosophy		Males	..	2	2			..	..	..		
		Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Doctor of Science		Males	..	..	3			..	..	..		
		Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Master of Arts		Males	305	396	396			57	37	23		
		Females	2	..	..			1	..	..		
Master of Science		Males	88	96	96			..	..	..		
		Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Bachelor of Arts (Honours)		Males	294	199	247			115	88	106		
		Females	2	5	9			2	1	..		
,, ,, Part I		Males	..	..	..			111	124	111		
Bachelor of Arts (pass)		Males	1,270	1,378	1,205			580	..	..		
		Females	11	16	14			11	..	..		
Bachelor of Arts (pass) Part I		Males	..	..	..			358	879	665		
		Females	..	..	..			8	20	10		
,, ,, ,, Part II		Males	..	..	..			..	528	873		
		Females	..	..	..			..	12	11		
Bachelor of Science (Honours)		Males	85	54	68			..	..	..		
		Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Bachelor of Science (pass)		Males	176	228	235			..	..	..		
		Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Intermediate in Arts		Males	2,388	2,785	3,621			555	914	1,015		
		Females	26	36	54			11	19	42		
Intermediate in Science		Males	665	837	1,056			..	..	..		
		Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Oriental Colleges												
Master of Oriental Learning		Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
		Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Bachelor of Oriental Learning		Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
		Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Intermediate Oriental Faculty		Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
		Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Title examinations conducted by Universities or taken by students from institutions of collegiate grade	Sanskrit	Males	..	..	..			12	9	11		
		Females	.	..	..			..	..	8		
	Vidvan	Males	..	..	..			14	9	..		
	Arabic	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
		Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Persian	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
		Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Pashto	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Pali	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
		Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Hindi	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
		Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Urdu	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
		Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Punjabi	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
		Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Bengali	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
		Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		

No. 14-A I—*RESULTS of UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE and SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS, stating the NUMBER WHO OBTAINED each DEGREE or PASSED the PRESCRIBED TESTS, in* **BENGAL** *and* **MADRAS**—*continued*

		Bengal					Madras				
		1916-17	1917-18	1918-19			1916-17	1917-18	1918-19		
Colleges For Professional Training											
Law											
Doctor of Law	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Master of Law	Males	2	2	1			8	9	9		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Bachelor of Law	Males	485	512	493			176	195	248		
	Females	1	..	..			..	..	..		
Bachelor of Commerce	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Medicine											
Doctor of Medicine or Surgery	Males	2	2	3			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Doctor of Hygiene	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Master of Surgery	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Master of Obstetrics	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Bachelor of Medicine or Surgery	Males	122	92	117			16	20	16		
	Females	1	..	5			..	..	1		
First M. B. Examination	Males	151	128	160			..	..	..		
	Females	3	3	4			..	..	..		
Bachelor of Hygiene	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Final Membership	Males	1	4	6			..	..	..		
Bachelor of Sanitary Science	Males	..	..	..			..	2	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Preliminary Scientific Examination in Medicine	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Licentiate of Medicine and Surgery	Males	..	..	..			11	22	21		
	Females	..	..	..			1	..	..		
Engineering											
Master of Civil Engineering	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Bachelor of Civil Engineering	Males	6	13	13			12	12	5		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Bachelor of Mechanical Engineering	Males	..	..	..			3	7	7		
Licentiate of Civil Engineering	Males	13	29	29			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Examinations not conducted by Universities for											
Civil Engineers	Males	..	..	..			19	24	11		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Electrical Engineers	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Mechanical Engineers	Males	..	..	..			5	..	12		
Upper Subordinates	Males	..	..	..			43	43	40		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Lower Subordinates	Males	..	..	..			56	65	61		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
P. W. D. Accountants	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Teaching											
Post-graduate degrees or licences	Males	44	50	42			106	142	156		
	Females	6	5	6			1	7	10		
Under-graduate licences or diplomas	Males	35	23	35			..	..	..		
	Females	5	1	2			..	..	..		

No. 14-A I—*RESULTS of UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE and SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS, stating the NUMBER WHO OBTAINED each DEGREE or PASSED the PRESCRIBED TESTS, in* **BENGAL** *and* **MADRAS**—*continued*

		BENGAL			MADRAS		
		1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
Agriculture							
Master of Agriculture	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bachelor of Agriculture	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..
Licentiate of Agriculture	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..
Veterinary Examinations	Males	25	31	33	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..
Commercial Examinations	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..
Technological Examinations	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..
SCHOOLS FOR GENERAL EDUCATION							
Matriculation	Males	8,349	7,689	9,326	1	5	6
	Females	65	69	83	..	1	..
School final or leaving certificate	Males	43	51	..	5,316	5,364	5,791
	Females	44	42	..	118	111	116
Elementary School certificate examination for Europeans.	Males	..	..	84	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	53	..	..	..
'B' Final examination	Males	25	34	24	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..
Supplementary class final examination for Europeans.	Males	..	2	3	..	..	..
	Females	..	8	13	..	..	..
High School examination for Europeans	Males	..	..	..	28	34	41
	Females	..	..	..	37	33	44
Cambridge higher examination	Males	..	..	1	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	18	..	..	..
Cambridge senior examination	Males	52	44	77	8	..	1
	Females	41	25	25	7	..	1
Cambridge junior examination	Males	92	70	63	5	2	5
	Females	48	52	49	5	2	2
Cambridge preliminary examination	Males	90	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	36	..	..	..	..	..
Anglo-vernacular Higher Standard examination.	Males	..	..	33	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..
Anglo-vernacular middle examination	Males	25,551	27,101	26,274	..	..	..
	Females	165	179	181	..	..	..
Anglo-vernacular lower Standard examination.	Males	..	..	43	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..
Vernacular final or middle examination	Males	1,383	1,157	981	..	..	..
	Females	61	38	24	..	..	..
Middle examination for Europeans	Males	..	..	..	29	44	36
	Females	..	..	..	39	57	59
Upper primary examination	Males	44,920	45,304	41,732	..	..	..
	Females	620	608	575	..	..	..
Lower primary examination	Males	80,406	80,994	74,274	..	..	..
	Females	3,685	3,799	3,692	..	..	..

No. 14-A I—*RESULTS of UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE and SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS, stating the NUMBER WHO OBTAINED each DEGREE or PASSED the PRESCRIBED TESTS, in* **BENGAL** *and* **MADRAS** *—concluded*

		Bengal					Madras				
		1916-17	1917-18	1918-19			1916-17	1917-18	1918-19		
Schools for Special Instruction											
Training school examinations for masters—											
Secondary		133	136	134			413	565	586		
Primary		928	1,010	954			2,045	1,537	1,392		
Training school examinations for mistresses—											
Secondary		14	47	65			97	89	84		
Primary		49	12	66			412	360	324		
Teachers' examinations for those who are not students of a training school	Males	50	23	29			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
School of Art examinations	Males	28	26	22			1,833	1,502	1,650		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Engineering school examinations	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Overseer examinations	Males	30	46	43			..	..	..		
Examination in Surveying	Males	51	59	44			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Sub-Overseer examinations	Males	56	51	60			..	..	..		
Technical and Industrial school examination	Males	36	37	37			406	441	474		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Commercial school examination	Males	45	51	87			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Agricultural school examination	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Title or other Oriental examinations conducted by authorities other than Universities or taken by students in institutions of non-collegiate grade — Sanskrit	Males	307	363	322			..	..	..		
	Females	1	2	..			..	..	..		
Arabic	Males	5	5	3			..	..	..		
	Females	..	...	..			..	..	..		
Persian	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Pali	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Other school examinations	Males	1,648	1,742	2,073			..	..	..		
	Females	5	6	1			..	..	..		

No. 14-A II—*RESULTS of UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE and SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS, stating the NUMBER WHO OBTAINED each DEGREE or PASSED the PRESCRIBED TESTS, in* **BOMBAY** *and the* **UNITED PROVINCES**

		BOMBAY			UNITED PROVINCES		
		1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
ARTS COLLEGES							
Doctor of Philosophy	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..
Doctor of Science	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..
Master of Arts	Males	57	20	22	..	..	..
	Females	2	1	2	162	163	191
Master of Science	Males	2	2	2	1	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	46	32	35
Bachelor of Arts (Honours)	Males	254	300	324	..	..	1
	Females	9	4	10	..	..	..
„ „ „ Part I	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bachelor of Arts (pass)	Males	307	348	353	..	..	..
	Females	7	5	8	393	319	398
Bachelor of Arts (pass) Part I	Males	..	..	..	10	4	7
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bachelor of Science (Honours)	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bachelor of Science (pass)	Males	35	48	52	..	..	..
	Females	..	1	..	62	63	90
Intermediate in Arts	Males	716	608	749	1	1	..
	Females	17	27	20	489	594	503
Intermediate in Science	Males	73	79	116	9	6	13
	Females	..	..	..	258	277	272
					3	2	7
ORIENTAL COLLEGES							
Master of Oriental Learning	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bachelor of Oriental Learning	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..
Intermediate Oriental Faculty	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..
Title examinations conducted by Universities or taken by students from institutions of Collegiate grade — Sanskrit	Males	..	..	..	1,286	1,577	1,500
	Females	..	..	..	6	3	7
Vidvan	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arabic	Males	..	..	..	41	51	48
	Females	..	..	..	12	..	..
Persian	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pashto	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pali	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..
Hindi	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..
Urdu	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..
Punjabi	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bengali	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..

No. 14-A II—*RESULTS of UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE and SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS, stating the NUMBER WHO OBTAINED each DEGREE or PASSED the PRESCRIBED TESTS, in* **BOMBAY** *and the* **UNITED PROVINCES**—*continued*

		Bombay					United Provinces				
		1916-17	1917-18	1918-19			1916-17	1917-18	1918-19		
Colleges for Professional Training											
Law											
Doctor of Law	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Master of Law	Males	..	1	3			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Bachelor of Law	Males	158	200	227			649	508	603		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Bachelor of Commerce	Males	26	52	56			..	..	..		
Medicine											
Doctor of Medicine or Surgery	Males	..	4	2			..	1	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Doctor of Hygiene	Males	1	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Master of Surgery	Males	..	..	2			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Master of Obstetrics	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Bachelor of Medicine or Surgery	Males	72	86	77			47	41	34		
	Females	5	3	12			4	2	..		
First M. B. Examination	Males	82	..	..			25	18	26		
	Females	4	..	..			..	..	..		
Bachelor of Hygiene	Males	..	..	1			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Final Membership	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Bachelor of Sanitary Science	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Preliminary Scientific Examination in Medicine	Males	..	..	..			17	25	22		
	Females	..	..	..			1	..	..		
Licentiate of Medicine and Surgery	Males	32	13	..			..	..	..		
	Females	1	..	..			..	..	..		
Engineering											
Master of Civil Engineering	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Bachelor of Civil Engineering	Males	45	35	42			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Bachelor of Mechanical Engineering	Males	2	2	4			..	..	..		
Licentiate, Civil Engineering	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Examinations not conducted by Universities for											
Civil Engineers	Males	..	..	..			17	21	20		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Electrical Engineers	Males	6	6	9			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Mechanical Engineers	Males	10	10	11			..	..	..		
Upper Subordinates	Males	..	..	..			33	30	31		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Lower Subordinates	Males	16	20	24			38	38	38		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
P. W. D. Accountants	Males	14	6	7			..	..	..		
Teaching											
Post graduate degrees or licences	Males	32	30	28			31	52	62		
	Females	..	..	..			4	4	3		
Under-graduate licences or diplomas	Males	..	..	..			40	32	33		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		

No. 14-A II—*RESULTS of UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE and SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS, stating the NUMBER WHO OBTAINED each DEGREE or PASSED the PRESCRIBED TESTS, in* **BOMBAY** *and the* **UNITED PROVINCES**—*continued*

		Bombay					United Provinces				
		1916-17	1917-18	1918-19			1916-17	1917-18	1918-19		
Agriculture											
Master of Agriculture	Males	..	..	2			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Bachelor of Agriculture	Males	30	18	27			11	9	6		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Licentiate of Agriculture	Males	..	..	..			18	18	17		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Veterinary Examinations	Males	23	69	83			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Commercial Examinations	Males	261	260	235			10	8	12		
	Females	..	2	..			..	..	..		
Technological Examinations	Males	47	56	69			..	..	..		
SCHOOLS FOR GENERAL EDUCATION											
Matriculation	Males	1,305	2,132	..			658	475	486		
	Females	65	74	..			22	12	13		
School final or leaving certificate	Males	528	484	2,065			1,288	993	2,596		
	Females	1	..	70			..	5	8		
'B' Final examination	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
High School examination for Europeans	Males	9	13	22			..	..	..		
	Females	10	14	18			..	..	..		
Cambridge higher examination	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Cambridge senior examination	Males	20	3	22							
	Females	35	..	19			64	..	64		
							39	..	23		
Cambridge junior examination	Males	30	..	29							
	Females	34	..	42			86	..	111		
							44	..	64		
Cambridge preliminary examination	Males	41	..	39							
	Females	46	..	44			122	..	128		
							61	..	64		
English middle examination	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	68		
Anglo-vernacular middle examination	Males	4,538	4,277	5,358			..	..	..		
	Females	324	320	331			129	98	..		
Vernacular final or middle examination	Males	3 261	2,901	2,966			1,743	6,126	5,454		
	Females	6	3	1			69	137	90		
Middle examination for Europeans	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Upper primary examination	Males	22,808	2,618	3,484			25,418	25,897	27,659		
	Females	2,179	10	60			412	440	388		
Lower primary examination	Males	32,755	25,269	25,534			..	..	..		
	Females	4,234	2,510	2,707			..	..	..		

No. 14-A II—*RESULTS of UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE and SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS, stating the NUMBER WHO OBTAINED each DEGREE or PASSED the PRESCRIBED TESTS, in* **BOMBAY** *and the* **UNITED PROVINCES**—*concluded*

		Bombay			United Provinces		
		1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
Schools for Special Instruction							
Training school examinations for masters—							
Secondary		..	..	..	297	150	329
Primary		1,356	1,248	1,333	1,603	1,245	1,394
Training school examinations for mistresses—							
Secondary		..	..	..	47	55	39
Primary		430	469	545	9	18	16
Teachers' examinations for those who are not students of a training school	Males	63	57	55	..	..	..
	Females	..	4	15	..	..	..
School of Art examinations	Males	1,865	2,109	2,581	..	..	..
	Females	191	186	246	..	..	..
Engineering school examinations	Males	28	29	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..
Overseer examinations	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..
Examination in Surveying	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sub-Overseer examinations	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..
Technical and Industrial school examination	Males	..	..	..	376	242	322
	Females	.	..	..	..	69	..
Commercial school examination	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..
Agricultural school examination	Males	88	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..
Title or other Oriental examinations conducted by authorities other than Universities or taken by students in institutions of non-collegiate grade — Sanskrit	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arabic	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..
Persian	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pali	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other school examinations	Males	103	68	170	1,802	1,942	1,688
	Females	3	1	4	13	12	8

No. 14-A III.—*RESULTS of UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE and SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS, stating the NUMBER WHO OBTAINED each DEGREE or PASSED the PRESCRIBED TESTS, in* **BIHAR** *and* **ORISSA** *and the* **PUNJAB**

		Bihar and Orissa					Punjab				
		1916-17	1917-18	1918-19			1916-17	1917-18	1918-19		
Arts Colleges											
Doctor of Philosophy	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Doctor of Science	Males	..	..	..			..	..	1		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Master of Arts	Males	..	..	6			43	56	52		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Master of Science	Males	..	..	..			14	13	14		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Bachelor of Arts (Honours)	Males	16	10	22			61	63	59		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	1		
" " " Part I	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Bachelor of Arts (pass)	Males	189	185	168			461	567	495		
	Females	..	..	..			2	3	4		
Bachelor of Arts (pass) Part I	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Bachelor of Science (Honours)	Males	6	8	6			10	14	18		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Bachelor of Science (pass)	Males	21	14	9			21	39	46		
	Females	..	..	..			..	1	2		
Intermediate in Arts	Males	352	419	282			523	681	623		
	Females	1	1	2			8	4	11		
Intermediate in Science	Males	102	109	80			264	270	211		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Oriental Colleges											
Master of Oriental Learning	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Bachelor of Oriental Learning	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Intermediate Oriental Faculty	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Title examinations conducted by Universities or taken by students from institutions of Collegiate grade. — Sanskrit	Males	..	..	..			258	241	183		
	Females	..	..	..			11	8	9		
Vidvan	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Arabic	Males	..	..	..			16	27	14		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Persian	Males	..	..	..			64	41	55		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Pashto	Males	..	..	..			1	..	..		
Pali	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Hindi	Males	..	..	..			9	6	7		
	Females	..	..	..			7	4	5		
Urdu	Males	..	..	..			3	6	8		
	Females	..	..	..			2	..	..		
Punjabi	Males	..	..	..			43	43	38		
	Females	..	..	..			3	1	5		
Bengali	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		

No. 14-A III.—*RESULTS of UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE and SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS, stating the NUMBE WHO OBTAINED each DEGREE or PASSED the PRESCRIBED TESTS, in* **BIHAR** *and* **ORISSA** *and th* **PUNJAB**—*continued*

		Bihar and Orissa					Punjab				
		1916-17	1917-18	1918-19			1916-17	1917-18	1918-19		
Colleges for Professional Training											
Law											
Doctor of Law	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Master of Law	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Bachelor of Law	Males	25	193	54			69	84	130		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Bachelor of Commerce	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Medicine											
Doctor of Medicine or Surgery	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Doctor of Hygiene	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Master of Surgery	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Master of Obstetrics	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Bachelor of Medicine or Surgery	Males	..	..	..			16	22	36		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
First M.B. Examination	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Bachelor of Hygiene	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Final Membership	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Bachelor of Sanitary Science	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Preliminary Scientific Examination in Medicine	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Licentiate of Medicine and Surgery	Males	..	..	..			1	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Engineering											
Master of Civil Engineering	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Bachelor of Civil Engineering	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	.	..	..			..	..	..		
Bachelor of Mechanical Engineering	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Licentiate of Civil Engineering	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Examinations not conducted by Universities for							..	..	..		
Civil Engineers	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	.	..	..			..	..	..		
Electrical Engineers	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Mechanical Engineers	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Upper Subordinates	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Lower Subordinates	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
P. W. D. Accountants	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Teaching											
Post-graduate degrees or licences	Males	6		15			40	53	40		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	1		
Under-graduate licences or diplomas	Males	10	8	14			111	107	121		
	Females	..	..	..			22	29	14		

No. 14-A III.—*RESULTS of UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE and SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS, stating the NUMBER WHO OBTAINED each DEGREE or PASSED the PRESCRIBED TESTS, in* **BIHAR** *and* **ORISSA** *and the* **PUNJAB**—*continued*

		Bihar and Orissa				Punjab			
		1916-17	1917-18	1918-19		1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	
Agriculture									
Master of Agriculture	Males	..	..	..		..	..	..	
	Females	..	..	..		..	..	..	
Bachelor of Agriculture	Males	..	..	..		..	..	..	
	Females	..	..	..		..	..	..	
Licentiate of Agriculture	Males	..	..	..		..	..	12	
	Females	..	..	..		..	..	..	
Veterinary Examinations	Males	..	..	..		55	36	40	
	Females	..	..	..		..	..	..	
Commercial Examinations	Males	..	..	..		..	..	..	
	Females	..	..	..		..	..	..	
Technological Examinations	Males	..	..	..		..	..	..	
SCHOOLS FOR GENERAL EDUCATION									
Matriculation	Males	..	1,654	1,356		3,526	3,170	3,523	
	Females	..	11	7		34	23	36	
School final or leaving certificate	Males	..	..	..		..	..	..	
	Females	..	..	..		..	..	..	
B' Fin al examination	Males	7	3	6		..	..	..	
	Females	..	..	..		..	..	..	
High School examination for Europeans	Males	..	..	..		22	34	25	
	Females	..	..	..		26	29	21	
Cambridge higher examination	Males	..	..	..		..	..	..	
Cambridge senior examination	Males	..	..	..		24	10	4	
	Females	..	..	..		9	2	1	
Cambridge junior examination	Males	9	12	11		10	..	1	
	Females	..	..	6		9	..	..	
Cambridge preliminary examination	Males	24	17	15		6	..	..	
	Females	3	2	4		4	..	2	
Anglo-vernacular middle examination	Males	5,099	5,971	6,048		..	..	..	
	Females	53	50	42		..	..	..	
Vernacular final or middle examination	Males	875	880	964		2,109	1,963	1,828	
	Females	22	30	40		229	265	252	
Middle examination for Europeans	Males	4	3	..		52	40	58	
	Females	3	2	6		33	44	69	
Upper primary examination	Males	11,771	12,268	12,497		..	..	..	
	Females	218	259	225		..	..	..	
Lower primary examination	Males	25,298	26,255	26,546		..	..	..	
	Females	1,236	1,318	1,581		..	..	..	

No. 14-A III.—*RESULTS of UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE and SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS, stating the NUMBER WHO OBTAINED each DEGREE or PASSED the PRESCRIBED TESTS, in* **BIHAR** *and* **ORISSA** *and the* **PUNJAB**—*concluded*

		Bihar and Orissa					Punjab				
		1916-17	1917-18	1918-19			1916-17	1917-18	1918-19		
Schools for Special Instruction											
Training school examinations for masters—											
Secondary		209	103	103			83	87	104		
Primary		1,021	817	854			784	1,131	815		
Training school examinations for mistresses—											
Secondary		..	..	..			33	31	..		
Primary		54	51	72			94	80	..		
Teachers' examinations for those who are not students of a training school	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			2	2	2		
School of Art examinations	Males	..	..	..			15	14	16		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Engineering school examinations	Males	..	..	..			41	39	39		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Overseer examinations	Males	19	8	15			..	..	..		
Examination in Surveying	Males	21	21	5			.	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Sub-Overseer examinations	Males	36	37	28			..	..	..		
Technical and Industrial school examination	Males	..	..	..			24	24	25		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Commercial school examination	Males	76	83	74			21	20	24		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Agricultural school examination	Males	..	..	..			20	40	18		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Title or other Oriental examinations conducted by authorities other than Universities or taken by students in institutions of non-collegiate grade — Sanskrit	Males	112	2,229	2,240			..	..	..		
	Females	..	1	5			..	..	..		
— Arabic	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
— Persian	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
— Pali	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Other school examinations	Males	2,107	26	62			37	42	35		
	Females	26	..	..			24	47	1		

No. 14-A IV.—*RESULTS of UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE and SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS, stating the NUMBER WHO OBTAINED each DEGREE or PASSED the PRESCRIBED TESTS, in* **DELHI** *and* **BURMA**

		Delhi					Burma				
		1916-17	1917-18	1918-19			1916-17	1917-18	1918-19		
Arts Colleges											
Doctor of Philosophy	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Doctor of Science	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Master of Arts	Males	6	8	4			..	2	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Master of Science	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Bachelor of Arts (Honours)	Males	21	..	45			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
„ „ Part I	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Bachelor of Arts (pass)	Males	..	38	..			45	37	54		
	Females	..	..	..			..	1	..		
Bachelor of Arts (pass) Part I	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Bachelor of Science (Honours)	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Bachelor of Science (pass)	Males	..	..	..			8	8	21		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Intermediate in Arts	Males	52	68	72			96	110	139		
	Females	..	..	14			..	..	..		
Intermediate in Science	Males	..	..	..			34	41	59		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Oriental Colleges											
Master of Oriental Learning	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Bachelor of Oriental Learning	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Intermediate Oriental Faculty	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Title examinations conducted by Universities or taken by students from institutions of Collegiate grade — Sanskrit	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Vidvan	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Arabic	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Persian	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Pashto	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Pali	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Hindi	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Urdu	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Punjabi	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Bengali	Males		..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		

No. 14-A IV.—*RESULTS of UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE and SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS, stating the NUMBER WHO OBTAINED each DEGREE or PASSED the PRESCRIBED TESTS, in* **DELHI** *and* **BURMA**—*continued*

		Delhi					Burma				
		1916-17	1917-18	1918-19			1916-17	1917-18	1918-19		
Colleges for Professional Training											
Law											
Doctor of Law	Males	..	..	..				..	..		
	Females	..	..	..				..	..		
Master of Law	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Bachelor of Law	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Bachelor of Commerce	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Medicine.											
Doctor of Medicine or Surgery	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Doctor of Hygiene	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Master of Surgery	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Master of Obstetrics	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Bachelor of Medicine or Surgery	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
First M.B. Examination	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Bachelor of Hygiene	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Final Membership	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Bachelor of Sanitary Science	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Preliminary Scientific Examination in Medicine	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Licentiate of Medicine and Surgery	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Engineering											
Master of Civil Engineering	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Bachelor of Civil Engineering	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Bachelor of Mechanical Engineering	Males	..	..	..							
Licentiate of Civil Engineering	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Examinations not conducted by Universities for											
Civil Engineers	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Electrical Engineers	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Mechanical Engineers	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Upper Subordinates	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Lower Subordinates	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
P. W. D. Accountants	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Teaching											
Post-graduate degrees or licences	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Under-graduate licences or diplomas	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		

No. 14-A IV.—*RESULTS of UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE and SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS, stating the NUMBER WHO OBTAINED each DEGREE or PASSED the PRESCRIBED TESTS, in* **DELHI** *and* **BURMA**—*continued*

		DELHI					BURMA				
		1916-17	1917-18	1918-19			1916-17	1917-18	1918-19		
Agriculture											
Master of Agriculture	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Bachelor of Agriculture	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Licentiate of Agriculture	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Veterinary Examinations	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Commercial Examinations	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Technological Examinations	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
SCHOOLS FOR GENERAL EDUCATION											
Matriculation	Males	147	168	175			..	257	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	9	..		
School final or leaving certificate	Males	..	..	..			267	295	282		
	Females	..	..	..			11	16	22		
'B' Final examination	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Vernacular high examination in Burma	Males	..	..	..			42	115	118		
	Females	..	..	..			1	9	19		
High School examination for Europeans	Males	..	..	..			32	38	38		
	Females	..	..	..			29	39	44		
Cambridge higher examination	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Cambridge senior examination	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Cambridge junior examination	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Cambridge preliminary examination	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Anglo-vernacular middle examination	Males	..	..	..			1,237	1,220	1,283		
	Females	..	..	..			154	64	85		
Vernacular final or *middle examination*	Males	65	84	85			848	1 085	977		
	Females	1	3	23			35	65	69		
Middle examination for Europeans	Males	..	..	..			..	106	115		
	Females	..	..	..			..	113	94		
Upper primary examination	Males	..	..	..			11,561	11,821	12,772		
	Females	..	..	..			1,369	1,320	1,412		
Lower primary examination	Males	..	..	..			31,706	30,195	27,813		
	Females	..	..	..			4,086	3,708	3,827		

No. 14-A IV.—*RESULTS of UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE and SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS, stating the NUMBER WHO OBTAINED each DEGREE or PASSED the PRESCRIBED TESTS, in* **DELHI** *and* **BURMA**—*concluded*

		Delhi			Burma		
		1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
Schools for Special Instruction							
Training school examinations for masters—							
Secondary		..	..	..	149	132	109
Primary		..	..	..	122	113	120
Training school examinations for mistresses—							
Secondary		..	..	..	14	18	50
Primary		..	..	..	60	51	101
Teachers' examinations for those who are not students of a training school	Males	..	..	..	496	549	327
	Females	..	..	..	30	..	38
School of Art examinations	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..
Engineering school examinations	Males	..	..	..	55	58	73
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..
Overseer examinations	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..
Examination in Surveying	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sub-Overseer examinations	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..
Technical and Industrial school examination	Males	3	4	3	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..
Commercial school examination	Males	5	16	6	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..
Agricultural school examination	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other Oriental examinations conducted by authorities other than Universities or taken by students in institutions of non-collegiate grade — Sanskrit	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arabic	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..
Persian	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pali	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..
School examinations	Males	..	..	..	80	560	84
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..

No. 14-AV—*RESULTS of UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE and SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS, stating the NUMBER WHO OBTAINED each DEGREE or PASSED the PRESCRIBED TESTS, in the* **CENTRAL PROVINCES** *and* **BERAR** *and* **ASSAM**

		Central Provinces and Berar					Assam				
		1916-17	1917-18	1918-19			1916-17	1917-18	1918-19		
Arts Colleges											
Doctor of Philosophy	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Doctor of Science	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Master of Arts	Males	18	22	25			2	1	2		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Master of Science	Males	2	3	4			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Bachelor of Arts (Honours)	Males	..	..	..			6	1	11		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
„ „ „ Part I	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Bachelor of Arts (pass)	Males	93	75	69			34	56	52		
	Females	1	..	1			..	..	1		
Bachelor of Arts (pass) Part I	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Bachelor of Science (Honours)	Males	..	..	..			1	5	1		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Bachelor of Science (pass)	Males	4	8	11			7	7	10		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Intermediate in Arts	Males	90	121	105			103	117	205		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Intermediate in Science	Males	60	60	54			37	41	47		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Oriental Colleges											
Master of Oriental Learning	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Bachelor of Oriental Learning	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Intermediate Oriental Faculty	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Title examinations conducted by Universities or taken by students from institutions of Collegiate grade — Sanskrit	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Vidvan	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Arabic	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Persian	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Pashto	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Pali	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Hindi	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Urdu	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Punjabi	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Bengali	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		

No. 14-AV—*RESULTS of UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE and SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS, stating the NUMBER WHO OBTAINED each DEGREE or PASSED the PRESCRIBED TESTS, in the* **CENTRAL PROVINCES** *and* **BERAR**, *and* **ASSAM**—*continued*

		Central Provinces and Berar					Assam				
		1916-17	1917-18	1918-19			1916-17	1917-18	1918-19		
Colleges for Professional Training											
Law.											
Doctor of Law	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Master of Law	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Bachelor of Law	Males	145	108	121			3	10	14		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Bachelor of Commerce	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Medicine											
Doctor of Medicine or Surgery	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Doctor of Hygiene	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Master of Surgery	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Master of Obstetrics	Males	..	..	..				..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Bachelor of Medicine or Surgery	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
First M. B. Examination	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			.	..	..		
Bachelor of Hygiene	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Final Membership	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Bachelor of Sanitary Science	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Preliminary Scientific Examination in Medicine.	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			.	..	..		
Licentiate of Medicine and Surgery	Males	..	..	..			.	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Engineering											
Master of Civil Engineering	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Bachelor of Civil Engineering	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Bachelor of Mechanical Engineering	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Licentiate of Civil Engineering	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Examinations not conducted by Universities for											
Civil Engineers	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Electrical Engineers	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Mechanical Engineers	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Upper Subordinates	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Lower Subordinates	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
P. W. D. Accountants	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Teaching											
Post-graduate degrees or licences	Males	23	53	34			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Under-graduate licences or diplomas	Males	27	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		

No. 14-A V—*RESULTS of UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE and SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS, stating the NUMBER WHO OBTAINED each DEGREE or PASSED the PRESCRIBED TESTS, in the* **CENTRAL PROVINCES** *and* **BERAR,** *and* **ASSAM**—*continued*

		Central Provinces and Berar					Assam				
		1916-17	1917-18	1918-19			1916-17	1917-18	1918-19		
Agriculture.											
Master of Agriculture	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Bachelor of Agriculture	Males	..	..	21			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Licentiate of Agriculture	Males	7	20	7			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Veterinary Examinations	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Commercial Examinations	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Technological Examinations	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
SCHOOLS FOR GENERAL EDUCATION											
Matriculation	Males	423	313	568			..	564	665		
	Females	2	2	4			..	2	4		
School final or leaving certificate	Males	531	508	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
'B' Final examination	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
High School examination for Europeans	Males	9	5	11			..	..	..		
	Females	6	6	6			..	..	..		
Cambridge higher examination	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Cambridge senior examination	Males	..	..	..			..	..	8		
	Females	..	..	..			3	..	1		
Cambridge junior examination	Males	..	..	..			..	..	5		
	Females	..	..	..			5	..	..		
Cambridge preliminary examination	Males	..	..	..			1	..	9		
	Females	..	..	..			3	..	2		
Anglo-vernacular middle examination	Males	..	1,241	1,093			..	60	1,086		
	Females	..	..	12			..	21	25		
Vernacular final or middle examination	Males	..	..	..			217	369	355		
	Females	..	..	..			21	16	11		
Middle examination for Europeans	Males	17	13	11			..	..	..		
	Females	12	9	10			..	..	..		
Upper primary examination	Males	18,996	16,928	17,328			..	..	63		
	Females	545	480	612			..	..	6		
Lower primary examination	Males	..	..	..			..	81	5,901		
	Females	..	..	..			..	26	189		

No. 14-A V.—*RESULTS of UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE and SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS, stating the NUMBER WHO OBTAINED each DEGREE or PASSED the PRESCRIBED TESTS, in the* **CENTRAL PROVINCES** *and* **BERAR**, *and* **ASSAM**.—*concluded*

		Central Provinces and Berar					Assam				
		1916-17	1917-18	1918-19			1916-17	1917-18	1918-19		
Schools for Special Instruction.											
Training school examinations for masters—											
Secondary		..	..	29			20	25	27		
Primary		190	209	325			96	114	109		
Training school examinations for mistresses—											
Secondary		..	..	..			..	..	10		
Primary		16	18	35			..	1	13		
Teachers' examinations for those who are not students of a training school.	Males	82	37	16			..	..	1		
	Females	17	3	1			..	..	..		
School of Art examinations	Males	238	278	574			..	..	..		
	Females	7	15	13			..	..	..		
Engineering school examinations	Males	7	6	2			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Overseer examinations	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Examination in Surveying	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Sub-Overseer examinations	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Technical and Industrial school examination	Males	22	10	32			5	2	3		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Commercial school examination	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Agricultural school examination	Males	25	20	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Title or other Oriental examinations conducted by authorities other than Universities or taken by students in institutions of non-collegiate grade. — Sanskrit	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
— Arabic	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
— Persian	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
— Pali	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Other school examinations	Males	32	45	18			147	158	141		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		

No. 14-A VI—*RESULTS of UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE and SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS stating the NUMBER WHO OBTAINED each DEGREE or PASSED the PRESCRIBED TESTS, in* **NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE** *and* **AJMER-MERWARA**

		North-West Frontier Province				Ajmer-Merwara			
		1916-17	1917-18	1918-19		1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	
Arts Colleges									
Doctor of Philosophy	Males	..	..	..		..	..	..	
	Females	..	..	..		..	..	..	
Doctor of Science	Males	..	..	..		..	..	..	
	Females	..	..	..		..	..	..	
Master of Arts	Males	..	..	..		..	1	2	
	Females	..	..	..		..	..	..	
Master of Science	Males	..	..	..		..	..	..	
	Females	..	..	..		..	..	..	
Bachelor of Arts (Honours)	Males	..	..	..		..	..	..	
	Females	..	..	..		..	..	..	
" " Part I	Males	..	..	..		..	..	..	
Bachelor of Arts (pass)	Males	12	40	14		3	7	11	
	Females	..	..	..		..	..	..	
Bachelor of Arts (pass) Part I	Males	..	..	..		..	..	..	
	Females	..	..	..		..	..	..	
Bachelor of Science (Honours)	Males	..	..	..		..	..	..	
	Females	..	..	..		..	..	..	
Bachelor of Science (pass)	Males	..	..	..		3	5	2	
	Females	..	..	..		..	..	..	
Intermediate in Arts	Males	26	47	25		13	18	11	
	Females	..	1	..		..	..	..	
Intermediate in Science	Males	1	5	1		19	19	14	
	Females	..	2	..		..	..	..	
Oriental Colleges									
Master of Oriental Learning	Males	..	..	..		..	..	..	
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	
Bachelor of Oriental Learning	Males	..	..	..		..	..	..	
	Females	..	..	..		..	..	..	
Intermediate Oriental Faculty	Males	..	..	..		..	..	..	
	Females	..	..	..		..	..	..	
Title examinations conducted by Universities or taken by students from institutions of Collegiate grade. — Sanskrit	Males	9	5	..		..	..	..	
	Females	5	5	..		..	..	..	
Vidvan	Males	..	..	..		..	..	..	
Arabic	Males	..	..	..		..	..	..	
	Females	..	..	..		..	..	..	
Persian	Males	1	5	..		..	..	..	
	Females	..	..	..		..	..	..	
Pashto	Males	..	..	..		..	..	..	
Pali	Males	..	..	..		..	..	..	
	Females	..	..	..		..	..	..	
Hindi	Males	1	..	..		..	..	..	
	Females	..	3	..		..	..	..	
Urdu	Males	..	..	..		..	..	..	
	Females	..	..	..		..	..	..	
Punjabi	Males	3	3	..		..	..	..	
	Females	..	..	..		..	..	..	
Bengali	Males	..	..	..		..	..	..	
	Females	..	..	..		..	..	..	

No. 14-A VI—*RESULTS of UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE and SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS, stating the NUMBER WHO OBTAINED each DEGREE or PASSED the PRESCRIBED TESTS, in* **NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE** *and* **AJMER-MERWARA**—*continnued*

		North-West Frontier Province					Ajmer-Merwara				
		1916-17	1917-18	1918-19			1916-17	1917-18	1918-19		
Colleges for Professional Training											
Law											
Doctor of Law	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Master of Law	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Bachelor of Law	Males	1	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Bachelor of Commerce	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Medicine											
Doctor of Medicine or Surgery	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Doctor of Hygiene	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Master of Surgery	Males	..	..	..				..	..		
	Females	..	..	..				..	..		
Master of Obstetrics	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..				..	..		
Bachelor of Medicine or Surgery	Males	..	..	1				..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
First M. B. Examination	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Bachelor of Hygiene	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Final Membership	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Bachelor of Sanitary Science	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Preliminary Scientific Examination in Medicine.	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Licentiate of Medicine and Surgery	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Engineering											
Master of Civil Engineering	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Bachelor of Civil Engineering	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Bachelor of Mechanical Engineering	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Licentiate of Civil Engineering	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Examinations not conducted by Universities for											
Civil Engineers	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Electrical Engineers	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Mechanical Engineers	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Upper Subordinates	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Lower Subordinates	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
P. W. D. Accountants	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Teaching											
Post-graduate degrees or licences	Males	1	..	..			..	..	1		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Under-graduate licences or diplomas	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		

No. 14-A VI—*RESULTS of UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE and SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS, stating the NUMBER WHO OBTAINED each DEGREE or PASSED the PRESCRIBED TESTS, in* **NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE** *and* **AJMER-MERWARA**—*continued*

		North-West Frontier Province					Ajmer-Merwara.				
		1916-17	1917-18	1918-19			1916-17	1917-18	1918-19		
Agriculture											
Master of Agriculture	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	.	..	..			..	..	..		
Bachelor of Agriculture	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	.	..	..			..	..	..		
Licentiate of Agriculture	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Veterinary Examinations	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Commercial Examinations	Males	..	2	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Technological Examinations	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Schools for General Education											
Matriculation	Males	123	93	106			45	40	43		
	Females	2	1	2			..	..	..		
School final or leaving certificate	Males	109	123	118			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
"B" Final examination	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
High School examination for Europeans	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Cambridge higher examination	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Cambridge senior examination	Males	.	..	..			9	..	1		
	Females	..	..	..			1	..	..		
Cambridge junior examinaton	Males	.	..	..			2	3	4		
	Females	..	..	..			..	2	2		
Cambridge preliminary examination	Males	..	..	..			7	3	5		
	Females	..	..	..			1	4	1		
Anglo-vernacular middle examination	Males	..	..	..			90	80	113		
	Females	..	..	..			4	5	6		
Vernacular final or middle examination	Males	127	117	108			5	52	38		
	Females	3	7	..			.	..	5		
Middle examination for Europeans	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	.	..	..			..	..	..		
Upper primary examination	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	9		
Lower primary examination	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females		..	..			..	..	..		

No. 14-A VI—*RESULTS of UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE and SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS, stating the NUMBER WHO OBTAINED each DEGREE or PASSED the PRESCRIBED TESTS, in* **NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE** *and* **AJMER-MERWARA**—*concluded*

		North-West Frontier Province					Ajmer-Merwara				
		1916-17	1917-18	1918-19			1916-17	1917-18	1918-19		
Schools for Special Instruction											
Training school examinations for masters—											
Secondary		..	8	6			20	19	12		
Primary		65	52	54			..	..	..		
Training school examinations for mistresses—											
Secondary		..	..	..			..	4	..		
Primary		..	..	..			..	..	..		
Teachers' examinations for those who are not students of a training school.	Males	7	1	1			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
School of Art examinations	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Engineering School examinations	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Overseer examinations	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Examination in Surveying	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Sub-Overseer examinations	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Technical and Industrial School examination	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Commercial school examination	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Agricultural school examination	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Title or other Oriental examinations conducted by authorities other than Universities or taken by students in institutions of non-collegiate grade. — Sanskrit	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Arabic	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Persian	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Pali	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Other school examinations	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		

No. 14-A VII.—*RESULTS of UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE and SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS, stating the NUMBER WHO OBTAINED each DEGREE or PASSED the PRESCRIBED TESTS, in* **BRITISH BALUCHISTAN** *and* **COORG**

		British Baluchistan					Coorg				
		1916-17	1917-18	1918-19			1916-17	1917-18	1918-19		
Arts Colleges											
Doctor of Philosophy	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Doctor of Science	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Master of Arts	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Master of Science	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Bachelor of Arts (Honours)	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
,, ,, Part I	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Bachelor of Arts (pass)	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Bachelor of Arts (pass) Part I	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Bachelor of Science (Honours)	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Bachelor of Science (pass)	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Intermediate in Arts	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Intermediate in Science	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Oriental Colleges											
Master of Oriental Learning	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Bachelor of Oriental Learning	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Intermediate Oriental Faculty	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Title examinations conducted by Universities or taken by students from institutions of Collegiate grade. — Sanskrit	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Vidvan	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Arabic	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Persian	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Pashto	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Pali	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Hindi	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Urdu	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Punjabi	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Bengali	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		

No. 14-A. VII.—*RESULTS of UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE and SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS, stating the NUMBER WHO OBTAINED each DEGREE or PASSED the PRESCRIBED TESTS, in* **BRITISH BALUCHISTAN** *and* **COORG**—continued.

		British Baluchistan					Coorg				
		1916-17	1917-18	1918-19			1916-17	1917-18	1918-19		
Colleges for Professional Training.											
Law.											
Doctor of Law	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Master of Law	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Bachelor of Law	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Bachelor of Commerce	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Medicine.											
Doctor of Medicine or Surgery	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Doctor of Hygiene	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Master of Surgery	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Master of Obstetrics	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Bachelor of Medicine or Surgery	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
First M. B. Examination	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Bachelor of Hygiene	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Final Membership	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Bachelor of Sanitary Science	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Preliminary Scientific Examination in Medicine.	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Licentiate of Medicine and Surgery	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..				..	..		
Engineering.											
Master of Civil Engineering	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Bachelor of Civil Engineering	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Bachelor of Mechanical Engineering	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Licentiate of Civil Engineering	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Examinations not conducted by Universities for		..	..	..			..	..	..		
Civil Engineers	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Electrical Engineers	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Mechanical Engineers	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Upper Subordinates	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Lower Subordinates	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
P. W. D. Accountants	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Teaching.											
Post-graduate degrees or licences	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Under-graduate licences or diplomas	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		

No. 14-A. VII.—*RESULTS of UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE and SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS, stating the NUMBER WHO OBTAINED each DEGREE or PASSED the PRESCRIBED TESTS, in* **BRITISH BALUCHISTAN** *and* **COORG**—continued

		British Baluchistan.					Coorg.				
		1916-17	1917-18	1918-19			1916-17	1917-18	1918-19		
Agriculture.											
Master of Agriculture	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Bachelor of Agriculture	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Licentiate of Agriculture	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Veterinary Examinations	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Commercial Examinations	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Technological Examinations	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
SCHOOLS FOR GENERAL EDUCATION.											
Matriculation	Males	32	39	30			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
School final or leaving certificate	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
'B' Final examination	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
High School examination for Europeans	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Cambridge higher examination	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Cambridge senior examination	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Cambridge junior examination	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Cambridge preliminary examination	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Anglo-vernacular middle examination	Males	53	46	77			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Vernacular final or middle examination	Males	3	1	2			..	..	..		
	Females	1	2	..			..	..	..		
Middle examination for Europeans	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Upper primary examination	Males	239	199	198			..	..	190		
	Females	20	19	27			..	..	..		
Lower primary examination	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
							..	..	..		

No. 14-A.VII.—*RESULTS of UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE and SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS, stating the NUMBER WHO OBTAINED each DEGREE or PASSED the PRESCRIBED TESTS, in* **BRITISH BALUCHISTAN** *and* **COORG**—concluded

		British Baluchistan.					Coorg.				
		1916-17	1917-18	1918-19			1916-17	1917-18	1918-19		
Schools for Special Instruction.											
Training school examinations for masters—											
Secondary		..	..	..			..	..	..		
Primary		9	5	7			28	13	11		
Training school examinations for mistresses—											
Secondary		..	..	..			..	..	..		
Primary		..	1	..			..	..	..		
Teachers' examinations for those who are not students of a training school.	Males	..	1	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			.	..	..		
School of Art examinations	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Engineering school examinations	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Overseer examinations	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Examination in Surveying	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Sub-Overseer examinations	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Technical and Industrial school examination	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Commercial school examination	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Agricultural school examination	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Title or other Oriental examinations conducted by authorities other than Universities or taken by students in institutions of non-collegiate grade. — Sanskrit	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
— Arabic	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
— Persian	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
— Pali	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..			..	..	..		
Other school examinations	Males	..	..	..			..	..	..		
	Females										

No. 14-A. VIII.—*RESULTS of UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE and SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS, stating the NUMBER WHO OBTAINED each DEGREE or PASSED the PRESCRIBED TESTS, in* **BANGALORE**

			1916-17	1917-18	1918-19		
ARTS COLLEGES.							
Doctor of Philosophy		Males	..	..	..		
		Females	..	..	..		
Doctor of Science		Males	..	..	..		
		Females	..	..	..		
Master of Arts		Males	..	..	..		
		Females	..	..	..		
Master of Science		Males	..	..	..		
		Females	..	..	..		
Bachelor of Arts (Honours)		Males	..	..	..		
		Females	..	..	..		
" " Part I		Males	..	..	..		
Bachelor of Arts (pass)		Males	..	..	..		
		Females	..	..	..		
Bachelor of Arts (pass) Part I		Males	..	..	..		
		Females	..	..	..		
Bachelor of Science (Honours)		Males	..	..	..		
		Females	..	..	..		
Bachelor of Science (pass)		Males	..	..	..		
		Females	..	..	..		
Intermediate in Arts Part I		Males	..	..	10		
		Females	..	..	..		
" " Part II		Males	..	..	15		
		Females	..	..	4		
Intermediate in Arts		Males	12	17	..		
		Females	7	5	..		
Intermediate in Science		Males	..	..	..		
		Females	..	..	..		
ORIENTAL COLLEGES.							
Master of Oriental Learning		Males	..	..	..		
		Females	..	..	..		
Bachelor of Oriental Learning		Males	..	..	..		
		Females	..	..	..		
Intermediate, Oriental Faculty		Males	..	..	..		
		Females	..	..	..		
Title examinations conducted by Universities or taken by students from institutions of Collegiate grade.	Sanskrit	Males	..	..	..		
		Females	..	..	..		
	Vidvan	Males	..	..	..		
	Arabic	Males	..	..	..		
		Females	..	..	..		
	Persian	Males	..	..	..		
		Females	..	..	..		
	Pashto	Males	..	..	..		
	Pali	Males	..	..	..		
		Females	..	..	..		
	Hindi	Males	..	..	..		
		Females	..	..	..		
	Urdu	Males	..	..	..		
		Females	..	..	..		
	Punjabi	Males	..	..	..		
		Females	..	..	..		
	Bengali	Males	..	..	..		
		Females	..	..	..		

No. 14-A. VIII.—*RESULTS of UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE and SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS, stating the NUMBER WHO OBTAINED each DEGREE or PASSED the PRESCRIBED TESTS, in* **BANGALORE**—continued

		1916-17	1917-18	1918-19		
COLLEGES FOR PROFESSIONAL TRAINING.						
Law.						
Doctor of Law	Males	..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..		
Master of Law	Males	..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..		
Bachelor of Law	Males	..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..		
Bachelor of Commerce	Males	..	..	..		
Medicine.						
Doctor of Medicine or Surgery	Males	..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..		
Doctor of Hygiene	Males	..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..		
Master of Surgery	Males	..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..		
Master of Obstetrics	Males	..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..		
Bachelor of Medicine or Surgery	Males	..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..		
First M. B. Examination	Males	..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..		
Bachelor of Hygiene	Males	..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..		
Final Membership	Males	..	..	..		
Bachelor of Sanitary Science	Males	..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..		
Preliminary Scientific Examination in Medicine.	Males	..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..		
Licentiate of Medicine and Surgery	Males	..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..		
Engineering.						
Master of Civil Engineering	Males	..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..		
Bachelor of Civil Engineering	Males	..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..		
Bachelor of Mechanical Engineering	Males	..	..	..		
Licentiate of Civil Engineering	Males	..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..		
EXAMINATIONS NOT CONDUCTED BY UNIVERSITIES FOR						
Civil Engineers	Males	..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..		
Electrical Engineers	Males	..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..		
Mechanical Engineers	Males	..	..	..		
Upper Subordinates	Males	..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..		
Lower Subordinates	Males	..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..		
P. W. D. Accountants	Males	..	..	..		
TEACHING.						
Post-graduate degrees or licences	Males	..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..		
Under-graduate licences or diplomas	Males	..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..		

No. 14-A. VIII.—*RESULTS of UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE and SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS, stating the NUMBER WHO OBTAINED each DEGREE or PASSED the PRESCRIBED TESTS, in* **BANGALORE**—continued

		1916-17	1917-18	1918-19		
Agriculture.						
Master of Agriculture	Males	..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..		
Bachelor of Agriculture	Males	..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..		
Licentiate of Agriculture	Males	..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..		
Veterinary Examinations	Males	..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..		
Commercial Examinations	Males	..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..		
Technological Examinations	Males	..	..	..		
SCHOOLS FOR GENERAL EDUCATION.						
Matriculation	Males	..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..		
School final or leaving certificate	Males	33	11	11		
	Females	..	1	1		
'B' Final examination	Males	..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..		
High School examination for Europeans	Males	14	24	27		
	Females	5	12	21		
Cambridge higher examination	Males	..	..	..		
Cambridge senior examination	Males	5	..	3		
	Females	3	..	1		
Cambridge junior examination	Males	16	..	26		
	Females	3	..	3		
Cambridge preliminary examination	Males	19	..	32		
	Females	6	..	4		
Anglo-vernacular middle examination	Males	..	12	..		
	Females	..	..	..		
Lower secondary examinations	Males	..	..	6		
	Females	..	..	..		
Vernacular final or middle examination	Males	..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..		
Middle examination for Europeans	Males	16	37	30		
	Females	4	16	21		
Upper primary examination	Males	11	12	7		
	Females	9	..	3		
Lower primary examination	Males	..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..		

No. 14-A.VIII.—*RESULTS of UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE and SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS, stating the NUMBER WHO OBTAINED each DEGREE or PASSED the PRESCRIBED TESTS, in* **BANGALORE**—concluded

		1916-17	1917-18	1918-19		
SCHOOLS FOR SPECIAL INSTRUCTION.						
Training school examinations for masters—						
Secondary		..	..	..		
Primary		29	4	12		
Training school examinations for mistresses—						
Secondary		..	..	..		
Primary		11	13	25		
Teachers' examinations for those who are not students of a training school.	Males	..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..		
School of Art examinations	Males	..	..	10		
	Females	..	..	2		
Engineering school examinations	Males	..	..	105		
	Females	..	..	..		
Overseer examinations	Males	..	..	..		
Examination in Surveying	Males	..	..	13		
	Females	..	..	..		
Sub-Overseer examinations	Males	..	..	..		
Technical and Industrial school examination	Males	..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..		
Commercial school examination	Males	..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	3		
Agricultural school examination	Males	..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..		
Title or other Oriental examinations conducted by authorities other than Universities or taken by students in institutions of non-collegiate grade. — Sanskrit	Males	..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..		
Arabic	Males	..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..		
Persian	Males	..	..	..		
	Females	..	..	..		
Pali	Males	..	..			
	Females	..	..	..		
Other school examinations	Males	..	..	..		
	Females	14	16	10		

No. 15—*RESULTS of UNIVERSITY MATRICULATION EXAMINATIONS SHOWING the NUMBER of CANDIDATES, PASSES and PERCENTAGE of PASSES in BRITISH INDIA*

Province		Candidates	Passes	Percentage of passes
Bengal	1888-89	4,852	1,190	25
	1893-94	4,411	1,946	44
	1898-99	4,896	2,972	61
	1903-04(*a*)	6,124	2,394	39
	1908-09(*a*)	5,689	3,500	62
	1913-14(*b*)	8,116	4,937	61
	1914-15	9,053	5,555	61
	1915-16	10,046	6,006	60
	1916-17	11,515	8,414	73
	1917-18	13,315	7,758	58
	1918-19	14,734	9,409	64
Madras	1888-89	7,327	1,854	25
	1893-94	3,396	776	23
	1898-99	5,941	1,911	32
	1903-04	8,114	1,521	19
	1908-09	5,492	2,534	46
	1913-14	82	26	32
	1914-15	28	17	61
	1915-16	19	8	42
	1916-17	13	1	8
	1917-18	16	6	37
	1918-19	16	6	37
Bombay	1888-89	3,478	914	26
	1893-94	3,004	649	22
	1898-99	3,201	1,159	36
	1903-04	3,634	1,399	38
	1908-09	3,004	1,173	39
	1913-14	4,823	2,792	58
	1914-15	5,258	1,594	30
	1915-16	4,828	2,339	48
	1916-17	3,941	1,370	35
	1917-18	4,094	2,206	54
	1918-19	..	..	..
North-Western Provinces and Oudh.	1888-89	1,305	719	55
	1893-94	1,841	688	37
	1898-99	1,081	847	78
United Provinces	1903-04	1,516	806	53
	1908-09	2,169	731	34
	1913-14	2,027	901	44
	1914-15	2,285	798	35
	1915-16	2,446	709	29
	1916-17	2,454	680	28
	1917-18	2,138	487	23
	1918-19	1,331	499	37
Bihar and Orissa	1913-14(*b*)	2,173	1,172	54
	1914-15	2,490	1,322	53
	1915-16	2,598	1,395	54
	1916-17	3,070	1,894	62
	1917-18	3,631	1,665	46
	1918-19	3,286	1,363	41
Punjab	1888-89	1,214	395	33
	1893-94	1,295	854	66
	1898-99	1,933	916	47
	1903-04	2,481	1,121	45
	1908-09	2,703	1,227	45
	1913-14	3,403	1,825	54
	1914-15	3,857	2,245	58
	1915-16	4,035	2,400	59
	1916-17	5 269	3,560	68
	1917-18	5,342	3,193	60
	1918-19	5,430	3,559	66
Delhi	1913-14	199	99	50
	1914-15	217	117	54
	1915-16	210	116	55
	1916-17	259	147	57
	1917-18	278	168	60
	1918-19	294	175	60

(*a*) Excludes figures for B and C Class Examinations. The B Classes are intended to lead to engineering, etc., pursuits, and the C Classes to commerce trade and industries generally. The results of B and C Class examinations are shown below :—

Province	Year	B Class		C Class	
		Candidates	Passes	Candidates	Passes
Bengal	1903-04	70	39	10	5
	1908-09	25	...	9	4
	1913-14	31	19	...	...
	1914-15	25	10	...	...
	1915-16	38	17	...	...
	1916-17	46	25	...	...
	1917-18	52	34	...	...
	1918-19	44	24	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	1913-14	2	1	...	...
	1914-15	4	3	...	...
	1915-16	6	4	...	...
	1916-17	7	7	...	...
	1917-18	5	3	...	...
	1918-19	12	6	...	...

(*b*) Excludes figures for B Class Examination

No. 15—*RESULTS of UNIVERSITY MATRICULATION EXAMINATIONS SHOWING the NUMBER of CANDIDATES, PASSES and PERCENTAGE of PASSES in BRITISH INDIA*—continued

Province		Candidates	Passes	Percentage of passes
Burma	1888-89(a)	60	16	27
	1893-94	125	45	36
	1898-99	183	103	56
	1903-04	324	105	32
	1908-09	354	244	69
	1913-14	355	257	72
	1914-15	448	253	56
	1915-16	535	234	44
	1916-17	545	282	52
	1917-18	448	266	59
	1918-19	..	..	..
Central Provinces and Berar	1888-89	262	78	30
	1893-94	349	117	34
	1898-99	339	159	47
	1903-04	488	140	29
	1908-09	488	184	38
	1913-14	1,049	399	38
	1914-15	1,054	430	41
	1915-16	1,301	467	36
	1916-17	1,682	425	25
	1917-18	1,807	315	17
	1918-19	1,578	572	36
Assam	1888-89	173	61	35
	1893-94	151	87	58
	1898-99	174	131	75
	1903-04	234	110	47
	1913-14	484	300	62
	1914-15	549	350	64
	1915-16	629	395	63
	1916-17	711	515	72
	1917-18	817	566	69
	1918-19	933	669	72
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1908-09	3,242	2,161	67
North-West Frontier Province	1903-04	184	113	61
	1908-09	201	93	46
	1913-14	240	152	63
	1914-15	293	130	44
	1915-16	325	186	57
	1916-17	198	125	63
	1917-18	197	94	48
	1918-19	201	108	54
Ajmer-Merwara	1888-89	17	7	41
	1893-94	58	24	41
	1898-99	74	56	76
	1903-04	52	38	73
	1908-09	39	25	64
	1913-14	102	52	51
	1914-15	122	67	55
	1915-16	129	50	39
	1916-17	146	45	31
	1917-18	110	40	36
	1918-19	87	43	49
Baluchistan	1916-17	45	32	71
	1917-18	55	39	71
	1918-19	45	30	67
Coorg	1888-89	32	8	25
	1893-94	14	1	7
	1898-99	32	11	34
	1903-04	22	9	41
	1908-09	15	8	53
	1913-14	..	..	..
	1914-15	..	..	..
	1915-16	..	..	..
	1916-17	..	..	..
	1917-18	..	..	..
	1918-19	..	..	..
TOTAL	1888-89	18,720	5,242	28
	1893-94	14,644	5,187	35
	1898-99	17,854	8,265	46
	1903-04	23,173	7,756	33
	1908-09	23,396	11,880	51
	1913-14	23,053	12,912	56
	1914-15	25,654	12,878	50
	1915-16	27,101	14,305	53
	1916-17	29,848	17,490	59
	1917-18	32,248	16,803	52
	1918-19	27,935	16,433	59

(a) Lower Burma only

NOTE.—Results of Matriculation Examination according to Universities will be found in table No. 29 (pages 210-211)

No. 16—*RESULTS of UNIVERSITY BACHELOR of ARTS EXAMINATIONS SHOWING the NUMBER of CANDIDATES, PASSES and PERCENTAGE of PASSES in BRITISH INDIA*

Province		Candidates	Passes	Percentage of passes
Bengal	1888-89	1,082	366	34
	1893-94	1,347	484	36
	1898-99	1,636	416	25
	1903-04	2,032	295	15
	1908-09	427	208	49
		932(a)	360	39
	1913-14	2,171	1,134	52
	1914-15	2,478	1,148	46
	1915-16	2,817	1,458	52
	1916-17	3,171	1,577	50
	1917-18	3,308	1,598	48
	1918-19	3,085	1,475	48
Madras	1888-89	(b) 568	318	56
		446	255	57
	1893-94	727	397	55
	1898-99	734	397	54
	1903-04	972	535	55
	1908-09	1,006	565	56
	1913-14	1,435	863	60
	1914-15	1,998	1,071	54
	1915-16	2,434	1,377	57
	1916-17	2,053	1,185	58
	1917-18	109	89	82
	1918-19	126	106	84
Bombay	1888-89	141	78	55
	1893-94	(c)273	183	67
	1898-99	320	221	69
	1903-04	486	356	73
	1908-09	524	350	67
	1913-14	752	434	58
	1914-15	798	448	56
	1915-16	754	481	64
	1916-17	1,001	577	58
	1917-18	1,125	657	59
	1918-19	1,105	695	63
North-Western Provinces and Oudh	1888-89	111	65	59
	1893-94	231	153	66
	1898-99	286	147	51
United Provinces	1903-04	251	166	66
	1908-09	411	174	42
	1913-14	691	313	45
	1914-15	732	252	34
	1915-16	881	370	42
	1916-17	932	403	43
	1917-18	986	323	33
	1918-19	1,158	405	35
Bihar and Orissa	1913-14	296	123	42
	1914-15	343	191	56
	1915-16	315	174	55
	1916-17	432	205	47
	1917-18	461	195	42
	1918-19	455	190	42
Punjab	1888-89	55	9	16
	1893-94	177	108	61
	1898-99	312	102	33
	1903-04	273	128	47
	1908-09	349	147	42
	1913-14	407	173	43
	1914-15	524	232	44
	1915-16	695	290	42
	1916-17	1,077	524	49
	1917-18	1,136	633	56
	1918-19	1,166	559	48
Delhi	1913-14	24	17	71
	1914-15	25	18	72
	1915-16	50	26	52
	1916-17	50	21	42
	1917-18	69	38	55
	1918-19	75	45	60

(a) Supplementary Examination
(b) Language optional
(c) Old rules

No. 16—*RESULTS of UNIVERSITY BACHELOR of ARTS EXAMINATIONS SHOWING the NUMBER of CANDIDATES, PASSES and PERCENTAGE of PASSES in BRITISH INDIA*—continued

Province		Candidates	Passes	Percentage of passes
Burma	1888-89(a)	3	3	100
	1893-94	9	..	..
	1898-99	8	7	87
	1903-04	..	..	..
	1908-09	11	9	82
	1913-14	58	24	41
	1914-15	79	52	66
	1915-16	68	39	57
	1916-17	81	45	56
	1917-18	76	38	50
	1918-19	79	54	68
Central Provinces and Berar	1888-89	27	17	63
	1893-94	68	36	53
	1898-99	50	25	50
	1903-04	..	..	..
	1908-09	55	28	51
	1913-14	125	63	50
	1914-15	115	55	48
	1915-16	179	62	35
	1916-17	231	94	41
	1917-18	243	75	31
	1918-19	208	70	34
Assam	1888-89	..	..	..
	1893-94	..	..	..
	1898-99	..	..	..
	1903-04	..	..	..
	1913-14	22	12	55
	1914-15	38	21	55
	1915-16	45	29	64
	1916-17	61	40	66
	1917-18	109	57	52
	1918-19	115	64	56
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1908-09	69	37	54
North-West Frontier Province	1903-04	2	..	..
	1908-09	2	..	..
	1913-14	8	4	50
	1914-15	14	4	29
	1915-16	23	14	61
	1916-17	43	12	28
	1917-18	55	40	73
	1918-19	45	14	31
Ajmer-Merwara	1888-89	..	..	..
	1893-94	..	..	..
	1898-99	10	7	70
	1903-04	No examination		
	1908-09	5	2	40
	1913-14	9	2	22
	1914-15	5	3	60
	1915-16	11	7	64
	1916-17	11	3	27
	1917-18	24	7	29
	1918-19	30	11	37
Coorg	1888-89	..	..	..
	1893-94	..	..	..
	1898-99	..	..	..
	1903-04	..	..	..
	1908-09	..	..	..
	1913-14	..	..	..
	1914-15	..	..	..
	1915-16	..	..	..
	1916-17	..	..	..
	1917-18	..	..	..
	1918-19	..	..	..
TOTAL	1888-89	2,433	1,111	46
	1893-94	2,832	1,361	48
	1898-99	3,356	1,322	39
	1903-04	4,016	1,480	37
	1908-09	3,791	1,880	50
	1913-14	5,998	3,162	53
	1914-15	7,149	3,495	49
	1915-16	8,272	4,327	52
	1916-17	9,143	4,686	51
	1917-18	7,701	3,750	49
	1918-19	7,647	3,688	48

(a) Lower Burma only

NOTE.—Results of Bachelor of Arts Examination according to Universities will be found in table No. 29 (pages 206-209).

No. 17—*NUMBER of INSTITUTIONS managed by LOCAL FUND BOARDS and MUNICIPAL BOARDS, NUMBER of SCHOLARS therein, and EXPENDITURE thereon (in rupees), also the total EXPENDITURE by LOCAL FUND and MUNICIPAL BOARDS on PUBLIC INSTRUCTION, in* **BRITISH INDIA**

		1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
Institutions managed by Local Fund Boards—						
Institutions	No.	35,247	36,236	38,049	39,272	41,520
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	„	2,103,494	2,151,051	2,234,066	2,253,820	2,316,143
Scholars on the rolls monthly during the year . Average	No.	2,013,927	2,080,241	2,150,181	2,203,729	2,217,985
Daily attendance of scholars	„ „	1,593,750	1,629,156	1,655,054	1,679,161	1,626,036
Expenditure on institutions managed by Local Fund Boards—						
From Provincial grants	R	30,12,006	27,49,165	30,48,863	(a)75,21,865	1,13,90,517
„ Local Funds	„	1,18,60,120	1,32,06,295	1,26,10,398	74,86,262*	78,15,257
„ Municipal grants	„	2,09,850	1,64,253	1,87,381	1,66,710	1,17,877
„ Fees	„	14,51,098	15,06,457	15,72,499	16,20,874	16,45,598
„ Endowments	„	54,087	54,928	20,179	23,225	25,267
„ Subscriptions and other sources	„	79,892	73,280	1,81,603	1,41,016	1,74,197
TOTAL	R	1,66,67,056	1,77,54,378	1,76,20,923	1,69,59,952	2,11,68,713
Expenditure of Local Fund Boards on Institutions managed by—						
Government	R	81,402	96,315	1,05,131	1,12,304	1,36,606
Local Fund Boards	„	1,18,60,120	1,32,06,295	1,26,10,398	74,86,262	78,15,257
Municipal Boards	„	1,11,055	99,408	81,778	83,340	80,645
Private persons or associations	„	38,13,461	38,02,940	37,27,088	30,99,060	37,32,105
Inspection, Scholarships, and Miscellaneous	„	8,18,950	8,39,087	8,54,140	8,67,779	9,58,042
Total Local Fund Expenditure on Public Instruction	R	1,66,24,988	1,80,44,045	1,73,78,535	1,16,48,745	1,27,22,655
Institutions managed by Municipal Boards—						
Institutions	No.	2,708	2,790	2,952	3,197	3,552
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	„	302,297	319,183	331,474	343,912	365,794
Scholars on the rolls monthly during the year . Average	No.	292,081	311,074	327,114	338,381	352,864
Daily attendance of scholars	„ „	231,823	243,586	251,180	256,330	269,634
Expenditure on institutions managed by Municipal Boards—						
From Provincial grants	R	6,60,337	7,26,602	717,310	(a)12,54,309	17,07,894
„ Municipal rates	„	28,72,716	30,63,955	32,41,006	26,61,570	31,99,913
„ Local Funds	„	1,11,055	99,408	81,778	83,340	80,645
„ Fees	„	7,03,297	7,51,281	7,89,137	8,26,478	8,59,942
„ Endowments	„	51,398	26,345	6,830	14,395	11,965
„ Subscriptions and other sources	„	8,969	23,370	39,569	34,223	58,263
TOTAL	R	44,07,772	46,90,961	48,75,630	48,74,315	59,18,622
Expenditure of Municipal Boards on Institutions managed by—						
Government	R	24,200	21,657	31,616	27,938	33,335
Local Fund Boards	„	2,09,853	1,64,253	1,87,381	1,66,710	1,17,877
Municipal Boards	„	28,72,716	30,63,955	32,41,006	26,61,570	31,99,913
Private persons or associations	„	11,29,984	12,45,527	13,11,254	10,20,731	11,50,567
Inspection, Scholarships, and Miscellaneous	„	1,50,373	1,69,718	1,67,826	1,83,628	1,76,116
Total Municipal Expenditure on Public Instruction	R	43,87,126	46,65,110	49,39,083	40,60,577	46,77,808
GRAND TOTAL EXPENDITURE OF LOCAL FUND AND MUNICIPAL BOARDS ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	R	2,10,72,114	2,27,09,155	2,23,17,618	1,57,09,322	1,74,00,463

(a) Excludes Rs. 12,87,997 on account of Provincial expenditure on the District and Municipal Boards Schools combined in the Punjab which is shown in Table No. 10

* Includes the expenditure of the technical class attached to an elementary school in Madras

No. 17-I—*NUMBER of INSTITUTIONS managed by LOCAL FUND BOARDS and MUNICIPAL BOARDS, NUMBER of SCHOLARS therein, and EXPENDITURE thereon (in rupees), also the total EXPENDITURE by LOCAL FUND and MUNICIPAL BOARDS on PUBLIC INSTRUCTION in* **BENGAL**

		1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
Institutions managed by Local Fund Boards—						
Institutions	No.	2,829	2,908	2,915	2,933	2,954
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	„	140,283	138,318	136,438	131,044	123,485
Scholars on the rolls monthly during the year . Average	No.	133,213	134,389	129,703	126,746	119,873
Daily attendance of scholars	„	108,036	105,343	101,161	99,239	92,022
Expenditure on institutions managed by Local Fund Boards—						
From Provincial grants	R	2,980	2,013	2,797	4,03,151	4,34,317
„ Local Funds	„	7,23,851	6,34,166	5,78,575	1,68,770	1,97,713
„ Municipal grants	„	72	135	48	135	135
„ Fees	„	2,50,720	2,49,933	2,46,639	2,37,387	2,01,234
„ Endowments	„	11,494	10,672	5,712	3,114	1,407
„ Subscriptions and other sources	„	21,493	17,993	23,809	27,729	43,249
TOTAL	R	10,10,610	9,14,912	8,57,580	8,40,286	8,78,055
Expenditure of Local Fund Boards on Institutions managed by—						
Government	R	6,644	5,875	4,005	4,554	4,275
Local Fund Boards	„	7,23,851	6,34,166	5,78,575	1,68,770	1,97,713
Municipal Boards	„	..	..	..	..	..
Private persons or associations	„	15,62,870	15,03,402	14,99,867	9,36,078	9,82,318
Inspection, Scholarships, and Miscellaneous	„	1,40,582	1,35,127	1,43,301	1,40,419	1,51,901
Total Local Fund Expenditure on Public Instruction	R	24,33,947	22,78,570	22,25,748	12,49,821	13,36,207
Institutions managed by Municipal Boards—						
Institutions	No.	19	19	19	21	22
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	„	3,098	3,219	3,370	3,741	3,988
Scholars on the rolls monthly during the year . Average	No.	2,916	3,067	3,201	3,641	3,707
Daily attendance of scholars	„	2,368	2,590	2,669	3,049	3,081
Expenditure on institutions managed by Municipal Boards—						
From Provincial grants	R	18,996	28,866	23,959	21,377	25,445
„ Municipal rates	„	14,643	10,307	12,413	10,618	12,941
„ Local Funds	„	..	..	..	..	..
„ Fees	„	48,163	50,789	57,793	69,551	58,963
„ Endowments	„	4,654	2,021	817	1,897	1,847
„ Subscriptions and other sources	„	44	558	4,906	831	864
TOTAL	R	86,500	92,541	99,888	1,04,274	1,00,060
Expenditure of Municipal Boards on Institutions managed by—						
Government	R	149	144	163	84	24
Local Fund Boards	„	72	135	48	135	135
Municipal Boards	„	14,643	10,307	12,413	10,618	12,941
Private persons or associations	„	1,44,069	1,53,101	1,85,967	1,66,181	1,69,160
Inspection, Scholarships and Miscellaneous	„	9,295	6,918	8,948	10,064	12,443
Total Municipal Expenditure on Public Instruction	R	1,68,228	1,70,605	2,07,539	1,87,082	1,94,703
GRAND TOTAL EXPENDITURE OF LOCAL FUND AND MUNICIPAL BOARDS ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	R	26,02,175	24,49,175	24,33,287	14,36,903	15,30,910

No. 17-II—*NUMBER of INSTITUTIONS managed by LOCAL FUND BOARDS and MUNICIPAL BOARDS, NUMBER of SCHOLARS therein, and EXPENDITURE thereon (in rupees), also the Total EXPENDITURE by LOCAL FUND and MUNICIPAL BOARDS on PUBLIC INSTRUCTION, in* **MADRAS**

		1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
Institutions managed by Local Fund Boards—						
Institutions	No.	6,539	6,615	6,653	6,986	7,551
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	„	390,305	402,430	401,881	413,696	430,514
Scholars on the rolls monthly during the year . Average	No.	379,153	396,923	396,340	409,243	427,158
Daily attendance of scholars	„ „	312,277	326,643	323,754	333,557	335,072
Expenditure on institutions managed by Local Fund Boards—						
From Provincial grants	R	700	2,228	3,284	13,71,147	18,82,691
„ Local Funds	„	29,04,837	29,96,309	28,57,773	15,95,980*	15,85,546
„ Municipal grants	„	50	60	69	72	..
„ Fees	„	3,64,890	3,75,054	3,80,744	4,04,206	4,67,887
„ Endowments	„	4,212	4,465	1,458	2,989	3,059
„ Subscriptions and other sources	„	2,176	11,175	9,135	19,618	11,592
TOTAL	R	32,76,865	33,89,291	32,52,463	33,94,012	39,50,775
Expenditure of Local Fund Boards on institutions managed by—						
Government	R	1,577	12,576	22,194	16,862	16,226
Local Fund Boards	„	29,04,837	29,96,309	28,57,773	15,95,980	15,85,546
Municipal Boards	„	..	..	..	631	871
Private persons or associations	„	1,057	3,158	3,442	6,442	9,925
Inspection, Scholarships, and Miscellaneous	„	12,134	18,052	22,644	24,440	30,054
Total Local Fund Expenditure on Public Instruction	„	29,19,605	30,30,095	29,06,053	16,44,355	16,42,622
Institutions managed by Municipal Boards—						
Institutions	No.	536	553	587	677	834
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	„	52,783	56,085	59,458	64,557	72,047
Scholars on the rolls monthly during the year . Average	No.	50,093	54,561	58,386	63,279	71,066
Daily attendance of scholars	„ „	41,468	44,277	47,354	50,496	55,511
Expenditure on institutions managed by Municipal Boards—						
From Provincial grants	R	18,057	29,998	23,224	2,25,360	3,07,681
„ Municipal rates	„	7,86,669	8,00,081	6,08,829	3,42,625	4,24,254
„ Local Funds	„	..	..	..	631	871
„ Fees	„	2,38,360	2,62,531	2,69,660	2,99,650	2,86,630
„ Endowments	„	1,577	2,691	809	1,169	664
„ Subscriptions and other sources	„	..	..	7,682	3,532	2,493
TOTAL	R	10,44,663	10,95,301	9,10,204	8,72,967	10,22,593
Expenditure of Municipal Boards on institutions managed by—						
Government	R	2,580	4,134	4,374	4,465	4,170
Local Fund Boards	„	50	60	69	72	..
Municipal Boards	„	7,86,669	8,00,081	6,08,829	3,42,625	4,24,254
Private persons or associations	„	61,163	56,742	60,856	58,477	39,832
Inspection, Scholarships, and Miscellaneous	„	60	3,367	2,218	586	523
Total Municipal Expenditure on Public Instruction	R	8,50,522	8,64,384	6,76,346	4,06,225	4,68,779
GRAND TOTAL EXPENDITURE OF LOCAL FUND AND MUNICIPAL BOARDS ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	R	37,70,127	38,94,479	35,82,399	20,50,580	21,11,401

* Includes the expenditure of the technical class attached to an elementary school

No. 17-III—*NUMBER of INSTITUTIONS managed by LOCAL FUND BOARDS and MUNICIPAL BOARDS, NUMBER of SCHOLARS therein, and EXPENDITURE thereon (in rupees), also the total EXPENDITURE by LOCAL FUND and MUNICIPAL BOARDS on PUBLIC INSTRUCTION in* **BOMBAY**

		1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
Institutions managed by Local Fund Boards—						
Institutions	No.	7,562	7,561	7,563	7,928	8,465
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	„	417,327	410,905	397,530	397,381	433,731
Scholars on the rolls monthly during the year . Average	No.	406,041	411,574	406,727	409,551	422,860
Daily attendance of scholars	„	299,981	302,258	291,753	283,730	282,757
Expenditure on institutions managed by Local Fund Boards—						
From Provincial grants	R	29,33,112	26,88,743	30,14,837	31,89,156	48,48,269
„ Local funds	„	7,03,860	9,95,955	6,37,814	6,24,264	6,59,694
„ Municipal grants	„	750	450	450	750	750
„ Fees	„	1,83,808	1,80,254	1,79,266	1,70,637	1,81,084
„ Endowments	„	18,311	21,114	3,186	625	1,058
„ Subscriptions and other sources	„	21,755	8,398	29,721	39,885	39,356
TOTAL	R	38,61,596	38,94,914	38,65,274	40,25,317	57,30,211
Expenditure of Local Fund Boards on Institutions managed by—						
Government	R	59,719	64,395	57,465	67,742	60,430
Local Fund Boards	„	7,03,860	9,95,955	6,37,814	6,24,264	6,59,694
Municipal Boards	„	71,188	59,300	59,150	62,763	60,397
Private persons or associations	„	19,592	15,659	27,429	16,212	17,113
Inspection, Scholarships, and Miscellaneous	„	79,489	81,636	1,05,429	80,767	84,969
Total Local Fund Expenditure on Public Instruction	R	9,33,848	12,16,945	8,87,297	8,51,748	8,82,603
Institutions managed by Municipal Boards—						
Institutions	No.	1,125	1,154	1,171	1,196	1,255
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	„	144,953	152,052	152,344	152,859	159,013
Scholars on the rolls monthly during the year . Average	No.	141,177	150,653	152,427	152,284	155,361
Daily attendance of scholars	„	108,106	114,256	112,452	110,345	113,093
Expenditure on institutions managed by Municipal Boards—						
From Provincial grants	R	5,67,421	6,23,277	6,16,212	6,85,767	8,64,382
„ Municipal rates	„	9,52,284	10,67,621	11,63,106	12,73,875	15,75,315
„ Local funds	„	71,188	59,300	59,150	62,763	60,397
„ Fees	„	2,10,877	2,18,453	2,28,324	2,18,826	2,25,630
„ Endowments	„	38,675	16,947	4,167	9,536	3,741
„ Subscriptions and other sources	„	844	22,111	25,154	22,116	46,547
TOTAL	R	18,41,289	20,07,709	20,96,113	22,72,883	27,76,012
Expenditure of Municipal Boards on Institutions managed by—						
Government	R	11,344	9,889	12,834	12,242	12,540
Local Fund Boards	„	750	450	450	750	750
Municipal Boards	„	9,52,284	10,67,621	11,63,106	12,73,875	15,75,315
Private persons or associations	„	135,832	1,41,298	1,56,587	1,57,812	1,62,422
Inspection, Scholarships, and Miscellaneous	„	15,332	14,759	16,096	17,314	14,534
Total Municipal Expenditure on Public Instruction	R	11,15,542	12,34,017	13,49,073	14,61,993	17,65,561
GRAND TOTAL EXPENDITURE OF LOCAL FUND AND MUNICIPAL BOARDS ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	R	20,49,390	24,50,962	22,36,370	23,13,741	26,48,164

No. 17-IV—*NUMBER of INSTITUTIONS managed by LOCAL FUND BOARDS and MUNICIPAL BOARDS; NUMBER of SCHOLARS therein, and EXPENDITURE thereon (in rupees), also the total EXPENDITURE by LOCAL FUND and MUNICIPAL BOARDS on PUBLIC INSTRUCTION, in the* **UNITED PROVINCES**

		1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
Institutions managed by Local Fund Boards—						
Institutions	No.	7,322	7,782	9,344	9,543	9,994
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	„	483,624	509,439	601,905	618,122	626,477
Scholars on the rolls monthly during the year	Average No.	449,693	471,015	540,465	578,392	569,812
Daily attendance of scholars	„ „	360,629	378,472	414,799	443,566	416,354
Expenditure on institutions managed by Local Fund Boards—						
From Provincial grants	R	18,796	24,712	15,553	7,91,370	912,772
„ Local Funds	„	28,13,306	33,07,686	35,18,058	28,87,120	29,75,546
„ Municipal grants	„	1,82,656	1,38,417	1,67,571	1,44,736	95,823
„ Fees	„	3,06,236	3,29,985	3,51,309	3,74,398	3,53,608
„ Endowments	„	8,964	9,143	5,332	4,562	3,857
„ Subscriptions and other sources	„	13,824	11,844	15,823	18,451	20,364
TOTAL	R	33,43,782	38,21,787	40,73,646	42,20,637	43,61,970
Expenditure of Local Fund Boards on Institutions managed by—						
Government	R	1,279	909	1,618	2,029	25,478
Local Fund Boards	„	28,13,306	33,07,686	35,18,058	28,87,120	29,75,546
Municipal Boards	„	5,637	6,085	5,040	3,214	5,880
Private persons or associations	„	2,83,764	2,66,299	2,01,097	1,58,766	1,67,971
Inspection, Scholarships and Miscellaneous	„	1,29,637	1,33,258	1,34,468	1,56,923	1,63,453
Total Local Fund Expenditure on Public Instruction	R	32,33,623	37,14,237	38,60,281	32,08,052	33,38,328
Institutions managed by Municipal Boards—						
Institutions	No.	388	376	434	488	593
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	„	25,444	27,617	31,023	35,072	42,033
Scholars on the rolls monthly during the year	Average No.	23,177	24,496	29,209	31,862	36,782
Daily attendance of scholars	„ „	18,606	19,719	22,658	24,542	30,211
Expenditure on institutions managed by Municipal Boards—						
From Provincial grants	R	34,489	33,159	39,059	55,659	56,378
„ Municipal rates	„	1,88,972	1,97,722	2,55,873	2,45,212	3,32,589
„ Local Funds	„	5,637	6,085	5,040	3,214	5,880
„ Fees	„	31,719	35,377	37,784	46,552	49,078
„ Endowments	„	262	262	144	61	979
„ Subscriptions and other sources	„	..	..	..	8	92
TOTAL	R	2,61,079	2,72,605	3,37,900	3,50,706	4,44,996
Expenditure of Municipal Boards on Institutions managed by—						
Government	R	1,971	294	1,110	470	4,505
Local Fund Boards	„	1,82,656	1,38,417	1,67,571	1,44,736	95,823
Municipal Boards	„	1,88,972	1,97,722	2,55,873	2,45,212	3,32,589
Private persons or associations	„	1,09,144	99,575	1,00,157	1,04,345	1,09,070
Inspection, Scholarships, and Miscellaneous	„	22,186	24,264	22,270	29,492	29,755
Total Municipal Expenditure on Public Instruction	R	5,04,929	4,60,272	5,46,981	5,24,255	5,71,742
GRAND TOTAL EXPENDITURE OF LOCAL FUND AND MUNICIPAL BOARDS ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	R	37,38,552	41,74,509	44,07,262	37,32,307	39,10,070

No. 17-V—*NUMBER of INSTITUTIONS managed by LOCAL FUND BOARDS and MUNICIPAL BOARDS; NUMBER of SCHOLARS therein, and EXPENDITURE thereon (in rupees) also the total EXPENDITURE by LOCAL FUND and MUNICIPAL BOARDS on PUBLIC INSTRUCTION, in* **BIHAR** *and* **ORISSA**

		1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
Institutions managed by Local Fund Boards—						
Institutions	No.	258	400	417	463	503
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	„	21,133	26,216	26,328	28,262	28,163
Scholars on the rolls monthly during the year Average	„	20,531	25,493	25 566	27,657	27,532
Daily attendance of scholars	„	16,241	19,820	19,764	21,244	20,298
Expenditure on institutions managed by Local Fund Boards—						
From Provincial grants	R	641	4,477	191	6,723	453
„ Local Funds	„	1,76,644	2,27,041	2,92 706	2,44,953	2,57,997
„ Municipal grants	„	..	..	..	366	..
„ Fees	„	37,245	54,782	63,318	71,494	41,412
„ Endowments	„	920	2,549	448	359	264
„ Subscriptions and other sources	„	4,372	4,492	6,062	10,124	8,313
TOTAL	R	2,19,822	2,93,341	3,62,725	3,34,022	3,08,439
Expenditure of Local Fund Boards on Institutions managed by—						
Government	R	2,372	2,250	875	1,037	696
Local Fund Boards	„	1,76,644	2,27,041	2,92,706	2,44,953	2,57,997
Municipal Boards	„	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,200	600
Private persons or associations	„	10,78,770	11,83,421	11,59,064	11,81,039	14,00,393
Inspection, Scholarships, and Miscellaneous	„	1,54,564	1,43,423	1,19,754	1,20,489	1,37,703
Total Local Fund Expenditure on Public Instruction	R	14,13,550	15,57,335	15,73,599	15,48,718	17,97,389
Institutions managed by Municipal Boards—						
Institutions	No.	17	25	34	81	85
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	„	1,606	1,761	2,360	4,202	4,069
Scholars on the rolls monthly during the year Average	„	1,528	1,773	2,233	4,069	3,825
Daily attendance of scholars	„	1,214	1,339	1,765	3,108	2,866
Expenditure on institutions managed by Municipal Boards—						
From Provincial grants	R	..	623	910	4,817	21,414
„ Municipal rates	„	8,497	12,483	17,740	33,176	55,381
„ Local Funds	„	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,200	600
„ Fees	„	5,054	6,650	7,162	10,206	4,791
„ Endowments	„	..	..	..	..	..
„ Subscriptions and other sources	„	617	40	686	1,249	987
TOTAL	R	15,368	20,996	27,698	50,648	83,173
Expenditure of Municipal Boards on Institutions managed by—						
Government	R	221	133	..	..	165
Local Fund Boards	„	..	..	..	366	..
Municipal Boards	„	8,497	12,483	17,740	33,176	55,381
Private persons or associations	„	91,537	1,08,378	1,47 287	1,06,519	1,06,525
Inspection, Scholarships and Miscellaneous	„	7,941	7,233	7,721	5,837	5,355
Total Municipal Expenditure on Public Instruction	R	1,08,196	1,28,227	1,72,748	1,45,898	1,67,426
GRAND TOTAL EXPENDITURE OF LOCAL FUND AND MUNICIPAL BOARDS ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	R	15,21,746	16,85,562	17,46,347	16,94,616	19,64,815

No. 17-VI—*NUMBER of INSTITUTIONS managed by LOCAL FUND BOARDS and MUNICIPAL BOARDS; NUMBER of SCHOLARS therein, and EXPENDITURE thereon (in rupees), also the total EXPENDITURE by LOCAL FUND and MUNICIPAL BOARDS on PUBLIC INSTRUCTION in the* **PUNJAB**

		1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
Institutions managed by Local Fund Boards—						
Institutions	No.	3,701	3 817	3,941	4,076	4,429
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	„	208,676	215,280	223,997	221,506	235,705
Scholars on the rolls monthly during the year . Average	No.	203,392	203,794	215,921	218,124	220,376
Daily attendance of scholars „	„	176,677	177,517	188,480	186,082	184,761
Expenditure on institutions managed by Local Fund Boards—						
From Provincial grants	R	39,462	..	..	..	13,67,003
„ Local Funds	„	20,51,662	23,43,912	20,85,461	9,07,565	9,66,060
„ Municipal grants	„	25,120	24,079	18,868	20,276	20,170
„ Fees	„	2,74,815	2,78,672	3,09,098	3,26,566	3,32,040
„ Endowments	„	9,222	2,149	3,968	11,576	14,391
„ Subscriptions and other sources	„	8,100	9,669	77,355	7,311	27,239
TOTAL	R	24,08,381	26,58,481	24,94,750	12,73,294	27,26,903
Expenditure of Local Fund Boards on Institutions managed by—						
Government	R	2,174	2,583	3,401	2,982	2,954
Local Fund Boards	„	20,51,662	23 43,912	20,85,461	9,07,565	9,66,060
Municipal Boards	„	33,030	32,823	16,388	14,542	12,057
Private persons or associations	„	1,56,197	1,89,883	2,15,855	90,564	1,02,679
Inspection, Scholarships, and Miscellaneous	„	1,96,262	2,18,073	2,19,175	2,38,366	2,66,870
Total Local Fund Expenditure on Public Instruction	R	24,39,325	27,87,274	25,40,260	12,54,019	13,50,620
Institutions managed by Municipal Boards—						
Institutions	No.	320	343	347	355	360
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	„	31,975	34,634	35,700	35,120	35,823
Scholars on the rolls monthly during the year . Average	No.	31,454	33,074	24,488	35,016	34,038
Daily attendance of scholars „	„	26,261	27,711	29,094	28,408	27,790
Expenditure on institutions managed by Municipal Boards—						
From Provincial grants	R	6,125	773	2,557	..	1,64,040
„ Municipal rates	„	3,29,690	3,68,921	3,88,104	1,97,814	3,09,424
„ Local Funds	„	33,030	32,823	16,388	14,542	12,057
„ Fees	„	1,46,544	1,54,052	1,65,105	1,68,102	1,65,777
„ Endowments	„	6,168	4,320	893	1,732	1,567
„ Subscriptions and other sources	„	7,284	620	1,141	6,250	5,794
TOTAL	R	5,28,841	5,61,509	5,74,188	(*a*) 3,88,440	6,58,659
Expenditure of Municipal Boards on Institutions managed by—						
Government	R	892	1,346	465	354	946
Local Fund Boards	„	25,120	24,079	18,868	20,276	20,170
Municipal Boards	„	3,29,690	3,68,921	3,88,404	1,97,814	3,09,424
Private persons or associations	„	1,22,928	1,56,051	1,80,460	1,29,491	1,49,465
Inspection, Scholarships, and Miscellaneous	„	47,142	49,048	55,067	59,716	60,192
Total Municipal Expenditure on Public Instruction	R	5,25,772	5,99,445	6,42,964	4,07,651	5,40,197
GRAND TOTAL EXPENDITURE OF LOCAL FUND AND MUNICIPAL BOARDS ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	R	29,65,097	33,86,719	31,83,224	16,61,670	18,90,817

(*a*) Excludes Rs. 12,87,997 on account of Provincial expenditure on the District and Municipal Board Schools combined in the Punjab which is shown in Table No. 10—VI.

No. 17-VII—*NUMBER of INSTITUTIONS managed by LOCAL FUND BOARDS and MUNICIPAL BOARDS; NUMBER of SCHOLARS therein, and EXPENDITURE thereon (in rupees), also the total EXPENDITURE by LOCAL FUND and MUNICIPAL BOARDS on PUBLIC INSTRUCTION, in* **DELHI**

		1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
Institutions managed by Local Fund Boards—						
Institutions	Number	47	51	51	52	67
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	„	2,303	2,525	2,580	2,630	2,667
Scholars on the rolls monthly during the year.	Average Number	2,246	2,350	2,302	2,416	2,659
Daily attendance of scholars	„ „	2,007	2,253	2,332	2,396	2,385
Expenditure on institutions managed by Local Fund Boards—						
From Provincial grants	R	..	17,000	..	30,841	39,223
„ Local Funds	„	27,769	35,752	57,304	17,205	8,426
„ Municipal grants	„	...	..	..	..	..
„ Fees	„	1,829	1,918	2,645	3,213	4,035
„ Endowments	„	..	..	..	..	..
„ Subscriptions and other sources	„	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	R	29,598	54,670	59,949	51,259	51,684
Expenditure of Local Fund Boards on Institutions managed by—						
Government	R	..	..	..	..	..
Local Fund Boards	„	27,769	35,752	57,304	17,205	8,426
Municipal Boards	„	..	..	..	..	..
Private persons or Associations	„	1,269	1,646	1,643	4,000	2,803
Inspection, Scholarships, and Miscellaneous	„	4,027	4,322	4,579	4,961	3,929
Total Local Fund Expenditure on Public Instruction	R	33,065	41,720	63,526	26,166	15,158
Institutions managed by Municipal Boards—						
Institutions	Number	10	12	14	18	24
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	„	1,189	1,366	1,379	1,651	1,861
Scholars on the rolls monthly during the year.	Average Number	1,172	1,262	1,277	1,539	1,700
Daily attendance of scholars	„ „	912	1,025	1,133	1,221	1,258
Expenditure on institutions managed by Municipal Boards—						
From Provincial grants	R	..	..	..	21,371	48,476
„ Municipal rates	„	39,234	31,872	29,475	22,456	—2,773
„ Local Funds	„	..	..	..	..	..
„ Fees	„	3,965	4,360	4,714	5,522	4,751
„ Endowments	„	..	..	..	..	..
„ Subscriptions and other sources	„	180	..	..	180	..
TOTAL	R	43,379	36,232	34,189	49,529	50,454
Expenditure of Municipal Boards on Institutions managed by—						
Government	R	..	..	..	..	..
Local Fund Boards	„	..	..	..	..	..
Municipal Boards	„	39,234	31,872	29,475	22,456	—2,773
Private persons or associations		14,629	17,490	20,421	20,140	22,696
Inspection, Scholarships, and Miscellaneous	„	1,477	1,092	1,801	2,166	2,858
Total Municipal Expenditure on Public Instruction.	R	55,340	50,454	51,697	44,762	22,681
GRAND TOTAL EXPENDITURE OF LOCAL FUND AND MUNICIPAL BOARDS ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	R	88,405	92,174	1,15,223	70,928	37,839

No. 17-VIII—*NUMBER of INSTITUTIONS managed by LOCAL FUND BOARDS and MUNICIPAL BOARDS; NUMBER of SCHOLARS therein, and EXPENDITURE thereon (in rupees), also the total EXPENDITURE by LOCAL FUND and MUNICIPAL BOARDS on PUBLIC INSTRUCTION, in* **BURMA**

		1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
Institutions managed by Local Fund Boards—						
Institutions	No.	20	20	20	19	18
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	„	1,571	1,580	1,513	1,393	1,441
Scholars on the rolls monthly during the year . Average	No.	1,573	1,586	1,512	1,393	1,441
Daily attendance of scholars	„ „	1,566	1,576	1,501	1,393	1,441
Expenditure on institutions managed by Local Fund Boards—						
From Provincial grants	R	..	..	..	..	..
„ Local Funds	„	37,627	46,616	39,229	33,189	31,636
„ Municipal grants	„	..	..	..	..	..
„ Fees	„	6,519	6,591	6,699	4,329	4,414
„ Endowments	„	..	..	..	..	..
„ Subscriptions and other sources	„	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	R	44,146	53,207	45,928	37,518	36,050
Expenditure of Local Fund Boards on Institutions managed by—						
Government	R	..	..	..	..	..
Local Fund Boards	„	37,627	46,616	39,229	33,189	31,636
Municipal Boards	„	..	..	..	..	..
Private persons or associations	„	6,46,787	5,88,458	5,74,574	6,63,586	10,08,685
Inspection, Scholarships, and Miscellaneous	„	7,950	4,790	2,609	3,560	8,146
Total Local Fund Expenditure on Public Instruction	R	6,92,364	6,39,864	6,16,412	7,00,335	10,48,467
Institutions managed by Municipal Boards—						
Institutions	No.	3	3	3	2	5
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	„	483	454	408	394	854
Scholars on the rolls monthly during the year . Average	No.	489	486	424	394	854
Daily attendance of scholars	„ „	504	503	401	394	854
Expenditure on institutions managed by Municipal Boards—						
From Provincial grants	R	5,344	6,300	6,742	..	..
„ Municipal rates	„	42,757	1,865	23,197	24,739	15,534
„ Local Funds	„	..	..	..	..	..
„ Fees	„	14,311	13,927	13,087	1,506	3,238
„ Endowments	„	..	..	..	..	..
„ Subscriptions and other sources	„	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	R	62,412	22,092	43,026	26,245	18,772
Expenditure of Municipal Boards on Institutions managed by—						
Government	R	..	..	..	302	..
Local Fund Boards	„	..	..	..	..	..
Municipal Boards	„	42,757	1,865	23,197	24,739	15,534
Private persons or associations	„	4,09,412	4,57,465	4,08,387	2,24,944	3,31,838
Inspection, Scholarships, and Miscellaneous	„	14,511	19,242	18,727	15,332	8,138
Total Municipal Expenditure on Public Instruction	R	4,66,680	4,78,572	4,50,311	2,65,317	3,55,510
GRAND TOTAL EXPENDITURE OF LOCAL FUND AND MUNICIPAL BOARDS ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	R	11,59,044	11,18,436	10,66,723	9,65,652	14,03,977

No. 17-IX—*NUMBER of INSTITUTIONS managed by LOCAL FUND BOARDS and MUNICIPAL BOARDS; NUMBER of SCHOLARS therein, and EXPENDITURE thereon (in rupees), also the total EXPENDITURE by LOCAL FUND and MUNICIPAL BOARDS on PUBLIC INSTRUCTION in the* **CENTRAL PROVINCES** *and* **BERAR**

	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
Institutions managed by Local Fund Boards—					
Institutions . . . . No.	3,151	3,177	3,204	3,322	3,493
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March . . . . „	248,149	249,053	248,861	250,920	249,591
Scholars on the rolls monthly during the year . Average No.	244,426	249,994	246,956	250,647	251,129
Daily attendance of scholars „ „	182,142	180,855	175,258	175,615	168,199
Expenditure on institutions managed by Local Fund Boards—					
From Provincial grants . . R	..	..	..	11,45,746	12,46,123
„ Local Funds . . „	14,99,079	17,13,598	16,17,889	5,99,547	7,32,749
„ Municipal grants . . „	..	..	..	..	..
„ Fees . . . . „	..	..	..	..	32,544
„ Endowments . . „	..	..	..	..	1,171
„ Subscriptions and other sources . . . „	..	..	..	..	8,941
TOTAL R	14,99,079	17,13,598	16,17,889	17,45,293	20,21,528
Expenditure of Local Fund Boards on institutions managed by—					
Government . . . . R	50	..	149	433	6,022
Local Fund Boards . . „	14,99,079	17,13,598	16,17,889	5,99,547	7,32,749
Municipal Boards . . „	..	..	..	90	..
Private persons or associations „	9,022	7,704	7,050	6,575	7,439
Inspection, Scholarships, and Miscellaneous . . . . . „	33,635	34,903	28,849	39,050	55,696
Total Local Fund Expenditure on Public Instruction . . . R	15,41,786	17,56,205	16,53,937	6,45,695	8,01,906
Institutions managed by Municipal Boards—					
Institutions . . . . No.	222	228	249	264	279
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March . . . . „	33,280	33,840	35,901	36,591	36,484
Scholars on the rolls monthly during the year . Average No.	33,223	34,104	36,187	37,095	36,464
Daily attendance of scholars „ „	26,820	26,233	26,357	27,595	28,058
Expenditure on institutions managed by Municipal Boards—					
From Provincial grants . . R	..	..	..	2,08,318	1,83,415
„ Municipal rates . . „	4,08,196	4,84,316	5,20,227	4,12,638	3,85,223
„ Local Funds . . „	..	..	..	90	..
„ Fees . . . . „	..	..	..	..	54,489
„ Endowments . . „	..	..	..	..	3,167
„ Subscriptions and other sources . . . „	..	..	..	..	1,437
TOTAL R	4,08,196	4,84,316	5,20,227	6,21,046	6,27,731
Expenditure of Municipal Boards on institutions managed by—					
Government . . . . R	55	891	863	713	528
Local Fund Boards . . „	..	..	..	..	..
Municipal Boards . . . „	4,08,196	4,84,316	5,20,227	4,12,638	3,85,223
Private persons or associations „	17,660	18,572	16,010	15,686	17,613
Inspection, Scholarships, and Miscellaneous . . . . . „	22,303	32,694	21,045	29,889	30,065
Total Municipal Expenditure on Public Instruction . . . R	4,48,214	5,36,473	5,58,145	4,58,926	4,33,429
GRAND TOTAL EXPENDITURE OF LOCAL FUND AND MUNICIPAL BOARDS ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION . . . R	19,90,000	22,92,678	22,12,082	11,04,621	12,35,335

No. 17-X—*NUMBER of INSTITUTIONS managed by LOCAL FUND BOARDS and MUNICIPAL BOARDS; NUMBER of SCHOLARS therein, and EXPENDITURE thereon (in rupees), also the total EXPENDITURE by LOCAL FUND and MUNICIPAL BOARDS on PUBLIC INSTRUCTION, in* **ASSAM**

		1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
Institutions managed by Local Fund Boards—						
Institutions	No.	3,201	3,242	3,267	3,280	3,335
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	„	158,035	162,007	160,495	156,815	151,340
Scholars on the rolls monthly during the year . Average	No.	144,565	151,645	153,043	148,882	144,259
Daily attendance of scholars	„ „	108,767	108,280	109,342	107,174	97,986
Expenditure on institutions managed by Local Fund Boards—						
From Provincial grants	R	8,647	2,324	3,333	3,35,194	3,81,407
„ Local Funds	„	6,93,659	6,52,427	6,64,974	3,32,772	3,35,752
„ Municipal grants	„	373	373	375	375	375
„ Fees	„	15,275	18,278	20,540	16,283	14,506
„ Endowments	„	964	4,323	75	..	36
„ Subscriptions and other sources	„	8,172	9,709	19,448	17,614	14,919
TOTAL	R	7,27,090	6,87,434	7,08,745	7,02,238	7,46,995
Expenditure of Local Fund Boards on Institutions managed by—						
Government	R	2,839	1,976	1,806	1,276	79
Local Fund Boards	„	6,93,659	6,52,427	6,64,974	3,32,772	3,35,752
Municipal Boards	„	..	..	..	..	..
Private persons or associations	„	49,923	38,592	33,385	31,179	28,088
Inspection, Scholarships, and Miscellaneous	„	34,960	33,157	33,286	30,920	34,814
Total Local Fund Expenditure on Public Instruction	R	7,81,381	7,26,152	7,33,451	3,96,147	3,98,733
Institutions managed by Municipal Boards—						
Institutions	No.	31	35	36	36	36
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	„	3,253	3,769	3,664	3,790	3,718
Scholars on the rolls monthly during the year . Average	No.	2,880	3,443	3,555	3,491	3,483
Daily attendance of scholars	„ „	2,300	2,612	2,707	2,648	2,523
Expenditure on institutions managed by Municipal Boards—						
From Provincial grants	R	299	..	..	10,809	11,992
„ Municipal rates	„	35,981	35,951	25,849	15,705	16,161
„ Local Funds	„	..	..	..	..	..
„ Fees	„	126	1,285	927	1,377	1,486
„ Endowments	„	..	22	..	..	..
„ Subscriptions and other sources	„	..	41	..	..	..
TOTAL	R	36,406	37,299	26,776	27,891	29,639
Expenditure of Municipal Boards on Institutions managed by—						
Government	R	62	..	..	..	..
Local Fund Boards	„	373	373	375	375	375
Municipal Boards	„	35,981	35,951	25,849	15,705	16,161
Private persons or associations	„	4,492	4,572	4,646	4,009	4,208
Inspection, Scholarships, and Miscellaneous	„	2,917	2,114	2,395	3,770	3,533
Total Municipal Expenditure on Public Instruction	R	43,825	43,010	33,265	23,859	24,277
GRAND TOTAL EXPENDITURE OF LOCAL FUND AND MUNICIPAL BOARDS ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	R	8,25,206	7,69,162	7,66,716	4,20,006	4,23,010

No. 17-XI—*NUMBER of INSTITUTIONS managed by LOCAL FUND BOARDS and MUNICIPAL BOARDS; NUMBER of SCHOLARS therein, and EXPENDITURE thereon (in rupees), also the total EXPENDITURE by LOCAL FUND and MUNICIPAL BOARDS on PUBLIC INSTRUCTION, in the* **NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE**

		1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
Institutions managed by Local Fund Boards—						
Institutions	No.	540	589	589	585	626
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	„	27,290	28,747	27,628	27,032	27,934
Scholars on the rolls monthly during the year . Average	No.	24,567	26,941	26,700	26,191	25,939
Daily attendance of scholars	„	21,493	22,905	22,359	21,856	21,454
Expenditure on institutions managed by Local Fund Boards—						
From Provincial grants	R	..	..	..	2,36,348	2,64,737
„ Local Funds	„	2,11,036	2,36,678	2,40,965	53,973	40,183
„ Municipal grants	„	724	739	..	..	624
„ Fees	„	6,048	7,334	8,623	9,064	9,297
„ Endowments	„	..	513	..	..	24
„ Subscriptions and other sources	„	..	..	..	40	..
TOTAL	R	2,17,808	2,45,264	2,49,588	2,99,425	3,14,865
Expenditure of Local Fund Boards on Institutions managed by—						
Government	R	..	..	..	..	..
Local Fund Boards	„	2,11,036	2,36,678	2,40,965	53,973	40,183
Municipal Boards	„	..	..	..	900	840
Private persons or associations	„	3,640	4,268	3,392	4,259	4,401
Inspection, Scholarships, and Miscellaneous	„	24,511	31,249	37,395	24,723	17,892
Total Local Fund Expenditure on Public Instruction	R	2,39,187	2,72,195	2,81,752	83,855	63,316
Institutions managed by Municipal Boards—						
Institutions	No.	29	33	36	36	36
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	„	3,600	3,709	3,539	3,619	3,723
Scholars on the rolls monthly during the year . Average	No.	3,349	3,498	3,365	3,430	3,353
Daily attendance of scholars	„	2,760	2,909	2,651	2,760	2,682
Expenditure on institutions managed by Municipal Boards—						
From Provincial grants	R	..	..	..	5,626	7,846
„ Municipal rates	„	61,527	41,278	1 70,734	44,286	47,170
„ Local Funds	„	..	..	..	900	840
„ Fees	„	3,635	3,391	3,468	3,962	3,800
„ Endowments	„	62	82	..	..	..
„ Subscriptions and other sources	„	..	..	..	57	..
TOTAL	R	65,224	44,751	1,74,202	54,831	59,656
Expenditure of Municipal Boards on Institutions managed by—						
Government	R	..	..	..	..	..
Local Fund Boards	„	724	739	..	..	624
Municipal Boards	„	61,527	41,278	1,70,734	44,286	47,170
Private persons or associations	„	15,233	18,567	18,912	18,449	23,174
Inspection, Scholarships, and Miscellaneous	„	6,263	8,208	9,649	6,885	5,660
Total Municipal Expenditure on Public Instruction	R	83,747	68,792	1,99,295	69,620	76,628
GRAND TOTAL EXPENDITURE OF LOCAL FUND AND MUNICIPAL BOARDS ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	R	3,22,934	3,40,987	4,81,047	1,53,475	1,39,944

No. 17-XII—*NUMBER of INSTITUTIONS managed by LOCAL FUND BOARDS and MUNICIPAL BOARDS, NUMBER of SCHOLARS therein, and EXPENDITURE thereon (in rupees), also the total EXPENDITURE by LOCAL FUND and MUNICIPAL BOARDS on PUBLIC INSTRUCTION, in* **AJMER-MERWARA**

		1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
Institutions managed by Local Fund Boards—(None)						
Expenditure of Local Fund Boards on Institutions managed by—						
Government	R	4,748	5,751	9,812	11,564	16,640
Local Fund Boards	„	..	..	..	..	..
Municipal Boards	„	..	..	..	..	..
Private persons or associations	„	..	..	..	..	..
Inspection, Scholarships, and Miscellaneous	„	998	842	962	828	845
Total Local Fund Expenditure on Public Instruction	R	5,746	6,593	10,774	12,392	17,485
Institutions managed by Municipal Boards—						
Institutions	No.	3	4	4	4	4
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	„	327	366	382	305	324
Scholars on the rolls monthly during the year	Average No.	340	364	389	348	336
Daily attendance of scholars	„ „	285	218	342	224	276
Expenditure on institutions managed by Municipal Boards—						
From Provincial grants	R	..	..	..	..	..
„ Municipal rates	„	3,259	4,839	7,937	16,889	8,241
„ Local Funds	„	..	..	..	..	..
„ Fees	„	428	331	737	770	920
„ Endowments	„	..	..	..	..	..
„ Subscriptions and other sources	„	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	R	3,687	5,170	8,674	17,659	9,161
Expenditure of Municipal Boards on Institutions managed by—						
Government	R	6,806	4,706	8,307	5,788	6,089
Local Fund Boards	„	..	..	..	..	..
Municipal Boards	„	3,259	4,839	7,937	16,889	8,241
Private persons or associations	„	3,405	13,446	4,720	7,968	7,584
Inspection, Scholarships, and Miscellaneous	„	946	779	739	1,107	1,139
Total Municipal Expenditure on Public Instruction	R	14,416	23,770	21,703	31,752	23,053
GRAND TOTAL EXPENDITURE OF LOCAL FUND AND MUNICIPAL BOARDS ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	R	20,162	30,363	32,477	44,144	40,538

No. 17-XIII.—*NUMBER of INSTITUTIONS managed by LOCAL FUND BOARDS and MUNICIPAL BOARDS, NUMBER of SCHOLARS therein, and EXPENDITURE thereon (in rupees), also the total EXPENDITURE by LOCAL FUND and MUNICIPAL BOARDS on PUBLIC INSTRUCTION, in* **BRITISH BALUCHISTAN**

		1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
Institutions managed by Local Fund Boards—				
Institutions	No.	10	10	10
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	„	291	278	296
Scholars on the rolls monthly during the year	Average No.	265	262	268
Daily attendance of scholars	„ „	224	210	219
Expenditure on Institutions managed by Local Fund Boards—				
From Provincial grants	R	1,200	248	1,200
„ Local Funds	„	7,214	8,407	9,187
„ Municipal grants	„	..	..	..
„ Fees	„	1	..	..
„ Endowments	„	..	..	..
„ Subscriptions and other sources	„	..	..	..
	TOTAL R	8,415	8,655	10,387
Expenditure of Local Fund Boards on Institutions managed by—				
Government	R	3,806	3,825	3,806
Local Fund Boards	„	7,214	8,407	9,187
Municipal Boards	„	..	..	..
Private persons or associations	„	..	60	..
Inspection, Scholarships and Miscellaneous	„	1,442	2,051	1,437
Total Local Fund Expenditure on Public Instruction	R	12,462	14,343	14,430
Institutions managed by Municipal Boards—				
Institutions	No.	1	1	1
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	„	129	108	133
Scholars on the rolls monthly during the year	Average No.	137	115	127
Daily attendance of scholars	„ „	129	98	102
Expenditure on Institutions managed by Municipal Boards—				
From Provincial grants	R	180	180	180
„ Municipal rates	„	1,866	4,487	5,270
„ Local Funds	„	..	..	..
„ Fees	„	88	98	107
„ Endowments	„	..	..	..
„ Subscriptions and other sources	„	..	..	..
	TOTAL R	2,134	4,765	5,557
Expenditure of Municipal Boards on Institutions managed by—				
Government	R	3,500	3,520	4,368
Local Fund Boards	„	..	..	..
Municipal Boards	„	1,866	4,487	5,270
Private persons or associations	„	5,224	5,013	5,350
Inspection, Scholarships and Miscellaneous	„	120	1,470	1,345
Total Municipal Expenditure on Public Instruction	R	10,710	14,490	16,333
GRAND TOTAL EXPENDITURE OF LOCAL FUND AND MUNICIPAL BOARDS ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	R	23,172	28,833	30,763

No. 17-XIV—*NUMBER of INSTITUTIONS managed by LOCAL FUND BOARDS and MUNICIPAL BOARDS; NUMBER of SCHOLARS therein, and EXPENDITURE thereon (in rupees), also the total EXPENDITURE by LOCAL FUND and MUNICIPAL BOARDS on PUBLIC INSTRUCTION, in* **COORG**

		1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
Institutions managed by Local Fund Boards—						
Institutions	No.	77	74	75	75	75
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	„	4,798	4,551	4,619	4,741	4,799
Scholars on the rolls monthly during the year . Average	No.	4,527	4,537	4,681	4,225	4,679
Daily attendance of scholars	„ „	3,934	3,234	4,327	3,099	3,088
Expenditure on institutions managed by Local Fund Boards—						
From Provincial grants	R	7,668	7,668	7,668	11,938	12,322
„ Local Funds	„	16,790	16,155	12,436	12,517	14,768
„ Municipal grants	„	108	..	..	..	..
„ Fees	„	3,713	3,656	3,617	3,297	3,537
„ Endowments	„	..	..	..	..	..
„ Subscriptions and other sources	„	..	..	250	244	224
TOTAL	R	28,279	27,479	23,971	27,996	30,851
Expenditure of Local Fund Boards on institutions managed by—						
Government	R	..	..	..	..	..
Local Fund Boards	„	16,790	16,155	12,436	12,517	14,768
Municipal Boards	„	..	..	..	..	..
Private persons or associations	„	570	450	300	300	290
Inspection, Scholarships, and Miscellaneous	„	201	255	247	282	333
Total Local Fund Expenditure on Public Instruction	R	17,561	16,860	12,983	13,099	15,391
Institutions managed by Municipal Boards—						
Institutions	No.	5	5	5	5	5
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	„	306	311	343	303	320
Scholars on the rolls monthly during the year . Average	No.	283	293	376	294	301
Daily attendance of scholars	„ „	219	194	277	207	195
Expenditure on institutions managed by Municipal Boards—						
From Provincial grants	R	9,606	3,606	2,867	2,760	3,828
„ Municipal rates	„	1,007	6,699	1,774	1,344	76
„ Local Funds	„	..	..	..	..	..
„ Fees	„	115	135	206	246	159
„ Endowments	„	..	..	..	..	..
„ Subscriptions and other sources	„	..	..	..	..	49
TOTAL	R	10,728	10,440	4,847	4,350	4,112
Expenditure of Municipal Boards on institutions managed by—						
Government	R	120	120	..	..	..
Local Fund Boards	„	108	..	..	..	..
Municipal Boards	„	1,007	6,699	1,774	1,344	76
Private persons or associations	„	480	270	120	110	130
Inspection, Scholarships, and Miscellaneous	„	..	..	..	..	676
Total Municipal Expenditure on Public Instruction	R	1,715	7,089	1,894	1,454	782
GRAND TOTAL EXPENDITURE OF LOCAL FUND AND MUNICIPAL BOARDS ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	R	19,276	23,949	14,877	14,553	16,173

No. 17-XV.—*NUMBER of INSTITUTIONS managed by LOCAL FUND BOARDS and MUNICIPAL BOARDS; NUMBER OF SCHOLARS therein, and EXPENDITURE thereon (in Rupees) also the total EXPENDITURE by LOCAL FUND and MUNICIPAL BOARDS on PUBLIC INSTRUCTION in* **BANGALORE**

		1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
Institutions managed by Local Fund Boards—				
Institutions	No.	..	..	..
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	,,	..	..	..
Scholars on the rolls monthly during the year	Average No.	..	..	..
Daily attendance of scholars	,, ,,	..	..	..
Expenditure on Institutions managed by Local Fund Boards—				
From Provincial grants	R	..	..	..
,, Local Funds	,,	..	..	..
,, Municipal grants	,,	..	..	..
,, Fees	,,	..	..	..
,, Endowments	,,	..	..	..
,, Subscriptions and other sources	,,	..	..	..
TOTAL	R	..	..	..
Expenditure of Local Fund Boards on Institutions managed by—				
Government	R	..	..	..
Local Fund Boards	,,	..	..	..
Municipal Boards	,,	..	..	..
Private persons or associations	,,	..	..	..
Inspection, Scholarships and Miscellaneous	,,	..	..	..
Total Local Fund Expenditure on Public Instruction	,,	..	..	..
Institutions managed by Municipal Boards—				
Institutions	No.	12	13	13
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	,,	1,474	1,600	1,404
Scholars on the rolls monthly during the year	Average No.	1,460	1,524	1,467
Daily attendance of scholars	,, ,,	1,191	1,235	1,134
Expenditure on Institutions managed by Municipal Boards—				
From Provincial grants	R	1,600	12,265	12,817
,, Municipal rates	,,	13,882	15,706	15,107
,, Local Funds	,,	..	..	..
,, Fees	,,	82	110	123
,, Endowments	,,	..	..	..
,, Subscriptions and other sources	,,	..	..	..
TOTAL	R	15,564	28,081	28,047
Expenditure of Municipal Boards on Institutions managed by—				
Government	R	..	..	..
Local Fund Boards	,,	..	..	..
Municipal Boards	,,	13,882	15,706	15,107
Private persons or associations	,,	1,500	1,587	1,600
Inspection, Scholarships and Miscellaneous	,,	1,030	..	..
Total Municipal Expenditure on Public Instruction	R	16,412	17,293	16,707
GRAND TOTAL EXPENDITURE OF LOCAL FUND AND MUNICIPAL BOARDS ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	R	16,412	17,293	16,707

No. 18.

Number and qualification of teachers in the several provinces of British India.

No. 18.—*NUMBER and QUALIFICATION of TEACHERS*

	In Primary Schools					In Middle Schools				
	Government	Board	Municipal	Aided	Unaided	Government	Board	Municipal	Aided	Unaided
In Schools for Indians—										
Teachers of vernacular—										
Trained	973	29,299	4,495	15,761	1,089	582	4,886	481	4,702	1,108
Untrained	910	33,125	5,421	69,895	12,365	208	1,653	281	5,330	1,400
Total	1,883	62,424	9,916	85,656	13,454	790	6,539	762	10,032	2,508
Anglo-Vernacular Teachers and teachers of classical languages—										
Trained	1,315	10,131	1,656	9,497	448	390	568	218	1,747	122
Untrained	319	5,189	605	26,776	3,270	327	389	544	4,948	2,469
Total	1,634	15,320	2,261	36,273	3,718	717	957	792	6,695	2,591
Possessing a degree	4	..	1	17	1	69	83	62	379	136
Possessing no degree	1,630	15,320	2,260	36,256	3,717	(a)640	874	(a)699	(a)6,313	2,465
Total	1,634	15,320	2,261	36,273	3,718	717	957	762	6,695	2,591
In Schools for Europeans—										
Trained	2	..	..	227	3	7	..	..	657	1
Untrained	2	..	..	218	3	5	..	..	520	23
Total	4	..	..	445	6	12	..	..	1,177	24
Possessing a degree	..	..	..	7	..	3	..	..	60	10
Possessing no degree	4	..	..	438	6	9	..	..	1,117	14
Total	4	..	..	445	6	12	..	..	1,177	24
Grand Total of all teachers, 1918-19	3,521	77,744	12,177	122,374	17,178	1,519	7,496	1,524	17,904	5,123

(a) Figures defective in

in the several provinces of BRITISH INDIA

In High Schools					In Colleges					Total	
Government	Board	Municipal	Aided	Unaided	Government	Board	Municipal	Aided	Unaided		
											In Schools for Indians—
											Teachers of vernacular—
481	50	77	1,306	648	1	..	..	..	..	65,939	Trained
297	16	33	1,142	924	2	..	..	6	3	133,011	Untrained
778	66	110	2,448	1,572	3	..	..	6	3	198,950	Total
											Anglo-Vernacular Teachers and teachers of classical languages—
1,659	398	422	3,903	250	139	3	15	205	26	33,112	Trained
1,896	208	374	7,823	6,950	539	10	17	1,064	377	64,094	Untrained
3,555	606	796	11,726	7,200	678	13	32	1,269	403	97,206	Total
1,532	151	247	3,687	2,257	615	5	25	1,015	378	10,654	Possessing a degree
(a) 2,009	455	549	(a) 8,030	4,943	63	8	7	254	25	(a) 86,517	Possessing no degree
3,555	606	796	11,726	7,200	678	13	32	1,269	403	97,206	Total
											In Schools for Europeans
55	..	..	927	46	..	..	..	39	2	1,966	Trained
33	..	..	684	60	..	..	..	15	1	1,564	Untrained
88	..	..	1,611	106	..	..	..	54	3	3,530	Total
12	..	..	264	8	..	..	..	19	1	384	Possessing a degree
76	..	..	1,347	98	..	..	..	35	2	3,146	Possessing no degree
88	..	..	1,611	106	..	..	..	54	3	3,530	Total
4,421	672	906	15,785	8,878	681	13	32	1,329	409	299,686	Grand Total of all Teachers, 1918-19

Baluchistan

No. 19.—CLASSIFICATION of PUPILS by

Ages	Schools for General Education									
	Infants		I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	VIII
	A	B								
All ages	1,618,193	1,456,252	1,265,437	904,456	662,268	420,530	220,161	159,153	124,784	74,410

Note.—Detailed information for this table will be available in the year 1921-22.

AGES in BRITISH INDIA during the year 1918-19.

			Arts Colleges							Grand Total	Ages
IX	X	Total	1st year	2nd year	3rd year	4th year	5th year	6th year or Post Graduate Class	Total		
58,084	57,732	7,151,460	14 824	16,760	7,651	0,113	635	446	49,429	7,200,889	ALL AGES

No 20—*AREA and POPULATION included in the EDUCATIONAL STATISTICS, taken from the Provincial Educational Reports*

Province	Area (in Square miles)	Population
Bengal	78,699	45,483,077
Madras	142,330	41,405,404
Bombay	123,065	19,683,249
United Provinces	106,402	46,835,108
Bihar and Orissa	83,282	34,490,084
Punjab	99,251	19,576,647
Delhi	573	412,821
Burma	230,839	12,115,217
Central Provinces and Berar	99,623	13,916,308
Assam	53,015	6,713,635
North-West Frontier Province	13,193	2,196,933
Ajmer-Merwara	2,711	501,395
British Baluchistan	54,228	414,412
Coorg	1,582	174,976
Bangalore	14	100,834
Total, 1918-19	1,088,807	244,020,100

No. 21—*PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS by MANAGEMENT*

Province	Public management			Private management			Grand Total
	Government	Boards	Total	Aided	Unaided	Total	
Bengal	412	2,976	3,388	38,671	7,164	45,835	49,223
Madras	538	8,385	8,923	20,968	2,988	23,956	32,879
Bombay	96	9,720	9,816	2,514	349	2,863	12,679
United Provinces	214	10,587	10,801	2,910	291	3,201	14,002
Bihar and Orissa	311	588	899	19,450	6,403	25,853	26,752
Punjab	75	4,789	4,864	1,727	176	1,903	6,767
Delhi	2	91	93	74	3	77	170
Burma	91	23	114	9,117	7	9,124	9,238
Central Provinces and Berar	358	3,772	4,130	412	209	621	4,751
Assam	198	3,371	3,569	799	312	1,111	4,680
North-West Frontier Province	9	662	671	54	1	55	726
Ajmer-Merwara	108	4	112	24	38	62	174
British Baluchistan	49	11	60	12	1	13	73
Coorg	16	80	96	4	6	10	106
Bangalore	2	13	15	78	17	95	110
Total, 1918-19	2,479	45,072	47,551	96,814	17,965	114,779	162,330

No. 22—*CLASSES of PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS*

Province	Arts Colleges	Professional Colleges	Secondary Schools	Primary Schools	Special Schools	Total
Bengal	36	17	2,813	44,925	1,432	49,223
Madras	45	9	524	32,009	292	32,879
Bombay	10	6	532	11,968	163	12,679
United Provinces	19	13	801	12,653	516	14,002
Bihar and Orissa	7	4	525	25,652	564	26,752
Punjab	13	7	551	6,123	73	6,767
Delhi	3	2	23	139	3	170
Burma	2	..	1,404	7,316	516	9,238
Central Provinces and Berar	4	3	548	4,165	31	4,751
Assam	2	1	308	4,271	98	4,680
North-West Frontier Province	2	1	57	665	1	726
Ajmer-Merwara	1	..	31	137	5	174
British Baluchistan	..	..	9	63	1	73
Coorg	..	..	3	102	1	106
Bangalore	2	..	20	83	5	110
Total, 1918-19	146	63	8,149	150,271	3,701	162,330

No. 23—*PUPILS in INSTITUTIONS of all classes by RACE or CREED*

Province		Europeans and Anglo-Indians.	Indian Christians.	Hindus.	Muhammadans.	Buddhists.	Parsis.	Others.	Total.
Bengal	1916-17	9,262	12,140	1,009,942	864,259	8,530	147	14,152	1,918,432
	1917-18	9.891	12,933	1,020,457	899,749	8,652	143	13,448	1,965,273
	1918-19	9,580	12,687	995,653	891,188	8,900	166	13,361	1,931,535
Madras	1916-17	8,673	115,438	1,342,979	184,155	487	108	9,172	1,661,012
	1917-18	8,859	122,264	1,365,024	190,597	65	88	9,642	1,696,539
	1918-19	9,107	123,224	1,352,912	196,347	41	77	11,243	1,692,951
Bombay	1916-17	5,048	21,999	584,855	149,672	3	15,976	2,951	780,504
	1917-18	5,342	22,535	581,357	151.095	11	15,782	5,552	781,674
	1918-19	5,602	25,579	617,428	163,314	19	15,778	6,283	834,003
United Provinces	1916-17	5,660	9,376	713,528	162,677	26	85	3,534	894,886
	1917-18	5,704	9,698	733,548	167,552	49	107	1,600	918,258
	1918-19	5,893	9,757	736,997	170,929	31	89	983	924,679
Bihar and Orissa	1916-17	1,127	22,392	675,592	110,155	1	4	35,754	845,025
	1917-18	1,082	21,887	681,441	111,509	13	3	36,389	852,324
	1918-19	1,138	21,499	661,141	108,183	3	11	35,165	827,140
Punjab	1916-17	2,958	6,445	206,578	196,921	56	81	63,699	476,738
	1917-18	3,014	6,568	207,709	187,749	17	81	63,701	468,839
	1918-19	3,075	7,087	210,540	189,150	23	80	67,245	477,200
Delhi	1916-17	63	558	9,618	3,788	...	5	473	14,505
	1917-18	18	527	9,407	4,507	...	6	555	15,020
	1918-19	17	648	9,338	4,687	...	28	640	15,358
Burma	1916-17	5,177	24,184	6,320	24,899	531,541	54	348	592,523
	1917-18	5,370	23,470	6,793	27,829	520,315	81	440	584,298
	1918-19	5,575	23,382	8,205	26,890	508,339	95	422	572,908
Central Provinces and Berar	1916-17	1,508	3,982	259,956	32,356	1,772	328	51.263	351,165
	1917-18	1,541	4,479	257,030	32,068	10	167	58,149	353,444
	1918-19	1,552	4,556	257,799	31,579	76	233	53,948	349,743
Assam	1916-17	236	12,295	136,425	55,625	122	...	29,210	233,913
	1917-18	230	12,496	138,026	53,778	111	...	25,444	230,085
	1918-19	260	13,605	136,951	52,036	128	...	21,735	224,715
North-West Frontier Province	1916-17	53	47	13,353	32,830	...	2	...	46,285
	1917-18	62	30	13,251	32,788	...	3	...	46,134
	1918-19	51	31	14,004	34,269	...	5	...	48,360
Ajmer-Merwara	1916-17	502	592	8,871	2,676	3	60	977	13,681
	1917-18	518	617	6,476	2,084	...	58	1,384	11,137
	1918-19	559	656	7,197	2,416	...	79	1,484	12,391
British Baluchistan	1916-17	55	173	1,479	2,175	...	27	106	4,015
	1917-18	60	171	1,666	3,153	...	29	84	5,163
	1918-19	48	152	1,650	4,142	...	27	106	6,125
Coorg	1916-17	...	165	7,151	386	9	3	264	7,978
	1917-18	...	191	7,200	352	3	5	247	7,998
	1918-19	...	187	7,373	359	9	5	256	8,194
Bangalore	1916-17	2,223	1,769	5,458	1,790	...	24	20	11,284
	1917-18	2,476	1,829	5,564	1,932	16	12	53	11,882
	1918-19	2,349	1,852	5,231	1,716	9	14	104	11,275
TOTAL	1916-17	42,545	231,555	4,932,105	1,824,364	542,550	16,904	211,923	7,851,946
	1917-18	44,167	239,695	5,034,949	1,866,742	529,262	16,565	216,688	7,948,068
	1918-19	44,806	244,902	5,022,424	1,877,205	517,578	16,587	212,975	7,936,577

No. 24—*Number of PUPILS under public instruction (otherwise than in private institutions) per* mille *of population*

Province	Boys	Girls
Bengal	66	14
Madras	61	16
Bombay	63	17
United Provinces	32	3
Bihar and Orissa	40	6
Punjab	35	7
Delhi	45	11
Burma	42	20
Central Provinces and Berar	45	6
Assam	55	8
North-West Frontier Province	33	4
Ajmer-Merwara	30	4
British Baluchistan	12	4
Coorg	58	30
Bangalore	141	79
TOTAL, 1918-19	49	10

No. 25—*PUPILS at SCHOOL*

Province	Pupils at school (figures in thousands)		Increase (+) or decrease (—)	Percentage of increase (+) or decrease (—)
	1914-15	1918-19		
Bengal	1,800	1,932	+132	+7·3
Madras	1,543	1,693	+150	+9·7
Bombay	790	834	+44	+5·6
United Provinces	832	925	+93	+11·2
Bihar and Orissa	836	827	—9	—1·1
Punjab	446	477	+31	+7·0
Delhi	13	15	+2	+15·4
Burma	550	573	+23	+4·2
Central Provinces and Berar	348	350	+2	+0·6
Assam	234	225	—9	—3·8
North-West Frontier Province	48	48	..	..
Ajmer-Merwara	14	12	—2	—14·3
British Baluchistan	4	6	+2	+50·0
Coorg	8	8	..	..
Bangalore	..	11	..	..
Total	7,466	7,936	+470	+6·3

No. 26—*Total AMOUNT SPENT on EDUCATION*

Province	Total amount spent on education		Increase (+) or decrease (—)	Percentage of increase (+) or decrease (—)
	1914-15	1918-19		
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Bengal	2,54,34,128	2,77,57,635	+23,23,507	+9·1
Madras	1,93,52,994	2,48,01,789	+54,48,795	+28·2
Bombay	1,53,86,993	1,95,18,161	+41,31,168	+26·8
United Provinces	1,41,55,808	1,72,37,450	+30,81,642	+21·8
Bihar and Orissa	85,79,446	89,01,449	+3,22,003	+3·8
Punjab	1,07,18,807	1,24,02,186	+16,83,379	+15·7
Delhi	4,79,169	8,59,925	+3,80,756	+79
Burma	69,35,120	77,10,548	+7,75,428	+11·2
Central Provinces and Berar	44,04,889	58,70,387	+14,65,498	+33·3
Assam	26,54,237	26,83,149	+28,912	+1·1
North-West Frontier Province	9,64,748	9,72,766	+8,018	+0·8
Ajmer-Merwara	2,73,866	3,56,020	+82,154	+30·0
British Baluchistan	2,56,378	1,65,660	—90,718	—35·4
Coorg	1,04,153	1,16,146	+11,993	+11·5
Bangalore	..	5,09,802	..	..
Total	10,97,00,736	12,98,63,073	+2,01,62,337	+18·4

No. 27—*Percentage of TRAINED TEACHERS to total for 1918-19*

Province	Percentage
Bengal	17·9
Madras	41·7
Bombay	36·5
United Provinces	44·5
Bihar and Orissa	25·6
Punjab	58·1
Delhi	59·1
Burma	32·1
Central Provinces and Berar	33·6
Assam	39·5
North-West Frontier Province	44·1
Ajmer-Merwara	29·7
British Baluchistan	59·0
Coorg	72·0
Bangalore	67·4
Total	33·7

No. 28.—AREA AND POPULATION OF THE TERRITORIES ASSIGNED TO THE UNIVERSITIES OF INDIA.

University.	Territorial limits.		Area in square miles.	Population.
Calcutta	British—			
	Bengal		78,699	45,483,077
	Assam		53,015	6,713,635
	Burma		230,839	12,115,217
	Indian States—			
	Bengal States		5,393	822,565
	Assam State (Manipur)		8,456	346,222
	TOTAL	1916-17	376,402	65,480,716
		1911-12	491,000*	103,916,009*
Madras	British—			
	Madras		142,330	41,405,404
	Coorg		1,582	174,976
	Indian States—†			
	Madras States		10,549	4,811,841
	Hyderabad State		82,698	13,374,676
	TOTAL	1916-17	237,159	59,766,897
		1911-12	291,966	69,679,440
Bombay	British—			
	Bombay (including Sind and Aden)		123,065	19,683,249
	Indian States—			
	Bombay States		63,864	7,411,675
	Baroda		8,182	2,032,798
	TOTAL	1916-17	195,111	29,127,722
		1911-12	195,105	29,117,115
Allahabad	British—			
	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh		106,402	46,835,108
	Central Provinces and Berar		99,823	13,916,308
	Ajmer-Merwara		2,711	501,395
	Indian States—			
	United Provinces States		5,944	1,178,972
	Central Provinces States		31,174	2,117,002
	Central India Agency		77,367	9,356,980
	Rajputana Agency		128,987	10,530,432
	TOTAL	1916-17	452,408	84,436,197
		1911-12	452,408	84,436,197
Punjab	British—			
	Punjab		99,251	19,576,647
	North-West Frontier Province		13,193	2,196,933
	Baluchistan		54,228	415,412
	Delhi		573	412,821
	Indian States—			
	Punjab States		36,551	4,212,794
	North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and tribal areas)		25,500	1,622,094
	Baluchistan States		80,410	420,291
	Kashmir		84,432	3,158,126
	TOTAL	1916-17	394,138	32,015,118
		1911-12	391,535	31,975,747
Patna	British—			
	Bihar and Orissa		83,233	34,490,084
	Indian States—			
	Bihar and Orissa States		28,648	3,945,209
	TOTAL	1916-17	111,881	38,435,293
Mysore	Indian States—			
	Mysore State	1916-17	29,475	5,806,193
Benares	Residential		..	..

* Includes the area and population now assigned to Patna University.

† Mysore has been omitted, although there are some institutions in the State still affiliated to the Madras University.

No. 29—RESULTS of the DIFFERENT EXAMINATIONS of INDIAN UNIVERSITIES held in the twenty years 1900 to 1919

University		MASTER OF ARTS						MASTER OF SCIENCE						BACHELOR OF ARTS (HONOURS)					
		Number of candidates	Number of passes				Percentage of total passes	Number of candidates	Number of passes				Percentage of total passes.	Number of candidates	Number of passes				Percentage of total passes
			I Class	II Class	III Class	Total			I Class	II Class	III Class	Total			I Class	II Class	III Class	Total	
Calcutta	1900	220	7	29	56	92	41·8							270	8	70	71	149	55·1
	1901	204	7	37	41	85	41·6							305	4	64	47	115	37·7
	1902	191	6	26	38	70	36·6							278	6	100	48	154	56·4
	1903	200	3	31	40	74	37·0							288	8	55	51	114	39·5
	1904	193	5	19	29	53	27·4							308	10	57	58	125	40·5
	1905	188	10	28	32	70	37·2	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	302	2	61	55	118	39·1
	1906	233	9	39	43	91	39·0							241	4	75	41	120	49·7
	1907	283	15	43	38	96	33·9							270	11	83	35	129	47·7
	1908	341	17	68	88	173	50·7							290	7	118	62	187	64·5
	1909	17	2	4	2	8	47·0							69	7	35	12	54	78·2
	1910	140	8	36	30	74	52·8	14	2	6	3	11	78·5	109	11	52	27	90	82·5
	1911	204	12	61	63	136	66·6	35	9	11	1	21	60·0	177	13	93	41	147	83·0
	1912	276	15	71	79	165	59·7	56	9	12	14	35	62·5	246	19	149	24	192	78·0
	1913	406	12	107	100	219	53·9	81	13	24	10	47	58·0	362	10	194	66	270	74·5
	1914	523	34	156	127	317	60·6	94	16	27	12	55	58·5	389	9	153	98	260	66·8
	1915	591	23	78	151	252	42·6	127	21	16	20	57	44·8	349	11	164	67	242	69·3
	1916	655	25	107	177	309	47·1	165	32	35	21	88	53·3	380	34	174	102	310	81·5
	1917	742	32	149	204	385	51·8	151	33	32	16	81	53·6	431	36	234	69	339	78·6
	1918	720	48	130	220	398	55·2	183	39	45	12	96	52·4	413	39	176	98	313	75·7
	1919	714	66	162	167	395	55·3	167	33	36	16	85	50·8	443	33	256	87	376	84·8
Madras	1900	36	..	5	14	19	52·8												
	1901	22	1	2	7	10	45·5												
	1902	24	1	..	7	8	33·3												
	1903	38	2	6	4	12	31·6												
	1904	39	..	2	10	12	30·8												
	1905	25	..	2	4	6	24·0												
	1906	36	1	5	14	20	55·6												
	1907	34	1	3	10	14	41·4												
	1908	42	1	6	7	14	33·3	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
	1909	62	..	1	19	20	32·3												
	1910	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)												
	1911	58	1	9	17	27	46·5												
	1912	63	1	5	23	29	36·5												
	1913	111	5	17	36	58	52·2												
	1914	199	3	20	64	87	43·7							82	2	43	31	76	92·7
	1915	79	..	1	31	32	40·5							117	8	40	52	100	85·5
	1916	136	..	10	25	35	25·7							105	12	36	41	89	84·8
	1917	166	..	4	48	52	31·3							158	10	42	71	123	77·8
	1918	116	..	7	30	37	31·9							110	6	29	55	90	81·8
	1919	81	..	3	21	24	29·6							126	5	40	61	106	84·1
Bombay	1900	20	1	5	9	15	75·0												
	1901	31	..	4	8	12	38·7												
	1902	48	2	8	9	19	39·5												
	1903	40	2	1	23	26	65·0												
	1904	45	1	7	16	24	53·3												
	1905	45	1	10	18	29	64·4												
	1906	59	1	11	26	38	64·4												
	1907	58	2	8	19	29	50·0	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
	1908	69	6	13	19	38	55·0												
	1909	86	1	22	28	51	59·3												
	1910	72	..	15	30	45	62·5												
	1911	112	..	22	39	61	54·4												
	1912	78	3	22	25	50	61·5												
	1913	80	..	11	32	43	53·7												
	1914	114	1	17	42	60	52·6	1	..	..	..	..	..	154	9	48	59	116	75·3
	1915	110	1	17	30	48	43·6	1	..	..	..	..	..	52	..	7	20	27	51·9
	1916	173	2	22	54	78	44·4	4	1	..	2	3	75·0	224	15	124	44	183	81·2
	1917	106	..	13	46	59	55·6	2	2	..	..	2	100·0	341	16	158	89	263	77·1
	1918	47	1	4	16	21	44·7	2	1	..	1	2	100·0	393	11	164	129	304	77·3
	1919	43	1	6	17	24	55·8	2	1	..	1	2	100·0	410	33	162	139	334	81·5

(a) No examination.

NOTE.—Candidates from Indian States and Ceylon are excluded from these tables.

No. 29—*RESULTS of the DIFFERENT EXAMINATIONS of INDIAN UNIVERSITIES held in the twenty years 1900 to 1919*—continued

University		MASTER OF ARTS						MASTER OF SCIENCE						BACHELOR OF ARTS (HONOURS)					
		Number of candidates	Number of Passes				Percentage of total passes	Number of candidates	Number of Passes				Percentage of total passes	Number of candidates	Number of Passes				Percentage of total passes
			I Class	II Class	III Class	Total			I Class	II Class	III Class	Total			I Class	II Class	III Class	Total	
Allahabad	1900	31	2	10	11	23	74	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)						
	1901	26	2	2	15	19	73												
	1902	31	1	3	11	15	48												
	1903	37	1	3	8	12	32												
	1904	36	..	3	13	16	50												
	1905	16	..	1	8	9	56												
	1906	27	..	1	7	8	30												
	1907	39	1	5	13	19	47												
	1908	34	..	5	12	17	47	5	..	1	2	3	60						
	1909	24	..	6	7	13	54	3	1	..	..	1	33	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
	1910	23	..	3	13	16	69	5	2	3	..	5	100						
	1911	31	2	5	16	23	74	4	..	3	1	4	100						
	1912	43	1	6	17	24	56	10	2	4	2	8	88						
	1913	50	4	11	19	34	68	17	5	4	7	16	94						
	1914	61	2	12	32	46	76	11	4	1	4	9	81						
	1915	70	3	13	35	51	73	23	2	3	8	13	59						
	1916	97	1	13	44	58	60	25	1	7	6	14	56						
	1917	117	..	20	62	82	73	25	1	8	13	22	88						
	1918	116	4	17	61	82	71	28	1	7	9	17	61						
	1919	124	2	27	57	86	69	21	2	3	9	14	67						
Punjab	1900	22	..	2	5	7	31·8												
	1901	23	..	1	10	11	47·8												
	1902	35	..	2	21	23	65·7												
	1903	37	..	2	12	14	37·8												
	1904	41	1	4	13	18	43·9	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
	1905	44	..	2	19	21	45·4												
	1906	51	..	2	12	14	27·4												
	1907	51	..	4	14	18	35·7												
	1908	43	1	5	15	21	48·8	4	1	..	2	3	75						
	1909	35	1	5	10	16	45·7	7	1	2	3	6	85·7	55				24	43·6
	1910	40	..	4	14	18	45·0	9	1	1	3	5	55·5	78				30	38·4
	1911	42	1	4	12	17	40·4	7	..	1	4	5	71·4	90				33	36·6
	1912	52	1	3	24	28	54·8	5	..	3	2	5	100	82				32	39·0
	1913	62	2	5	24	31	50·0	7	1	1	3	5	71·4	80				42	52·5
	1914	58	..	15	16	31	53·4	9	..	4	3	7	77·7	112	(b)	(b)	(b)	45	40·1
	1915	78	4	14	27	45	57·6	10	3	3	3	9	90	157				47	29·9
	1916	77	3	25	31	59	76·6	16	8	3	2	13	81·2	149				63	42·2
	1917	94	4	16	31	51	54·2	18	2	9	3	14	77·7	149				62	41·6
	1918	108	5	13	43	61	56·4	18	1	7	5	13	72·2	84				70	83·3
	1919	92	9	15	38	62	67·4	21	4	7	3	14	66·6	184				68	36·9
Patna	1918	10	..	4	2	6	60·0	..	..	..	..	..	..	17	1	6	2	9	52·9
	1919	23	1	3	9	13	56·5	..	..	..	..	..	..	26	2	17	3	22	84·6
Benares 1918	Previous	4	..	1	2	3	75·0	4	1	1	..	3	75·0	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Final	1	..	1	..	1	100·0	2	1	..	1	2	100·0	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1919	18	3	6	5	14	78	12	4	5	3	12	100	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mysore	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1919	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	1900	329	10	51	95	156	47·4	..	..	..	..	..	..	270	8	70	71	149	55·2
	1901	306	10	46	81	137	44·8	..	..	..	..	..	..	305	4	64	47	115	37·7
	1902	329	10	39	86	135	41·0	..	..	..	..	..	..	273	6	100	48	154	56·4
	1903	352	8	43	87	138	39·2	..	..	..	..	..	..	288	8	55	51	114	39·6
	1904	354	7	35	81	123	34·7	..	..	..	..	..	..	308	10	57	58	125	40·6
	1905	318	11	43	81	135	42·5	..	..	..	..	..	..	302	2	61	55	118	39·1
	1906	406	11	58	102	171	42·1	..	..	..	..	..	..	241	4	75	41	120	49·7
	1907	465	19	63	94	176	37·8	..	..	..	..	..	..	270	11	83	35	129	47·7
	1908	531	25	97	141	263	49·5	9	1	1	4	6	66·6	290	7	118	62	187	64·5
	1909	224	4	38	66	108	48·2	10	2	2	3	7	70·0	124	7	35	12	78	62·9
	1910	275	8	58	87	153	55·6	28	5	10	6	21	75·0	187	11	52	27	120	64·2
	1911	447	16	101	147	264	59·1	46	9	15	6	30	65·2	267	13	93	41	180	67·4
	1912	512	21	107	168	296	57·8	71	11	19	18	48	67·6	328	19	149	24	224	68·3
	1913	709	23	151	211	385	54·3	105	19	29	20	68	64·8	442	10	194	66	312	70·6
	1914	955	40	220	281	541	56·6	115	20	32	19	71	61·7	737	20	244	188	497	67·4
	1915	928	31	123	274	428	46·1	161	26	22	31	79	49·1	675	19	211	139	416	61·6
	1916	1,138	31	177	331	539	47·4	210	42	45	31	118	56·2	858	61	334	187	645	75·2
	1917	1,225	36	202	391	629	51·3	196	38	49	32	119	60·7	1,079	62	434	229	787	72·9
	1918	1,122	58	177	374	609	54·2	237	44	60	29	133	56·1	1,017	57	375	284	786	77·3
	1919	1,095	82	222	314	618	56·4	223	44	51	32	127	57·0	1,189	73	475	290	906	76·2

(a) No examination.
(b) There are no classes in Bachelor of Arts (Honours) examination in the Punjab.

No. 29—RESULTS of the DIFFERENT EXAMINATIONS of INDIAN UNIVERSITIES held in the twenty years 1900 to 1919—continued

University		BACHELOR OF ARTS (PASS)						BACHELOR OF SCIENCE (HONOURS)						BACHELOR OF SCIENCE (PASS)					
		Number of candidates	Number of passes				Percentage of total passes	Number of candidates	Number of passes				Percentage of total passes	Number of candidates	Number of passes				Per cent-age of total passes
			I Class	II Class	III Class	Total			I Class	II Class	III Class	Total			I Class	II Class	III Class	Total	
Calcutta	1900	1,580	..	..	352	352	22·2	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
	1901	1,606	..	..	240	240	14·9												
	1902	1,806	..	..	320	320	17·7	8	..	1	..	1	12·5	4	..	..	1	1	25·0
	1903	1,636	..	..	283	283	17·2	8	..	1	4	5	62·5	11	..	..	3	3	27·2
	1904	1,813	..	..	184	184	10·1	1	..	..	..	..	..	13	..	..	5	5	38·4
	1905	1,797	..	..	369	369	20·5	6	1	1	1	3	50·0	9	..	..	..	..	..
	1906	1,706	..	..	358	358	20·9	9	..	5	2	7	77·7	9	..	..	5	5	55·5
	1907	1,572	..	..	294	294	18·7	9	1	3	2	6	66·6	8	..	..	3	3	37·5
	1908	2,609	..	..	909	909	34·8	21	2	12	6	20	95·2	17	..	..	8	8	47·0
	1909	426	..	25	174	199	46·7	47	3	15	6	24	51·1	64	..	6	15	21	32·8
	1910	783	..	20	316	336	42·9	65	3	13	19	35	53·8	121	..	16	24	40	33·0
	1911	845	..	51	423	474	56·1	76	9	32	19	60	78·9	158	..	18	61	79	50·0
	1912	998	..	29	521	550	55·1	95	5	26	31	62	65·2	189	..	27	79	106	56·1
	1913	1,564	..	86	845	931	59·5	118	13	44	33	90	76·2	288	..	56	120	176	61·1
	1914	2,189	..	47	972	1,019	46·5	129	9	50	33	92	71·3	296	..	31	108	139	46·9
	1915	2,620	..	105	1,063	1,168	44·5	141	17	43	36	96	68·1	352	..	33	112	145	41·1
	1916	2,896	..	155	1,232	1,387	47·8	131	28	54	24	106	80·9	397	..	140	120	260	65·4
	1917	3,338	..	160	1,367	1,527	45·7	131	24	45	23	92	70·2	356	..	103	109	212	59·5
	1918	3,066	..	130	1,232	1,362	44·4	125	19	39	28	86	68·8	359	..	101	115	216	60·1
	1919	2,857	..	140	1,192	1,332	46·6	139	12	59	32	103	74·1	403	..	86	144	230	57·1
Madras (b)	1900	..	..	..	..	375	..	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	[(a)	(a)
	1901	..	..	..	..	338	..												
	1902	..	..	..	..	449	..												
	1903	..	..	..	..	484	..												
	1904	..	..	..	..	510	..												
	1905	..	..	..	..	508	..												
	1906	..	..	..	..	407	..												
	1907	..	..	..	..	548	..												
	1908	..	..	..	..	505	..												
	1909	..	..	..	..	470	..												
	1910	..	..	..	..	650	..												
	1911	..	..	..	..	674	..												
	1912	..	..	..	..	862	..												
	1913	..	..	..	..	686	..												
	1914	..	..	..	..	653	..												
	1915	..	..	..	..	634	..												
	1916	..	..	..	..	727	..												
	1917	..	..	..	..	612	..												
	1918	..	..	..	..	767	..												
	1919	..	..	..	..	735	..												
Bombay	1900	277	6	50	116	172	62·0	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	6	..	3	1	4	66·6
	1901	384	5	67	166	238	61·9							4	..	2	2	4	100·0
	1902	349	3	32	125	160	45·9							7	1	2	3	6	85·7
	1903	413	7	85	220	312	77·9							3	..	..	2	2	66·6
	1904	353	3	65	169	237	67·1							7	..	5	1	6	85·7
	1905	323	4	55	175	234	72·1							6	..	2	3	5	83·0
	1906	388	2	88	182	272	70·1							9	1	..	7	8	88·8
	1907	398	5	56	182	243	61·0							12	..	8	..	8	66·6
	1908	433	11	96	183	290	66·9							15	..	..	13	13	86·6
	1909	427	6	82	206	294	68·8							16	..	6	7	13	81·2
	1910	432	1	71	169	241	55·7							29	..	6	9	15	51·7
	1911	525	7	115	271	393	74·8							22	..	9	9	18	81·8
	1912	526	5	87	250	342	65·0							30	..	7	12	19	63·3
	1913	632	6	82	292	380	60·1							32	1	3	18	22	68·7
	1914	513	1	1	260	262	51·0							29	2	5	14	21	72·4
	1915	256	..	..	90	90	35·2							21	..	3	7	10	47·6
	1916	515	..	..	270	270	52·4							53	2	11	21	34	64·1
	1917	660	..	..	314	314	47·6							70	7	15	13	35	50·0
	1918	732	..	..	353	353	48·2							69	6	23	20	49	71·0
	1919	695	..	..	361	361	51·9							84	7	22	23	52	61·9

(a) No examination.

(b) The figures in the "total" column relate to the total number of candidates who qualified for the degree by passing separately one or more Divisions or Parts of the B. A. Degree Examination in each year. Figures relating to the number of candidates examined and passed in each Division or Part and the number of classes gained will be found in Table No. 30.

No. 29—RESULTS of the DIFFERENT EXAMINATIONS OF INDIAN UNIVERSITIES held in the twenty years 1900 to 1919—continued

University		BACHELOR OF ARTS (PASS)						BACHELOR OF SCIENCE (HONOURS)						BACHELOR OF SCIENCE (PASS)					
		Number of candidates	Number of passes				Percentage of total passes	Number of candidates	Number of passes				Percentage of total passes	Number of candidates	Number of passes				Percentage of total passes
			I Class	II Class	III Class	Total			I Class	II Class	III Class	Total			I Class	II Class	III Class	Total	
Allahabad	1900	233	4	82	35	121	52							9	2	3	1	6	67
	1901	283	5	123	34	162	60							5	..	2	1	3	66
	1902	227	5	109	41	155	69							5	1	2	..	3	60
	1903	208	..	32	100	132	65							12	..	3	5	8	67
	1904	266	2	55	116	173	68							18	..	6	7	13	72
	1905	283	6	71	93	170	60							23	1	7	3	11	48
	1906	404	3	66	197	266	66							26	1	5	7	13	50
	1907	381	1	31	117	149	39							43	1	7	8	16	37
	1908	414	2	62	141	205	49	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	81	4	11	17	32	40
	1909	471	2	72	123	197	42							124	1	15	20	36	30
	1910	603	..	51	163	214	36							144	2	19	32	53	38
	1911	691	4	118	211	333	49							150	1	34	54	89	62
	1912	804	4	115	213	332	42							123	..	14	37	51	42
	1913	806	2	74	232	308	40							153	8	33	26	67	45
	1914	846	1	81	292	374	44							152	6	33	28	67	44
	1915	924	1	86	227	314	34							145	4	20	50	74	52
	1916	1,100	1	88	377	466	43							160	5	45	35	85	55
	1917	1,165	4	97	396	497	43							176	2	29	39	70	42
	1918	1,162	2	75	298	375	32							190	3	35	33	71	37
	1919	1,363	3	75	310	431	31							194	4	38	47	89	46
Punjab	1900	378	1	79	33	113	30·7							(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
	1901	365	6	82	37	125	34·2												
	1902	324	3	102	31	136	41·9							2	..	2	..	2	100
	1903	304	12	76	33	121	39·8							3	1	1	..	2	66·6
	1904	295	10	100	17	127	42·9	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	5	2	1	..	3	60
	1905	307	3	110	39	152	49·5							5	..	4	..	4	80
	1906	321	13	79	24	116	36·1							6	1	2	..	3	50
	1907	326	1	81	13	95	29·1							13	..	3	..	3	23·1
	1908	316	5	64	46	115	36·3							18	1	4	..	5	27·7
	1909	353	9	82	57	148	41·9	4				3	75	15	..	3	..	3	20
	1910	388	10	78	63	151	38·9	5				3	60	18	..	5	1	6	33·3
	1911	473	12	66	71	149	31·5	18				10	55·5	24	1	13	3	17	70·8
	1912	467	5	89	77	171	36·6	11				5	45·4	25	2	8	2	12	48
	1913	462	8	109	86	203	43·9	25	(b)	(b)	(b)	14	56	61	..	23	10	33	54·1
	1914	574	6	141	108	255	44·6	12				7	58·3	43	3	12	2	17	39·5
	1915	785	7	160	154	321	40·8	23				10	43·4	46	..	22	3	25	54·3
	1916	951	18	181	190	389	40·9	25				15	60	57	1	31	10	42	73·6
	1917	1,119	14	281	223	518	46·2	24				10	41·6	45	1	15	5	21	46·6
	1918	1,184	12	397	257	666	56·2	18				14	77·8	68	..	31	9	40	58·3
	1919	1,175	16	362	178	556	47·3	41				18	43·9	85	..	35	11	46	54·1
Patna	1918	445	..	..	186	186	41·8	10	1	5	2	8	80·0	24	..	..	14	14	58·3
	1919	405	..	..	168	168	41·5	8	2	1	3	6	75·0	32	..	..	9	9	28·1
Benares	1918	89	1	4	25	30	34	..	..	..	..	..	..	18	..	3	3	6	33
	1919	92	1	31	38	70	76	..	..	..	..	..	..	18	2	7	5	14	78
Mysore	1918	76	1	39	..	40	52·6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1919	..	..	..	..	78	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15	2	10	..	12	80
TOTAL(c)	1900	2,468	11	211	536	758	30·7	..	..	..	..	..	..	15	2	6	2	10	66·7
	1901	2,638	16	272	477	765	29·0	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	..	4	3	7	77·8
	1902	2,706	11	243	517	771	28·5	8	..	1	..	1	12·5	18	2	6	4	12	66·7
	1903	2,556	19	193	636	848	33·2	8	..	1	4	5	62·5	29	1	4	10	15	51·7
	1904	2,727	15	220	486	721	26·4	1	..	..	..	..	..	43	2	12	13	27	62·8
	1905	2,710	13	236	676	925	34·1	6	1	1	1	3	50·0	43	1	13	6	20	46·5
	1906	2,819	18	233	761	1,012	35·9	9	..	5	2	7	77·7	50	3	7	19	29	58·0
	1907	2,677	7	168	606	781	29·2	9	1	3	2	6	66·6	76	1	18	11	30	39·5
	1908	3,772	18	222	1,279	1,519	40·3	21	2	12	6	20	95·2	131	5	15	38	58	44·3
	1909	1,677	17	261	560	838	50·0	51	3	15	6	27	52·1	219	1	30	42	73	33·3
	1910	2,206	11	220	711	942	42·7	70	3	13	19	38	54·3	312	2	46	66	114	36·5
	1911	2,534	23	350	976	1,349	53·2	94	9	32	19	70	74·5	354	2	74	127	203	57·3
	1912	2,795	14	320	1,061	1,395	49·9	106	5	26	31	67	63·2	367	2	56	130	188	51·2
	1913	3,464	16	351	1,455	1,822	52·6	143	13	44	33	104	72·7	534	9	115	174	298	55·8
	1914	4,122	8	270	1,632	1,910	46·3	141	9	50	33	99	70·2	520	11	81	152	244	46·9
	1915	4,585	8	351	1,534	1,893	41·3	164	17	43	36	106	64·6	564	4	78	172	254	45·0
	1916	5,462	19	424	2,069	2,512	46·0	156	28	54	24	121	77·6	667	8	227	186	421	63·1
	1917	6,282	18	538	2,300	2,856	45·5	155	24	45	23	102	65·8	647	10	162	166	338	52·2
	1918	6,754	16	645	2,351	3,779	56·0	153	20	44	30	108	70·6	728	9	193	194	396	54·4
	1919	6,587	20	608	2,256	3,731	56·6	188	14	60	35	127	67·5	831	15	198	239	452	54·4

(a) No examination.
(b) There are no classes in Bachelor of Science (Honours) examination in the Punjab.
(c) Totals for B. A. (Pass) exclude Madras for all the columns.
Includes 34 ex-students not assigned to any division.

No. 29.—RESULTS of the DIFFERENT EXAMINATIONS of INDIAN UNIVERSITIES held in the twenty years 1900 to 1919—continued

University		INTERMEDIATE EXAMINATION IN ARTS						INTERMEDIATE EXAMINATION IN SCIENCE						MATRICULATION					
		Number of candidates	Number of passes				Percentage of total passes	Number of candidates	Number of passes				Percentage of total passes	Number of candidates	Number of passes				Percentage of total passes
			I Class	II Class	III Class	Total			I Class	II Class	III Class	Total			I Class	II Class	III Class	Total	
Calcutta	1900	3,382	48	233	950	1,231	36·3	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	5,988	936	1,538	1,137	3,611	60·3
	1901	3,612	45	189	896	1,130	31·2							5,827	914	1,291	966	3,171	54·4
	1902	4,001	127	363	983	1,473	36·8							6,713	592	1,234	1,473	3,299	49·1
	1903	3,883	97	361	780	1,238	31·8							6,780	581	1,183	1,331	3,095	45·6
	1904	3,832	64	342	890	1,296	33·8							7,118	407	912	1,376	2,695	37·8
	1905	3,521	79	364	676	1,119	31·7							6,972	387	1,018	1,502	2,907	41·6
	1906	2,885	83	294	658	1,035	35·8							6,952	163	555	1,115	1,833	26·3
	1907	2,733	132	444	492	1,068	39·1							5,804	532	1,758	1,050	3,340	57·5
	1908	3,583	98	676	709	1,483	41·4							6,416	480	1,792	1,678	3,950	61·5
	1909	1,336	128	268	54	450	33·6	323	79	54	6	139	43·0	12,395	1,932	4,428	1,402	7,762	62·6
	1910	2,194	231	572	78	881	40·1	672	120	182	17	319	47·4	3,545	1,870	813	110	2,793	78·7
	1911	3,334	478	994	195	1,667	50·0	1,005	207	298	50	555	55·2	6,074	2,464	1,590	211	4,265	70·2
	1912	4,048	464	1,190	309	1,963	48·4	1,097	201	299	43	543	49·4	8,761	2,862	2,361	394	5,617	64·1
	1913	4,360	480	1,151	476	2,107	48·3	1,057	336	326	52	714	67·5	9,370	4,436	2,196	230	6,862	73·2
	1914	5,151	521	1,201	438	2,160	41·9	953	341	214	29	584	61·2	11,289	2,949	3,149	657	6,755	59·8
	1915	5,798	923	1,598	370	2,891	49·8	1,026	473	124	6	603	58·7	12,457	3,653	3,279	554	7,486	60·1
	1916	5,891	721	1,466	498	2,685	45·5	1,298	403	247	33	683	52·6	14,058	4,326	3,342	494	8,162	58·0
	1917	6,467	994	1,569	325	2,888	44·6	1,553	525	290	20	835	53·7	15,876	5,790	4,699	642	11,131	70·1
	1918	5,500	829	1,613	531	2,973	54·0	1,485	522	361	34	917	61·7	14,490	4,995	3,155	400	8,550	59·0
	1919	6.175	1.488	1.974	595	4.057	65·7	1,641	715	409	37	1.161	70·7	15.830	5.580	4.062	521	10.163	64·2
Madras	1900	2,089	53	815	..	868	41·6	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	7,313	27	1,396	..	1,423	19·5
	1901	1,892	58	672	..	730	38·6							7,658	71	2,356	..	2,427	31·7
	1902	1,878	47	657	..	704	37·5							7,913	19	2,490	..	2,509	31·7
	1903	2,333	59	1,008	..	1,067	45·7							8,114	15	1,506	..	1,521	18·7
	1904	2,430	62	918	..	980	40·3							8,804	15	2,470	..	2,485	28·2
	1905	2,236	29	651	..	680	30·4							8,998	9	2,154	..	2,163	24·0
	1906	2,448	24	747	..	771	31·5							8,852	24	3,054	..	3,078	34·8
	1907	2,479	75	1,012	..	1,087	43·8							8,788	6	1,522	..	1,528	17·4
	1908	2,687	56	1,013	..	1,069	39·8							10,767	30	2,504	..	2,534	23·6
	1909	2,610	57	793	..	850	32·6							7,381	16	220	1,137	1,373	18·6
	1910	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)							..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	1,427	161	431	..	592	41·4							782	8	55	101	164	21·0
	1912	1,575	133	553	..	686	43·5							580	2	32	103	137	23·5
	1913	2,427	205	607	..	812	33·4							149	5	16	25	46	30·8
	1914	2,969	275	884	..	1,159	39·0							82	..	6	20	26	31·7
	1915	3,749	164	866	..	1,030	27·5							28	..	7	10	17	60·7
	916	4,717	154	1,087	..	1,141	26·3							52	2	6	9	17	32·7
	917	5,424	108	1,327	..	1,435	26 5							80	..	7	14	21	26·3
	1918	5,803	111	1,535	..	1,646	28·4							16	..	3	3	6	37·5
	1919	3.794	153	1,694	..	1.847	32·1							16	..	4	2	6	37·5
Bombay	1900	409	2	56	190	248	61·1	14	..	2	6	8	57·1	2,998	(b)	(b)	(b)	959	31·9
	1901	444	3	63	196	262	59·2	10	..	..	3	3	30·0	3,166				960	30·3
	1902	431	1	62	197	260	60·3	9	..	..	3	3	33·3	3,225				1,084	33·6
	1903	344	2	59	150	211	61·2	15	..	..	9	9	60·0	3,116				1,110	35·6
	1904	450	1	75	234	310	68·8	7	..	2	5	7	100·0	3,297				1,198	36·3
	1905	531	2	65	262	329	61·9	15	..	2	4	6	40·0	3,684				1,279	34·7
	1906	543	2	65	270	337	62·0	33	..	1	13	14	42·4	3,459				1,533	44·3
	1907	548	13	83	231	327	59·6	27	..	1	15	16	59·2	1,948				871	44·7
	1908	540	3	75	255	333	61·6	28	..	..	11	11	39·2	2,364				922	39·0
	1909	604	2	64	302	368	60·9	39	..	1	31	32	82·0	2,649				1,277	48·2
	1910	600	3	69	364	436	72·6	29	..	1	13	14	48·2	2,969				1,236	41·6
	1911	673	9	120	356	485	72·0	40	..	..	27	27	67·5	3,261				1,605	49·2
	1912	666	10	108	322	440	67·5	53	..	8	23	31	58·4	3,408				1,164	34·1
	1913	807	8	127	414	549	68·0	93	5	10	38	53	56·9	3,849				2,203	57·2
	1914	883	4	116	504	624	70·6	106	2	25	34	61	57·5	4,079				1,236	30·3
	1915	356	1	5	151	157	41·2	50	4	10	8	22	44·0	3,316				757	22·8
	1916	1,178	4	144	591	739	62·7	110	6	19	26	51	46·3	3,535				1,720	48·6
	1917	1,124	15	148	570	733	65·2	157	8	31	34	73	46 5	3,941				1,370	34·7
	1918	1,185	7	140	488	635	53·6	176	1	33	45	79	44·9	4,094				2,206	53·9
	1919	1,184	12	173	584	769	64·9	172	16	44	56	116	67.4	3,785				1,841	48·6

(a) No examination.
(b) There are no classes at the Matriculation examination in Bombay.

No. 29.—RESULTS of the DIFFERENT EXAMINATIONS of INDIAN UNIVERSITIES held in the twenty years 1900 to 1919—concluded.

University		INTERMEDIATE EXAMINATION IN ARTS						INTERMEDIATE EXAMINATION IN SCIENCE						MATRICULATION					
		Number of candidates	Number of passes				Percentage of total passes	Number of candidates	Number of passes				Percentage of total passes	Number of candidates	Number of passes				Percentage of total passes
			I Class	II Class	III Class	Total			I Class	II Class	III Class	Total			I Class	II Class	III Class	Total	
Allahabad	1900	316	1	18	71	90	28							1,748	112	312	212	636	36
	1901	568	4	46	159	209	37							1,967	83	342	332	757	33
	1902	575	6	94	199	299	52							1,772	116	469	292	877	49
	1903	589	8	116	109	233	39							1,688	107	385	355	847	50
	1904	622	14	139	236	389	63							1,755	128	443	361	932	53
	1905	649	7	80	203	290	47							2,263	261	699	439	1,399	62
	1906	680	10	101	204	315	46							2,229	139	374	381	894	40
	1907	974	4	95	284	383	40							3,181	448	1,062	495	2,005	63
	1908	1,123	12	193	334	539	48	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	2,515	32	474	572	1,078	43
	1909	1,345	16	160	321	497	37							2,825	18	302	577	897	32
	1910	1,394	16	166	405	587	42							3,147	12	336	510	858	28
	1911	1,260	13	195	419	627	50							2,981	24	550	650	1,224	42
	1912	1,275	10	157	381	548	43							2,890	16	423	573	1,012	36
	1913	1,550	22	217	440	679	44							3,123	20	393	741	1,154	37
	1914	1,672	23	208	506	737	45							3,163	21	488	842	1,351	42
	1915	1,904	5	198	656	859	45							3,604	11	414	852	1,277	36
	1916	1,935	22	231	615	868	40							3,960	6	282	755	1,043	27
	1917	2,256	24	309	611	944	42							4,363	10	425	728	1,163	27
	1918	2,062	19	317	663	999	48							4,167	3	245	601	849	21
	1919	2,006	12	238	638	*914	45							3,094	7	416	658	1,081	35
Punjab	1900	605	22	123	131	276	45·6	15	..	4	..	4	26·6	2,540	235	632	367	1,234	48·5
	1901	535	23	115	94	232	43·3	19	1	8	..	9	47·3	2,553	256	772	305	1,333	52·2
	1902	570	25	162	134	321	56·3	10	2	4	..	6	60	2,700	159	668	342	1,169	43·2
	1903	547	27	113	105	245	46·7	10	1	2	1	4	40	2,884	241	825	383	1,449	50·2
	1904	536	29	106	98	233	43·4	28	..	9	5	14	50	2,860	227	767	326	1,320	46·8
	1905	591	16	115	122	253	42·8	24	2	9	1	12	50	3,055	190	777	372	1,339	43·8
	1906	611	18	160	117	295	48·2	31	2	11	1	14	45·1	3,206	169	738	432	1,339	41·7
	1907	633	21	152	121	294	46·4	37	1	12	1	14	37·8	3,324	227	893	470	1,590	47·2
	1908	638	40	189	48	277	43·4	40	3	15	..	18	45	3,167	206	779	373	1,358	42·8
	1909	632	46	241	101	388	61·3	117	5	26	22	53	45·2	3,055	159	788	395	1,342	43·9
	1910	565	18	145	55	218	38·5	157	3	41	23	67	42·6	3,509	201	1,087	369	1,657	47·2
	1911	708	23	168	89	280	39·5	191	7	66	8	81	42·4	3,698	248	1,205	360	1,813	49·0
	1912	792	38	255	135	428	54·0	200	33	80	10	123	61·5	3,975	305	1,381	439	2,125	53·4
	1913	903	33	328	138	499	55·2	230	26	116	12	154	66·9	4,034	199	1,209	659	2,067	51·2
	1914	947	46	348	122	516	54·4	295	21	134	9	164	55·6	4,620	340	1,564	673	2,577	55·7
	1915	1,076	42	397	148	587	54·5	356	30	146	13	189	53·1	4,748	317	1,675	715	2,707	57·0
	1916	1,115	47	403	160	610	54·7	400	26	169	8	203	50·7	5,569	275	1,959	829	3,063	55·0
	1917	1,045	56	339	171	566	54·1	485	34	191	21	246	50·7	5,884	456	2,567	886	3,909	66·4
	1918	1,127	55	438	235	728	64·5	583	19	156	76	251	43·0	6,020	400	2,211	934	3,545	58·8
	1919	1,241	94	532	138	764	61·6	567	16	178	32	226	39·8	6,194	638	2,598	727	3,963	64·0
Patna	1918	830	107	224	90	421	50·7	156	49	43	17	109	69·9	3,629	640	637	389	1,666	45·9
	1919	351	78	160	67	305	35·8	190	31	42	9	82	43·2	3,275	462	722	179	1,363	41·6
Benares	1918	91	..	24	39	63	69	55	3	13	17	33	60	45	..	7	2	9	20
	1919	106	..	23	45	68	64	73	3	21	22	46	63	30	..	..	2	2	7
Mysore	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	244	..	..	..	120	49·1
	1918	30	..	..	..	11	36·6	..	..	..	..	..	..	403	..	..	..	138	34·2
	1919	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	760	..	..	..	215	28·3
Total	1900	6,801	126	1,245	1,342	2,713	39·9	29	..	6	6	12	41·4	20,587	1,310	3,878	1,716	7,863	38·2
	1901	7,051	133	1,085	1,345	2,563	36·3	29	1	8	3	12	41·4	21,171	1,324	4,761	1,603	8,648	40·8
	1902	7,455	206	1,338	1,513	3,057	41·0	19	2	4	3	9	47·4	22,323	886	4,861	2,107	8,938	40·0
	1903	7,696	193	1,657	1,144	2,994	38·9	25	1	2	10	13	52·0	22,582	944	3,899	2,069	8,022	35·5
	1904	7,876	170	1,580	1,458	3,208	40·8	35	..	11	10	21	60·0	23,834	777	4,592	2,063	8,630	36·2
	1905	7,528	133	1,275	1,263	2,671	35·5	39	2	11	5	18	46·2	24,972	847	4,648	2,313	9,087	36·4
	1906	7,167	137	1,367	1,249	2,753	38·4	64	2	12	14	28	43·7	24,698	495	4,721	1,928	8,677	35·1
	1907	7,367	245	1,786	1,128	3,159	42·9	64	1	13	16	30	46·9	23,045	1,213	5,235	2,015	9,334	40·5
	1908	8,571	209	2,146	1,346	3,701	43·2	68	3	15	11	29	42·6	25,229	748	5,549	2,623	9,842	39·0
	1909	6,527	249	1,526	778	2,553	39·1	479	84	81	59	224	46·8	28,305	2,125	5,738	3,511	12,651	44·7
	1910	4,753	268	952	902	2,122	44·6	858	123	224	53	400	46·6	13,170	2,083	2,236	989	6,544	49·7
	1911	7,402	684	1,908	1,059	3,651	49·3	1,236	214	364	85	663	53·6	16,796	2,744	3,400	1,322	9,071	54·0
	1912	8,356	655	2,263	1,147	4,065	48·6	1,350	234	387	76	697	51·6	19,614	3,185	4,197	1,673	10,055	51·3
	1913	10,047	748	2,430	1,468	4,646	46·2	1,380	367	452	102	921	66·7	20,525	4,660	3,814	1,355	12,332	60·1
	1914	11,622	869	2,757	1,570	5,196	44·7	1,354	364	373	72	809	59·7	23,233	3,310	5,207	2,192	11,945	51·4
	1915	12,883	1,135	3,064	1,325	5,524	42·9	1,432	507	280	27	814	56·8	24,153	3,981	5,375	2,131	12,244	50·7
	1916	14,836	948	3,331	1,864	6,043	40·7	1,808	435	435	67	937	51·8	27,174	4,609	5,589	2,087	14,005	51·5
	1917	16,316	1,197	3,692	1,677	6,566	40·2	2,195	567	512	75	1,154	52·6	30,388	6,256	7,698	2,270	17,714	50 3
	1918	16,628	1,128	4,291	2,046	7,476	45·0	2,455	594	606	189	1,389	56·6	32,804	6,038	6,258	2,329	16,969	51·7
	1919	15,357	1,837	4,794	2,067	8,724	56·8	2,643	781	694	156	1,631	61·7	32,984	6,687	7,802	2,089	18,634	56·5

(a) No examination.
* Includes 26 ex-students not assigned to any division.

No. 30.—RESULTS of the B. A. EXAMINATION of the MADRAS UNIVERSITY held in the twenty years 1900 to 1919.

[*Vide* footnote (*b*) on page 206.]

Year	Division or Part	Number Examined	Number of Passes			Total passed	Percentage passed
			I class	II class	III class		
1900	English Language	856	2	80	272	354	41·4
	Second Language	669	28	244	267	539	30·6
	Science Division	765	25	153	216	394	51·5
1901	English Language	917	2	103	383	488	53·2
	Second Language	626	20	283	213	516	82·4
	Science Division	819	22	202	225	449	54·8
1902	English Language	980	2	182	413	597	60·9
	Second Language	749	24	319	277	620	82·8
	Science Division	915	16	192	262	470	51·4
1903	English Language	926	10	198	372	580	62·6
	Second Language	720	19	236	324	579	80·4
	Science Division	972	28	267	240	535	55·0
1904	English Language	880	5	133	372	510	58·0
	Second Language	700	21	251	281	553	79·0
	Science Division	955	14	224	285	523	54·8
1905	English Language	1,069	2	78	332	412	38·5
	Second Language	946	14	244	457	715	75·6
	Science Division	1,130	18	186	360	564	49·9
1906	English Language	1,332	2	165	474	641	48·1
	Second Language	980	17	308	469	794	81·0
	Science Division	1,189	20	216	343	579	48·7
1907	English Language	1,109	11	107	370	488	44·0
	Second Language	698	16	264	308	588	84·2
	Science Division	1,061	24	214	312	550	51·7
1908	English Language	1,145	1	98	334	433	37·8
	Second Language	692	11	211	333	555	80·2
	Science Division	1,006	34	229	302	565	56·2
1909	English Language	1,465	8	193	554	755	51·5
	Second Language	972	22	377	420	819	84·8
	Science Division	1,189	29	235	385	649	54·6
1911	English Language	1,423	4	113	509	626	44·0
	Second Language	1,005	19	409	453	881	87·7
	Science Division	1,301	31	344	435	810	62·3
1912	English Language	1,640	15	232	678	925	56·4
	Second Language	945	23	366	389	778	82·3
	Science Division	1,287	33	375	382	790	61·4
1913 (New Regulations)	Part I	410	11	268	..	279	68·04
	Part II	396	16	259	..	275	69·5
1913 (Old)	English Language	877	..	38	286	324	36·9
	Second Language	259	10	127	93	230	88·8
	Science Division	629	5	94	210	309	49·1
1914 (New Regulations)	Part I	592	10	362	..	372	62·8
	Part II	583	8	281	..	289	49·5
1914 (Old)	English Language	629	..	35	273	308	48·8
	Second Language	59	..	22	23	45	76·3
	Science Division	625	2	43	185	230	36·8
1915 (New Regulations)	Part I	796	4	473	..	477	59·9
	Part II	869	7	632	..	639	73·5
1915 (Old)	English Language	306	..	1	45	46	15·0
	Second Language	67	1	33	28	62	92·5
	Science Division	257	..	20	70	90	35·0
1916 (New Regulations)	Part I	1,180	3	545	..	548	46·4
	Part II	1,064	19	657	..	676	63·5
1916 (Old)	English Language	257	..	18	132	150	58·4
	Second Language	17	..	7	6	13	76·5
	Science Division	274	..	24	96	120	43·8
1917	Part I	1,164	..	449	..	449	38·6
	Part II	1,047	17	734	..	751	71·6
1918	Part I	1,554	8	865	..	873	56·2
	Part II	1,134	3	506	..	509	44·9
1919	Part I	1,713	..	675	..	675	39·4
	Part II	1,620	10	874	..	884	54·6

NOTE—1. The B. A. Degree examination under the New Regulations was held for the first time in 1913.
„ —2. The B. A. Degree Examination under the old By-laws was held for the last time in 1916.
„ —3. No examination in 1910.

No. 31—NUMBER of UNDER-GRADUATES of INDIAN UNIVERSITIES in the thirteen years 1907 to 1919

University		Arts	Medicine	Engineering	Oriental languages and literature	Other faculties	Total
Calcutta	1907	6,250	523	94	..	...	6,867
	1908	6,060	510	100	..	...	6,670
	1909	8,570	567	109	..	..	9,246
	1910	10,428	606	92	..	..	11,126
	1911	12,379	632	88	..	..	13,099
	1912	14,973	708	93	..	..	15,774
	1913	17,273	769	97	..	..	18,139
	1914	19,315	847	104	..	..	20,266
	1915	20,406	932	94	..	..	21,432
	1916	21,822	984	78	..	..	22,884
	1917	23,916	1,100	83	..	..	25,099
	1918	23,044	1,334	85	..	...	24,463
	1919	23,337	1,509	95	..	..	24,941
Madras	1907	5,314	175	..	..	..	5,489
	1908	5,053	205	..	..	..	5,258
	1909	5,515	226	..	..	..	5,741
	1910	4,743	253	..	..	..	4,996
	1911	5,609	244	..	..	..	5,853
	1912	6,694	254	12	..	..	6,960
	1913	7,920	258	23	..	..	8,201
	1914	9,248	234	26	..	..	9,508
	1915	10,008	272	25	..	..	10,305
	1916	9,625	259	30	..	..	9,914
	1917	8,145	261	116	..	..	8,522
	1918	8,108	289	98	...	..	8,495
	1919	8,995	327	128	..	..	9,450
Bombay	1907	2,466	679	143	..	87	3,375
	1908	2,352	560	155	..	72	3,139
	1909	2,425	526	143	..	104	3,198
	1910	2,723	558	148	..	104	3,533
	1911	2,959	564	102	..	88	3,713
	1912	3,305	531	148	..	102	4,086
	1913	3,499	538	166	..	104	4,307
	1914	4,057	623	166	..	283	5,129
	1915	3,475	648	197	..	151	4,471
	1916	4,702	644	189	..	305	5,840
	1917	4,426	885	146	..	642	6,099
	1918	5,111	1,063	148	..	303	6,625
	1919	4,961	1,153	180	..	296	6,590
Allahabad	1907	2,812	..	..	..	..	2,812
	1908	3,216	..	..	..	..	3,216
	1909	3,397	..	..	..	..	3,397
	1910	3,373	..	..	..	..	3,373
	1911	3,597	29	..	..	..	3,626
	1912	4,006	57	..	..	5	4,068
	1913	4,393	84	..	..	7	4,484
	1914	4,937	108	..	..	19	5,064
	1915	5,573	134	..	..	37	5,744
	1916	5,661	137	..	..	37	5,835
	1917	6,133	140	..	..	73	6,346
	1918	5,420	135	..	..	67	5,622
	1919	5,401	138	..	..	97	5,636
Punjab	1907	703	27	144	311	..	1,185
	1908	758	32	208	192	..	1,190
	1909	721	24	131	231	..	1,107
	1910	771	43	110	231	..	1,155
	1911	944	37	78	286	..	1,345
	1912	1,078	34	22	321	..	1,455
	1913	1,158	45	26	419	..	1,648
	1914	1,235	49	..	475	..	1,759
	1915	1,269	47	..	551	..	1,867
	1916	1,548	76	..	625	..	2,249
	1917	1,920	288	..	56	..	2,264
	1918	4,524	96	..	331	208	5,159
	1919	5,480	326	..	137	123	6,066
Patna	1918	3,170	..	..	..	20	3,190
	1919	2,504	495	..	..	21	3,020
Benares	1918	622	..	..	67	5	694
	1919	540	..	29	193	276	1,038
Mysore	1917	81	..	..	..	..	81
	1918	476	..	45	..	..	521
	1919	652	..	82	..	..	734
TOTAL	1907	17,545	1,404	381	311	87	19,728
	1908	17,439	1,307	463	192	72	19,473
	1909	20,628	1,343	383	231	104	22,689
	1910	22,038	1,460	350	231	104	24,183
	1911	25,488	1,506	268	286	88	27,636
	1912	30,056	1,584	275	321	107	32,343
	1913	34,243	1,694	312	419	111	36,779
	1914	38,792	1,861	296	475	302	42,726
	1915	40,731	2,033	316	551	188	43 819
	1916	43,358	2,100	297	625	342	46 722
	1917	44,621	2,674	345	56	715	48 411
	1918	50,475	2,917	376	398	603	54,769
	1919	51,870	3,948	514	330	813	57,475

NOTE—(1) The term under-graduate denotes one who has been admitted to a college, whose name is still on the rolls of a college and who has not yet taken the degree. It does not include those who having passed one degree proceed to another.
(2) Candidates from Indian States and Ceylon are excluded from these tables.

No. 32.—Statement showing the average number of Candidates and Passes in the different examinations of Indian Universities during the quinquennium 1915-19.

Nature of examination	QUINQUENNIAL AVERAGE (1915-19)														
	CALCUTTA			MADRAS			BOMBAY			ALLAHABAD			PUNJAB		
	Candidates	Passes	Percentage of passes	Candidates	Passes	Percentage of passes	Candidates	Passes	Percentage of passes	Candidates	Passes	Percentage of passes	Candidates	Passes	Percentage of passes
Matriculation	14,542	9,098	62·6	38	13	34·2	3,734	1,579	42·3	3,826	1,083	28·3	5,683	3,437	60·5
Intermediate Arts	5,963	3,099	51·9	4,697	1,120	30·2	1,005	607	60·4	2,033	917	45·1	1,121	651	58·1
Intermediate Science	1,401	840	60·0	(a)	(a)	(a)	133	68	51·1	(a)	(a)	(a)	478	223	46·7
Bachelor of Arts (Pass)	2,955	1,355	45·9	(b)	(b)	(b)	572	278	48·6	1,143	417	36·5	1,043	490	47·0
Bachelor of Arts (Honours)	403	316	78·4	123	102	82·9	284	222	78·2	(a)	(a)	(a)	145	62	42·8
Bachelor of Science (Pass)	373	213	57·1	(a)	(a)	(a)	59	36	61·0	173	78	45·1	60	35	58·3
Bachelor of Science (Honours)	133	97	72·9	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	26	13	50·0
Master of Arts	684	348	50·9	116	36	31·0	96	46	47·9	105	72	68·6	90	56	62·2
Master of Science	159	81	50·9	(a)	(a)	(a)	2	2	100·0	24	16	66·7	17	13	76·5

(a) No examination. (b) *Vide* footnote (b) on page 208.

PROGRESS OF EDUCATION.

(Tables selected from *Progress of Education in India*, 1912-17, Seventh Quinquennial Review, Volume II).

TABLE 1.—*Matriculation examination (boys and girls).*

PROVINCE.	Year.	CANDIDATES.			PASSES.			PERCENTAGE OF PASSES.		
		Public.	Private.	TOTAL.	Public.	Private.	TOTAL.	Public.	Private.	TOTAL.
Madras	1911-12	572	8	580	136	1	137	24	13	24
	1916-17	13	...	13	1	...	1	8	...	8
Bombay	1911-12	3,548	471	4,019	1,841	184	2,025	52	39	50
	1916-17	3,337	604	3,941	1,254	116	1,370	37	19	35
Bengal	1911-12	6,340	88	6,428	4,109	52	4,161	65	59	65
	1916-17	11,174	341	11,515	8,206	208	8,414	71	61	73
United Provinces	1911-12	1,850	161	2,011	692	10	702	37	6	35
	1916-17	2,127	327	2,454	647	33	680	30	10	24
Punjab	1911-12	2,911	301	3,212	1,568	80	1,648	54	27	51
	1916-17	4,802	467	5,269	3,386	174	3,560	71	37	68
Burma	1911-12	150	14	164	127	7	134	85	50	82
	1916-17	485	60	545	255	27	282	52	45	52
Bihar and Orissa	1911-12	1,492	41	1,533	887	21	908	59	51	59
	1916-17	2,809	261	3,070	1,779	115	1,894	63	44	61
Central Provinces and Berar.	1911-12	726	43	769	273	3	276	38	7	36
	1916-17	1,450	232	1,682	408	17	425	29	7	25
Assam	1911-12	394	...	394	262	...	262	66	...	66
	1916-17	621	90	711	483	32	515	78	35	72
North-West Frontier Province.	1911-12	247	23	270	140	9	149	57	39	55
	1916-17	171	27	198	113	12	125	66	44	63
Other Provinces	1911-12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1916-17	444	6	450	223	1	224	50	17	59
INDIA	1911-12	**18,230**	**1,150**	**19,380**	**10,035**	**367**	**10,402**	**55**	**32**	**54**
	1916-17	**27,433**	**2,415**	**29,848**	**16,755**	**735**	**17,490**	**61**	**30**	**59**
	1906-07	20,894	3,169	24,063	10,032	616	10,648	48	19	44
	1901-02	17,767	4,202	21,969	8,257	625	8,882	46	15	40
	1896-97	14,524	3,428	17,952	7,387	529	7,916	51	15	44
	1891-92	14,439	4,332	18,771	6,011	534	6,545	42	12	35

TABLE 2.—*Intermediate Examination (Arts and Science).*

PROVINCE.	Year.	CANDIDATES.			PASSES.			PERCENTAGE OF PASSES.		
		Public.	Private.	TOTAL.	Public.	Private.	TOTAL.	Public.	Private.	TOTAL.
Madras	1911-12	1,514	61	1,575	673	13	686	44	21	44
	1916-17	2,360	2	2,362	565	1	566	24	50	24
Bombay	1911-12	797	95	892	568	45	613	71	47	69
	1916-17	1,070	211	1,281	706	100	806	65	47	63
Bengal	1911-12	4,115	74	4,189	2,051	37	2,088	40	50	50
	1916-17	6,256	227	6,483	2,996	83	3,079	48	36	47
United Provinces	1911-12	989	63	1,052	449	20	469	45	32	45
	1916-17	1,650	73	1,723	743	16	759	45	22	44
Punjab	1911-12	765	102	867	423	31	354	42	30	41
	1916-17	1,342	133	1,475	742	53	795	55	40	54
Burma	1911-12	139	11	150	69	4	73	50	36	49
	1916-17	267	29	296	111	19	130	41	65	44
Bihar and Orissa	1911-12	559	...	559	276	...	276	49	...	49
	1916-17	953	45	998	442	13	455	46	29	45
Central Provinces	1911-12	188	14	202	106	7	113	56	50	56
	1916-17	383	33	416	145	5	150	38	15	36
Assam	1911-12	93	...	93	70	...	70	75	...	75
	1916-17	222	...	222	140	...	140	63	...	63
North-West Frontier Province	1911-12	17	5	22	12	4	16	71	80	73
	1916-17	47	4	51	26	1	27	55	25	53
Other Provinces	1911-12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1916-17	196	6	202	100	3	103	51	50	51
INDIA	**1911-12**	**9,176**	**425**	**9,601**	**4,597**	**161**	**4,758**	**50**	**38**	**50**
	1916-17	**14,746**	**763**	**15,509**	**6,716**	**294**	**7,010**	**45**	**38**	**45**
	1906-07	6,449	778	7,227	2,734	145	2,879	42	19	40
	1901-02	6,909	512	7,421	2,988	123	3,111	43	24	42
	1896-97	5,906	942	6,848	2,608	203	2,811	46	21	41
	1891-92	5,044	791	5,835	2,081	224	2,305	41	28	39

TABLE 3.—*B. A. Examination.*

PROVINCE.	Year.	CANDIDATES.			PASSES.			PERCENTAGE OF PASSES.		
		Public.	Private.	TOTAL.	Public.	Private.	TOTAL.	Public.	Private.	TOTAL.
Madras	1911-12	946	355	1,301	671	139	810	71	39	62
	1916-17	945	54	(a)999	702	6	(b)708	74	11	71
Bombay	1911-12	506	108	614	377	65	442	74	60	76
	1916-17	830	171	1,001	516	61	577	62	35	58
Bengal	1911-12	979	64	1,043	606	28	634	62	44	61
	1916-17	3,051	120	3,171	1,526	51	1,577	50	42	50
United Provinces	1911-12	613	47	660	273	8	281	44	17	42
	1916-17	856	76	932	383	20	403	45	26	43
Punjab	1911-12	391	59	450	139	10	149	35	17	33
	1916-17	903	174	1,077	453	71	524	50	41	49
Burma	1911-12	32	1	33	20	1	21	62	100	63
	1916-17	77	4	81	42	3	45	54	75	56
Bihar and Orissa	1911-12	127	...	127	80	...	80	63	...	63
	1916-17	385	47	432	189	16	205	49	34	47
Central Provinces	1911-12	91	20	111	45	5	50	49	25	45
	1916-17	202	29	231	86	8	94	43	26	41
Assam	1911-12	13	...	13	8	...	8	62	...	62
	1916-17	61	...	61	40	...	40	66	...	66
North-West Frontier Province	1911-12	...	6	6	...	2	2	...	33	33
	1916-17	30	13	43	6	6	12	20	50	28
Other Provinces	1911-12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1916-17	61	...	61	24	...	24	39	...	39
INDIA	**1911-12**	**3,698**	**660**	**4,358**	**2,213**	**258**	**2,997**	**60**	**39**	**59**
	1916-17	**7,401**	**688**	**8,089**	**3,967**	**242**	**4,209**	**54**	**37**	**52**
	1906-07	3,670	591	4,261	1,514	154	1,668	41	26	39
	1901-02	3,390	342	3,732	1,322	119	1,441	39	35	38
	1896-97	2,875	347	3,222	1,251	114	1,365	43	33	42
	1891-92	1,945	334	2,279	743	155	898	38	46	39

(*a*) Excludes 1,054 candidates for Part I of the Examination in Madras.
(*b*) Excludes 477 passes for Part I of the Examination in Madras.

TABLE 4.—*B. Sc. Examination.*

PROVINCE.	Year.	CANDIDATES.			PASSES.			PERCENTAGE OF PASSES.		
		Public.	Private.	TOTAL.	Public.	Private.	TOTAL.	Public.	Private.	TOTAL.
Madras	1911-12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1916-17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay	1911-12	31	...	31	26	...	26	84	...	84
	1916-17	67	3	70	34	1	35	50	33	50
Bengal	1911-12	260	6	266	155	2	157	59	33	59
	1916-17	372	54	426	233	28	261	62	52	61
United Provinces	1911-12	104	...	104	45	...	45	43	...	43
	1916-17	152	...	152	63	...	63	41·4	...	41·4
Punjab	1911-12	24	...	24	17	...	17	71	...	71
	1916-17	50	5	55	29	2	31	58	40	56
Burma	1911-12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1916-17	12	...	12	8	...	8	67	...	67
Bihar and Orissa	1911-12	14	...	14	9	...	9	...	...	64
	1916-17	35	...	35	27	...	27	64	...	77
Central Provinces and Berar	1911-12	20	...	20	10	...	10	77	...	50
	1916-17	16	...	16	4	...	4	25	...	25
Assam	1911-12	2	...	2	1	...	1	50	...	50
	1916-17	14	...	14	8	...	8	57	...	57
North-West Frontier Province	1911-12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1916-17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Provinces	1911-12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1916-17	8	...	8	3	...	3	38	...	38
INDIA	1911-12	455	6	461	263	2	265	58	33	57
	1916-17	**726**	**62**	**788**	**409**	**31**	**440**	**56**	**50**	**56**
	1906-07	65	3	68	34	1	35	52	33	51
	1901-02	25	...	25	13	...	13	52	...	52
	1896-97	28	...	28	15	...	15	53	...	53
	1891-92	10	...	10	3	...	3	30	...	30

TABLE 5 —*M. A. Examination.*

PROVINCE	Year.	CANDIDATES.			PASSES.			PERCENTAGE OF PASSES.		
		Public.	Private.	TOTAL.	Public.	Private.	TOTAL.	Public.	Private.	TOTAL.
Madras	1912	...	58	58	...	27	27	...	46	46
	1917	13	166	179	6	52	58	46	31	32
Bombay	1912	104	1	105	60	1	61	58	100	58
	1917	104	2	106	58	1	59	55	50	55
Bengal	1912	103	158	261	54	99	153	52	63	59
	1917	98	554	652	61	246	307	62	44	47
United Provinces	1912	30	9	39	19	4	23	63	44	59
	1917	75	31	106	59	16	75	78	51	80
Punjab	1912	32	9	41	16	1	17	50	11	41
	1917	70	11	81	39	4	43	56	36	53
Burma	1912	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1917	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	1912	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1917	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Central Provinces and Berar	1912	1	3	4	...	2	2	...	67	50
	1917	1	10	11	1	4	5	100	40	45
Assam	1912	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1917	2	...	2	2	...	2	100	...	100
North-West Frontier Province	1912	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	100	100
	1917	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Provinces	1912	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1916-17	7	...	7	6	...	6	86	...	86
INDIA	1911-12	270	239	509	149	135	284	56	57	56
	1916-17	**370**	**774**	**1,144***	**232**	**323**	**555†**	**63**	**42**	**49**
	1906-07	310	96	406	140	36	176	45	38	43
	1901-02	237	34	271	109	18	127	46	53	47
	1896-97	203	99	302	104	28	132	51	28	44
	1891-92	112	71	183	52	27	79	46	38	43

* Excludes 'Previous' M.A. Candidates.
† General table VI gives 656 but this includes 'Previous' M. A. passes.

TABLE 6.—*Comparative statement of the output of graduates, 1892-1917.*

—	1891-92.	1892-93.	1893-94.	1894-95.	1895-96.	1896-97.	1897-98.	1898-99.	1899-1900.	1900-01.	1901-02.	1902-03.	1903-04.
B. A.	912	963	1,339	1,393	1,349	1,354	1,231	1,372	1,480	1,278	1,476	1,374	1,567
B. Sc.	3	6	3	8	10	12	20	5	10	7	14	24	25
M. B.	5	6	6	8	4	8	9	7	16	10	2	3	11
L. M. S.	59	61	46	83	67	64	92	89	84	117	106	122	139
B. O. L.	4	3	5	3	3	1	2	2	3	4	2	2	2
B. E.	10	7	11	5	12	9	9	15	13	15	16	25	* 14
L. C. E.	11	45	11	24	24	11	18	19	34	37	73	44	39
TOTAL	1,004	1,091	1,421	1,529	1,469	1,459	1,381	1,509	1,640	1,468	1,689	1,594	1,797

—	1904-05.	1905-06.	1906-07.	1907-08.	1908-09.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.
B. A.	1,677	1,778	1,565	1,574	1,869	1,445	1,767	2,235	2,882	3,120	3,448	3,974	4,468
B. Sc.	25	30	38	51	101	131	217	280	398	343	382	542	439
M. B.	12	13	19	19	10	27	21	26	93	144	191	171	219
L. M. S.	139	157	131	158	134	167	138	156	128	127	80	53	34
B. O. L.	2	...	3	3	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
B. E.	13	13	19	19	20	12	17	29	40	47	76	53	74
L. C. E.	64	65	41	33	43	35	43	16	16	4	...	...	...
TOTAL	1,932	2,056	1,816	1,857	2,178	1,817	2,204	2,742	3,557	3,785	4,177	4,793	5,234

TABLE 7.—*Comparative statement of the output of graduates for 1916-17 by Universities and by ratio to population.*

University.	B. A.	B. Sc.	M. B.	L. M. S.	B. O. L.	B. E.	L. C. E.	TOTAL.	Per million of population.
Calcutta	1,893	304	89	...	...	14	...	2,300	22
Madras	724	...	16	12	...	15	...	767	12
Bombay	696	38	79	22	...	45	...	880	30
Punjab	599	26	16	...	...	...	...	641	20
Allahabad	556	71	19	...	...	...	...	646	8
TOTAL—1916-17	4,468	439	219	34	...	74	...	5,234	17
TOTAL 1911-12	2,235	280	26	156	...	29	16	2,742	8·6
TOTAL 1906-07	1,565	38	19	131	3	19	41	1,816	6·1

TABLE 8.—*English Arts colleges by management and provinces.*

PROVINCE.		1911-12.								1916-17.						
		PUBLIC MANAGEMENT.				PRIVATE MANAGEMENT.			GRAND TOTAL.	PUBLIC MANAGEMENT.			PRIVATE MANAGEMENT.			GRAND TOTAL.
		Government.	Board.	Native States.	TOTAL.	Aided.	Unaided.	TOTAL.		Government.	Board.	TOTAL.	Aided.	Unaided.	TOTAL.	
Madras	Schools	4	3	...	7	22	3	25	32	6	3	9	22	3	25	34
	Pupils	963	241	...	1,204	3,598	137	3,735	4,939	1,316	296	1,612	5,781	331	6,112	7,724
Bombay	Schools	2	...	3	5	5	1	6	11	3	...	3	4	1	5	8
	Pupils	628	...	414	1,042	2,674	3	2,677	3,719	1,264	...	1,264	3,411	213	3,624	4,888
Bengal	Schools	8	1	...	9	10	14	24	33	8	1	9	13	11	24	33
	Pupils	2,771	78	...	2,849	3,322	4,809	8,131	10,980	3,662	160	3,822	5,973	8,683	14,656	18,478
United Provinces.	Schools	2	...	...	2	13	6	19	21	2	...	2	13	3	16	18
	Pupils	492	...	...	492	2,115	717	2,832	3,324	620	...	620	3,464	731	4,195	4,815
Punjab	Schools	1	...	...	1	5	4	9	10	1	...	1	6	3	9	10
	Pupils	397	...	...	397	929	1,213	2,142	2,539	604	....	604	1,805	1,682	3,487	4,091
Burma	Schools	1	...	..	1	1	...	1	2	1	...	1	1	...	1	2
	Pupils	283	...	...	283	41	...	41	324	556	...	556	107	...	107	663
Bihar and Orissa.	Schools	2	1	...	3	2	2	4	7	3	...	3	3	1	4	7
	Pupils	580	14	...	594	451	385	836	1,430	1,127	...	1,127	1,392	56	1,448	2,575
C. P. and Berar	Schools	2	...	...	2	2	...	2	4	3	...	3	1	...	1	4
	Pupils	232	...	...	232	376	...	376	608	573	...	573	521	...	521	1,094
Assam	Schools	1	...	...	1	1	...	1	2	2	...	2	...	...	...	2
	Pupils	197	...	...	197	98	...	98	295	688	...	688	...	...	...	688
North-West Frontier Province.	Schools	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	2	...	2	2
	Pupils	...	...	...	...	38	...	38	38	...	...	...	177	...	177	177
Other Provinces	Schools	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	..	1	4	...	4	5
	Pupils	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	137	..	137	1,107	...	1,107	1,244
INDIA	Schools	23	5	3	31	62	30	92	123	30	4	34	69	22	91	125
	Pupils	6,543	333	414	7,290	13,642	7,264	20,906	28,196	10,547	456	11,003	23,738	11,696	35,434	46,437

TABLE 9.—*Arts college students in hostels and boarding houses.*

PROVINCE.	1896-97.	1901-02.	1906-07.	1911-12.	1916-17.
Madras	236	211	805	887	2,078
Bombay	...	109	374	753	1,082
Bengal	324	617	383	2,711	3,290
United Provinces	472	255	1,089	1,695	2,385
Punjab	521	651	951	1,715	2,409
Burma	29	64	82	138	258
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	325	689
Central Provinces and Berar	45	43	100	142	382
Assam	...	47	251*	138	298
North-West Frontier Province	...	...	5	14	130
Other Provinces	...	...	...	...	192
INDIA	**1,627**	**1,997**	**4,040**	**8,518**	**13,193**

* For Eastern Bengal and Assam.

TABLE 10.—*Expenditure on Arts colleges, by sources (excluding Oriental colleges).*

PROVINCE.	1911-12.						1916-17.					
	Provincial revenues.	Municipal funds.	Local funds.	Fees.	Other sources.	TOTAL.	Provincial revenues.	Municipal funds.	Local funds.	Fees.	Other sources.	TOTAL.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	3,08,582	5,517	...	4,15,995	2,80,554	10,10,648	3,92,810	16,475	...	7,17,072	2,47,045	13,73,402
Bombay	1,46,911	17,499	6,750	2,48,585	1,14,588	5,34,333	2,03,828	12,150	7,000	3,94,549	68,189	7,75,716
Bengal	4,74,179	...	...	6,46,481	2,35,712	13,56,372	6,49,416	190	...	10,71,061	1,64,329	18,84,996
United Provinces	3,19,464	7,193	15,100	2,31,860	2,83,066	9,03,147	3,09,940	9,473	10,650	3,71,700	3,35,783	11,27,546
Punjab	1,18,862	2,167	300	1,40,507	1,21,814	4,09,562	1,97,059	967	300	3,12,317	1,09,321	6,19,964
Burma	78,325	...	...	27,671	25,699	1,31,695	1,15,205	...	...	59,980	37,949	2,13,134
Bihar and Orissa	1,19,773	950	2,700	85,211	36,169	2,44,803	2,44,510	...	...	1,46,604	7,976	3,99,090
Central Provinces and Berar.	77,278	282	...	29,292	19,776	1,26,628	1,22,125	...	...	70,644	12,506	2,05,275
Assam	51,241.	...	...	15,256	182	66,679	1,18,151	...	...	35,363	...	1,53,514
North-West Frontier Province.	1,200	...	...	1,894	11,613	14,707	46,000	...	...	13,449	16,868	76,317
Other Provinces	...	..	...	...	...	...	69,300	4,155	...	66,604	35,589	1,75,648
INDIA	**16,95,815**	**24,350**	**33,608**	**18,42,754**	**11,29,173**	**47,26,200**	**26,48,344**	**43,410**	**17,950**	**32,59,343**	**10,35,555**	**70,04,602**

TABLE 11.—*Income from fees in English Arts colleges.*

PROVINCE.	1891-92.	1896-97.	1901-02.	1906-07.	1911-12.	1916-17.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	1,90,527	1,87,453	2,25,838	2,88,692	4,15,995	7,17,072
Bombay	87,281	98,009	1,32,561	1,77,137	2,48,585	3,94,549
Bengal	2,75,505	3,10,506	4,12,528	2,63,803	6,46,481	10,71,061
United Provinces	46,000	72,081	1,04,349	1,39,296	2,31,860	3,71,700
Punjab	25,052	59,358	67,523	82,549	1,40,509	3,12,317
Burma	2,490	4,306	9,981	12,378	27,671	59,980
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	...	85,211	1,46,604
Central Provinces and Berar	4,638	10,370	14,517	12,533	29,292	70,644
Assam	...	666	5,360	56,438*	15,256	35,363
North-West Frontier Province	...	...	844	1,378	1,894	13,449
Other Provinces	...	..	...	...	...	66,604
INDIA	**6,31,493**	**7,42,749**	**9,73,501**	**10,34,204**	**18,42,754**	**32,59,343**

* For Eastern Bengal and Assam.

TABLE 12.—*Average annual cost of educating a student in an English Arts college.*

PROVINCE.	1886-87.	1891-92.	1896-97.	1901-02.	1906-07.	1911-12.	1916-17.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	186	173	184	195	149	207	171
Bombay	267	249	246	188	181	156	165
Bengal	174	127	114	97	166	128	102
United Provinces	406	181	168	278	247	264	248
Punjab	211	233	115	136	158	169	156
Burma	1,979	950	941	549	551	394	311
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	...	...	185	152
Central Provinces and Berar	398	201	95	214	263	214	191
North-West Frontier Province	...	...	...	63	213	387	434
Assam	...	...	...	...	147*	241	232
Other Provinces	...	...	...	...	...	...	151
INDIA	...	**166**	**63**	**151**	**177**	**175**	**152**

Note.—If Oriental colleges were included we should have for 1916-17 : Madras 170, United Provinces 236, Punjab 158

* For Eastern Bengal and Assam.

TABLE 13.—*Average annual fee per student in English Arts colleges.*

PROVINCE.	1896-97.	1901-02.	1906-07.	1911-12.	1916-17.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	55·7	69·9	65·9	85·3	89·1
Bombay	64·4	70·5	68·8	72·5	84·0
Bengal	47·3	48·6	54·3	61·1	58·1
United Provinces	51·4	67·7	66·0	71·5	81·9
Punjab	55·8	53·9	55·5	61·9	78·5
Burma	55·9	65·7	87·2	82·8	87·6
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	64·3	56·0
Central Provinces and Berar	34·7	53·8	46·8	49·6	65·8
Assam	26·3	47·9	47·6*	55·3	53·4
North-West Frontier Province	...	52·8	59·9	49·8	76·4
Other Provinces	...	...	...	...	57·1
INDIA	**51·3**	**57·5**	**60·7**	**68·3**	**70·7**

Note.—If Oriental colleges were included we should have for 1916-17 : Madras 87, United Provinces 75·6, Punjab 75·8, India 69·4.

* For Eastern Bengal and Assam.

TABLE 14.—*Boys in different stages of instruction in secondary English schools for boys.*

PROVINCE.	1906-07.				1911-12.				1916-17.			
	High.	Middle.	Primary.	TOTAL.	High.	Middle.	Primary.	TOTAL.	High.	Middle.	Primary.	Total.
Madras	22,368	38,781	26,466	87,615	21,684	37,467	42,059	101,210	31,301	52,633	53,424	137,358
Bombay	19,725	27,014	4,577	51,316	27,249	34,244	4,798	66,291	23,238	32,539	4,772	60,549
Bengal	33,164	28,662	63,814	125,640	56,054	61,786	151,913	270,753	99,864	96,977	185,040	381,881
United Provinces	4,455	14,045	15,070	33,570	6,690	22,364	15,588	44,642	10,830	29,436	15,136	55,402
Punjab	5,305	12,225	28,582	46,112	7,336	20,551	43,027	70,914	10,855	28,909	43,574	82,538
Burma	724	4,964	12,063	17,751	989	7,324	12,474	20,787	2,165	10,228	14,180	26,573
Bihar and Orissa	..	...	...	...	11,732	10,797	21,767	44,296	19,944	16,218	22,254	58,416
Central Provinces and Berar	2,169	8,988	1,556	12,662	3,250	12,467	101	15,818	4,924	16,138	...	21,062
Assam	(a) 18,950	(a) 19,447	(a) 50,569	(a) 88,966	3,501	4,014	11,958	19,473	6,597	7,625	10,253	24,475
North-West Frontier Province	463	933	3,019	4,415	560	1,429	4,596	6,585	763	3,648	3,362	7,773
Other Provinces	...	...	74	417	73	269	...	342	1,712	4,339	3,796	9,847
INDIA	107,411	155,264	205,789	468,464	139,118	212,712	309,281	661,111	211,993	298,090	355,791	865,874

TABLE 15.—*Percentage of pupils in the different stages of secondary English schools for boys.*

PROVINCE.	1911-12.				1916-17.			
	High stage.	Middle stage.	PRIMARY STAGE.		High stage.	Middle stage.	PRIMARY STAGE.	
			Upper Primary.	Lower Primary			Upper Primary.	Lower Primary.
Madras	21·4	37·0	14·6	26·9	22·7	38·3	14·6	24·2
Bombay	41·1	51·7	2·7	4·5	38·3	53·7	2·9	4·8
Bengal	20·8	22·9	25·9	31·0	26·1	25·3	23·6	24·8
United Provinces	15·0	50·1	22·5	12·4	19·5	53·1	21·2	6·1
Punjab	10·3	29·0	24·6	36·0	12·9	34·2	26·1	26·6
Burma	4·8	35·2	39·6	20·7	8·1	38·4	33·8	...
Bihar and Orissa	23·4	21·6	36·6	18·6	34·1	27·7	25·5	12·5
Central Provinces and Berar	20·5	78·9	·01	·05	23·3	76·6	...	...
Assam	17·5	20·1	28·5	32·0	26·9	31·1	18·5	23·4
North-West Frontier Province	8·5	21·7	23·3	46·5	9·8	46·9	8·2	35·0
Other Provinces	...	...	...	...	18·2	46·3	18·0	22·5
INDIA	21·0	32·2	21·0	25·8	24·4	34·4	20·3	20·7

TABLE 16.—*Number of boarders who are students of secondary schools for boys.*

PROVINCE.	1906-07.		1911-12.		1916-17.	
	Number of boarders.	Percentage of boarders to the total number in secondary schools.	Number of borders.	Percentage of boarders to the total number in secondary schools.	Number of boarders.	Percentage of boarders to the total number in secondary schools.
Madras	3,430	3·6	3,726	3·6	5,948	4·2
Bombay	2,497	4·8	2,857	4·2	3,698	5·9
Bengal	5,897	3·9	8,260	3·1	13,654	3·5
United Provinces	9,245	11·2	13,062	14·4	16,279	29·1
Punjab	9,472	14·7	12,784	13·7	16,627	14·9
Burma	1,939	4·1	2,390	3·1	4,639	4·9
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	4,234	9·5	6,248	10·6
Central Provinces and Berar	857	1·9	1,335	2·5	2,201	3·9
Assam	1,822(a)	1·6(a)	1,181	6·0	1,834	5·3
North-West Frontier Province	373	6·5	528	5·9	1,384	10·9
Other Provinces	46	10·7	124	34·9	1,570	15·03
INDIA	35,575	5·5	50,481	5·8	73,982	6·6

(a) For Eastern Bengal and Assam.

TABLE 17.—*Average annual fee per pupil in secondary English schools for boys.*

PROVINCE.	1896-97.	1901-02.	1906-07	1911-12	1916-17.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	13·4	14·9	15·6	17·7	20·6
Bombay	22·6	18·0	17·9	19·0	23·2
Bengal	11·5	11·0	12·3	12·6	15·3
United Provinces	14·2	18·4	15·2	17·5	24·1
Punjab	10·0	10·8	12·0	13·2	16·9
Burma	19·2	21·7	21·7	27·0	31·5
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	11·2	16·2
Central Provinces and Berar	7·7	10·4	7·9	8·9	13·8
Assam	9·9	10·4	10·1 (a)	10·3	14·8
North-West Frontier Province	...	7·2	7·8	7·3	10·4
Other Provinces	9·9	13·9	18·0	17·9	18·2
INDIA	**13·0**	**12·9**	**13·2**	**14·7**	**18·1**

(a) For Eastern Bengal and Assam.

TABLE 18.—*Expenditure on secondary English schools for boys by sources.*

PROVINCE.	1911-12.							
	PUBLIC FUNDS.					Fees.	Private (other sources).	TOTAL.
	Provincial Revenues.	District Funds.	Municipal Funds.	Public (other sources).	TOTAL.			
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	3,01,451	40,234	5,379	...	3,47,064	17,81,935	5,82,425	27,11,424
Bombay	4,83,586	10,176	58,250	3,00,448	8,52,460	12,58,688	4,48,033	25,59,181
Bengal	5,35,382	1,46,672	23,619	2,044	7,07,717	31,21,570	7,26,926	45,56,213
United Provinces	6,93,414	11,563	48,316	86,190	8,39,483	7,71,479	3,25,080	19,36,042
Punjab	3,57,425	33,147	1,02,312	16,469	5,09,353	9,03,159	1,69,915	15,82,427
Burma	4,13,509	9,195	1,73,194	...	5,95,898	6,54,294	1,26,281	13,76,473
Bihar and Orissa	1,60,332	32,297	6,400	30,830	2,29,859	4,53,445	1,90,279	8,73,583
Central Provinces and Berar.	2,36,791	12,724	77,484	13,799	3,40,798	1,43,384	73,066	5,57,248
Assam	65,720	36,413	1,067	...	1,03,200	1,81,289	48,683	3,33,172
North-West Frontier Province.	13,655	5,009	40,870	...	59,534	46,951	20,412	1,26,897
Minor Administrations	12,197	...	...	285	12.482	6,394	...	18,876
INDIA	**32,73,462**	**3,37,430**	**5,36,891**	**4,50,065**	**45,97,848**	**93,22,588**	**27,11,100**	**1,66,31,536** (b)
1906-07	21,46,890	5,61,761	4,21,368	3,22,916	34,52,935	62,17,121	20,35,665	1,17,05,721
1901-02	13,46,069	4,06,391	4,16,871	3,08,604	24,77,935	52,63,020	21,11,730	98,52,685
1896-97	13,25,719	4,07,937	4,36,586	...	21,70,242	44,20,267	20,22,685 (a)	86,13,194
1891-92	11,78,418	4,36,903	4,60,665	...	20,75,986	36,81,049	17,10,327 (a)	74,67,062

(a) Figures for 'Public (other sources)' have been included in these.
(b) Figures for 1891 to 1912 include the expenditure on vernacular high schools.

TABLE 18.—*Expenditure on secondary English schools for boys by sources*—contd.

PROVINCE.	1916-17.							
	PUBLIC FUNDS.				PRIVATE FUNDS.			GRAND TOTAL.
	Provincial Revenues.	District Funds.	Municipal Funds.	TOTAL.	Fees.	Endowments.	Subscriptions.	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	4,64,369	77,229	20,066	5,61,664	28,63,577	1,12,589	6,29,800	41,67,630
Bombay	7,76,235	10,817	77,658	8,64,710	14,90,461	1,35,033	4,50,913	29,41,117
Bengal	8,74,054	1,80,699	28,768	10,83,521	54,93,644	2,88,343	7,35,785	76,01,293
United Provinces	9,25,689	8,841	53,251	9,87,781	13,20,187	2,85,797	2,29,024	28,22,789
Punjab	6,54,487	1,07,038	1,46,241	9,07,766	13,98,926	1,68,123	1,59,136	26,33,951
Burma	5,85,154	12,390	2,20,008	8,17,552	9,41,302	60,593	72,175	18,91,622
Bihar and Orissa	2,44,018	71,498	4,929	3,20,445	9,03,526	37,518	1,68,562	14,30,057
Central Provinces and Berar.	3,12,843	15,087	1,51,404	4,79,334	3,08,406	20,759	77,664	8,86,163
Assam	1,50,207	29,556	1,787	1,81,550	3,40,437	17,894	44,958	5,84,839
North-West Frontier Province.	1,02,160	10,653	12,956	1,25,769	82,634	20,730	21,418	2,50,551
Minor Administrations.	1,36,947	6,710	22,828	1,66,485	1,79,079	11,502	70,472	4,27,538
INDIA	**52,26,163**	**5,30,518**	**7,39,896**	**64,96,577**	**1,53,22,179**	**11,58,881**	**26,59,907**	**2,56,37,544**

TABLE 19.—*Average annual expenditure on a pupil in a secondary English school for boys.*

PROVINCE.	1886-87.	1891-92.	1896-97.	1901-02.	1906-07.	1911-12.	1916-17.
Madras	24·7	26·8	25·4	23·9	23·5	27·0	29·9
Bombay	28·8	34·8	35·1	38·8	37·6	38·6	45·8
Bengal	10·8	19·1	20·8	18·6	21·5	18·3	21·1
United Provinces	29·4	36·0	36·2	36·6	38·4	43·9	51·6
Punjab	18·9	22·0	21·3	20·6	24·7	23·1	31·8
Burma	44·0	45·9	45·8	43·2	49·9	56·8	63·0
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	...	...	21·5	26·0
Central Provinces and Berar	22·1	25·3	24·5	24·1	27·6	34·4	39·5
Assam	16·7	32·8	20·5	17·6	15·5 (*a*)	19·0	25·5
North-West Frontier Province	...	...	...	19·8	20·9	19·7	31·7
Other Provinces	33·5	27·0	27·4	28·6	34·5	52·7	43·5
INDIA	**21·8**	**25·5**	**25·4**	**21·6**	**24·6**	**26·2**	**30·2**

(*a*) For Eastern Bengal and Assam.

TABLE 20.—*Number of teachers in secondary schools.*

PROVINCE.	Number of teachers.	Average number of teachers per School.	Average number of pupils per teacher.
Madras	6,700	15	22
Bombay	4,066	8	17
Bengal	21,168	8	19
United Provinces	6,404	8	15
Punjab	6,058	12	20
Burma	4,799	3	26
Bihar and Orissa	3,910	8	18
Central Provinces and Berar	2,747	6	21
Assam	1,643	5	26
North-West Frontier Province	604	11	22
Other Provinces	806	9	17
INDIA 1916-17	**58,905**	**7**	**20**
1911-12	43,324	7	21

TABLE 21.—*Qualifications of teachers in secondary schools.*

PROVINCE.	Trained.	Untrained.	TOTAL.	Possessed of a University Degree.	No Degree.	TOTAL.
Madras	4,286	2,414	6,700	1,359	5,341	6,700
Bombay	902	3,150	4,052	1,082	2,970	4,052
Bengal	3,964	17,204	21,170	2,511	10,269	12,780
United Provinces	2,927	3,477	6,404	841	2,785	3,626
Punjab	3,926	2,132	6,058	641	1,790	2,431
Burma	2,265	2,534	4,799	96	811	907
Bihar and Orissa	1,391	2,519	3,910	436	1,372	1,808
Central Provinces and Berar	1,113	1,634	2,747	274	969	1,243
Assam	559	1,084	1,643	181	479	660
North-West Frontier Province	335	269	604	67	167	234
Other Provinces	354	452	806	139	378	517
INDIA	**22,036**	**36,869**	**58,905**	**7,627**	**27,331**	**34,966**

TABLE 22.—*Expenditure on middle vernacular schools for boys, by sources.*

PROVINCE.	PUBLIC FUNDS.					Fees.	Private (other sources).	TOTAL.
	Provincial revenues.	Local funds.	Municipal funds.	Public (other sources).	TOTAL PUBLIC.			
1906-07.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras . . .	14,933	19,686	2,854	...	37,473	25,245	32,550	95,268
Bombay . . .	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
Bengal . . .	22,776	62,655	3,601	1,581	90,613	74,350	47,379	2,12,342
United Provinces .	3,976	2,11,495	20,430	530	2,36,431	94,449	11,347	3,42,227
Punjab . . .	5	76,620	17,671	...	94,296	33,688	325	1,33,309
Burma . . .	59,655	40,391	34,848	...	1,34,894	690	...	1,35,584
Bihar and Orissa .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Central Provinces and Berar.	19,847	59,848	11,738	2,433	93,866	2,071	14,246	1,10,183
Assam . . .	39,204	37,276	290	225	76,995	81,907	26,064	1,84,966*
North-West Frontier Province.	...	7,823	1,452	...	9,275	1,174	...	10,449
Other Provinces .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
INDIA .	**1,60,396**	**5,15,794**	**92,884**	**4,769**	**7,73,843**	**3,18,574**	**1,31,911**	**12,24,328**
1911-12.								
Madras . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bengal . . .	47,524	41,546	318	..	89,388	1,14,203	43,506	2,47,097
United Provinces .	6,556	2,88,621	25,399	1,818	3,22,394	1,07,223	10,824	4,40,441
Punjab . . .	...	1,10,826	17,919	...	1,28,745	50,428	2,586	1,81,759
Burma . . .	97,246	1,15,811	56,829	...	2,69,886	58,914	1,903	3,30,703
Bihar and Orissa .	10,346	31,958	857	1,818	44,344	20,282	12,659	77,285
Central Provinces and Berar.	9,715	1,73,664	16,917	5,486	2,05,782	880	13,756	2,20,418
Assam . . .	12,456	7,942	12	...	20,410	7,248	1,955	29,613
North-West Frontier Province.	...	13,863	2,592	...	16,455	1,692	351	18,498
Other Provinces .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
INDIA .	**1,83,843**	**7,84,231**	**1,20,843**	**8,487**	**10,97,404**	**3,60,870**	**87,540**	**15,45,814**
1916-17.								
Madras . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bengal . . .	38,761	40,984	192	...	79,937	83,878	35,743	1,99,558
United Provinces .	10,409	3,27,121	42,161	...	3,79,691	1,15,373	9,518	5,04,582
Punjab . . .	1,872	2,51,384	22,589	...	2,75,845	66,352	4,130	3,46,327
Burma . . .	2,20,127	2,35,015	53,172	...	5,08,314	86,593	36,986	6,31,893
Bihar and Orissa .	23,050	73,084	1,021	...	97,155	36,824	14,785	1,48,764
Central Provinces and Berar.	22,417	2,24,558	30,122	...	2,77,097	1,093	10,327	2,88,517
Assam . . .	23,766	47,116	5,715	...	76,597	700	2,199	79,496
North-West Frontier Province.	...	43,502	1,977	...	45,479	2,778	...	49,257
Other Provinces .	14,847	2,777	3,803	...	21,427	2,979	446	24,852
INDIA .	**3,55,249**	**12,45,541**	**1,60,752**	**...**	**17,61,542**	**3,97,570**	**1,14,134**	**22,73,246**

* For Eastern Bengal and Assam.

TABLE 23.—*Average annual cost of a middle vernacular school for boys.*

PROVINCE.	1886-87.	1891-92.	1896-97.	1901-02.	1906-07.	1911-12.	1916-17.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	293*	275	622	828	1,095	...	...
Bombay	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bengal	385	412	406	413	519	481	572
United Provinces	423*	565	685	338	1,007	1,174	1,196
Punjab	875*	963	1,053	1,101	1,212	1,540	2,294
Burma	944*	219	305	257*	330	443	579
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	...	...	568	1,144
Central Provinces and Berar	...	459(*a*)	508(*a*)	195*	437	875	1,323
Assam	611*	654	639	663	440(*b*)	846	710
North-West Frontier Province	...	...	...	939*	1,045	1,321	1,970
Other Provinces	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,657
INDIA	**435**	**476**	**50**	**540**	**600**	**705**	**904**

(*a*) Excluding Berar.
(*b*) For Eastern Bengal and Assam.
* For vernacular secondary schools for boys.

TABLE 24.—*Average annual fee for pupil in a middle vernacular school for boys.*

PROVINCE.	1906-07.	1911-12.	1916-17.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	3·2	...	...
Bombay	...	...	...
Bengal	3·2	3·6	4·2
United Provinces	2·0	2·5	3·4
Punjab	2·2	2·4	2·2
Burma	·03	1·1	1·5
Bihar and Orissa	...	2·3	3·3
Central Provinces and Berar	·1	·02	·03
Assam	3·6(*a*)	2·9	·06
North-West Frontier Province	·8	·7	·8
Other Provinces	...	...	3·01
INDIA	**1·8**	**1·8**	**1·7**

(*a*) For Eastern Bengal and Assam.

TABLE 25.—*Primary schools for boys, by periods.*

PROVINCE.	SCHOOLS								
	1886-87.	1891-92.	1896-97.	1901-02.	1906-07.	1911-12.	1916-17.	Increase or Decrease 1912-17.	Percentage of increase or decrease 1912-17.
Madras	13,358	18,059	19,992	19,093	21,379	24,044	28,881	+4,837	+20·1
Bombay	7,042	8,354	8,828	8,219	9,485	11,609	9,645	—1,964	—16·9
Bengal	48,487	48,587	49,650	45,922	33,962	28,606	32,595	+3,989	+13·9
United Provinces	4,978	4,185	6,025	6,773	9,545	9,258	10,540	+1,282	+13·8
Punjab	1,624	1,733	2,453	2,257	3,151	3,417	4,918	+1,501	+43·9
Burma	4,787	5,946	4,688	3,927	4,950	4,764	6,788	+2,024	+42·5
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	...	...	21,990	22,164	+174	+·79
Central Provinces and Berar	2,580	2,729	3,384	3,035	2,645	3,195	3,698	+503	+15·7
Assam	1,749	2,217	2,787	2,776	17,531*	3,469	3,868	+399	+11·5
North-West Frontier Province.	...	...	...	154	217	260	585	+325	+125·0
Other Provinces	68	71	74	70	82	80	399	+319	+398·7
TOTALS	**84,673**	**91,881**	**97,881**	**92,226**	**102,947**	**110,692**	**124,081**	**+13,389**	**+12·1**

* Includes Eastern Bengal.

TABLE 26.—*Number of square miles served by one primary school for boys.*

PROVINCE.	1886-87.			1891-92.			1896-97.			1901-02.
	Area in square miles.	Primary Schools.	Average.	Area in square miles.	Primary Schools.	Average.	Area in square miles.	Primary Schools.	Average.	Area in square miles.
Madras	139,161	13,358	10·4	141,744	18,059	7·8	141,350	19,992	7·1	141,866
Bombay	187,840	7,042	26·7	188,071	8,354	22·5	193,149	8,828	21·9	188,831
Bengal	165,775	48,487	3·4	165,775	48,587	3·4	165,930	49,650	3·3	165,572
United Provinces	106,111	4,978	21·3	106,111	4,185	25·3	107,502	6,025	17·8	107,164
Punjab	106,632	1,624	65·7	106,632	1,733	61·5	110,667	2,453	45·1	97,209
Burma	87,220	4,757	18·0	171,430	5,946	28·8	171,430	4,688	36·6	168,573
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Central Provinces and Berar	130,990	2,580	50·8	130,990	2,729	48·5	133,653	3,384	39·5	133,759
Assam	46,341	1,749	26·5	49,004	2,217	22·1	49,004	2,787	17·6	52,959
North-West Frontier Province	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16,466
Other Provinces	1,583	68	23·3	1,583	71	22·3	1,583	74	21·4	1,582
INDIA	971,653	84,673	11·5	1,061,340	91,881	11·5	1,074,268	97,881	10·9	1,073,981

PROVINCE.	1901-02—*contd.*		1906-07.			1911-12.			1916-17.		
	Primary Schools.	Average.	Area in sqnare miles.	Primary Schools.	Average.	Area in square miles.	Primary Schools.	Average.	Area in square miles.	Primary Schools.	Average.
Madras	19,093	6·6	141,866	21,379	6·6	142,491	24,044	5·9	142,330	28,881	4·9
Bombay	8,219	22·9	188,826	9,485	19·9	188,826	11,609	16·3	123,065	9,645	12·7
Bengal	45,922	3·6	124,432	33,962	3·7	78,699	28,606	2·7	78,699	32,595	2·4
United Provinces	6,773	15·8	107,164	9,545	11·2	107,267	9,258	11·6	106,402	10,540	10·1
Punjab	2,257	43·1	97,209	3,151	30·9	97,213	3,417	28·4	99,251	4,918	20 2
Burma	3,927	42·9	219,894	4,950	44·4	230,839	4,764	48·4	230,839	6,788	34·0
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	...	...	98,170	21,990	4·5	83,233	22,164	3·7
Central Provinces and Berar.	3,035	44·1	119,980	2,645	45·4	117,935	3,195	36·9	99,823	3,698	26·9
Assam	2,776	19·1	101,147*	17,531*	5·8	61,471	3,469	17·7	53,015	3,868	13·7
North-West Frontier Province.	154	106·9	16,466	217	75·9	13,193	260	50·7	13,193	585	22·5
Other Provinces	70	22·6	1,582	82	19·3	1,582	80	19·8	59,107	399	148·1
INDIA	92,226	11·6	1,118,566	102,947	10·9	1,135,686	110,692	10·2	1,088,957	124,081	8·8

* Includes Eastern Bengal.

TABLE 27.—*Boys in the primary stage in the primary and secondary schools.*

PROVINCE.	1886-87	1891-92.	1896-97.	1901-02.	1906-07.	1911-12.	1916-17.	Percentage of increase 1912—17
Madras	358,875	496,833	557,239	558,613	652,967	867,951	1,118,626	+28·9
Bombay	394,020	459,493	496,554	441,751	495,808	635,953	534,019	—16·0
Bengal	1,109,649	1,218,470	1,352,455	1,338,190	995,188	1,203,599	1,302,952	+8·2
United Provinces	222,059	185,613	248,917	323,038	458,122	509,398	656,551	+28·8
Punjab	112,195	123,981	147,870	141,159	183,177	239,330	309,211	+29·2
Burma	97,495	121,736	118,290	118,260	157,650	177,150	244,555	+38·0
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	...	...	597,251	605,632	+1·4
Central Provinces and Berar.	133,100	143,607	174,021	164,985	200,427	259,337	282,012	+8·7
Assam	56,853	69,006	84,052	88,757	614,110*	146,325	177,570	+21·3
North-West Frontier Province.	...	...	...	11,011	14,012	20,826	31,816	+52·7
Other Provinces	2,804	3,602	3,543	3,076	2,926	3,981	25,764	+84·4
INDIA	2,547,050	2,822,341	3,182,941	3,183,840	3,774,387	4,661,101	5,288,708	+13·4

* Includes Eastern Bengal.

TABLE 28.—*Expenditure on primary schools for boys, by sources.*

Sources of expenditure.	1891-92.	1896-97.	1901-02.	1906-07.	1911-12.	1916-17.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Provincial	11,14,287	13,46,347	13,33,877	20,74,114	37,11,156	56,65,218
Local Boards	28,49,553	32,47,914	34,76,909	53,04,944	59,18,455	1,01,70,382
Municipal Board	4,90,378	5,76,709	6,31,108	8,71,314	13,13,040	21,01,904
Native States	3,71,167	5,88,912	6,32,207	7.00,061	8,49,137	...
Fees	27,45,075	29,01,675	30,49,655	32,03,786	40,87,951	45,65,223
Private sources	10,34,083	11,93,906	14,20,904	15,16,684	20,82,714	26,55,062
TOTALS	**86,04,543**	**98,55,463**	**1,05,44,660**	**1,36,70,903**	**1,79,62,453**	**2,51,57,789**
Public Funds	44,54,218	51,70,970	60,74,101	89,50,433	1,17,91,788	1,79,37,504
Private Funds	31,16,242	34,90,587	44,70,559	47,20,470	61,70,665	72,20,285
TOTALS	**86,04,543**	**98,55,463**	**1,05,44,660**	**1,36,70,903**	**1,79,62,453**	**2,51,57,789**

TABLE 29.—*Average annual cost of educating a pupil in a primary school for boys.*

PROVINCE.	1886-87.	1891-92.	1896-97.	1901-02.	1906-07.	1911-12.	1916-17.
Madras	3·2	3·1	3·1	3·4	3·8	4·1	4·9
Bombay	4·8	5·2	5·7	6·4	6·8	7·6	9·3
Bengal	2·2	2·3	2·3	2·7	2·9	3·2	3·5
United Provinces	3·4	4·2	3·3	2·9	3·4	3·7	4·5
Punjab	4·1	4·4	4·4	4·9	4·9	5·5	6·8
Burma	2·1	1·7	1·7	2·8	3·5	3·9	3·9
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	...	...	3·7	4·3
Central Provinces and Berar	3·9	3·3	2·9	4·2	4·4	4·4	5·4
Assam	2·8	2·8	3·1	3·3	2·9*	3·8	4·2
North-West Frontier Province	...	...	...	4·9	4·7	5·1	7·2
Other Provinces	3·8	3·5	4·2	4·9	6·4	5·4	10·6
TOTAL	**3·0**	**3·2**	**3·2**	**3·7**	**3·9**	**4·2**	**5·0**

* Includes Eastern Bengal.

TABLE 30.—*Average annual fee per pupil in boys' primary schools.*

PROVINCE.	1911-12.	1916-17.
	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Madras	0 11 11	0 9 9
Bombay	0 10 3	0 11 11
Bengal	1 8 7	1 11 0
United Provinces	0 4 8	0 7 0
Punjab	0 9 2	0 9 9
Burma	1 0 2	0 11 5
Bihar and Orissa	1 6 9	1 9 3
Central Provinces and Berar	0 1 7	0 1 7
Assam	0 0 11	0 0 7
North-West Frontier Province	0 4 8	0 0 2
Other Provinces	1 1 11	1 6 5
INDIA	**0 14 6**	**0 14 8**

TABLE 31.—*Law colleges and schools.*

PROVINCE		Government.	Board.	Unaided.	TOTAL.	EXPENDITURE FROM Provincial Revenues.	Fees.	Other sources.	TOTAL.
						Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	Institutions.	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
	Pupils	511	...	...	511	...	49,521	82	49,603
Bombay	Institutions.	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
	Pupils	511	...	...	511	—14,577	48,770	1,880	36,073
Bengal	Institutions.	6	1	2	9	...	...	...	...
	Pupils	2,467	4	441	2,912	30,000	1,85,879	...	2,15,879
United Provinces	Institutions.	...	...	4	4	...	...	...	...
	Pupils	...	...	732	732	...	30,640	17,278	47,918
Punjab	Institutions.	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
	Pupils	...	...	295	295	...	21,090	...	21,090
Burma	Institutions.	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
	Pupils	40	...	...	40	40	5,960	...	6,000
Bihar and Orissa	Institutions.	2	...	1	3	...	...	...	...
	Pupils	269	...	30	290	6,440	20,568	...	27,008
Central Provinces and Berar.	Institutions	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
	Pupils	130	...	...	130	...	11,292	...	11,292
Assam	Institutions.	1	...	1	2	...	...	...	...
	Pupils	45	...	13	58	10,878	3,459	...	14,337
North-West Frontier Province.	Institutions.	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Pupils	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other administrations.	Institutions.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Pupils	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
INDIA 1916-17	Institutions.	13	1	9	23	32,781	3,77,179	19,240	4,29,200
	Pupils	3,964	4	1,511	5,476				
1911-12	Institutions.	12	1	10	23	37,093	2,19,373	8,028	2,64,494
	Pupils	1,857	12	1,177	3,046				
1906-07	Institutions.	12	1	14	27	—3,547	1,44,742	8,299	1,49,494
	Pupils	1,276	18	1,604	2,898				
1901-02	Institutions.	14	1	18	35(*a*)	7,297	1,11,028	7,461	1,25,786
	Pupils	1,088	10	1,575	2,808				
1896-97	Institutions.	15	1	15	34(*b*)	—6,106	1,33,596	8,014	1,35,504
	Pupils	1,300	12	1,160	3,020				
1891-92	Institutions.	13	...	10	29(*c*)	—2,610	93,543	8,663	99,596
	Pupils	944	...	615	1,964				
1886-87	Institutions.	9	...	6	17(*d*)	847	40,579	5,283	46,709
	Pupils	602	...	988	1,673				

(*a*) Includes 2 aided institutions with 135 pupils.
(*b*) „ 3 „ „ „ 548 „
(*c*) „ 6 „ „ „ 405 „
(*d*) „ 2 „ „ „ 83 „

TABLE 32.—*Examination for the degree of Bachelor of Law.*

	1886-87.		1891-92.		1896-97.		1901-02.		1906-07.		1911-12.		1916-17.	
	Candidates.	Passed.	Candidates.	Passed.	Candidates.	Passed.	Candidates.	Passed.	Candidates.	Passed.	Candidates.	Passed.	Candidates.	Passed.
Madras	92	16	151	48	203	52	382	179	340	165	316	81	227	176
Bombay	52	18	87	35	175	77	216	142	233	115	316	178	436	158
Bengal	221	152	176	48	400	204	570	213	469	229	495	245	819	486
United Provinces	...	...	37	14	191	41	66	9	127	43	198	111	352	260*
Punjab	...	...	...	...	26	23	65	22	50	15	139	94	102	69
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	9	30	25
Central Provinces and Berar	...	...	2	2	31	14	29	17	31	13	43	23*	76	50*
Assam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	3
North-West Frontier Province	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
INDIA	365	186	453	147	1,026	411	1,328	582	1,250	580	1,530	741	2,047	1,228

* Law final.

TABLE 33.—*Government Medical Colleges, 1916-17.*

PROVINCE.	Pupils.	EXPENDITURE FROM					
		Provincial revenues.	District funds.	Municipal funds.	Fees.	Other sources.	TOTAL.
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs
Medical College, Madras	278	80,681	...	...	33,070	121	1,13,872
Government Medical College, Bombay	727	1,09,590	...	...	1,32,271	2,732	2,44,593
Medical College, Calcutta	906	2,09,047	...	...	94,468	...	3,03,515
King George's Medical College, Lucknow	136	1,00,431	...	...	12,550	158	1,13,139
King Edward Medical College, Lahore	232	1,10,712	...	...	17,480		1,28,192
1916-17	**2,279**	**6,10,461**	...	...	**2,89,839**	**3,011**	**9,03,311**
TOTAL 1911-12	1,656	5,51,749	3,770	3,437	1,91,379	3,278	7,53,613
TOTAL 1906-07	1,542	5,43,498	3,418	9,069	77,896	3,194	6,37,075
TOTAL 1901-02	1,466	2,79,287	2,979	3,262	1,34,994	3,341	4,23,863
TOTAL 1896-97	1,067	4,07,185	2,206	3,404	84,211	4,329	5,01,335
TOTAL 1891-92	778	2,90,160	3,429	3,074	53,073	2,415	3,52,151
TOTAL 1886-87	654	2,48,680	...	...	48,030	2,110	2,98,820

TABLE 34.—*Government engineering schools and colleges.*

PROVINCE.		Pupils.	EXPENDITURE FROM			
			Provincial revenues.	Fees.	Other sources.	TOTAL.
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
College of Engineering, Madras		511	1,07,685	37,139	472	1,45,296
College of Science, Poona		220	92,555	20,048	189	1,12,792
Civil Engineering College, Sibpur		284	2,09,750	19,233	4,812	2,33,795
Thomason Civil Engineering College, Rurki		304	2,44,085	20,999	69,764	3,34,848
Government School of Engineering, Rasul		99	30,647	6,150	...	36,797
Government School of Engineering, Insein		74	47,735	...	...	47,735
Dacca School of Engineering		118	46,185	4,516	1,838	52,539
Government Engineering School, Nagpur		39	33,372	...	...	33,372
Bihar School of Engineering		166	68,991	17,876	49	86,916*
1916-17	Institutions	**9**	**8,81,005**	**1,25,961**	**77,124**	**10,84,090**
	Pupils	**1,815**	...	...	...	...
TOTAL 1911-12	Institutions	7	7,99,388	69,426	20,067	8,88,881
	Pupils	1,609	...	...	...	...
TOTAL 1906-07	Institutions	4	5,47,485	65,531	14,374	6,27,390
	Pupils	1,243	...	...	...	...

* Includes Rs. 8,436 expended on a Survey school.

TABLE 35.—*Government Agricultural colleges.*

PROVINCE.		Institution.	Pupils.	EXPENDITURE FROM		TOTAL.
				Provincial Revenues.	Fees.	
				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras		1	77	89,404	...	(a) 89,454
Bombay		1	108	82,098	...	82,098
United Provinces		1	88	44,299	2,522	46,821
Punjab		1	113	60,588	7,839	68,427
Central Provinces and Berar		1	59	26,996	...	26,996
INDIA	1916-17	5	445	3,03,385	10,361	3,13,796
	1911-12	3	267	(b) 1,70,353	7,951	1,78,304
	1906-07	3	205	62,335	5,230	67,565
	1901-02	3	70	56,092	572	(c) 62,357
	1896-97	1	47	29,912	525	(d) 35,524
	1891-92	1	45	25,273	339	(e) 28,972

(a) Includes Rs. 50 from other sources.
(b) „ „ 250 „ local funds.
(c) „ „ 5,692 „ other sources.
(d) „ „ 5,087 „ „
(e) „ „ 3,360 „ „

TABLE 36.—*Technical and industrial schools, by periods.*

PROVINCE.	1896-97.	1901-02.	1906-07.	1911-12.	1916-17.
Madras	4	12	14	44	40
Bombay	16	19	31	31	26
Bengal	23	26	52	50	59
United Provinces	2	9	11	35	20
Punjab	7	7	19	30	33
Burma, Upper and Lower	...	4	3	3	4
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	37	38
Central Provinces and Berar	3	6	5	7	9
Assam	2	1	12*	5	7
Other Provinces	...	...	...	..	7
TOTAL	57	84	147	242	243

* For Eastern Bengal and Assam.

TABLE 37.—*Students in technical and industrial schools, by periods.*

PROVINCE.	1896-97.	1901-02.	1906-07.	1911-12.	1916-17.
Madras	137	406	290	1,121	1,961
Bombay	1,223	1,829	2,030	2,267	1,798
Bengal	623	756	1,275	1,862	2,035
United Provinces	296	736	782	1,671	1,476
Punjab	759	962	1,639	2,614	2,991
Burma	...	83	193	231	252
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	966	1,316
Central Provinces and Berar	47	204	136	289	350
Assam	16	1	475*	43	71
Other Provinces	...	...	...	...	454
INDIA	3,101	4,977	6,820	12,064	12,706

* For Eastern Bengal and Assam.

TABLE 38.—*Schools of Art.*

	PUPILS.							EXPENDITURE.			
	1886-87.	1891-92.	1896-97.	1901-02.	1906-07.	1911-12.	1916-17.	Provincial Revenues and Local Funds.	Fees.	Other sources.	TOTAL.
								Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
School of Art, Madras	265	426	633	321	455	367	286	54,494	114	6,904	61,512
Sir J. J. School of Art, Bombay	264	286	228	423	366	357	327	60,833	7,175	6,134	74,142
Schools of Art, Bengal (5)	152	181	261	228	252	280	667	38,400	15,861	6,989	61,250
The Schools of Arts and Crafts Lucknow,	...	...	...	...	...	...	150	38,510	1,502	1,744	41,756
Mayo School of Art, Lahore	82	134	179	248	301	230	265	41,723	1,008	...	42,731
INDIA	763	1,027	1,301	1,220	1,374	1,234	1,695	2,33,960	25,660	21,771	2,81,391
							1911-12	1,64,049	17,561	14,943	1,96,556
							1906-07	89,686	20,417	15,225	1,25,328
							1901-02	1,11,167	12,095	31,517	1,54,779
							1896-97	96,874	12,764	13,567	1,23,205
							1891-92	1,11,786	10,205	16,500	1,38,491
							1886-87	81,824	7,343	14,342	1,03,509

TABLE 39.—*Commercial schools and students.*

PROVINCE.	1906-07.		1911-12.		1916-17.	
	Schools.	Pupils.	Schools.	Pupils.	Schools.	Pupils.
Madras	1	180	1	287	1	198
Bombay	4	144	7	321	39	1,880
Bengal	4	157	16	838	16	738
United Provinces	...	...	1	4	...	...
Punjab	1	38	1	61	1	36
Burma	...	...	...	...	4	331
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	2	32	5	118
Assam	2(*a*)	65(*a*)	...	...	...	...
Other Provinces	...	...	...	...	1	10
INDIA	12	584	28	1,543	67	3,311
1901-02	10	552	...	...	...	...

(*a*) For Eastern Bengal and Assam.

TABLE 40.—*Training institutions for masters.*

PROVINCE.	1911-12.			1916-17.		
	Colleges.	Schools.	TOTAL.	Colleges.	Schools.	TOTAL.
Madras	1	64	65	1	99	100
Bombay	...	21	21	1	25	26
Bengal	3	130	133	3	124	127
United Provinces	2	116	118	2	273	275
Punjab	2	7	9	2	16	18
Burma	...	8	8	...	8	8
Bihar and Orissa	1	128	129	1	124	125
Central Provinces and Berar	1	5	6	1	7	8
Assam	...	9	9	...	9	9
North-West Frontier Province	...	1	1	1	1	2
Other Provinces	...	1	1	...	4	4
INDIA	**10**	**490**	**500**	**12**	**690**	**702**
1906-07	6	312	318	...	...	...
1901-02	6	132	138	...	...	...
1896-97	2	139	141	...	...	...
1891-92	1	115	119	...	...	...

TABLE 41.—*Students in training institutions for masters.*

PROVINCE.	1911-12.			1916-17.		
	In colleges.	In schools.	TOTAL.	In Colleges.	In schools.	TOTAL.
Madras	99	2,829	2,928	112	4,840	4,952
Bombay	...	1,252	1,252	34	1,431	1,465
Bengal	70	2,383	2,453	93	2,444	2,537
United Provinces	73	1,121	1,194	111	2,324	2,435
Punjab	245	452	697	272	912	1,184
Burma	...	329	329	...	531	531
Bihar and Orissa	6	2,153	2,159	19	2,226	2,245
Central Provinces and Berar	29	364	393	65	609	674
Assam	...	402	402	...	489	489
North-West Frontier Province	...	59	59	10	65	75
Other Provinces	...	21	21	...	109	109
INDIA	**522**	**11,365**	**11,887**	**716**	**15,980**	**16,696**
1906-07	367	7,858	8,225	...	...	...
1901-02	204	4,396	4,600	...	...	...
1896-97	58	4,549	4,607	...	...	...
1891-92	60	4,353	4,413	...	...	...

TABLE 42.—*Expenditure on training colleges.*

PROVINCE.	1911-12.					1916-17.				
	Provincial revenues.	Local funds.	Fees.	Other Sources.	TOTAL.	Provincial revenues.	Local funds.	Fees.	Other Sources.	TOTAL.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	33,814	...	319	634	34,767	75,610	...	...	910	76,520
Bombay	...	...	...	...	...	42,018	...	...	...	42,018
Bengal	70,643	...	...	...	70,643	99,943	...	522	3,440	1,03,905
United Provinces	53,420	...	...	...	53,420	76,292	...	...	...	76,292
Punjab	1,03,570	875	2,823	8,645	1,15,913	1,15,380	3,691	5,324	10,271	1,34,666
Burma	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	14,566	...	...	...	14,566	30,117	...	...	...	30,117
Central Provinces and Berar.	22,230	...	...	...	22,230	46,926	...	...	...	46,926
Assam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
North-West Frontier Province.	...	...	...	...	...	15,536	...	...	...	15,536
Other Provinces	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
INDIA	**2,98,243**	**875**	**3,142**	**9,279**	**3,11,539**	**5,01,822**	**3,691**	**5,846**	**14,621**	**5,25,980**
1906-07	1,98,227	213	2,905	8,942	2,10,287	...	...	...	...	...
1901-02	88,558	403	550	843	90,354	...	...	...	...	...
1896-97	33,332	90	590	722	34,734	...	...	...	...	...
1891-92	7,660	...	300	46	8,006	...	...	...	...	...
1886-87	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

TABLE 43.—*Expenditure on training schools for masters.*

PROVINCE.	1911-12.					1916-17.				
	Provincial revenues.	Local funds.	Fees.	Other Sources.	TOTAL.	Provincial revenues.	Local funds.	Fees.	Other Sources.	TOTAL.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	2,54,980	30,388	858	28,654	3,12,880	5,02,994	1,11,791	1,653	45,789	6,62,227
Bombay	1,57,349	45,291	65	21,006	2,23,711	1,83,794	51,114	102	7,354	2,42,364
Bengal	2,39,072	...	10,124	11,657	2,60,853	3,00,042	...	9,050	14,110	3,23,202
United Provinces	74,380	62,939	116	1,147	1,38,582	80,140	1,97,874	...	634	2,78,648
Punjab	68,672	517	....	...	69,189	1,32,869	2,963	482	4,963	1,41,277
Burma	1,41,724	...	57	9,813	1,51,594	1,54,411	...	...	5,780	1,60,191
Bihar and Orissa	2,02,225	1,002	7,027	2,434	2,12,688	2,41,956	232	9,866	3,610	2,55,664
Central Provinces and Berar.	59,849	...	...	188	60,037	87,417	...	...	64	87,481
Assam	32,316	2,119	...	1,544	35,979	46,210	1,806	....	1,743	49,799
North-West Frontier Province.	15,312	...	...	...	15,312	17,095	...	...	...	17,095
Other Provinces.	3,469	...	...	14	3,483	15,112	100	...	1,780	16,992
INDIA	**12,49,348**	**1,42,256**	**18,247**	**74,457**	**14,84,308**	**17,62,040**	**3,65,880**	**21,153**	**85,827**	**22,34,900**
1906-07	7,46,601	86,518	9,974	54,716	8,97,809	...	...	...	...	...
1901-02	3,77,407	1,04,145	589	50,614	5,32,755	...	...	...	...	...
1896-97	4,15,811	1,03,104	1,549	59,654	5,80,118	...	...	...	...	...
1891-92	3,44,190	1,41,215	1,540	50,195	5,37,140	...	...	...	...	...

TABLE 44.—*Training schools for mistresses.*

PROVINCE.	1911-12.		1916-17.	
	Institutions.	Pupils.	Institutions.	Pupils.
Madras	21	444	25	832
Bombay	18	456	17	713
Bengal	8	131	10	141
United Provinces	18	161	24	208
Punjab	6	48	13	224
Burma	4	127	4	176
Bihar and Orissa	8	82	8	137
Central Provinces and Berar	2	59	3	107
Assam	...	...	2	27
North-West Frontier Province	...	...	...	...
Other Provinces.	...	...	5	86
INDIA	**85**	**1,508**	**111**	**2,651**

TABLE 45.—*Expenditure on training schools for mistresses.*

PROVINCE.	1911-12.					1916-17.				
	Provincial revenues.	Local funds.	Fees.	Other sources.	TOTAL.	Provincial revenues.	Local funds.	Fees.	Other sources.	TOTAL.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras . .	69,255	...	165	18,567	87,987	1,78,369	2,276	605	30,233	2,11,483
Bombay . .	47,970	10,757	4,760	26,232	89,719	95,691	13,336	4,919	39,119	1,53,065
Bengal . .	32,476	390	3,103	14,934	50,903	43,245	320	3,723	9,541	56,829
United Provinces	41,255	344	4,187	14,875	60,661	40,511	2,601	7,346	9,595	60,053
Punjab . .	10,112	1,694	66	2,737	14,609	25,527	4,328	342	6,673	36,870
Burma . .	22,897	...	444	4,700	28,041	35,815	...	...	5,392	41,207
Bihar and Orissa	11,584	...	...	11,028	22,612	28,123	...	86	5,374	33,583
Central Provinces and Berar.	15,628	...	...	...	15,628	18,135	...	279	1,381	19,795
Assam . .	...	...	...	...	...	942	...	...	...	942
North-West Frontier Province.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Provinces.	...	...	...	...	...	6,774	...	1,616	6,693	15,083
INDIA .	2,51,177	13,185	12,725	93,073	3,70,160	4,73,132	22,861	18,916	1,14,001	6,28,910
1906-07 .	1,46,506	18,283	13,843	64,604	2,43,236	...	...	...	...	...
1901-02 .	94,404	10,781	8,665	65,549	1,79,399	...	...	...	...	...
1896-97 .	82,087	12,748	8,197	65,943	1,68,975	...	...	...	...	...
1891-92 .	67,454	11,886	3,375	47,521	1,30,236	...	...	...	...	...

TABLE 46.—*Institutions for the education of girls.*

PROVINCE.		Public.	Private.	TOTAL.
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras		1,815	119	1,934
Bombay		1,216	85	1,301
Bengal		9,566	318	9,884
United Provinces		1,236	336	1,572
Punjab		1,030	872	1,902
Burma		1,083	64	1,147
Bihar and Orissa		2,561	56	2,617
Central Provinces and Berar		365	8	373
Assam		357	7	364
North-West Frontier Province		46	49	95
Other Provinces		90	41	131
INDIA .	1916-17 .	**19,365**	**1,955**	**21,320**
	1911-12 .	14,113	1,960	16,073
	1906-07 .	10,681	1,759	12,440
	1901-02 .	6,176	1,338	7,514
	1896-97 .	6,550	1,459	8,009
	1891-92 .	5,711	1,042	6,753
	1886-87 .	4,906	1,768	6,674

TABLE 47.—*Girls under instruction in all institutions (including institutions for boys), by periods.*

PROVINCE.	1886-87.	1891-92.	1896-97.	1901-02.	1906-07.	1911-12.	1916-17.	Percentage of increase during last quinquennium.
Madras	65,137	98,471	116,747	130,432	164,706	226,685	325,889	+43·8
Bombay	52,941	73,017	82,163	93,063	108,716	153,090	144,621	—5·5
Bengal	46,881	97,142	113,767	107,465	127,800	236,140	300,895	+44·4
United Provinces	13,116	12,813	15,461	20,821	40,111	54,329	70,712	+30·2
Punjab	24,262	20,359	21,242	26,531	37,283	53,909	69,702	+29·3
Burma	12,926	21,026	29,065	40,132	62,794	79,416	125,488	+58·0
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	...	...	93,326	111,388	+19·4
Central Provinces and Berar	6,723	10,152	14,519	14,436	19,634	30,847	37,352	+21·1
Assam	5,226	5,259	8,393	8,496	79,360(*a*)	18,426	28,624	+55·3
North-West Frontier Province	...	...	...	2,119	3,506	4,820	4,425	—8·2
Other Provinces	524	792	801	975	1,118	1,935	11,323	...
INDIA	**227,736**	**339,031**	**402,158**	**444,470**	**645,028**	**952,923**	**1,230,419**	**+29·1**

(*a*) For Eastern Bengal and Assam.

TABLE 48.—*Girls under instruction, by race or creed.*

	Europeans and Anglo-Indians.	Indian Christians.	HINDUS.		Muhammadans.	Buddhists.	Parsis.	Others.	TOTAL.
			Brahmans.	Non-Brahmans.					
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION.									
Arts colleges.									
English	349	232	55	145	6	1	46	8	842
Colleges for professional training.									
Law	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Medicine	33	35	7	23	3	...	14	4	119
Engineering	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Training	45	8	...	3	...	...	...	...	56
Commercial	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
TOTAL	432	275	62	171	9	1	60	12	1,022
SCHOOL EDUCATION—GENERAL.									
Secondary schools.									
For boys.									
High schools	672	638	319	260	43	717	144	149	2,942
Middle schools, English	1,721	1,698	243	617	54	438	75	183	5,029
Middle schools, Vernacular	3	1,519	155	594	623	21,602	1	18	24,515
For girls.									
High schools	8,705	4,728	1,434	4,189	446	556	1,320	628	22,006
Middle schools, English	5,397	7,939	1,168	4,047	714	589	617	223	20,694
Middle schools, Vernacular	73	3,490	3,165	12,126	2,380	4,152	1	1,406	26,793
TOTAL	16,571	20,012	6,484	21,833	4,260	28,054	2,158	2,607	101,979

TABLE 48.—*Girls under instruction, by race or creed*—contd.

—	Europeans and Anglo-Indians.	Indian Christians.	Hindus.		Muhammadans.	Buddhists.	Parsis.	Others.	Total.
			Brahmans.	Non-Brahmans.					
Primary Schools.									
For boys	988	34,237	49,521	224,131	61,011	53,659	615	8,225	432,387
For girls	1,563	26,887	84,639	296,561	159,005	22,048	3,240	9,795	603,738
TOTAL	2,551	61,124	134,160	520,692	220,016	75,707	3,855	18,020	1,036,125
SCHOOL EDUCATION—SPECIAL.									
Training schools	254	1,376	337	460	208	48	24	50	2,757
Schools of Art	12	11	13	32	...	...	13	2	83
Law schools	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Medical schools	22	163	9	24	41	...	1	1	261
Engineering and Surveying schools	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Technical and Industrial schools	328	1,664	82	338	91	80	...	94	2,677
Commercial schools	255	17	2	...	1	...	2	4	...
Agricultural „	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Reformatory „	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Others	33	222	667	503	9,702	150	4	2	11,283
TOTAL	904	3,453	1,110	1,357	10,043	278	44	153	17,342
TOTAL OF COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	20,458	84,864	141,816	544,053	234,328	104,040	6,117	20,792	1,156,468
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS	39	2,470	3,208	14,677	50,333	2,504	103	617	73,951
INDIA 1916-17	**20,497**	**87,334**	**145,024**	**558,730**	**284,661**	**106,544**	**6,220**	**21,409**	**1,230,419**
INDIA 1911-12	16,210	72,941	120,812	441,267	213,247	66,154	6,528	15,752	952,911
INDIA 1906-07	14,448	62,284	86,694	297,325	121,699	51,745	6,170	4,563	644,923
INDIA 1901-02	14,538	48,027	53,152	199,985	85,772	32,984	5,996	4,016	444,470

TABLE 49.—*Expenditure on public instructions for girls.*

PROVINCE.	COLLEGIATE EDUCATION.		SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL.		SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL.		TOTAL.
	Arts Colleges.	Professional education.	Secondary schools.	Primary schools.	Training schools.	All other special schools.	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	65,036	...	5,52,613	11,25,901	2,11,483	44,578	19,99,611
Bombay	...	...	6,56,416	9,76,348	1,53,065	51,205	18,37,034
Bengal	51,570	8,462	8,38,921	6,32,534	56,829	62,727	16,51,043
United Provinces	27,986	...	6,53,612	2,64,944	60,053	11,912	10,18,507
Punjab	7,367	15,464	3,99,402	3,81,886	36,870	62,294	9,03,283
Burma	...	..	4,54,211	1,72,202	41,207	6,218	6,73,838
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	1,34,202	2,75,162	33,583	36,699	4,79,646
Central Provinces and Berar	...	...	85,021	1,83,499	19,795	9,745	2,98,060
Assam	...	...	63,729	59,476	942	327	1,24,474
North-West Frontier Province	..	...	10,870	27,319	...	...	38,189
Other Provinces	28,172	22,758	1,38,753	56,485	15,083	1,874	2,63,125
INDIA 1916-17	**1,80,131**	**46,684**	**39,87,750**	**41,55,756**	**6,28,910**	**2,87,579**	**92,86,810**

TABLE 50.—*Public institutions for Europeans and pupils.*

Province.	Arts colleges.		Professional colleges.		Secondary schools. High.		Secondary schools. Middle.		Secondary schools. Total Secondary.		Primary schools.		School Education—special.		Grand total.	
	Institutions.	Pupils.	Institutions.	Pupils.	Institutions.	Pupils.	Institutions.	Pupils.	Institutions.	Pupils.	Institutions.	Pupils.	Institutions.	Pupils.	Institutions.	Pupils.
Madras	...	...	...	...	27	3,456	38	3,427	65	6,883	22	1,409	3	123	90	8,415
Bombay	...	...	...	...	24	3,559	17	847	41	4,406	...	...	6	86	47	4,492
Bengal	...	...	...	...	21	4,395	22	3,811	43	8,206	16	1,026	20	402	79	9,634
United Provinces	3	23	...	...	30	3,755	14	1,359	44	5,114	11	322	13	258	71	5,717
Punjab	...	...	2	51	14	1,714	13	947	27	2,661	7	229	...	...	36	2,941
Burma	...	...	...	...	18	3,976	10	1,153	28	5,129	15	258	1	87	34	5,474
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	824	8	834	10	190	1	70	19	1,094
Central Provinces and Berar	...	...	...	...	8	68	10	398	18	466	16	1,130	...	...	34	1,596
Assam	...	...	...	...	1	99	2	129	3	228	...	...	...	...	3	228
North-West Frontier Province	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	55	1	55	...	...	...	...	1	55
Other Provinces	2	743*	...	...	7	982	7	626	14	1,608	10	545	4	79	30	2,975
India, 1916-17	5	766	2	51	150	22,004	142	13,586	292	35,590	97	5,109	48	1,105	444	42,621
1911-12	6	27	3	45	124	16,272	149	12,632	273	28,904	77	3,527	31	1,048	390	33,551
1906-07	15	59	2	29	121	14,359	140	10,291	261	24,650	89	3,968	34	1,176	401	29,882

* Includes 667 pupils in school departments of colleges in Bangalore.

TABLE 51.—*European pupils in different grades of institutions, by periods.*

	1891-92.	1896-97.	1901-02.	1906-07.	1911-12.	1916-17.
Arts Colleges	159	192	277	150	208	896*
Professional Colleges	354	238	325	338	333	271
Secondary Schools	21,662	24,027	23,063	25,043	28,672	34,497
Primary Schools	2,927	3,422	6,126	4,088	3,786	5,241
Normal Schools	53	69	138	188	195	275
Special Schools	565	1,041	1,043	1,307	1,105	1,305
Total Public Schools	25,720	28,989	30,972	31,114	34,299	42,485
Total Private Schools	75	187	150	16	73	60
GRAND TOTAL	25,795	29,176	31,122	31,130	34,372	42,545

* Includes 619 Europeans in school departments of colleges in Bangalore.

TABLE 52.—*Successful European candidates in professional and technical examinations.*

Province.	1911-12. †Teaching. Masters.	†Teaching. Mistresses.	Medical. College examination.	Medical. School examination.	School of Art.	Engineering and Surveying.	Commercial.	Law.	Industrial and technical.	1916-17. Teaching. Masters.	Teaching. Mistresses.	Medical. College examination.	Medical. School examination.	School of Art.	Engineering and Surveying.	Commercial.	Law.	Industrial and technical.
Madras	...	30	...	...	23	...	...	...	18	...	62	1	...	31	4	...	...	28
Bombay	...	2	11	1	143	...	...	1	...	7	...	3	...	103	1	4	...	...
Bengal	...	...	4	...	...	11	7	...	...	1	10	4	...	...	4	...	...	...
United Provinces	...	16	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	1	20	4	...	...	14	...	...	...
Punjab	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Burma	22	4	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	13	9	...	(a)6	...	...	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	(a)1	...	...	2	...	...
Central Provinces and Berar.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Provinces	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
India	22	52	16	4	166	12	7	1	18	28	119	13	7	134	23	6	...	28

† Excludes 34 European passes in teaching colleges.
(a) These scholars were included under "Other school examinations" in General Table VI.

TABLE 53.—*Sources of expenditure by provinces.*

PROVINCE.	1911-12.							1916-17.						
	Provincial revenues.	Local and municipal funds.	Fees.	Other sources.	TOTAL PUBLIC.	TOTAL PRIVATE.	GRAND TOTAL.	Provincial revenues.	Local and municipal funds.	Fees.	Other sources.	TOTAL PUBLIC.	TOTAL PRIVATE.	GRAND TOTAL.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	3,40,387	...	1,70,541	5,05,602	3,40,387	6,76,143	10,16,530	5,88,836	...	2,64,109	6,02,529	5,88,836	8,66,638	14,55,474
Bombay	2,09,761	1,220	2,29,554	2,59,372	2,10,981	4,88,926	6,99,907	4,36,279	1,450	2,88,253	3,90,431	4,37,729	6,78,684	11,16,413
Bengal	5,08,943	14,192	8,15,244	4,89,291	5,23,135	13,04,535	18,27,670	8,32,150	19,235	10,55,427	8,43,184	8,51,385	18,98,611	27,49,996
United Provinces	4,24,783	10,764	5,05,512	2,20,922	4,35,547	7,26,434	11,61,981	5,15,216	1,600	5,64,331	2,52,115	5,16,816	8,16,446	13,33,262
Punjab	2,63,898	...	2,83,122	2,67,620	2,63,898	5,50,742	8,14,640	5,80,231	...	3,36,025	1 61,047	5,80,231	4,97,072	10,77,303
Burma	1,95,792	2,160	3,32,533	80,785	1,97,952	4,13,318	6,11,270	2,31,574	1,953	4,39,223	66,575	2,33,557	5,05,798	7,39,325
Bihar and Orissa	53,663	...	44,163	44,839	53,663	89,002	1,42,665	85,925	...	58,238	68,600	85,925	1,26,838	2,12,763
Central Provinces and Berar	84,842	1,810	73,572	61,910	86,292	1,35,482	2,21,774	1,69,160	1,740	1,09,818	1,09,424	1,70,900	2,19,742	3,90,142
Assam	12,699	...	14,942	567	12,699	15,509	28,208	31,557	...	42,038	5,658	31.557	47,696	79,253
North-West Frontier Province.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,130	...	1,074	1,164	2,130	2,238	4,368
Other Provinces	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,73,825	1,930	1,82,647	86,487	1,75,755	2,69,134	4,44,889
INDIA	**20,94,408**	**30,146**	**24,69,183**	**19,30,908**	**21,24,554**	**44,00,091**	**65,24,645**	**36,46,683**	**27,908**	**33,41,183**	**25,87,214**	**36,74,791**	**59,28,397**	**96,03,188**

TABLE 54.—*Muhammadan population.*

PROVINCE.	Muhammadan population.	Percentage of Muhammadans to total population.
Madras	2,740,408	6·6
Bombay	4,024,485	20·4
Bengal	23,989,719	52·7
United Provinces	6,658,373	14·1
Punjab†	10,955,721	54·8
Burma	420,777	3·5
Bihar and Orissa	3,666,861	10·6
Central Provinces and Berar	564,909	4·1
Assam	1,886,528	28·1
North-West Frontier Province	2,039,994	92·8
Other Provinces*	471,534	43 2
INDIA	**57,419,309**	**23·5**

* Bangalore not included.
† Includes Delhi.

TABLE 55.—*Muhammadan pupils under instruction in all classes of institutions.*

PROVINCE.	1886-87.	1891-92.	1896-97.	1901-02.	1906-07.	1911-12.	1916-17.
Madras	43,745	84,391	100.924	107,875	118,929	146,196	184,155
Bombay	84,311	119,392	138,355	134,828	144,405	182,472	149,672
Bengal	366,886	448,847	477,019	462,674	184,355	717,252	864,259
United Provinces	68,924	64,413	75,596	91,482	111,047	134,393	162,677
Punjab	160,885	131,493	128,537	111,354	134,238	159,860	196,921
Burma	1,595	5,426	6,522	8,193	10,965	14,553	24,899
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	...	...	97,462	110,155
Central Provinces and Berar	14,606	16,358	17,724	17,850	21,634	25,234	32,356
Assam	12,936	16,727	21,802	23,452	425,840‡	44,904	55,625
North-West Frontier Province	...	...	...	20,357	20,758	24,620	32,830
Other Provinces	178	189	153	156	200	205	10,815
INDIA	**754,036**	**887,236**	**966,632**	**978,221**	**1,172,371**	**1,551,151**	**1,624,364**

‡ Includes Eastern Bengal.

TABLE 56.—*Percentage of Muhammadan pupils to total number of pupils, by provinces.*

PROVINCE.	PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.						PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.						Percentage in all institutions in 1916-17.
	1891-92.	1896-97.	1901-02.	1906-07.	1911-12.	1916-17.	1891-92.	1896-97.	1901-02.	1906-07.	1911-12.	1916-17.	
Madras	10·8	9·9	9·7	8·8	9·0	8·9	26·3	28·3	29·5	32·1	33·5	37·4	11·1
Bombay	17·2	17·6	17·3	16·4	16·6	16·9	32·7	45·4	51·2	5·3	53·4	59·9	19·2
Bengal	25·5	25·7	25·0	13·9	41·1	44·0	67·1	62·9	62·6	31·6	75·2	74·9	45·0
United Provinces	15·9	16·2	15·0	14·6	15·2	14·8	45·8	41·9	42·9	47·5	44·2	47·7	18·2
Punjab	38·9	39·8	37·7	39·1	38·3	37·9	66·8	68·7	64·8	65·0	59·7	63·7	40·8
Burma	1·2	2·0	2·5	3·0	3·6	4·2	7·0	3·7	2·7	2·4	2·3	4·2	4·2
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	...	11·3	12·4	...	...	...	...	26·0	24·1	13·0
Central Provinces and Berar	9·7	8·7	9·0	9·1	9·3	8·8	7·2	...	...	14·4	74·0	71·7	9·2
Assam	16·4	17·8	18·8	48·7*	23·3	23·0	68·5	66·7	74·9	92·6*	72·0	42·9	23·6
North-West Frontier Province	...	...	64·4	63·2	63·1	68·7	...	...	88·1	83·3	90·5	83·7	70·9
Other Provinces	3·8	3·2	3·4	4·4	3·2	18·2	3·4	·7	1·6	1·4	1·0	35·4	20·3
INDIA	**19·2**	**1·93**	**18·8**	**19·5**	**21·5**	**22·1**	**47·9**	**41·5**	**38·7**	**38·6**	**35·9**	**35·8**	**23·2**

* Includes Eastern Bengal.

TABLE 57.—*Percentage of male Muhammadan pupils in public institutions to male Muhammadan population.*

PROVINCE.	1911-12.			1916-17.		
	Male population.	Pupils in public institutions.	Percentage.	Male population.	Pupils in public institutions.	Percentage.
Madras	1,351,119	83,612	6·4	1,351,119	111,378	8·2
Bombay	2,190,195	118,430	4·5	2,190,195	101,596	4·6
Bengal	12,245,542	589,645	4·8	12,245,542	685,695	5·6
United Provinces	3,466,287	87,823	2·5	3,466,287	112,842	3·3
Punjab (*a*)	5,967,408	112,258	1·9	5,967,408	148,180	2·5
Burma	271,428	7,851	2·9	271,428	12,532	4·6
Bihar and Orissa	1,766,496	72,101	4·1	1,766,496	79,294	4·5
Central Provinces and Berar	292,047	26,298	8·7	292,047	27,678	9·5
Assam	977,463	39,210	4·0	977,463	48,167	4·9
North-West Frontier Province	1,085,276	15,703	1·4	1,085,276 (*b*)	27,598 (*b*)	2·5 (*b*)
Other Provinces	8,397	193	2·3	264,058	3,260	1·2
INDIA	**29,621,658**	**1,156,124**	**3·8**	**29,877,319**	**1,359,200** (*c*)	**4·5**

(*a*) Includes Delhi.
(*b*) For Ajmer-Merwara, Baluchistan and Coorg only.
(*c*) Includes 980 pupils for Bangalore.

TABLE 58.—*Successful Muhammadan candidates in public examinations.*

PROVINCE.	M.A. AND M.SC.		B.A. AND B.SC.		INTERMEDIATE.		MATRICULATION.		SCHOOL FINAL.		MIDDLE.		UPPER PRIMARY.	
	1911-12.	1916-17.	1911-12.	1916-17.	1911-12.	1916-17.	1911-12.	1916-17.	1911-12.	1916-17.	1911-12.	1916-17.	1911-12.	1916-17.
Madras	...	1	9	3	7	...	...	...	132	178	...	...	...	...
Bombay	2	2	15	23	15	19	79	72	45	28	143	479	3,058	3,189
Bengal	10	14	40	106	129	220	399	1,151	...	...	3,575	6,112	9,012	12,615
United Provinces	6	31	103	125	125	181	168	109	100	222	522	9	3,119	3,568
Punjab	3	10	38	87	68	158	410	854	...	...	438	765	..	...
Burma	...	...	2	2	3	9	6	21	...	16	343	104	924	750
Bihar and Orissa	...	..	14	37	39	87	123	406	...	...	421	757	754	1,122
Central Provinces and Berar	...	1	4	6	7	11	13	29	11	44	171	...	1,249	1,461
Assam	...	1	1	5	11	16	35	72	...	...	120	12	211	...
North-West Frontier Province	1	...	1	3	11	19	49	41	...	80	164	86	9	...
Other Provinces	...	2	...	6	...	17	..	51	...	2	...	74	...	133
INDIA	**22**	**62**	**227**	**403**	**415**	**737**	**1,282**	**2,806**	**288**	**570**	**5,897**	**8,398**	**18,336**	**22,838**

INDEX

PAGE

Agricultural—
colleges and schools, statistics of 34, 35, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 46, 52, 81, 83, 84, 85, 87, 90

Aided—
colleges . . . . . 64—79
schools . . . . . 64—79

Ajmer-Merwara, statistics of . 2, 4, 28, 58, 76, 93, 109, 121, 126, 129, 165—168, 178, 180, 193, 202—205

Allahabad—
expenditure of the University of 85, 101

Area and population assigned to Universities of Allahabad, Bombay, Calcutta, Madras, Patna, Punjab, and Mysore 205

Arts—
schools, number of . . 34, 26, 38, 40, 43, 46

Arts colleges—
expenditure in . . . . . 2, 81—93 and 96
number of 5, 7, 9, 11, 13, 15, 17, 19, 21, 23, 25, 27, 28, 32, 34, 36, 38, 40, 42, 44, 46, 48, 50, 52, 54, 56, 58, 62

Assam—
colleges and schools in . . . 2, 4, 25, 26, 54, 55
law schools in 54
statistics of . 2, 4, 25, 26, 54, 55, 74, 80, 91, 107, 119, 126, 129, 161—164, 178, 180, 191, 202—205

Bachelor of Arts—
degree . . . . 141, 145, 149, 153, 157, 161, 165, 179—180, 206—209, 212, and 214
statistics of . 141, 145, 149, 153, 157, 161, 165, 179—180, 206—209, 212 and 214

Bachelor—
of Law 142, 146, 150, 154, 162, 166,
of Medicine . . . 130, 132, 142, 146, 150, 154
of Science . 141, 145, 149, 153, 157, 161, 165, 208—209

Baluchistan, statistics of . . 2, 4, 29—30, 59—60, 77, 80, 94, 110, 122, 169—172, 178, 194, 202—205

Bengal—
statistics of . 2, 3, 7, 8, 36, 37, 65, 82, 98, 114, 125, 127, 145—148, 177, 179, 182, 202—205

Bihar and Orissa, statistics of . 2, 3, 15, 16, 44, 45, 69, 80, 86, 102, 116, 125, 128, 153—156, 177, 179, 186, 202—205

Bombay—
expenditure of the University of . . .2, 84, 100, 204
statistics of . 2, 3, 11, 12, 40, 41, 67, 80, 84, 109, 115, 125, 127, 149—152, 177, 179, 184, 202—206, 208, 210, 213, 214

Buildings—
expenditure on . . . . . 81—96

Burma, statistics of 2, 3, 21, 22, 50, 51, 72, 80, 89, 105, 117, 126, 128, 157—160, 178, 180, 189, 202—205

Calcutta—
expenditure of the University of 82, 98
University of . . . 205, 206, 208, 210, 213, 214

Central Provinces—
statistics of . 2, 4, 23, 24, 52, 53, 73, 90, 106, 119, 126, 129, 161—164, 178, 180, 190, 202—205

Classification of pupils by race or creed . 64—79, 203

Colleges—
agricultural 34, 38, 40, 42, 46, 52
engineering 34, 36, 38, 40, 42
law 34, 36, 38, 40, 42, 44, 46, 52, 54
medical 34, 36, 38, 40, 42, 46, 48
teaching . . 34, 36, 38, 40, 42, 44, 46, 52, 56
veterinary 34, 36, 38, 46

Coorg, statistics of . . 2, 4, 31, 61, 78, 80, 95, 111, 121, 169—172, 178, 195, 202—205

Cost—
of inspection . . . . . 81—96
(*See* Expenditure) . . . . 81—112, 204

Creed or race of scholars under instruction . . 64—79, 203

Degrees—
in agriculture 143, 151, 163
in arts 141, 145, 149, 153, 157, 161, 165, 179—180, 206—209, 212
in engineering 142, 146, 150
in law 142, 146, 150, 154, 162, 166
in medicine 142, 146, 150, 154, 166

PAGE

Diploma—
in agriculture 143, 151, 163
in engineering 142, 146, 150
in medicine 142, 146, 150, 154, 166

Direct expenditure on education . . . 80, 81—96

Direction . . . . . 81—87, 89—92, 94

District boards—
schools and colleges . . . . . 64—79
statistics of expenditure by the . . . 97—112

Doctor—
of Medicine (*see* Medical Colleges) . . . 142

Examination(s)—
passes . . . . . 141—180, 206—212
agriculture 143, 151, 163
B.A. 141, 145, 149, 153, 157, 161, 165, 179—180, 206—209, 212
B.Sc. . 141, 145, 149, 153, 157, 161, 165, 208—209
Commercial 143, 151, 167
Engineering 142, 146, 150
High School . . 143, 147, 151, 155, 159, 163, 175
Intermediate 141, 145, 149, 153, 157, 161, 165, 173, 210—211
Law 142, 146, 150, 154, 162, 166
M.A. . 141, 145, 149, 153, 157, 161, 165, 206—207
Matriculation . 143, 147, 151, 155, 159, 163, 167, 171, 177—178, 210—211
Medicine 142, 146, 150, 154, 166
M.Sc. 141, 145, 149, 153, 161, 206, 207
Oriental 141, 145, 149, 153, 165
Primary . . 143, 147, 151, 155, 159, 163, 167, 171, 175
School final and school leaving 143, 147, 151, 159, 163, 167, 175
Teacher's . . 144, 148, 152, 156, 160, 164, 168, 172
Title Sanskrit 141, 144, 145, 148, 149, 153, 156, 165
Training school 144, 148, 152, 156, 160, 164, 168, 172, 176

Expenditure—
in agricultural colleges . . . 81, 83—85, 90
in Allahabad University . . . 85, 93, 101, 109
in Bombay University 84, 100
in Calcutta University 82, 89, 98, 105
in colleges . . . . . 81—93, 96
in Madras University 83, 99
in medical colleges and schools . . 81—88, 90—91
in middle vernacular schools . . .80—82, 85—96
in Punjab University 87, 92, 103, 108
in reformatory schools . . . 81, 83—87, 89—90
in schools of art . . . . . 81—85, 87
in secondary schools . . . . . .81—96
statistics, general . . . . 1, 2, 81—112, 204
in technical and industrial schools . . 81—91, 93
in training institutions . . . . . 81—96
in veterinary colleges . . . . 81—83, 87
of local boards and municipalities . . 1, 2, 97—112
on college scholarships . . . . 81—93, 95, 96
on primary education . . . . . 81—96
on universities . . . . . 81—87, 89, 92—93

Fees—
statistics . . . . . 97—112

Graduates and under-graduates, statistics of . 125—129, 206—209, 212, 213

High school examination 143, 147, 151, 155, 159, 163, 175

Indirect expenditure on education . . . . 81—96

Inspection, cost of . . . . . 81—96

Intermediate examination, statistics . 141, 145, 149, 153, 157, 161, 165, 173, 210—211

Law—
examination 142, 146, 150, 154, 162, 166

Licentiate—
of medicine and surgery . . . 142, 146, 150, 154
of teaching . 142, 146, 150, 154, 162

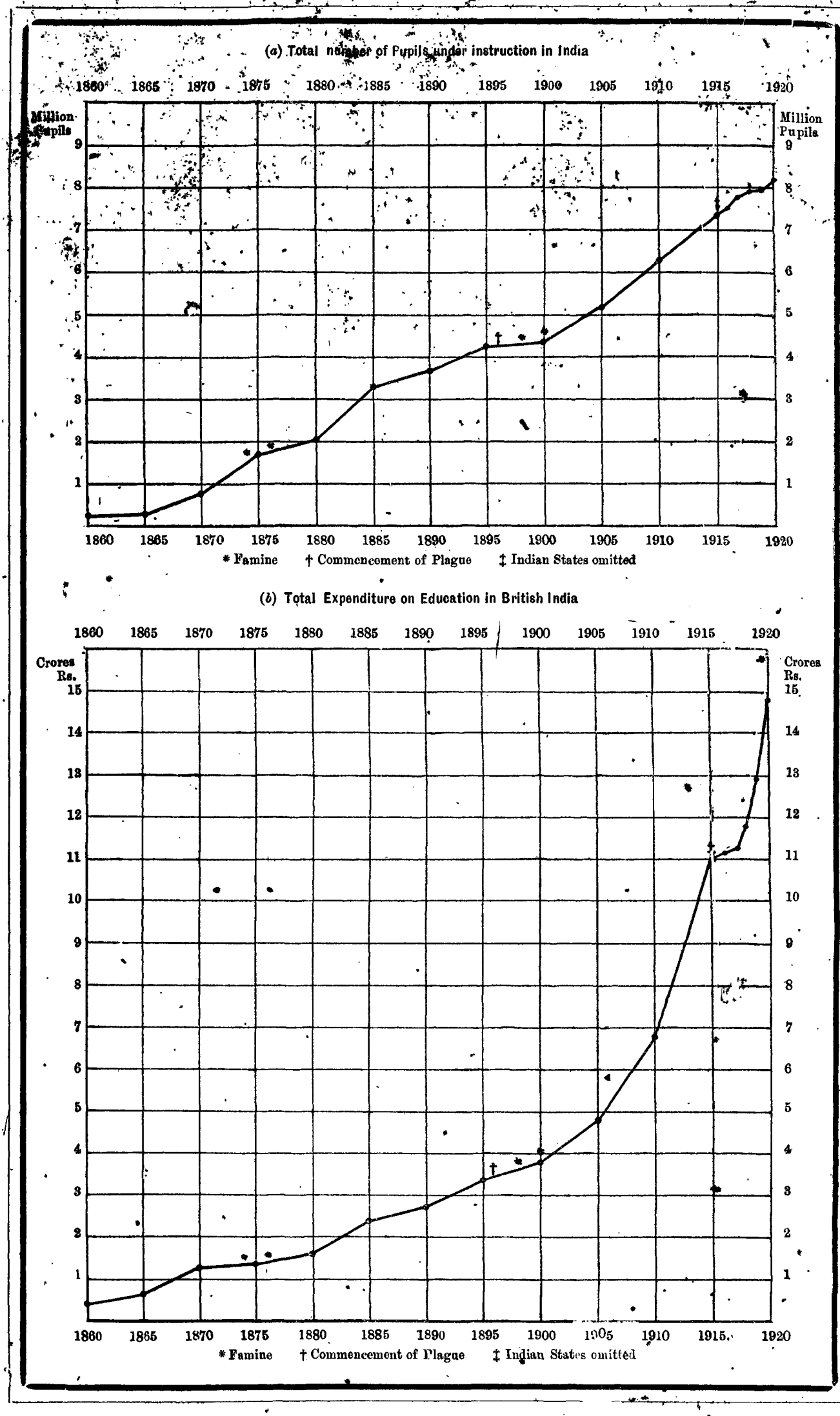
PAGE

Madras—
expenditure of the University of 83, 99
statistics of 2, 3, 9, 10, 38, 39, 66, 80, 83, 99, 115, 125, 127, 145—148, 177, 179, 183, 202—204, 205, 206, 208, 210, 212, 213, 214
Matriculation, statistics of . 143, 147, 151, 155, 159, 163, 167, 171, 177—178, 210—211, 214
Middle—
English school . . 34, 36, 38, 40, 42, 44, 46, 48, 50, 52, 54, 56, 58, 59, 61, 62
Municipal expenditure . . . . . 1, 2, 97—112
North-West Frontier Province, statistics of 2, 4, 27, 56, 57, 75, 80, 92, 108, 120, 126, 129, 165—168, 178, 180, 192, 202—205
Primary education—
expenditure in . . . . . 81—96
statistics of . 1, 5, 7, 9, 11, 13, 15, 17, 19, 21, 23, 25, 27, 28, 29, 31, 32, 34, 36, 38, 40, 42, 44, 46, 48, 50, 52, 54, 56, 58, 59, 61, 62, 81—96
Private—
institutions, advanced 6, 8, 10, 12, 14, 16, 18, 20, 22, 24, 26, 27, 28, 30
institutions, elementary 6, 8, 10, 12, 14, 16, 18, 20, 22, 24, 26, 27, 28, 30, 31, 33
Professional —
colleges and schools 1, 5—23, 25—29, 31, 32, 34—56, 58, 59, 60—63
Public institutions, statistics of . . . 1—23, 25—63
Punjab—
expenditure of the University of . . 87, 92, 103, 108
statistics of 2, 3, 17, 18, 46, 47, 70, 80, 87, 103, 117, 125, 128, 153—156, 177, 179, 187, 202—204, 205, 207, 209, 211, 213, 214
Pupils—
classification of, by race or creed . . 64—79, 203
in all schools and colleges 1, 2, 4
Qualification of teachers 198, 199

PAGE

Quinquennial averages of number of candidates and passes 214
Reformatory schools, statistics . 35, 39, 41, 43, 45, 47, 51, 53
Results of examinations . . . 141—180, 206—212
in arts and science in different universities . 206—213
Roorkee college examinations 142, 150
Scholarships—
in arts colleges . . . . . 81—93, 95
in primary schools . . . . . 81—96
in secondary schools . . . . . 81—96
School(s)—
aided . . . . . 64—79, 202
Secondary education—
expenditure in . . . . . 81—96
scholarships in . . . . . 81—96
statistics of . 5, 7, 9, 11, 13, 15, 17, 19, 21, 23, 25, 27, 28, 29, 31, 32, 34, 36, 38, 40, 42, 44, 46, 48, 50, 52, 54, 56, 58, 59, 61, 62, 81—96
Special schools . 5—23, 25—29, 31, 32, 34—41, 43—51 53—57, 58, 59, 61—63
Statistics—
of agricultural colleges and schools 34, 35, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 46, 52, 81, 82—85, 87, 90, 143, 144, 151, 152, 155, 156, 163, 164
of examination . . . . 141—180, 206—213
of expenditure . . . . . 81—112
of pupils and institutions . . . . . 1—63
of pupils by race and creed . . . 64—79, 203
United Provinces—
statistics of 2, 3, 13, 14, 42, 43, 68, 80, 85, 101, 116, 125, 127, 149—152, 177, 179, 185, 202—205
Veterinary—
colleges, statistics of 34, 36, 38, 46

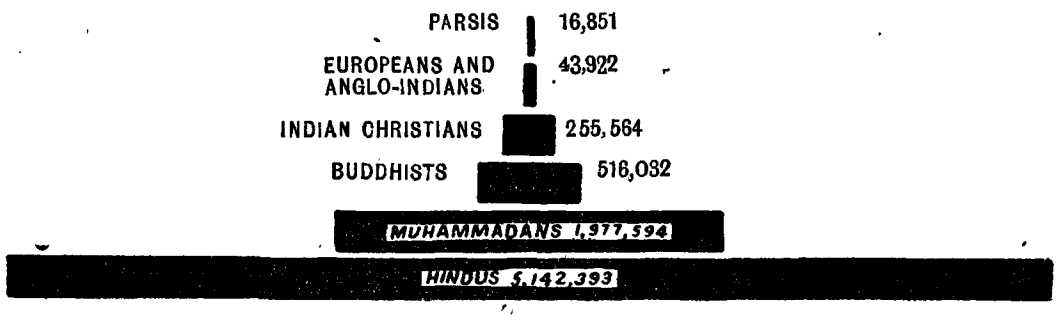
I. TOTAL NUMBER OF PUPILS (IN ALL INSTITUTIONS) AND TOTAL EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION IN BRITISH INDIA.


(a) Total number of Pupils under instruction in India
1860 1865 1870 1875 1880 1885 1890 1895 1900 1905 1910 1915 1920
Million Pupils
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
* Famine † Commencement of Plague ‡ Indian States omitted
(b) Total Expenditure on Education in British India
Crores Rs.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15
* Famine † Commencement of Plague ‡ Indian States omitted

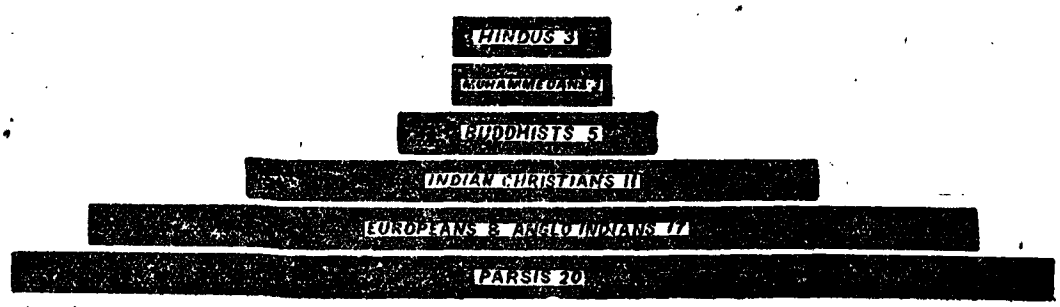
NOTE.—The years relate to the official year ending March.

2. PUPILS IN INSTITUTIONS OF ALL CLASSES, PERCENTAGE OF PUPILS TO POPULATION ACCORDING TO RACE OR CREED AND PUPILS PER 1,000 OF POPULATION IN EACH PROVINCE IN 1919-20

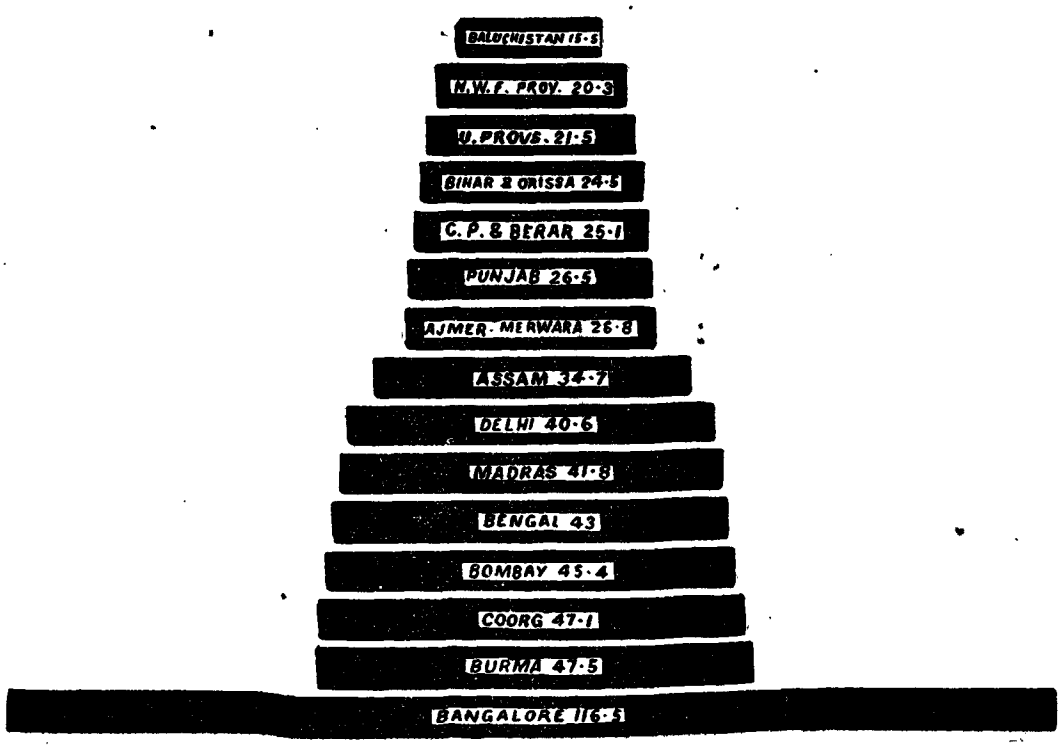
(*a*) Number of pupils in institutions of all classes by race or creed



(*b*) Percentage of pupils to population according to race or creed

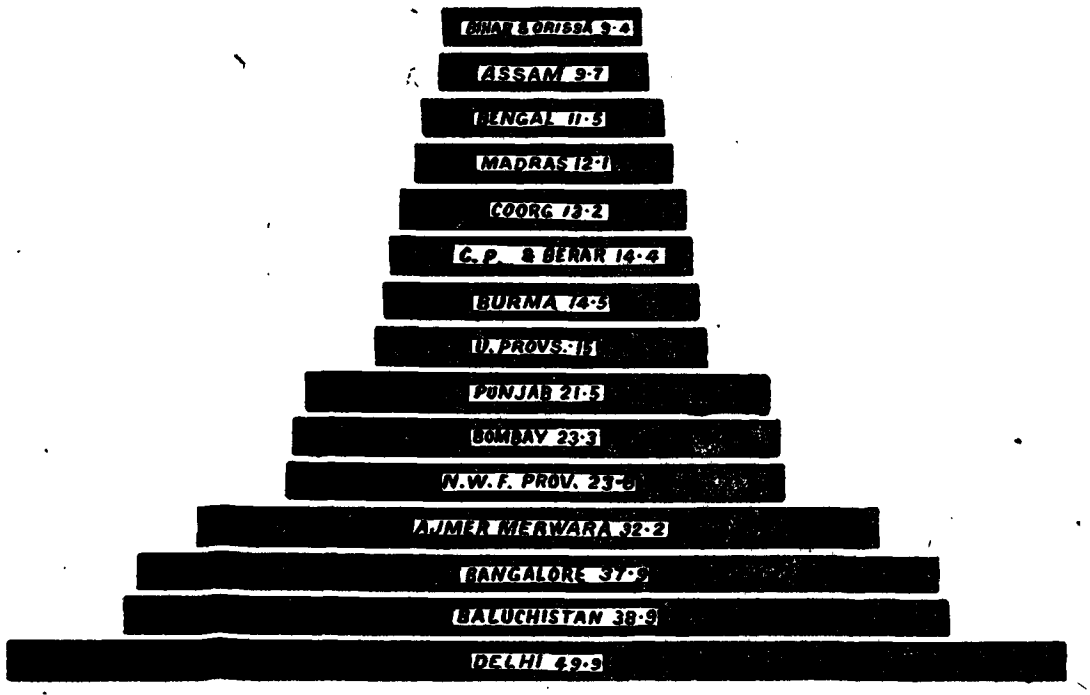


(*c*) Number of pupils per 1,000 of population in each province

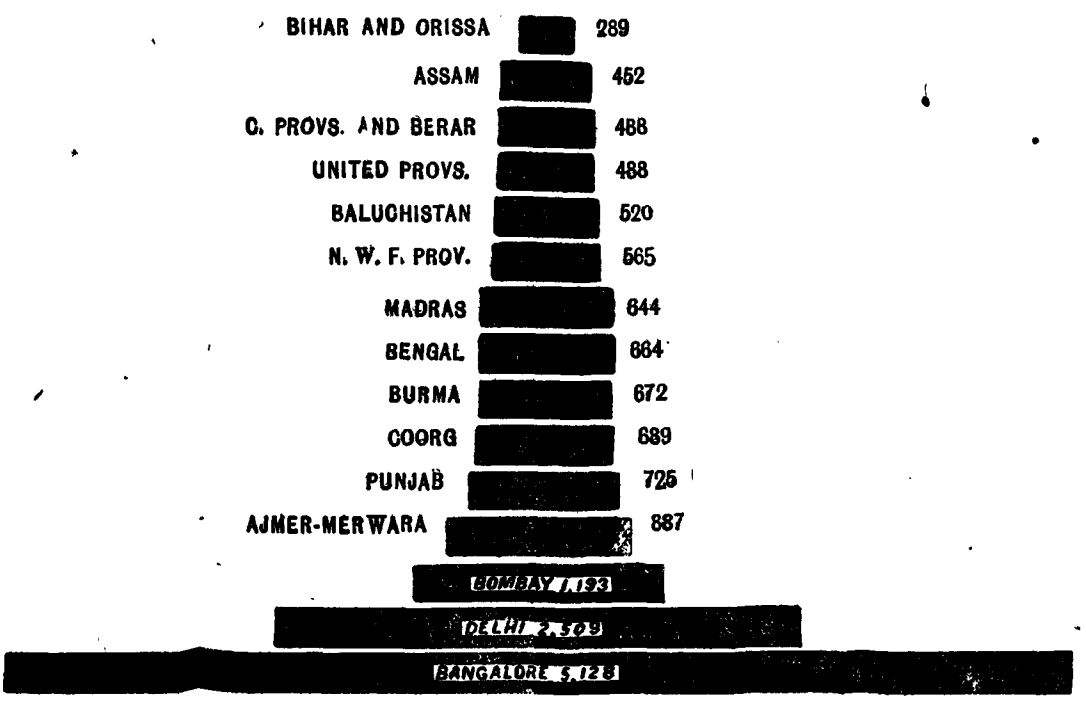


3. EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION IN EACH PROVINCE PER PUPIL AND PER 1,000 OF POPULATION IN 1919-20

(*a*) Expenditure on Education per pupil in each province
(Figures are in Rs. and in decimal of a rupee)



(*b*) Expenditure on Education per 1,000 of population in each province
(Figures are in Rupees)



THIRTEENTH ISSUE]

2237/XXI

Govt of India
18-7-21

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS, INDIA

Statistics of British India

Volume V

Education

1919-20

Published by order of the Governor-General in Council

LIBRARY OF THE BOMBAY BRANCH OF THE ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY.

CALCUTTA
SUPERINTENDENT GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA
1921

Price: Three Rupees and Two Annas

[No. 1402]

BOMBAY BRANCH OF THE ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY

CONTENTS

	Page
Introductory Note	i—vii
Charts Illustrating—	
1—Total number of pupils (in all institutions) and total expenditure on education in BritishIndia	frontispiece
2—Pupils in institutions of all classes, percentage of pupils to population according to race or creed, and pupils per 1000 of population in each province, in 1919-20	,,
3—Expenditure on education in each province per pupil and per 1000 of population in 1919-20	,,
Statement of Educational Progress in India	1
No. of Table.	
I—Summary tables	
1.—Number of Institutions in British India	2
2.—Number of scholars attending in Institutions in British India	*ib*
3.—Expenditure on Education in British India	*ib*
II—General tables	
4.—Scholars in Public and Private Institutions in British India	3—4
5.—Number of Colleges, Schools, and Scholars—All India	5—6
,, *i.*—Bengal	7—8
,, *ii.*—Madras	9—10
,, *iii.*—Bombay	11—12
,, *iv.*—United Provinces	13—14
,, *v.*—Bihar and Orissa	15—16
,, *vi.*—Punjab	17—18
,, *vii.*—Delhi	19—20
,, *viii.*—Burma	21—22
,, *ix.*—Central Provinces and Berar	23—24
,, *x.*—Assam	25—26
,, *xi.*—North-West Frontier Province	27
,, *xii.*—Ajmer-Merwara	28
,, *xiii.*—British Baluchistan	29—30
,, *xiv.*—Coorg	31
,, *xv.*—Bangalore	32—33
6.—Classification of Colleges and Schools, and scholars attending them—All India	34—35
,, *i.*—Bengal	36—37
,, *ii.*—Madras	38—39
,, *iii.*—Bombay	40—41
,, *iv.*—United Provinces	42—43
,, *v.*—Bihar and Orissa	44—45
,, *vi.*—Punjab	46—47
,, *vii.*—Delhi	48—49
,, *viii.*—Burma	50—51
,, *ix.*—Central Provinces and Berar	52—53
,, *x.*—Assam	54—55
,, *xi.*—North-West Frontier Province	56—57
,, *xii.*—Ajmer-Merwara	58
,, *xiii.*—British Baluchistan	59—60
,, *xiv.*—Coorg	61
,, *xv.*—Bangalore	62—63
7.—Public and Private Institutions arranged according to (*a*) the system of management, (*b*) the number of scholars and (*c*) the race or creed of all scholars under instruction—All India	64
,, *i.*—Bengal	65
,, *ii.*—Madras	66
,, *iii.*—Bombay	67
,, *iv.*—United Provinces	68
,, *v.*—Bihar and Orissa	69
,, *vi.*—Punjab	70
,, *vii.*—Delhi	71
,, *viii.*—Burma	72
,, *ix.*—Central Provinces and Berar	73
,, *x.*—Assam	74
,, *xi.*—North-West Frontier Province	75
,, *xii.*—Ajmer-Merwara	76
,, *xiii.*—British Baluchistan	77
,, *xiv.*—Coorg	78
,, *xv.*—Bangalore	79
8.—Total Direct Expenditure from all sources on different classes of Public Institutions	80

	Page
9.—Expenditure from all sources on each class of Educational Institutions—All India	81
„ *i.*—Bengal	82
„ *ii.*—Madras	83
„ *iii.*—Bombay	84
„ *iv.*—United Provinces	85
„ *v.*—Bihar and Orissa	86
„ *vi.*—Punjab	87
„ *vii.*—Delhi	88
„ *viii.*—Burma	89
„ *ix.*—Central Provinces and Berar	90
„ *x.*—Assam	91
„ *xi.*—North-West Frontier Province	92
„ *xii.*—Ajmer-Merwara	93
„ *xiii.*—British Baluchistan	94
„ *xiv.*—Coorg	95
„ *xv.*—Bangalore	96
10.—Expenditure on public instruction from each source—All India	97
„ *i.*—Bengal	98
„ *ii.*—Madras	99
„ *iii.*—Bombay	100
„ *iv.*—United Provinces	101
„ *v.*—Bihar and Orissa	102
„ *vi.*—Punjab	103
„ *vii.*—Delhi	104
„ *viii.*—Burma	105
„ *ix.*—Central Provinces and Berar	106
„ *x.*—Assam	107
„ *xi.*—North-West Frontier Province	108
„ *xii.*—Ajmer-Merwara	109
„ *xiii.*—British Baluchistan	110
„ *xiv.*—Coorg	111
„ *xv*—Bangalore	112
11.—Stages of instruction in public schools for general education—All India	113
„ *i.*—Bengal	114
„ *ii.*—Madras and Bombay	115
„ *iii.*—United Provinces and Bihar and Orissa	116
„ *iv.*—Punjab and Burma	117
„ *v.*—Delhi	118
„ *vi.*—Central Provinces and Berar and Assam	119
„ *vii.*—North-West Frontier Province	120
„ *viii.*—Ajmer-Merwara and Coorg	121
„ *ix.*—British Baluchistan	122
„ *x.*—Bangalore	123
12.—Number of pupils in each stage of instruction, classified according to sex, race or creed	124
13.—Graduates and under-graduates in British India	125—129
14A.—Results of University, College and School Examinations for 1915-16—All India	130—131
„ *i.*—Bengal	132
„ *ii.*—Madras and Bombay	133—134
„ *iii.*—United Provinces and Bihar and Orissa	135
„ *iv.*—Punjab and Delhi	136
„ *v.*—Burma	137
„ *vi.*—Central Provinces and Berar and Assam	138
„ *vii.*—North-West Frontier Province	139
„ *viii.*—Ajmer-Merwara and Coorg	140
14B.—Results of University, College and School Examinations for 1916-17 to 1919-20—All India	141—144
„ *i.*—Bengal and Madras	145—148
„ *ii.*—Bombay and United Provinces	149—152
„ *iii.*—Bihar and Orissa and Punjab	153—156
„ *iv.*—Delhi and Burma	157—160
„ *v.*—Central Provinces and Berar and Assam	161—164
„ *vi.*—North-West Frontier Province and Ajmer-Merwara	165—168
„ *vii.*—British Baluchistan and Coorg	169—172
„ *viii.*—Bangalore	173—176
15.—Matriculation Examinations	177—178
16.—Bachelor of Arts Examinations	179—180
17.—Institutions managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards, scholars therein and expenditure thereon also the expenditure by Local Fund and Municipal Boards on public instruction—All India	181
„ *i.*—Bengal	182
„ *ii.*—Madras	183
„ *iii.*—Bombay	184
„ *iv.*—United Provinces	185
„ *v.*—Bihar and Orissa	186
„ *vi.*—Punjab	187
„ *vii.*—Delhi	188
„ *viii.*—Burma	189
„ *ix.*—Central Provinces and Berar	190
„ *x.*—Assam	191
„ *xi.*—North-West Frontier Province	192
„ *xii.*—Ajmer-Merwara	193
„ *xiii.*—British Baluchistan	194
„ *xiv.*—Coorg	195
„ *xv.*—Bangalore	196

	Page
18.—Number and qualifications of teachers in British India	197—199
19.—Classification of pupils by ages in British India	200—201
20.—Area and population included in the Educational Statistics	202
21.—Public institutions by management	*ib*
22.—Classes of public institutions	*ib*
23.—Pupils in institutions of all classes by race or creed	203
24.—Number of pupils under public instruction (otherwise than in private institutions) per mille of population	*ib*
25.—Pupils at School	204
26.—Total amount spent on Education	*ib*
27.—Percentage of trained teachers to total	*ib*
28.—Area and population of the Territories assigned to the Universities of India	205
29.—Results of different examinations of Indian Universities held in the twenty years 1901-1920	206—211
30.—Results of the B. A. Examination of the Madras University held in the twenty years 1901-1920	212
31.—Number of under-graduates of Indian Universities in the thirteen years 1908-1920	213
32.—Average number of candidates and passes in the different examinations of Indian Universities during the quinquennium 1916-20	214

Supplementary Tables selected from Progress of Education in India, 1912-17 (seventh quinquennial Review, Volume II)

1.—Matriculation Examination (boys and girls)	217
2.—Intermediate Examination (Arts and Science)	218
3.—B. A. Examination	*ib*
4.—B. Sc. Examination	219
5.—M. A. Examination	*ib*
6.—Comparative statement of the output of graduates, 1892-1917	220
7.—Comparative statement of the output of graduates for 1916-17 by Universities and by ratio to population	*ib*
8.—English Arts Colleges by management and provinces	*ib*
9.—Arts College students in hostels and boarding houses	221
10.—Expenditure on Arts colleges, by sources (excluding Oriental Colleges)	*ib*
11.—Income from fees in English Arts Colleges	*ib*
12.—Average annual cost of educating a student in an English Arts College	222
13.—Average annual fee per student in English Arts Colleges	*ib*
14.—Boys in different stages of instruction in secondary English Schools for boys	223
15.—Percentage of pupils in the different stages of secondary English schools for boys	*ib*
16.—Number of boarders who are students of secondary schools for boys	*ib*
17.—Average annual fee per pupil in secondary English schools for boys	224
18.—Expenditure on secondary English schools for boys by sources	224—225
19.—Average annual expenditure on a pupil in a Secondary English School for boys	225
20.—Number of teachers in secondary schools	226
21.—Qualifications of teachers in secondary schools	*ib*
22.—Expenditure on middle vernacular Schools for boys, by sources	227
23.—Average annual cost of a middle vernacular school for boys	228
24.—Average annual fee for pupil in a middle vernacular school for boys	*ib*
25.—Primary Schools for boys, by periods	*ib*
26.—Number of square miles served by one primary school for boys	229
27.—Boys in the primary stage in the primary and secondary schools	*ib*
28.—Expenditure on primary schools for boys, by sources	230
29.—Average annual cost of educating a pupil in a primary school for boys	*ib*
30.—Average annual fee per pupil in boys' primary schools	*ib*
31.—Law colleges and schools	231
32.—Examination for the degree of Bachelor of Law	*ib*
33.—Government Medical Colleges, 1916-17	232
34.—Government Engineerng Schools and Colleges	*ib*
35.—Government Agricultural Colleges	233
36.—Technical and industrial schools by periods	*ib*
37.—Students in technical and industrial schools, by periods	234
38.—Schools of Art	*ib*
39.—Commercial Schools and students	*ib*
40.—Training institutions for masters	235
41.—Students in training institutions for masters	*ib*
42.—Expenditure on training colleges	236
43.—Expenditure on training schools for masters	*ib*
44.—Training schools for mistresses	*ib*
45.—Expenditure on training schools for mistresses	237
46.—Institutions for the education of girls	*ib*
47.—Girls under instruction in all institutions (including institutions for boys), by periods	238
48.—Girls under instruction, by race or creed	238—239
49.—Expenditure on public instructions for girls	239
50.—Public institutions for Europeans and pupils	240
51.—European pupils in different grades of institutions, by periods	*ib*
52.—Successful European candidates in professional and technical examinations	*ib*
53.—Sources of expenditure, by province	241
54.—Muhammadan population	*ib*
55.—Muhammadan pupils under instruction in all classes of institutions	*ib*
56.—Percentage of Muhammadan pupils to total number of pupils, by provinces	242
57.—Percentage of male Muhammadan pupils in public institutions to male Muhammadan population	*ib*
58.—Successful Muhammadan candidates in public examinations	*ib*

INDEX 243—244

STATISTICS OF BRITISH INDIA

1919-20.

VOLUME V—EDUCATION

PREFATORY NOTE.

This volume deals with statistical facts and figures relating to Indian Education. The tables are divided into two classes:—(1) Summary tables which give the salient facts relating to the number of schools and scholars, and the expenditure on education; and (2) General tables which give both provincial and imperial figures. Prefixed to these tables are given extracts from a recent report on Indian Education in 1919-20 by the Educational Commissioner with the Government of India. It is, therefore, not considered necessary to write a detailed note on education in India during the year 1919-20 as these extracts well sum up the position.

D. N. GHOSH,
Offg. Director of Statistics.

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS, INDIA;
Calcutta, May 11, 1921.

INTRODUCTORY NOTE

EXTRACTS FROM THE REPORT ON INDIAN EDUCATION IN 1919-20

(OF THE EDUCATIONAL COMMISSIONER WITH THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.)

I.—Main features of the year.

The year under review was fortunate in being free or almost free from the three evils, war, pestilence, and famine which checked the progress of education in 1918-19.

* * * Education during the year 1919-20 had fewer obstacles to contend with than in any previous year of the quinquennium. We consequently find that, whereas there was a drop of 11,000 in the number of pupils in 1918-19, during the year under review there was an increase of over a quarter of a million. All classes of institutions shared in the increase, the numbers attending colleges rising from 63,830 to 65,916, in secondary schools from 1,212,133 to 1,281,810, and in primary schools from 5,941,482 to 6,133,521. In view of the remarks on this point in last year's Report it is interesting to note that an increase of only 2·8 per cent in the number of all institutions (public and private) has been accompanied by an increase of over 3·8 per cent in the number of scholars. The following table shows the increase in the number of public institutions of each grade :—

Public institutions.
(Tables Nos. 2, 5, 6, 7 and 22.)

Year.	Colleges.	High schools.	Anglo-vernacular middle schools.	Vernacular middle schools.	Primary schools.	Special schools.
1918-19	209	1,986	3,278	2,885	150,271	3,701
1919-20	216	2,113	3,295	3,300	155,344	4,090
Increase	+7	+127	+17	+415	+5,073	+389

Pupils.
(Tables Nos. 2, 4, 5, 6, 7 and 23.)

The distribution of the pupils by provinces is shown in the following statement :—

Province.	In public Institutions.		In private Institutions.		In all Institutions.			
	No. of pupils on the 31st March 1920.	Amount of increase or decrease in the year.	No. of pupils on the 31st March 1920.	Amount of increase or decrease in the year.	No. of pupils on the 31st March 1920.	Amount of increase or decrease in the year.	Percentage of increase or decrease in the year.	Percentage of population under instruction.
Madras	1,625,769	+42,682	104,271	−5,593	1,730,040	+37,089	+2·19	4·18
Bombay	861,883	+64,477	30,992	−5,605	892,875	+58,872	+7·06	4·48
Bengal	1,886,599	+24,273	67,310	−1,899	1,953,909	+22,374	+1·16	4·28
United Provinces	931,569	+83,520	74,031	−2,599	1,005,600	+80,921	+8·75	2·15
Punjab	464,272	+32,644	53,717	+8,145	517,989	+40,789	+8·55	2·15
Burma	372,561	− 4,630	202,645	+6,928	575,206	+2,298	+0·38	4·75
Bihar and Orissa	811,031	+21,935	35,471	−2,573	846,502	+19,362	+2·34	2·45
Central Provinces and Berar	347,709	−38	2,062	+66	349,771	+28	+0·01	2·57
Assam	224,374	+8,926	8,732	−535	233,106	+8,391	+3·73	3·47
North-West Frontier Province	41,317	−1,320	3,298	−2,425	44,615	−3,745	−7·74	2·03
Other Administrations	45,755	+1,707	10,857	+1,562	56,612	+3,269	+6·13	3·53
India	7,612,839	+274,176	593,386	−4,528	8,206,225	+269,648	+3·78	3·36

* * * * * *

Expenditure has increased from R12,98,63,073 to R14,88,96,960 or by 15 per cent. The figures may be analysed as follows :—

Expenditure.
(Tables Nos. 3, 9 and 10.)

	Public Funds.		Fees.	Other sources.	Total.
	Provincial.	Local.			
	R	R	R	R	R
1918-19	5,43,25,829	1,74,00,463	3,54,65,704	2,26,71,077	12,98,63,073
1919-20	6,31,62,233	2,13,01,239	3,68,80,459	2,75,53,029	14,88,96,960
Difference	+88,36,404	+39,00,776	+14,14,755	+48,81,952	+1,90,33,887

Unfortunately some of the provinces continue to show contributions from provincial revenues to district and municipal funds under the heading of expenditure from local funds. Consequently the above statement does not accurately discriminate between expenditure met from central and from local taxation.

The proportionate expenditure on the different stages of education for the years 1918-19 and 1919-20 is given in the table below :—

Distribution of expenditure on public institutions.

	1918-19.	1919-20.
	Per cent.	Per cent.
Universities	3·39	3·86
Arts Colleges	5·83	5·67
Professional Colleges	3·00	2·91
Secondary Schools	28·24	26·89
Primary Schools	27·20	27·28
Training Schools	2·60	2·80
Other Special Schools	3·85	3·91
Indirect expenditure	25·89	26·68
TOTAL	100·00	100·00

Indirect expenditure, besides the cost of supervision and inspection, includes expenditure on buildings equipment, and scholarships.

In making deductions from the preceding table it has to be borne in mind that the great majority of secondary schools contain primary departments, so that a considerable amount of the expenditure on secondary, schools is really devoted to primary education.

Imperial grants.

The annual assignment made since 1910 from imperial revenues to provinces for purposes of education amounts, apart from capital grants, to 214 lakhs. The following table shows the grants :—

Year.	LAKHS OF RUPEES.	
	Recurring grants.	Non-recurring grants.
1910-11	...	93·00
1912-13	60·00	3,87·18
1913-14 old	60·00	...
1913-14 new	55·00	0·95
1914-15 old	1,15·00	...
1914-15 new	9·00	12·25
1915-16 old	1,24·00	...
1915-16 new	...	...
1916-17 old	1,24·00	...
1916-17 new	...	...
1917-18 old	1,24·00	...
1917-18 new	30·00	...
1918-19 old	1,54·00	...
1918-19 new	60·00	1·80*
1919-20 old	2,14·00	...
1919-20 new	...	...
TOTAL	11,29·00	4,95·18

No new imperial grants were made during the year, but the Department of Education allotted over 3 lakhs of rupees from the sums held in reserve for various purposes, some of which are noted below. A lakh was given to the Benares Hindu University, and another lakh to Sir J. C. Bose's Institute at Calcutta for the purchase of apparatus ; building grants of ₹45,000 and ₹47,000 were paid respectively to the Lawrence Memorial School, Ootacamund, and for the construction of a new building for the Chelmsford Training College for European teachers at Sanawar.

As the control of technical and industrial education has been transferred from the Department of Education to the Board of Industries and Munitions and the Public Works Department, the grants for these branches of education were made over to those departments soon after the close of the year.

Notable events.

The most notable educational events of the year were the publication of the Report of the Calcutta University Commission, the passing of Primary Education Acts in Bengal, the United Provinces, the Punjab, Bihar and Orissa, and the Central Provinces, and the establishment of the Dacca University.

* * * * * *

*Given by the Department of Revenue and Agriculture from the 'wheat profits.'

II.—Universities and Colleges.

The Calcutta University Commission.

The Report of the Calcutta University Commission was published in August 1919 and in the following January the Government of India issued a Resolution summarising the main features of the Report and the recommendations of the Commissioners.

The Government of India drew special attention to the following points in the Report :—

(*i*) High schools fail to give that breadth of training which the developments of the country and new avenues of employment demand.

(*ii*) The intermediate section of University education should be recognized as part of school education and should be separated from the University organisation.

(*iii*) The defects of the present system of affiliated colleges may be mitigated by the establishment of a strong central teaching body, the incorporation of unitary universities (as occasion arises), a modification of the administrative machinery which will admit of fuller representation of local interests, and supervision of different classes of institutions by several appropriately constituted bodies.

The Commission gave detailed suggestions for the reorganisation of the Calcutta University, for the control of secondary and intermediate education in Bengal and for the establishment of a unitary teaching University in Dacca. These measures concerned only Bengal: but it was generally recognised that some of the criticisms made by the Commissioners admit of a wider application. Committees were consequently appointed by the Universities of Madras, Bombay, Patna, and the Punjab to consider the findings of the Commission. These committees were still sitting when the year came to a close. But in one province outside Bengal the labours of the Commission have borne early fruit. In the United Provinces two committees were appointed, one to prepare a scheme for a unitary teaching University at Lucknow, the second to consider measures for the reorganisation of the Allahabad University and the creation of a Board to control secondary and intermediate education. "Rapid progress was made with the scheme for the Lucknow University. The Sub-Committee reported by the end of January and their recommendations were in the main accepted by the Committee, which reassembled in Lucknow on the 26th of January to consider their report. The proposals followed closely the scheme adopted for the Dacca University and they formed the basis of the legislation which has since been undertaken to bring the Lucknow University into being."

In Bengal the first outcome of the Commission's Report was the passing of the Dacca University Act in the Imperial Legislative Council in March 1920. The University itself will come into being in 1921. "But" writes the Director "the outcome of the Commission's report, as far as it affects the general university and secondary education system of the Presidency, is still, in spite of the Government of India resolution, a mere matter for speculation" . . . . . "In these circumstances," he adds, "a general suspension of effort and a wide-spread feeling of that strain and despondency which always accompany periods of doubt are the prevailing features of the situation."

The scheme for the establishment of the Rangoon University was completed during the year and the Act of incorporation has since been passed in the local legislature. The scheme for the new University at Nagpur has been undergoing reconsideration in the light of the Commission's Report. A committee was constituted in December 1919 to formulate proposals for a new University at Delhi and has since submitted its report.

* * * * * * *

Colleges. (Tables Nos. 5 and 6.)

The number of Arts, including Oriental, colleges increased during the year by 4 to 150 and the number of students by 1,752 to 52,482. The number of professional colleges increased by 3 to 66, while the students increased by 334 to 13,434. The overcrowded state of the colleges in Calcutta is emphasised in the Commission's Report. Similar conditions prevail in other large university centres.

* * * * * * *

The Patna University alone reports a fall in the number of students. The decrease is ascribed partly to economic conditions, partly to "an impression current among students that the standards required for a pass in the various examinations of the Patna University are higher than those of the Calcutta University and there has in consequence been a considerable migration mainly to schools and colleges in Bengal."

* * * * * * *

University developments.

Among other university developments may be noted the establishment of honours schools by the Punjab University. "The teaching for the honours degrees will be given by the University itself through the medium of college teachers organised under the guidance of university professors." The Madras University has instituted the degrees of B.Sc. and B.Sc. Honours, though as yet no college has applied for affiliation in the new courses. The Benares Hindu University has opened an ambitiously planned college of Engineering which is being equipped on the most modern lines. The Bombay University has opened an Employment Bureau as an experimental measure.

III.—Secondary Education.

Statistics. (Tables Nos. 5, 6 and 9.)

The number of secondary schools rose by 559 to 8,708 and of pupils attending them by 69,677 to 1,281,810. Expenditure increased by ₹33,65,811 to ₹4,00,37,714.

The increments in pupils are distributed thus :—

High schools	17,782	pupils.
Anglo-vernacular Middle schools	7,741	„
Middle vernacular schools	44,154	„
	69,677	„

In the case of the high schools the progress has not been uniform in the several provinces, for *Bihar and Orissa* and the *Central Provinces* show losses in the numbers of pupils; while in the *United Provinces* there is a decline in the attendance at Government and Board high schools.

Middle schools have increased by 432 and now number 6,595 and the pupils in them have increased by 51,895 to 649,778 as against a decrease of 9,750 in the previous year. These large increments, both in schools and scholars, are chiefly accounted for by the introduction of a new scheme of classification in the *Punjab* where the larger primary schools teaching above the IVth Standard have now been called lower middle schools, the fifth and sixth classes being included in the middle department. Consequently the Punjab returns show a fall of some 30,000 pupils in the upper primary stage and a corresponding increase in the middle department.

Certain provinces, *viz.*, the *United Provinces*, *Bombay*, and *Bengal*, show some decline in middle English schools. In *Bengal* "economic distress" and "the cyclone which destroyed many school buildings in some of the eastern districts" are said to be the cause. The fall in the United Provinces is due to certain of the schools being raised to high schools.

* * * * * * *

Secondary School examinations.
(Tables Nos. 14-A and 15.)

The figures of secondary school examinations were as follows :—

	School-leaving examination (including the European high school and Cambridge local examinations).			University matriculation examinations.		
	Candidates.	Passes.	Percentage of success.	Candidates.	Passes.	Percentage of success.
1918-19	18,011	12,091	67·2	27,935	16,433	58·8
1919-20	19,094	12,842	67·3	30,370	18,698	61·6

* * * * * * *

IV.—Primary Education.

The number of primary schools increased by 5,073 to 155,344 and the pupils in them by 192,039 to 6,133,521. This compares favourably with the pre-war rate of progress. The increase in pupils also, it will be noticed, is more in accord with the increase in schools than of recent years. In 1918-19 the ratio was 37 new pupils to 10 new schools; in the year under review it is 379 pupils to 10 schools. The average number of pupils to a primary school is now 38.

Statistics.
(Tables Nos. 5 and 6.)

But the progress has varied a good deal in the different provinces. The *United Provinces* has the largest increment, *viz.*, 76,097 or over 10 per cent, and Bombay comes next; while the *Punjab* and *Burma* show a marked decline in numbers, and the *Central Provinces* and the *North-West Frontier Province* a slight decline. As indicated before the *Punjab* decline is simply due to a reclassification of the schools; in *Burma* the decline appears to be real and the Director attributes it chiefly to "the inevitable reaction from the reckless efforts made a few years ago in pursuance of a policy which aimed at increase in numbers with little regard for cost and even less regard for efficiency," and he also states that the figures for vernacular schools are not reliable. In the *Central Provinces* the main features contributing to the decrease appear to have been "economic conditions and relaxation of official pressure," and, possibly, "a decline in population owing to influenza and plague." The *Bengal* report calls attention to the fact that there are only 146,580 pupils in upper primary schools against 1,005,408 in lower primary schools; and adds "the condition of primary education in Bengal continues to be bad and the outlook is depressing. The worst feature is the fact that the primary school teacher does not get a living wage."

The figures for provinces are as follows :—

Primary schools and their pupils—1919-20.

Province.	Number of Primary Schools.			Number of Pupils in Primary Schools.		
	1918-19.	1919-20.	Increase or decrease of schools.	1918-19.	1919-20.	Increase or decrease of pupils.
Madras	32,009	33,378	+1,369	1,400,994	1,434,126	+33,132
Bombay	11,968	12,714	+746	701,804	760,122	+58,318
Bengal	44,925	46,240	+1,315	1,384,201	1,409,814	+25,613
United Provinces	12,653	14,830	+2,177	725,462	801,559	+76,097
Punjab	6,123	6,163	+40	289,690	274,259	−15,431
Burma	7,316	6,426	−890	239,767	226,310	−13,457
Bihar and Orissa	25,652	25,793	+141	695,256	718,446	−23,190
Central Provinces and Berar	4,165	4,193	+28	275,713	275,076	−637
Assam	4,271	4,404	+133	172,598	179,679	+7,081
North-West Frontier Province	665	664	−1	28,443	26,763	−1,680
Other administrations	524	539	+15	27,554	27,367	−187
INDIA	150,271	155,344	+5,073	5,941,482	6,133,521	+192,039

Primary Education Acts have now been passed by all the Presidencies and major Provinces. They came into effect on the following dates*:—

Compulsory Education.

Bombay Act	February 5th, 1918.
Punjab Act	April 7th, 1919.
Bengal Act	May 14th, 1919.
United Provinces Act	June 7th, 1919.
Bihar and Orissa Act	February 26th, 1919.

The Primary Education Acts of Bombay and the United Provinces apply only to municipalities; the Bengal Primary Education Act applies, in the first instance, to municipalities, but is capable of extension to rural areas; the remaining Acts are applicable both to municipal and to rural areas. The Acts are all alike in one particular, namely, in leaving the initiative for the introduction of compulsory education to local authorities. The Bengal Act goes somewhat further than the other Acts in requiring all municipalities to undertake at once a survey of the conditions of primary education in municipal areas and to submit an estimate of the cost of introducing compulsory education for boys between the ages of 6 and 10 residing within those areas.

The *Bengal* Municipalities with the aid of an officer on special duty are undertaking the required survey. In *Bombay* four municipalities—Bandra, Surat, Dakore, Byadgi—have been permitted to introduce compulsory education; and three others (Satara, Dhulia, and Hyderabad) are contemplating its introduction. At Surat and Bandra compulsion is to be applicable to both girls and boys. The Bombay Director writes: "With not a few municipalities the main difficulty is financial: the municipality is too often unwilling to find its share of the necessary cost by additional taxation and looks to government to provide an undue proportion from Provincial funds."

In the *Punjab*, Multan will be ready to begin compulsion in 1921. Lahore, Hoshiarpur, Ludhiana and Sialkot appear to have resolved to introduce compulsion but their schemes have not yet matured. Lahore has engaged a special superintendent and Government have placed an officer at the disposal of Amritsar in connexion with the preliminary educational survey. In *Bihar and Orissa* the only body to apply for permission to introduce compulsion was the Ranchi Municipality.

Free Education.

During the year primary education was made free in the following *Bombay* municipalities: Haliyal Matheran, Panvel, Athani, Honaver, and Bhivandi. In Sind it is free at Shikarpur, Sukkur, Kambar, and Larkana. In the *Punjab* children of all Indian soldiers who were in active service during the great war and are in indigent circumstances are educated free. In *Delhi*, fees have been remitted in the primary classes of municipal board schools and also in some private schools. In the *North-West Frontier Province* vernacular middle education has been made free.

* * * * *

V.—Professional and Special.

Oriental learning. (Table No. 6.)

There are 14 Oriental Colleges with 684 students, representing an increase of 1 college and 23 students.

* * * * *

Commerce. (Table No. 6.)

The number of colleges and schools of commerce (82) is unchanged but the attendance increased by 1,062 to 5,857.

* * * * *

Engineering. (Table No. 6.)

The subject of Engineering education has been transferred to the Public Works Department in the Government of India. A similar transfer of control has taken place in some provinces; in others it is under consideration. In *Bengal* the Bengal Engineering College, as it is now called, and the Ahsanullah School at Dacca have been excepted from the general transfer.

There has been a decrease of 24 to 1,355 in the number of students in the four colleges of Engineering, but the attendance at the 17 schools of engineering increased from 1,015 to 1,267.

One result of the Public Works Department Reorganisation Committee's recommendations has been a scheme for the reorganisation of the staff of the Thomason Engineering College. In *Bombay* the degree examinations in engineering will be held twice annually from the year under review. The scheme for the general improvement of the Dacca School of Engineering was sanctioned during the year. An important change in the internal economy of the Bihar School of Engineering is the severing of connexion between the overseer and sub-overseer classes. Mention has already been made of the opening of the College of Engineering at the Benares Hindu University.

Technological. (Table No. 6.)

The number of schools of industries decreased by 3 to 269 and the number of pupils by 589 to 12,935.

The whole position of technical education was under review during the year in the Provincial Industrial and Educational Departments.

* [The Central Provinces Act (May 15th, 1920) though passed in March did not come into force till after the close of the year under review.]

In *Madras, Bengal, Burma, Bihar and Orissa,* and the *Central Provinces* the control of industrial schools has been transferred to the Directors of Industries.

In *Bombay* a full-time inspector has been appointed by the Committee of Direction for Technical Education to visit the schools, inspect the work, and to guide and advise the teachers. The majority of the schools under the committee train boys in one or more crafts or trades, *e.g.*, carpentry applied to house-building, smithy, furniture-making, etc. The *Bengal* Government have decided to establish in Calcutta a technical school for the training of foreman mechanics. The proposed school is not to be a Government institution but is to be placed under trustees. The removal of the weaving institute from Serampore to a spacious site at Lillooah is contemplated. The centre at Cox's Bazar has proved a failure and it is proposed to close this and open others at more suitable places. A scheme for a weaving institute at Dacca has been put in hand. Peripatetic instruction in weaving seems to have proved successful. In the *Punjab* there is a fair increase in the number of girls receiving industrial education; the number of boys decreased by 815 to 2,063. This is partly, at any rate, accounted for "by economic pressure which drives boys to earn a living as quickly as possible."

Proposals for the establishment of a school of handicrafts in the *North-West Frontier Province* received the general approval of the Government of India.

Agriculture.

In the *Punjab* the scheme for the introduction of practical agricultural education made a good start in the year under review. ("The principle underlying the scheme is the recognition of agriculture, not as a special subject to be taught in a few schools, but as a subject to be included in the ordinary curriculum of all rural secondary schools in the province.") One high school has a demonstration farm and others have started teaching agriculture. Several middle schools have also started teaching the subject. The number would have been larger but for delay in taking up the necessary land for practising purposes. Meanwhile the Lyallpur Agricultural College turns out twenty certificated vernacular teachers annually who have undergone a year's training in agriculture. A Training College was opened at Lyallpur which will specialise in agriculture and provide teachers in this subject for high schools. A scheme is also in operation by which certain inspecting officers undergo a short intensive course at the Agricultural College.

Training of Teachers. (Table No. 6.)

The year under review shows a large increase (250) in the number of training institutions which now number 1,084, while the number of students undergoing training increased by 4,840 to 26,367.

* * * * * *

VI.—Education of special classes.

Education of Girls. (Tables Nos. 5 and 6.)

The number of public institutions for girls increased by 1,359 to 22,862. The total number of girls in public schools (including the girls reading in boys' schools) rose by 66,177 to 1,306,711. There was, however, a decline of 2,584 girls in private institutions and the net increase thus amounts to 63,593 only. The decrease under private institutions is apparently due to the absorption of such schools into the public system of education.

The number of women under training as teachers increased by 328 to 3,553.

* * * * *

Education of Europeans.

The number of European pupils decreased from 44,806 to 43,922. The enrolment in schools for Europeans, however, increased by 198 to 45,088, but of these only 41,126 were Europeans (as against 41,444 in the previous year). The decline is confined mainly to *Bombay* and the *United Provinces* and is accounted for by the departure of a number of families to Europe since the close of the war.

The total number of teachers in schools for Europeans was 3,674, of whom 2,060 were trained and 390 were graduates.

* * * * *

Education of Muhammadans.

The number of Muhammadans in public institutions rose from 1,659,539 to 1,764,868. Private institutions, on the other hand, show a decline and the number in them fell from 217,666 to 212,726. The following table shows the increases in the number of Muhammadan students in different kinds of public institutions :—

Class of institution.	No. of Muhammadan pupils.		Increase or decrease.
	1918-19.	1919-20.	
Arts Colleges	5,447	5,879	+ 432
Professional Colleges	1,391	1,466	+ 75
Secondary schools (English)	166,842	169,402	+ 2,560
Middle vernacular schools	39,967	55,994	+ 16,027
Primary schools	1,404,597	1,486,869	+ 82,272
Special schools	41,295	45,258	+ 3,963
Total	1,659,539	1,764,868	+ 105,329

This year there has been an increase of 105,329 students as against an increase of 21,243 in the previous year. The increase in the attendance at middle vernacular and primary schools is particularly noticeable and is no doubt largely due to the extension of primary education in rural areas.

* * * * *

Education of Jains.

The number of Jains at school was 22,545 in *Bombay*, 1,588 in the *Punjab*, 170 in *Bihar and Orissa*, 5,504 in the *Central Provinces*, and 14 in *Assam*. The classification of the pupils by institutions was as follows: In Bombay 224 scholars were in colleges, 2,861 in secondary, 19,113 in primary, and 327 in special schools; in the Punjab the number in colleges was 54, in secondary and primary schools 701 and 830 respectively, and in special schools 3; in Bihar and Orissa only one student was at college, 31 in secondary, 66 in primary, 5 in special schools, and 67 in private institutions.

Education of Sikhs.

In the *Punjab* the number of Sikhs at school increased by nearly 6,000 to 70,912 (946 in colleges, 26,023 in secondary, 39,190 in primary and 550 in special schools, and 4,203 in private institutions). *Bombay* reports 328 Sikhs, of whom one was at college, 39 each in secondary and special schools, and 249 in primary schools. There were 280 Sikhs being educated in the *United Provinces*.

Education of defectives.

A special board was formed in *Madras* to advise on the issue of certificates to teachers of schools for defective children in connexion with the training class established by the Church Missionary Society at Palamcottah. In *Bengal*, the Kurseong School for deficient and defective European children is said to have achieved remarkable success. In *Burma* satisfactory progress is recorded. A new school for the deaf has been opened since the close of the year. In the *Central Provinces* the Amraoti school for the deaf and dumb had to be closed on account of the death of the headmaster.

Education of backward and depressed classes.

Some progress has been made in the matter of the admission of Panchamas into schools under public management in accordance with the instructions issued by the *Madras* Government. A number of scholarships and fee remissions were also sanctioned for the benefit of Panchamas and other boys belonging to the aboriginal and criminal tribes reading in secondary schools. A new Panchama school was opened in *Coorg*. In *Bengal* the desire for education among backward classes, particularly the Namasudras, is reported to be very keen. The Society for the Improvement of Backward Classes has been doing good work. Special primary scholarships are awarded by some district boards to pupils of these communities. The number of pupils belonging to the aboriginal and depressed classes showed a marked decline in *Bombay*, the *Punjab*, and the *Central Provinces*. This fall in the number of students is generally attributed to economic conditions. In the *United Provinces* some boards employed supervisors of schools for the depressed classes with encouraging results.

* * * * * * * * *

Education of Factory children, etc.

Factory schools have been working successfully with some exceptions. The Akola school in the *Central Provinces* has been a failure and in *Assam* the Digboi school also proved unsuccessful and was in the course of the year converted into an aided middle English school.

STATEMENT OF EDUCATIONAL PROGRESS IN INDIA.

	1915-16	1916-17†	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
Area in square miles	1,034,722	1,034,716	1,088,807	1,088,807	1,088,807
Population — Males	124,456,870	124,747,805	124,747,811	124,747,805	124,747,805
Population — Females	119,048,024	119,273,295	119,273,295	119,273,295	119,272,295
TOTAL POPULATION	243,504,894	244,021,100	244,021,106	244,021,100	244,020,100
Public institutions for males—					
Number of arts colleges	137	122	126	134	138
„ „ professional colleges	50	57	59	59	62
„ „ high schools*	1,440	1,584	1,659	1,803	1,910
„ „ middle schools	5,217	5,420	5,488	5,624	6,017
„ „ primary schools	120,944	124,081	128,480	129,803	133,585
„ „ special schools	4,859	4,323	3,301	3,404	3,784
Male scholars in public institutions—					
In arts colleges	45,480	46,293	49,527	49,815	51,458
„ professional colleges	9,540	11,324	12,300	12,912	13,209
„ high schools*	502,681	547,313	563,731	584,270	597,969
„ middle schools	536,073	537,043	530,873	518,964	566,313
„ primary schools	4,648,714	4,782,605	4,855,571	4,821,611	4,956,988
„ special schools	136,587	126,262	107,421	110,557	120,191
Percentage of male scholars in public institutions to male population	4·7	4·8	4·9	4·9	5·1
Public institutions for females—					
Number of arts colleges	11	12	12	12	12
„ „ professional colleges	2	4	4	4	4
„ „ high schools*	158	166	177	183	203
„ „ middle schools	487	523	530	539	578
„ „ primary schools	17,239	18,122	19,395	20,468	21,759
„ „ special schools	788	538	279	297	306
Female scholars in public institutions—					
In arts colleges	469	842	914	915	1,024
„ professional colleges	131	180	195	188	225
„ high schools*	23,254	24,948	27,222	29,980	34,063
„ middle schools	70,743	77,031	76,760	78,919	83,465
„ primary schools	993,549	1,036,125	1,077,170	1,119,871	1,176,533
„ special schools	24,721	17,342	10,058	10,661	11,401
Percentage of female scholars in public institutions to female population	·93	·97	·99	1·04	1·10
Public institutions — Institutions — For males	132,647	135,587	139,113	140,827	145,496
Public institutions — Institutions — For females	18,685	19,365	20,397	21,503	22,862
Public institutions — Scholars — Males	5,879,075	6,050,840	6,119,423	6,098,129	6,306,128
Public institutions — Scholars — Females	1,112,867	1,156,468	1,192,319	1,240,534	1,306,711
Private institutions — Institutions — For males	36,309	35,848	35,407	33,169	32,747
Private institutions — Institutions — For females	1,884	1,955	2,002	1,848	1,876
Private institutions — Scholars — Males	564,234	570,687	564,456	525,020	523,076
Private institutions — Scholars — Females	75,273	73,951	71,870	72,894	70,310
TOTAL SCHOLARS (both male and female) in all institutions	7,631,449	7,851,946	7,948,068	7,936,577	8,206,225
Percentage of total scholars to population—					
Males	5·2	5·3	5·36	5·31	5·47
Females	1·0	1·0	1·06	1·10	1·15
TOTAL	3·1	3·2	3·26	3·25	3·36
Expenditure (in thousands of rupees)—					
From provincial revenues	3,96,03	3,91,63	4,90,92	5,43,26	6,31,62
„ local funds	1,80,44	1,78,78	1,16,49	1,27,22	1,53,96
„ municipal funds	46,65	49,39	40,61	46,78	59,05
TOTAL EXPENDITURE FROM PUBLIC FUNDS	6,23,12	6,14,80	6,48,02	7,17,26	8,44,63
From fees	3,04,05	3,18,71	3,33,50	3,54,66	3,68,81
„ other sources	1,84,02	1,95,32	2,00,57	2,26,71	2,75,53
GRAND TOTAL OF EXPENDITURE	11,11,19	11,28,83	11,82,09	12,98,63	14,88,97

* High schools include vernacular high schools also in some provinces.
† The figures from 1916-17 include statistics relating to Baluchistan and Bangalore.

SUMMARY TABLES

No. 1.—*TOTAL NUMBER of INSTITUTIONS in BRITISH INDIA during the year 1919-20*

Province	Public Institutions. Colleges For Males	Public Institutions. Colleges For Females	Public Institutions. Schools For Males	Public Institutions. Schools For Females	Total For Males	Total For Females	Private Institutions For Males	Private Institutions For Females	Total of Public and Private Institutions For Males	Total of Public and Private Institutions For Females
Bengal	48	5	38,982	11,585	39,030	11,590	1,793	466	40,823	12,056
Madras	53	3	31,723	2,509	31,776	2,512	3,670	97	35,446	2,609
Bombay	16	..	11,867	1,584	11,883	1,584	1,173	68	13,056	1,652
United Provinces	30	4	15,054	1,401	15,084	1,405	3,393	309	18,477	1,714
Bihar and Orissa	12	..	24,157	2,716	24,169	2,716	1,778	56	25,947	2,772
Punjab	20	2	6,048	1,112	6,068	1,114	1,755	724	7,823	1,838
Delhi	4	1	152	31	156	32	69	6	225	38
Burma	2	..	7,428	987	7,430	987	18,335	54	25,765	1,041
Central Provinces and Berar	7	..	4,386	389	4,393	389	51	10	4,444	399
Assam	3	..	4,428	408	4,431	408	253	14	4,684	422
North-West Frontier Province	5	..	673	53	676	53	191	39	867	92
Ajmer-Merwara	1	..	163	17	164	17	78	24	242	41
British Baluchistan	..	..	69	7	69	7	201	1	270	8
Coorg	..	..	96	11	96	11	4	..	100	11
Bangalore	1	1	70	36	71	37	3	8	74	45
TOTAL, 1919-20	200	16	145,296	22,846	145,496	22,862	32,747	1,876	178,243	24,738

No. 2.—*TOTAL NUMBER of SCHOLARS ATTENDING in INSTITUTIONS in BRITISH INDIA during the year 1919-20*

Province	Scholars attending Public Institutions. Colleges Males	Colleges Females	Schools Males	Schools Females	Total Males	Total Females	Scholars attending Private Institutions Males	Females	Total number of Scholars attending Public and Private Institutions Males	Females
Bengal	26,310	211	1,531,776	328,302	1,558,086	328,513	53,089	14,221	1,611,175	342,734
Madras	10,098	296	1,266,430	348,945	1,276,528	349,241	88,069	16,202	1,364,597	365,443
Bombay	7,482	200	684,100	170,101	691,582	170,301	23,639	7,353	715,221	177,654
United Provinces	7,287	69	838,671	85,542	845,958	85,611	67,528	6,503	913,486	92,114
Bihar and Orissa	2,980	..	694,296	113,755	697,276	113,755	33,726	1,745	731,002	115,500
Punjab	6,065	67	397,112	61,028	403,177	61,095	40,857	12,860	444,034	73,955
Delhi	701	66	9,937	1,941	10,638	2,007	3,396	733	14,034	2,740
Burma	733	48	256,146	115,634	256,879	115,682	195,886	6,759	452,765	122,441
Central Provinces and Berar	1,251	1	306,667	39,790	307,918	39,791	1,350	712	309,268	40,503
Assam	998	..	194,758	28,618	195,756	28,618	7,523	1,209	203,279	29,827
North-West Frontier Province	209	..	37,229	3,879	37,438	3,879	2,496	802	39,934	4,681
Ajmer-Merwara	104	2	8,599	1,126	8,703	1,128	2,847	743	11,550	1,871
British Baluchistan	..	..	2,938	668	2,938	668	2,503	323	5,441	991
Coorg	..	..	5,773	2,357	5,773	2,357	88	23	5,861	2,380
Bangalore	449	289	7,029	3,776	7,478	4,065	79	122	7,557	4,187
TOTAL, 1919-20	64,667	1,249	6,241,461	1,305,462	6,306,128	1,306,711	523,076	70,310	6,829,204	1,377,021

No. 3.—*TOTAL EXPENDITURE on EDUCATION in BRITISH INDIA during the year 1919-20*

Province	Total Expenditure on Public Instruction from Provincial Revenues	Local and municipal funds	Fees	All other sources	Total
Bengal	1,00,05,332	15,44,723	1,31,58,444	54,84,392	3,01,92,891
Madras	1,19,25,909	26,54,961	64,43,271	56,44,758	2,66,68,899
Bombay	1,25,71,072	36,95,300	38,63,725	33,59,849	2,34,89,946
United Provinces	75,84,572	50,61,420	38,35,650	63,78,124	2,28,59,766
Bihar and Orissa	38,16,182	21,01,300	25,28,285	15,10,361	99,56,128
Punjab	64,12,708	24,22,255	31,19,445	22,39,544	1,41,93,952
Delhi	4,82,970	47,551	1,40,595	3,64,707	10,35,823
Burma	32,86,657	14,54,210	22,37,059	11,58,873	81,36,799
Central Provinces and Berar	39,43,151	15,74,844	6,43,313	6,27,291	67,88,599
Assam	16,49,000	4,39,941	6,20,419	3,24,857	30,34,217
North-West Frontier Province	7,92,801	1,83,421	1,11,022	1,54,853	12,42,097
Ajmer-Merwara	2,78,026	52,533	47,383	66,626	4,44,568
British Baluchistan	1,31,016	33,216	17,558	33,806	2,15,596
Coorg	73,296	18,994	18,622	9,695	1,20,607
Bangalore	2,09,541	16,570	95,668	1,95,293	5,17,072
TOTAL, 1919-20	6,31,62,233	2,13,01,239	3,68,80,459	2,75,53,029	14,88,96,960

GENERAL TABLES.

No. 4.—*ABSTRACT STATEMENT—NUMBER of SCHOLARS in PUBLIC and PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS in BRITISH INDIA*

Province		Public Institutions				Private Institutions Advanced and Elementary		Total	
		Colleges		Schools					
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912)	1910-11	10,431	104	1,280,190	173,103	50,215	4,196	1,340,836	177,403
	1911-12	11,795	105	1,353,151	189,866	50,300	4,143	1,415,246	194,114
	1912-13	15,610	128	1,419,842	227,185	46,818	9,040	1,482,270	236,353
	1913-14	17,877	140	1,434,436	235,294	50,005	9,856	1,502,318	245,290
	1914-15	19,414	143	1,464,429	252,981	51,836	11,086	1,535,679	264,210
Bengal	1915-16	20,959	155	1,483,689	273,695	55,080	10,963	1,559,728	284,813
	1916-17	22,715	175	1,542,997	289,625	51,825	11,095	1,617,537	300,895
	1917-18	25,074	191	1,563,882	303,804	59,122	13,200	1,648,078	317,195
	1918-19	25,618	186	1,524,491	312,031	55,537	13,672	1,605,646	325,889
	1919-20	26,310	211	1,531,776	328,302	53,089	14,221	1,611,175	342,734
Madras	1910-11	4,588	43	892,113	190,818	111,092	17,071	1,007,793	207,932
	1911-12	5,752	49	937,617	209,468	110,011	17,168	1,053,380	226,685
	1912-13	6,506	57	1,005,247	234,140	100,745	15,487	1,112,498	249,684
	1913-14	8,011	69	1,077,837	259,637	105,963	18,428	1,191,811	278,134
	1914-15	9,207	106	1,131,506	277,021	105,726	19,389	1,246,439	296,516
	1915-16	9,974	151	1,188,354	293,466	103,516	19,698	1,301,844	313,315
	1916-17	9,366	199	1,220,548	306,926	105,209	18,764	1,335,123	325,889
	1917-18	9,734	231	1,246,630	323,149	99,373	17,422	1,355,737	340,802
	1918-19	9,932	249	1,239,380	333,526	91,956	17,908	1,341,268	351,683
	1919-20	10,098	296	1,266,430	348,945	88,069	16,202	1,364,597	365,443
Bombay	1910-11	4,348	110	663,121	119,486	64,164	17,306	731,633	136,902
	1911-12	4,853	105	702,475	134,876	62,459	18,109	769,787	153,090
	1912-13	5,099	120	756,336	145,272	61,427	19,431	822,862	164,823
	1913-14	6,052	136	784,251	155,883	63,820	18,875	854,123	174,894
	1914-15	4,896	136	615,968	129,602	29,397	9,710	650,261	139,448
	1915-16	6,058	147	613,731	134,686	33,556	11,095	653,345	145,928
	1916-17	6,552	177	598,149	134,507	31,182	9,937	635,883	144,621
	1917-18	6,638	184	595,767	138,715	30,582	9,788	632,987	148,687
	1918-19	7,211	187	634,532	155,476	26,999	9,598	668,742	165,261
	1919-20	7,482	200	684,100	170,101	23,639	7,353	715,221	177,654
United Provinces	1910-11	5,309	58	525,032	43,008	68,534	3,846	598,875	46,912
	1911-12	5,786	58	567,408	48,336	84,477	5,935	657,671	54,329
	1912-13	6,160	63	637,740	50,206	88,599	5,530	732,499	55,799
	1913-14	6,428	66	662,279	55,460	89,431	5,808	758,138	61,334
	1914-15	7,047	74	676,074	57,478	86,299	5,482	769,420	63,034
	1915-16	7,412	75	687,574	58,827	81,417	6,029	776,403	64,931
	1916-17	6,766	66	735,368	63,220	82,040	7,426	824,174	70,712
	1917-18	7,003	62	757,388	67,480	79,132	7,193	843,523	74,735
	1918-19	6,423	57	765,805	75,764	70,236	6,394	842,464	82,215
	1919-20	7,287	69	838,671	85,542	67,528	6,503	913,486	92,114
Bihar and Orissa	1912-13	1,874	..	702,611	95,281	44,505	2,963	748,990	98,254
	1913-14	2,205	1	710,298	105,478	40,645	2,908	753,148	108,387
	1914-15	2,378	1	676,337	111,713	43,045	2,735	721,760	114,449
	1915-16	2,668	..	671,822	114,674	40,097	2,169	714,587	116,843
	1916-17	2,884	..	685,306	109,281	45,447	2,107	733,637	111,388
	1917-18	3,125	..	693,385	108,702	44,999	2,113	741,509	110,815
	1918-19	3,298	..	676,316	109,482	35,623	2,421	715,237	111,903
	1919-20	2,980	..	694,296	113,755	33,726	1,745	731,002	115,500
Punjab *	1910-11	2,937	42	254,495	32,144	42,203	15,119	299,635	47,305
	1911-12	3,519	30	275,973	36,645	47,712	17,234	327,204	53,909
	1912-13	3,829	38	300,819	40,744	57,557	18,779	362,205	59,561
	1913-14	4,191	50	329,610	46,698	53,120	19,220	386,921	65,968
	1914-15	4,329	54	334,588	47,778	42,177	16,983	381,094	64,815
	1915-16	4,794	59	345,881	52,219	43,630	16,574	394,305	68,852
	1916-17	5,329	61	360,813	54,840	40,894	14,801	407,036	69,702
	1917-18	5,925	66	358,591	55,462	36,483	12,312	400,999	67,840
	1918-19	5,999	61	367,349	58,219	33,096	12,476	406,444	70,756
	1919-20	6,065	67	397,112	61,028	40,857	12,860	444,034	73,955
Delhi	1914-15	289	..	7,958	1,754	3,099	100	11,346	1,854
	1915-16	309	..	8,331	1,980	3,102	363	11,742	2,343
	1916-17	508	30	9,029	1,973	2,320	645	11,857	2,648
	1917-18	573	47	9,547	1,809	2,455	589	12,575	2,445
	1918-19	656	57	9,626	2,025	2,368	626	12,650	2,708
	1919-20	701	66	9,937	1,941	3,396	733	14,034	2,740
Burma	1910-11	261	17	187,868	71,015	167,093	3,738	355,222	74,770
	1911-12	302	22	194,099	75,887	171,438	3,507	365,839	79,416
	1912-13	336	8	201,772	80,317	173,701	3,459	375,809	83,784
	1913-14	446	7	226,589	97,043	176,254	4,589	403,289	101,639
	1914-15	565	9	252,058	108,522	185,075	4,271	437,698	112,802
	1915-16	633	12	263,071	113,289	182,177	3,972	445,881	117,273
	1916-17	645	18	272,547	120,189	193,843	5,281	467,035	125,488
	1917-18	658	27	266,041	116,586	195,159	5,827	461,858	122,440
	1918-19	708	39	259,969	116,475	190,444	5,273	451,121	121,787
	1919-20	733	48	256,146	115,634	195,886	6,759	452,765	122,441

* Includes Delhi up to 1913-14

Note—In these tables, the statistics prior to 1914-15 included figures of certain Indian States which were not taken account in the statistics from 1914-15

No. 4.—*ABSTRACT STATEMENT—NUMBER of SCHOLARS in PUBLIC and PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS in BRITISH INDIA—continued*

Province		Public Institutions: Colleges: Males	Public Institutions: Colleges: Females	Public Institutions: Schools: Males	Public Institutions: Schools: Females	Private Institutions, Advanced and Elementary: Males	Private Institutions, Advanced and Elementary: Females	Total: Males	Total: Females
Central Provinces and Berar	1910-11	617	..	268,445	28,452	49	57	269,111	28,509
	1911-12	714	..	281,543	30,729	101	118	282,358	30,847
	1912-13	878	..	301,199	32,854	193	124	302,270	32,978
	1913-14	1,056	..	327,821	35,927	228	96	329,105	36,023
	1914-15	1,219	1	311,536	34,387	402	121	313,157	34,509
	1915-16	1,309	..	310,999	35,394	2,019	660	314,327	36,054
	1916-17	1,347	1	310,975	36,738	1,491	613	313,813	37,352
	1917-18	1,446	2	312,166	37,854	1,586	390	315,198	38,246
	1918-19	1,204	3	307,592	38,948	1,387	609	310,183	39,560
	1919-20	1,251	1	306,667	39,790	1,350	712	309,268	40,503
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1910-11	2,560	..	802,751	131,342	39,749	7,811	845,060	139,153
	1911-12	3,156	..	877,344	145,376	40,858	8,390	921,358	153,766
Assam	1912 13	360	..	168,004	19,085	6,484	355	174,848	19,440
	1913-14	441	1	184,945	22,746	6,070	938	191,456	23,685
	1914-15	562	1	199,329	26,760	6,448	783	206,339	27,544
	1915-16	627	1	198,897	27,320	9,658	982	209,182	28,303
	1916-17	732	1	196,364	27,722	8,193	901	205,289	28,624
	1917-18	865	1	193,683	26,920	7,547	1,069	202,095	27,990
	1918-19	932	1	188,249	26,266	7,720	1,547	196,901	27,814
	1919-20	998	..	194,758	28,618	7,523	1,209	203,279	29,827
North-West Frontier Province	1910-11	22	..	20,897	2,093	7,417	1,462	28,336	3,555
	1911-12	38	..	23,198	2,247	7,227	2,201	30,463	4,448
	1912-13	37	..	27,307	2,396	7,296	1,436	34,640	3,832
	1913-14	77	..	33,052	2,614	6,784	1,918	39,913	4,532
	1914-15	148	..	37,003	3,280	5,721	1,592	42,872	4,872
	1915-16	146	..	38,632	3,509	5,523	1,702	44,301	5,211
	1916-17	187	..	37,759	3,287	3,914	1,138	41,860	4,425
	1917-18	203	..	37,659	3,363	3,926	983	41,788	4,346
	1918-19	191	..	38,797	3,649	4,439	1,284	43,427	4,933
	1919-20	209	..	37,229	3,879	2,496	802	39,934	4,681
Ajmer-Merwara	1910-11	39	..	5,218	673	2,537	611	7,794	1,284
	1911-12	50	..	5,869	707	3,765	743	9,684	1,450
	1912-13	63	..	6,770	718	3,921	927	10,754	1,645
	1913-14	83	..	7,463	784	4,275	763	11,821	1,547
	1914-15	109	..	7,697	780	3,922	1,104	11,728	1,884
	1915-16	131	..	7,760	843	4,203	1,016	12,094	1,859
	1916-17	135	2	8,812	805	3,036	891	11,983	1,698
	1917-18	130	2	7,242	722	2,261	780	9,633	1,504
	1918-19	113	2	7,791	951	2,758	776	10,662	1,729
	1919-20	104	2	8,599	1,126	2,847	743	11,550	1,871
Baluchistan (portions under British administration)	1910-11	..	..	2,071	368	1,338	228	3,409	596
	1911-12	..	..	2,418	474	1,071	153	3,489	627
	1912-13	..	..	2,348	523	835	88	3,183	611
	1913-14	..	..	2,622	536	852	40	3,474	576
	1914-15	..	..	2,658	605	754	111	3,412	716
	1915-16	..	..	2,749	648	657	50	3,406	698
	1916-17	..	..	2,860	653	461	41	3,321	694
	1917-18	..	..	2,892	648	1,547	76	4,439	724
	1918-19	..	..	2,965	661	2,253	246	5,218	907
	1919-20	..	..	2,938	668	2,503	323	5,441	991
Coorg	1910-11	..	..	4,099	1,811	619	111	4,718	1,922
	1911-12	..	..	4,342	1,861	534	74	4,876	1,935
	1912-13	..	..	4,909	2,033	508	95	5,417	2,128
	1913-14	..	..	5,390	2,294	293	62	5,683	2,356
	1914-15	..	..	5,577	2,360	298	66	5,875	2,426
	1915-16	..	..	5,314	2,365	256	50	5,570	2,415
	1916-17	..	..	5,478	2,267	191	42	5,669	2,309
	1917-18	..	..	5,583	2,258	125	32	5,708	2,290
	1918-19	..	..	5,687	2,341	136	30	5,823	2,371
	1919-20	..	..	5,773	2,357	88	23	5,861	2,380
Bangalore	1916-17	451	292	6,218	3,413	641	269	7,310	3,974
	1917-18	453	296	7,140	3,738	159	96	7,752	4,130
	1918-19	442	261	6,853	3,617	68	34	7,363	3,912
	1919-20	449	289	7,029	3,776	79	122	7,557	4,187
Total of all Provinces	1910-11	31,112	374	4,906,300	794,313	555,010	71,556	5,492,422	866,243
	1911-12	35,965	369	5,225,437	876,472	579,953	77,775	5,841,355	954,616
	1912-13	40,752	414	5,534,904	930,754	592,589	77,724	6,168,245	1,008,892
	1913-14	46,867	470	5,786,593	1,020,394	597,740	83,501	6,431,200	1,104,365
	1914-15	50,163	525	5,722,718	1,055,021	564,199	73,533	6,337,080	1,129,079
	1915-16	55,020	600	5,826,804	1,112,915	564,891	75,323	6,446,715	1,188,838
	1916-17	57,617	1,022	5,993,223	1,155,446	570,687	73,951	6,621,527	1,230,419
	1917-18	61,827	1,109	6,057,596	1,191,210	564,456	71,870	6,683,879	1,264,189
	1918-19	62,727	1,103	6,035,402	1,239,431	525,020	72,894	6,623,149	1,313,428
	1919-20	64,667	1,249	6,241,461	1,305,462	523,076	70,310	6,829,204	1,377,021

No. 5.—*NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS for MALES and FEMALES, and NUMBER of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS, in* BRITISH INDIA

		1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—						
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—						
Arts Colleges—						
Institutions	for males	137	122	126	134	138
	for females	11	12	12	12	12
	TOTAL	148	134	138	146	150
Scholars	males	45,480	46,293	49,527	49,815	51,458
	females	469	842	914	915	1,024
	TOTAL	45,949	47,135	50,441	50,730	52,482
Professional Colleges—						
Institutions	for males	50	57	59	59	62
	for females	2	4	4	4	4
	TOTAL	52	61	63	63	66
Scholars	males	9,540	11,324	12,300	12,912	13,209
	females	131	180	195	188	225
	TOTAL	9,671	11,504	12,495	13,100	13,434
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—						
Secondary Schools—						
Institutions	for males	6,657	7,004	7,147	7,427	7,927
	for females	645	689	707	722	781
	TOTAL	7,302	7,693	7,854	8,149	8,708
Scholars	males	1,038,754	1,084,356	1,094,604	1,103,234	1,164,282
	females	93,997	101,979	103,982	108,899	117,528
	TOTAL	1,132,751	1,186,335	1,198,586	1,212,133	1,281,810
Primary Schools—						
Institutions	for males	120,944	124,081	128,480	129,803	133,585
	for females	17,239	18,122	19,395	20,468	21,759
	TOTAL	138,183	142,203	147,875	150,271	155,344
Scholars	males	4,648,714	4,782,605	4,855,571	4,821,611	4,956,988
	females	993,549	1,036,125	1,077,170	1,119,871	1,176,533
	TOTAL	5,642,263	5,818,730	5,932,741	5,941,482	6,133,521
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—						
Training Schools—						
Institutions	for males	685	690	683	703	948
	for females	92	111	118	114	118
	TOTAL	777	801	801	817	1,066
Scholars	males	15,372	15,874	15,983	17,458	21,919
	females	2,405	2,757	3,038	3,175	3,492
	TOTAL	17,777	18,631	19,021	20,633	25,411

No. 5.—*NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS for MALES and FEMALES, and NUMBER of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS, in* **BRITISH INDIA**—*continued*

	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—*continued*					
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—*continued*					
All other Special Schools—					
Institutions . . { for males . .	4,174	3,633	2,618	2,701	2,836
{ for females .	696	427	161	183	188
TOTAL .	4,870	4,060	2,779	2,884	3,024
Scholars . . { males . .	121,215	110,388	91,438	93,099	98,272
{ females . .	22,316	14,585	7,020	7,486	7,909
TOTAL .	143,531	124,973	98,458	100,585	106,181
TOTAL OF PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
Institutions . . { for males . .	132,647	135,587	139,113	140,827	145,496
{ for females .	18,685	19,365	20,397	21,503	22,862
TOTAL .	151,332	154,952	159,510	162,330	168,358
Scholars . . { males . .	5,879,075	6,050,840	6,119,423	6,098,129	6,306,128
{ females . .	1,112,867	1,156,468	1,192,319	1,240,534	1,306,711
TOTAL .	6,991,942	7,207,308	7,311,742	7,338,663	7,612,839
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—					
Advanced—					
Institutions . . { for males . .	2,409	2,963	2,564	2,491	2,399
{ for females .	16	46	37	36	33
TOTAL .	2,425	3,009	2,601	2,527	2,432
Scholars . . { males . .	52,714	58,861	55,954	50,364	51,562
{ females . .	1,873	1,751	1,555	1,720	1,665
TOTAL .	54,587	60,618	57,509	52,084	53,227
Elementary—					
Institutions . . { for males . .	33,900	32,885	32,843	30,678	30,348
{ for females .	1,868	1,909	1,965	1,812	1,843
TOTAL .	35,768	34,794	34,808	32,490	32,191
Scholars . . { males . .	511,520	511,820	508,502	474,656	471,514
{ females . .	73,400	72,200	70,315	71,174	68,645
TOTAL .	584,920	584,020	578,817	545,830	540,159
TOTAL OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—					
Institutions . . { for males . .	36,309	35,848	35,407	33,169	32,747
{ for females .	1,884	1,955	2,002	1,848	1,876
TOTAL .	38,193	37,803	37,409	35,017	34,623
Scholars . . { males . .	564,234	570,687	564,456	525,020	523,076
{ females . .	75,273	73,951	71,870	72,894	70,310
TOTAL .	639,507	644,638	636,326	597,914	593,386
TOTAL OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—					
Institutions . . { for males . .	168,956	171,435	174,520	173,996	178,243
{ for females .	20,569	21,320	22,399	23,351	24,738
TOTAL .	189,525	192,755	196,919	197,347	202,981
Scholars . . { males . .	6,443,309	6,621,527	6,683,879	6,623,149	6,829,204
{ females . .	1,188,140	1,230,419	1,264,189	1,313,428	1,377,021
TOTAL .	7,631,449(*a*)	7,851,946	7,948,068	7,936,577	8,206,225

(*a*) Excludes the figures for Baluchistan (3,406 males and 698 females) of which details are not available

No. 5-I.—*NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS for MALES and FEMALES, and NUMBER of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS, in* **BENGAL**

		1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—						
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—						
Arts Colleges—						
Institutions	for males	29	30	31	33	33
	for females	3	3	3	3	3
	TOTAL	32	33	34	36	36
Scholars	males	17,100	18,333	20,313	20,614	21,379
	females	126	145	166	166	178
	TOTAL	17,226	18,478	20,479	20,780	21,557
Professional Colleges—						
Institutions	for males	15	16	16	15	15
	for females	1	2	2	2	2
	TOTAL	16	18	18	17	17
Scholars	males	3,859	4,382	4,761	5,004	4,931
	females	29	30	25	20	33
	TOTAL	3,888	4,412	4,786	5,024	4,964
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—						
Secondary Schools—						
Institutions	for males	2,500	2,666	2,693	2,727	2,709
	for females	88	90	93	86	91
	TOTAL	2,588	2,756	2,786	2,813	2,800
Scholars	males	376,503	404,073	401,358	392,987	385,283
	females	10,991	11,382	11,804	11,482	12,704
	TOTAL	387,494	415,455	413,162	404,469	397,987
Primary Schools—						
Institutions	for males	31,617	32,595	34,079	34,278	34,864
	for females	8,793	9,371	10,032	10,647	11,376
	TOTAL	40,410	41,966	44,111	44,925	46,240
Scholars	males	1,067,782	1,099,651	1,120,582	1,086,897	1,097,603
	females	259,640	275,240	288,734	297,304	312,205
	TOTAL	1,327,422	1,374,891	1,409,316	1,384,201	1,409,814
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—						
Training Schools—						
Institutions	for males	126	124	125	123	117
	for females	10	10	10	10	11
	TOTAL	136	134	135	133	128
Scholars	males	2,455	2,444	2,524	2,464	2,594
	females	152	141	180	156	197
	TOTAL	2,607	2,585	2,704	2,620	2,791

No. 5-I.—*NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS for MALES and FEMALES, and NUMBER of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS, in* **BENGAL**—*continued*

		1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—*continued*						
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—*continued*						
All other Special Schools—						
Institutions	for males	1,123	1,107	1,122	1,189	1,292
	for females	58	90	97	110	107
	TOTAL	1,181	1,197	1,219	1,299	1,399
Scholars	males	36,949	36,829	39,418	42,143	46,290
	females	2,912	2,862	3,086	3,089	3,196
	TOTAL	39,861	39,691	42,504	45,232	49,486
TOTAL OF PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—						
Institutions	for males	35,410	36,539	38,066	38,365	39,030
	for females	8,953	9,566	10,237	10,858	11,590
	TOTAL	44,363	46,104	48,303	49,223	50,620
Scholars	males	1,504,648	1,565,712	1,588,956	1,550,109	1,558,086
	females	273,850	289,800	303,995	312,217	328,513
	TOTAL	1,778,498	1,855,512	1,892,951	1,862,326	1,886,599
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
Advanced—						
Institutions	for males	162	157	188	179	147
	for females	..	..	..	..	..
	TOTAL	162	157	188	179	147
Scholars	males	5,417	5,636	7,459	7,435	6,979
	females	..	..	6	18	25
	TOTAL	5,417	5,636	7,465	7,453	7,004
Elementary—						
Institutions	for males	1,939	1,794	1,944	1,926	1,646
	for females	306	318	452	373	466
	TOTAL	2,245	2,112	2,396	2,299	2,112
Scholars	males	49,663	46,189	51,663	48,102	46,110
	females	10,963	11,095	13,194	13,654	14,196
	TOTAL	60,626	57,284	64,857	61,756	60,306
TOTAL OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
Institutions	for males	2,101	1,951	2,132	2,105	1,793
	for females	306	318	452	373	466
	TOTAL	2,407	2,269	2,584	2,478	2,259
Scholars	males	55,080	51,825	59,122	55,537	53,089
	females	10,963	11,095	13,200	13,672	14,221
	TOTAL	66,043	62,920	72,322	69,209	67,310
TOTAL OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
Institutions	for males	37,511	38,489	40,198	40,470	40,823
	for females	9,259	9,884	10,689	11,231	12,056
	TOTAL	46,770	48,373	50,887	51,701	52,879
Scholars	males	1,559,728	1,617,537	1,648,078	1,605,646	1,611,175
	females	284,813	300,895	317,195	325,889	342,734
	TOTAL	1,844,541	1,918,432	1,965,273	1,931,535	1,953,909

No. 5-II.—*NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS for MALES and FEMALES, and NUMBER of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS, in* **MADRAS**

		1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—						
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—						
Arts Colleges—						
Institutions	for males	37	38	38	42	44
	for females	3	3	3	3	3
	TOTAL	40	41	41	45	47
Scholars	males	8,409	7,726	8,000	8,021	8,206
	females	134	184	210	228	270
	TOTAL	8,543	7,910	8,210	8,249	8,476
Professional Colleges—						
Institutions	for males	7	7	9	9	9
	for females	..	..	..	..	..
	TOTAL	7	7	9	9	9
Scholars	males	1,565	1,640	1,734	1,911	1,892
	females	17	15	21	21	26
	TOTAL	1,582	1,655	1,755	1,932	1,918
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—						
Secondary Schools—						
Institutions	for males	369	377	387	449	459
	for females	71	72	72	75	79
	TOTAL	440	449	459	524	538
Scholars	males	132,518	138,260	142,271	145,673	151,264
	females	11,340	11,632	11,668	11,913	13,360
	TOTAL	143,858	149,892	153,939	157,586	164,624
Primary Schools—						
Institutions	for males	28,166	28,881	29,862	29,952	31,002
	for females	1,619	1,692	1,860	2,057	2,376
	TOTAL	29,785	30,573	31,722	32,009	33,378
Scholars	males	1,048,380	1,071,636	1,092,619	1,081,861	1,101,186
	females	280,558	293,185	309,155	319,133	332,940
	TOTAL	1,328,938	1,364,821	1,401,774	1,400,994	1,434,126
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—						
Training Schools—						
Institutions	for males	99	99	99	106	115
	for females	24	25	26	26	27
	TOTAL	123	124	125	132	142
Scholars	males	4,344	4,810	4,901	5,429	6,603
	females	793	862	903	993	1,205
	TOTAL	5,137	5,672	5,804	6,422	7,808

No. 5-II.—*NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS for MALES and FEMALES, and NUMBER of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS, in* **MADRAS**—*continued*

		1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—*continued*						
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—*continued*						
All other Special Schools—						
Institutions	for males	62	123	136	132	147
	for females	17	23	25	28	27
	TOTAL	79	146	161	160	174
Scholars	males	3,112	5,842	6,839	6,417	7,377
	females	775	1,247	1,423	1,487	1,440
	TOTAL	3,887	7,089	8,262	7,904	8,817
TOTAL OF PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—						
Institutions	for males	28,740	29,525	30,531	30,690	31,776
	for females	1,734	1,815	1,986	2,189	2,512
	TOTAL	30,474	31,340	32,517	32,879	34,288
Scholars	males	1,198,328	1,229,914	1,256,364	1,249,312	1,276,528
	females	293,617	307,125	323,380	333,775	349,241
	TOTAL	1,491,945	1,537,039	1,579,744	1,583,087	1,625,769
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
Advanced—						
Institutions	for males	358	332	320	306	305
	for females	3	1	2	1	1
	TOTAL	361	333	322	307	306
Scholars	males	10,951	9,533	9,105	8,526	8,810
	females	399	105	156	135	102
	TOTAL	11,350	9,638	9,261	8,661	8,912
Elementary—						
Institutions	for males	4,110	4,254	3,826	3,564	3,365
	for females	138	118	100	132	96
	TOTAL	4,248	4,372	3,926	3,696	3,461
Scholars	males	92,565	95,676	90,268	83,430	79,259
	females	19,299	18,659	17,266	17,773	16,100
	TOTAL	111,864	114,335	107,534	101,203	95,359
TOTAL OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
Institutions	for males	4,468	4,586	4,146	3,870	3,670
	for females	141	119	102	133	97
	TOTAL	4,609	4,705	4,248	4,003	3,767
Scholars	males	103,516	105,209	99,373	91,956	88,069
	females	19,698	18,764	17,422	17,908	16,202
	TOTAL	123,214	123,973	116,795	109,864	104,271
TOTAL OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
Institutions	for males	33,208	34,111	34,677	34,560	35,446
	for females	1,875	1,934	2,088	2,322	2,609
	TOTAL	35,083	36,045	36,765	36,882	38,055
Scholars	males	1,301,844	1,335,123	1,355,737	1,341,268	1,364,597
	females	313,315	325,889	340,802	351,683	365,443
	TOTAL	1,615,159	1,661,012	1,696,539	1,692,951	1,730,040

No. 5-III—*NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS for MALES and FEMALES, and NUMBER of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS, in* **BOMBAY**

		1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—						
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—						
Arts Colleges—						
Institutions	for males	7	8	9	10	10
	for females	..	..	..	..	..
	TOTAL	7	8	9	10	10
Scholars	males	4,596	4,763	4,630	4,985	5,057
	females	106	125	128	134	104
	TOTAL	4,702	4,888	4,758	5,119	5,197
Professional Colleges—						
Institutions	for males	5	6	6	6	6
	for females	..	..	..	..	..
	TOTAL	5	6	6	6	6
Scholars	males	1,462	1,789	2,008	2,226	2,425
	females	41	52	56	53	60
	TOTAL	1,503	1,841	2,064	2,279	2,485
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—						
Secondary Schools—						
Institutions	for males	385	388	420	451	455
	for females	80	77	79	81	85
	TOTAL	465	465	499	532	540
Scholars	males	59,220	61,513	64,593	68,731	71,891
	females	8,929	9,037	9,639	10,001	10,482
	TOTAL	68,149	70,550	74,232	78,732	82,373
Primary Schools—						
Institutions	for males	9,797	9,645	9,951	10,647	11,252
	for females	1,093	1,110	1,191	1,321	1,462
	TOTAL	10,890	10,755	11,142	11,968	12,714
Scholars	males	545,461	528,294	522,962	557,669	602,157
	females	124,680	124,324	127,868	144,135	157,965
	TOTAL	670,141	652,618	650,830	701,804	760,122
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—						
Training Schools—						
Institutions	for males	26	25	24	24	26
	for females	17	17	17	17	17
	TOTAL	43	42	41	41	43
Scholars	males	1,463	1,431	1,437	1,634	2,160
	females	671	713	771	814	858
	TOTAL	2,134	2,144	2,208	2,448	3,018
All other Special Schools—						
Institutions	for males	103	100	110	110	134
	for females	8	12	11	12	20
	TOTAL	111	112	121	122	154

No. 5-III.—*NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS for MALES and FEMALES, and NUMBER of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS, in* **BOMBAY**—*continued*

		1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—*continued*						
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—*continued*						
All other Special Schools—continued						
Scholars	males	7,587	6,911	6,775	6,498	7,892
	females	406	433	437	526	796
	TOTAL	7,993	7,344	7,212	7,024	8,688
TOTAL OF PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—						
Institutions	for males	10,323	10,172	10,520	11,248	11,883
	for females	1,198	1,216	1,298	1,431	1,584
	TOTAL	11,521	11,388	11,818	12,679	13,467
Scholars	males	619,789	604,701	602,405	641,743	691,582
	females	134,833	134,684	138,899	155,663	170,301
	TOTAL	754,622	739,385	741,304	797,406	861,883
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
Advanced—						
Institutions	for males	164	130	122	89	105
	for females	4	3	6	9	8
	TOTAL	168	133	128	98	113
Scholars	males	2,515	2,067	2,325	2,047	2,103
	females	975	473	610	715	642
	TOTAL	3,490	2,540	2,935	2,762	2,745
Elementary—						
Institutions	for males	1,800	1,661	1,511	1,300	1,068
	for females	93	82	86	116	60
	TOTAL	1,893	1,743	1,597	1,416	1,128
Scholars	males	31,041	29,115	28,257	24,952	21,536
	females	10,120	9,464	9,178	8,883	6,711
	TOTAL	41,161	38,579	37,435	33,835	28,247
TOTAL OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
Institutions	for males	1,964	1,791	1,633	1,389	1,173
	for females	97	85	92	125	68
	TOTAL	2,061	1,876	1,725	1,514	1,241
Scholars	males	33,556	31,182	30,582	26,999	23,639
	females	11,095	9,937	9,788	9,598	7,353
	TOTAL	44,651	41,119	40,370	36,597	30,992
TOTAL OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
Institutions	for males	12,287	11,963	12,153	12,637	13,056
	for females	1,295	1,301	1,390	1,556	1,652
	TOTAL	13,582	13,264	13,543	14,193	14,708
Scholars	males	653,345	635,883	632,987	668,742	715,221
	females	145,928	144,621	148,687	165,261	177,654
	TOTAL	799,273	780,504	781,674	834,003	892,875

No. 5-IV.—*NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS for MALES and FEMALES, and NUMBER of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS, in the* **UNITED PROVINCES**

		1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—						
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—						
Arts Colleges—						
Institutions	for males	35	15	15	15	16
	for females	4	4	4	4	4
	TOTAL	39	19	19	19	20
Scholars	males	6,195	5,130	5,379	4,993	5,728
	females	70	52	55	53	59
	TOTAL	6,265	5,182	5,434	5,046	5,787
Professional Colleges—						
Institutions	for males	9	12	12	13	14
	for females	..	..	..	..	..
	TOTAL	9	12	12	13	14
Scholars	males	1,217	1,636	1,624	1,430	1,559
	females	5	14	7	4	10
	TOTAL	1,222	1,650	1,631	1,434	1,569
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—						
Secondary Schools—						
Institutions	for males	631	650	668	682	717
	for females	95	111	114	119	132
	TOTAL	726	761	782	801	849
Scholars	males	99,798	89,428	94,217	92,068	95,279
	females	9,493	10,736	11,220	11,527	13,211
	TOTAL	109,291	100,164	105,437	103,595	108,490
Primary Schools—						
Institutions	for males	10,476	10,540	10,862	11,507	13,602
	for females	1,064	1,089	1,120	1,146	1,228
	TOTAL	11,540	11,629	11,982	12,653	14,830
Scholars	males	579,658	633,869	650,829	661,904	730,049
	females	48,884	51,944	55,720	63,558	71,510
	TOTAL	628,542	685,813	706,549	725,462	801,559
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—						
Training Schools—						
Institutions	for males	261	273	267	272	512
	for females	16	24	26	28	27
	TOTAL	277	297	293	300	539
Scholars	males	2,196	2,324	2,342	2,378	4,329
	females	140	208	213	202	210
	TOTAL	2,336	2,532	2,555	2,580	4,539

No. 5-IV.—*NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS for MALES and FEMALES, and NUMBER of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS, in the* **UNITED PROVINCES**—*continued*

	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—*continued*					
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—*continued*					
All other Special Schools—					
Institutions { for males	98	186	190	207	223
Institutions { for females	8	8	7	9	14
TOTAL	106	194	197	216	237
Scholars { males	5,922	9,747	10,000	9,455	9,014
Scholars { females	310	332	327	477	611
TOTAL	6,232	10,079	10,327	9,932	9,625
TOTAL OF PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
Institutions { for males	11,510	11,676	12,014	12,696	15,084
Institutions { for females	1,187	1,236	1,271	1,306	1,405
TOTAL	12,697	12,912	13,285	14,002	16,489
Scholars { males	694,986	742,134	764,391	772,228	845,958
Scholars { females	58,902	63,286	67,542	75,821	85,611
TOTAL	753,888	805,420	831,933	848,049	931,569
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—					
Advanced—					
Institutions { for males	971	910	795	796	683
Institutions { for females	5	16	24	16	13
TOTAL	976	926	819	812	696
Scholars { males	20,844	20,106	19,007	17,659	16,849
Scholars { females	289	362	414	466	394
TOTAL	21,133	20,468	19,421	18,125	17,243
Elementary—					
Institutions { for males	3,727	3,570	3,494	2,854	2,710
Institutions { for females	231	320	377	301	296
TOTAL	3,958	3,890	3,871	3,155	3,006
Scholars { males	60,573	61,934	60,125	52,577	50,679
Scholars { females	5,740	7,064	6,779	5,928	6,109
TOTAL	66,313	68,998	66,904	58,505	56,788
TOTAL OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—					
Institutions { for males	4,698	4,480	4,289	3,650	3,393
Institutions { for females	236	336	401	317	309
TOTAL	4,934	4,816	4,690	3,967	3,702
Scholars { males	81,417	82,040	79,132	70,236	67,528
Scholars { females	6,029	7,426	7,193	6,394	6,503
TOTAL	87,446	89,466	86,325	76,630	74,031
TOTAL OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—					
Institutions { for males	16,208	16,156	16,303	16,346	18,477
Institutions { for females	1,423	1,572	1,672	1,623	1,714
TOTAL	17,631	17,728	17,975	17,969	20,191
Scholars { males	776,403	824,174	843,523	842,464	913,486
Scholars { females	64,931	70,712	74,735	82,215	92,114
TOTAL	841,334	894,886	918,258	924,679	1,005,600

No. 5-V.—*NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS for MALES and FEMALES, and NUMBER of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS, in* **BIHAR** *and* **ORISSA**

	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—					
Arts Colleges—					
Institutions for males	7	7	7	7	8
Institutions for females	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	7	7	7	7	8
Scholars males	2,415	2,575	2,811	2,914	2,591
Scholars females	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	2,415	2,575	2,811	2,914	2,591
Professional Colleges—					
Institutions for males	4	4	4	4	4
Institutions for females	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	4	4	4	4	4
Scholars males	253	309	314	384	389
Scholars females	...	...	..	..	...
TOTAL	253	309	314	384	389
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—					
Secondary Schools—					
Institutions for males	445	460	474	498	533
Institutions for females	21	23	23	27	28
TOTAL	466	483	497	525	561
Scholars males	66,045	70,116	70,679	70,725	71,004
Scholars females	2,233	2,775	2,767	3,117	3,183
TOTAL	68,278	72,891	73,446	73,842	74,187
Primary Schools—					
Institutions for males	21,233	22,164	23,268	23,052	23,120
Institutions for females	2,169	2,249	2,559	2,600	2,673
TOTAL	23,402	24,413	25,827	25,652	25,793
Scholars males	547,721	574,520	606,421	589,419	608,339
Scholars females	95,396	97,813	105,294	105,837	110,107
TOTAL	643,117	672,333	711,715	695,256	718,446
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—					
Training Schools—					
Institutions for males	124	124	124	128	127
Institutions for females	7	8	9	7	8
TOTAL	131	132	133	135	135
Scholars males	2,245	2,226	2,179	2,664	2,772
Scholars females	113	137	139	118	129
TOTAL	2,358	2,363	2,318	2,782	2,901

No. 5-V.—*NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS for MALES and FEMALES, and NUMBER of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS, in* **BIHAR** *and* **ORISSA**—*continued*

	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—*continued*					
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—*continued*					
All other Special Schools—					
Institutions { for males	2,253	1,547	429	420	377
Institutions { for females	593	281	6	9	7
TOTAL	2,846	1,828	435	429	384
Scholars { males	55,811	38,444	14,106	13,508	12,181
Scholars { females	16,932	8,556	502	410	336
TOTAL	72,743	47,000	14,608	13,918	12,517
TOTAL OF PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
Institutions { for males	24,066	24,306	24,306	24,109	24,169
Institutions { for females	2,790	2,561	2,597	2,643	2,716
TOTAL	26,856	26,867	26,903	26,752	26,885
Scholars { males	674,490	688,190	696,510	679,614	697,276
Scholars { females	114,674	109,281	108,702	109,482	113,755
TOTAL	789,164	797,471	805,212	789,096	811,031
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—					
Advanced—					
Institutions { for males	480	508	389	238	263
Institutions { for females	3	2	1	..	..
TOTAL	483	510	390	238	263
Scholars { males	6,627	7,444	6,767	4,466	4,990
Scholars { females	114	129	86	45	23
TOTAL	6,741	7,573	6,853	4,511	5,013
Elementary—					
Institutions { for males	2,160	2,201	2,126	1,651	1,515
Institutions { for females	59	54	53	72	56
TOTAL	2,219	2,255	2,179	1,723	1,571
Scholars { males	33,470	38,003	38,232	31,157	28,736
Scholars { females	2,055	1,978	2,027	2,376	1,722
TOTAL	35,525	39,981	40,259	33,533	30,458
TOTAL OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—					
Institutions { for males	2,640	2,709	2,515	1,889	1,778
Institutions { for females	62	56	54	72	56
TOTAL	2,702	2,765	2,569	1,961	1,834
Scholars { males	40,097	45,447	44,999	35,623	33,726
Scholars { females	2,169	2,107	2,113	2,421	1,745
TOTAL	42,266	47,554	47,112	38,044	35,471
TOTAL OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—					
Institutions { for males	26,706	27,015	26,821	25,998	25,947
Institutions { for females	2,852	2,617	2,651	2,715	2,772
TOTAL	29,558	29,632	29,472	28,713	28,719
Scholars { males	714,587	733,637	741,509	715,237	731,002
Scholars { females	116,843	111,388	110,815	111,903	115,500
TOTAL	831,430	845,025	852,324	827,140	846,502

No. 5-VI.—*NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS for MALES and FEMALES, and NUMBER of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS, in the* **PUNJAB**

	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION					
Arts Colleges—					
Institutions . for males .	9	10	11	12	12
Institutions . for females .	1	1	1	1	1
TOTAL .	10	11	12	13	13
Scholars . males . .	3,873	4,214	4,593	4,540	4,566
Scholars . females . .	20	22	28	30	38
TOTAL .	3,893	4,236	4,621	4,570	4,604
Professional Colleges—					
Institutions . for males .	6	6	6	6	8
Institutions . for females .	1	1	1	1	1
TOTAL .	7	7	7	7	9
Scholars . males . .	921	1,115	1,332	1,459	1,499
Scholars . females . .	39	39	38	31	29
TOTAL .	960	1,154	1,370	1,490	1,528
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—					
Secondary Schools—					
Institutions . for males .	413	422	434	462	835
Institutions . for females .	71	75	80	89	93
TOTAL .	484	497	514	551	928
Scholars . males . .	107,390	111,541	112,050	116,801	165,212
Scholars . females . .	10,272	10,970	11,286	13,404	13,419
TOTAL .	117,662	122,511	123,336	130,205	178,631
Primary Schools—					
Institutions . for males .	4,757	4,918	5,084	5,172	5,162
Institutions . for females .	922	935	954	951	1,001
TOTAL .	5,679	5,853	6,038	6,123	6,163
Scholars . males . .	234,192	244,796	242,335	245,786	227,641
Scholars . females . .	41,161	43,055	43,254	43,904	46,618
TOTAL .	275,353	287,851	285,589	289,690	274,259
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—					
Training Schools—					
Institutions . for males .	24	16	13	18	15
Institutions . for females .	10	13	14	11	12
TOTAL .	34	29	27	29	27
Scholars . males . .	960	912	804	911	1,062
Scholars . females . .	229	224	290	295	300
TOTAL .	1,189	1,136	1,094	1,206	1,362

No. 5-VI.—*NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS for MALES and FEMALES, and NUMBER of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS, in the* **PUNJAB**—*continued*

	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—*continued*					
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—*continued*					
All other Special Schools—					
Institutions . for males .	37	40	38	39	36
Institutions . for females .	5	5	6	5	6
TOTAL .	42	45	44	44	42
Scholars . males . .	3,339	3,564	3,402	3,851	3,197
Scholars . females . .	557	591	632	616	691
TOTAL .	3,896	4,155	4,034	4,467	3,888
TOTAL OF PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
Institutions . for males .	5,246	5,412	5,586	5,709	6,068
Institutions . for females .	1,010	1,030	1,056	1,058	1,114
TOTAL .	6,256	6,442	6,642	6,767	7,182
Scholars . males . .	350,675	366,142	364,516	373,348	403,177
Scholars . females . .	52,278	54,901	55,528	58,280	61,095
TOTAL .	402,953	421,043	420,044	431,628	464,272
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—					
Advanced—					
Institutions . for males .	192	175	167	149	140
Institutions . for females .	1	..	1	2	8
TOTAL .	193	175	168	151	148
Scholars . males . . .	3,228	3,313	2,740	2,438	2,615
Scholars . females . .	28	67	65	29	166
TOTAL .	3,256	3,380	2,805	2,467	2,781
Elementary—					
Institutions . for males .	2,067	1,868	1,671	1,380	1,615
Institutions . for females .	862	872	760	667	716
TOTAL .	2,929	2,740	2,431	2,047	2,331
Scholars . males . .	40,402	37,581	33,743	30,658	38,242
Scholars . females . .	16,546	14,734	12,247	12,447	12,694
TOTAL .	56,948	52,315	45,990	43,105	50,936
TOTAL OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—					
Institutions . for males .	2,259	2,043	1,838	1,529	1,755
Institutions . for females .	863	872	761	669	724
TOTAL .	3,122	2,915	2,599	2,198	2,479
Scholars . males . .	43,630	40,894	36,483	33,096	40,857
Scholars . females . .	16,574	14,801	12,312	12,476	12,860
TOTAL .	60,204	55,695	48,795	45,572	53,717
TOTAL OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—					
Institutions . for males .	7,505	7,455	7,424	7,238	7,823
Institutions . for females .	1,873	1,902	1,817	1,727	1,838
TOTAL .	9,378	9,357	9,241	8,965	9,661
Scholars . males . .	394,305	407,036	400,999	406,444	444,034
Scholars . females . .	68,852	69,702	67,840	70,756	73,955
TOTAL .	463,157	476,738	468,839	477,200	517,989

No. 5-VII.—*NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS for MALES and FEMALES, and NUMBER of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS, in* **DELHI**

		1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—						
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—						
Arts Colleges—						
Institutions	for males	2	2	3	3	3
	for females	..	..	..	..	..
	TOTAL	2	2	3	3	3
Scholars	males	309	364	436	485	548
	females	..	..	..	..	..
	TOTAL	309	364	436	485	548
Professional Colleges—						
Institutions	for males	..	1	1	1	1
	for females	..	1	1	1	1
	TOTAL	..	2	2	2	2
Scholars	males	..	144	137	171	153
	females	..	30	47	57	66
	TOTAL	..	174	184	228	219
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—						
Secondary Schools—						
Institutions	for males	10	12	14	16	27
	for females	7	8	8	7	7
	TOTAL	17	20	22	23	34
Scholars	males	2,623	2,783	3,352	3,626	5,137
	females	1,225	1,310	1,062	1,079	956
	TOTAL	3,848	4,093	4,414	4,705	6,093
Primary Schools—						
Institutions	for males	87	96	106	120	124
	for females	13	14	16	19	22
	TOTAL	100	110	122	139	146
Scholars	males	5,365	6,064	6,003	5,796	4,616
	females	701	588	664	798	897
	TOTAL	6,066	6,652	6,667	6,594	5,513
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—						
Training Schools—						
Institutions	for males	..	..	..	..	..
	for females	..	1	1	1	1
	TOTAL	..	1	1	1	1
Scholars	males	..	..	..	..	..
	females	..	18	30	50	41
	TOTAL	..	18	30	50	41

No. 5-VII.—*NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS for MALES and FEMALES, and NUMBER of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS, in* **DELHI**—*continued*

		1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—*continued*						
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—*continued*						
All other Special Schools—						
Institutions	for males	2	1	1	1	1
	for females	1	1	1	1	1
	TOTAL	3	2	2	2	2
Scholars	males	343	182	192	204	184
	females	54	57	53	98	47
	TOTAL	397	239	245	302	231
TOTAL OF PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—						
Institutions	for males	101	112	125	141	156
	for females	21	25	27	29	32
	TOTAL	122	137	152	170	188
Scholars	males	8,640	9,537	10,120	10,282	10,638
	females	1,980	2,003	1,856	2,082	2,007
	TOTAL	10,620	11,540	11,976	12,364	12,645
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
Advanced—						
Institutions	for males	7	1	6	2	2
	for females	..	..	..	..	..
	TOTAL	7	1	6	2	2
Scholars	males	443	40	697	82	195
	females	..	..	..	..	..
	TOTAL	443	40	697	82	195
Elementary—						
Institutions	for males	79	76	60	64	67
	for females	7	6	4	5	6
	TOTAL	86	82	64	69	73
Scholars	males	2,659	2,280	1,758	2,286	3,201
	females	363	645	589	626	733
	TOTAL	3,022	2,925	2,347	2,912	3,934
TOTAL OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
Institutions	for males	86	77	66	66	69
	for females	7	6	4	5	6
	TOTAL	93	83	70	71	75
Scholars	males	3,102	2,320	2,455	2,368	3,396
	females	363	645	589	626	733
	TOTAL	3,465	2,965	3,044	2,994	4,129
TOTAL OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
Institutions	for males	187	189	191	207	225
	for females	28	31	31	34	38
	TOTAL	215	220	222	241	263
Scholars	males	11,742	11,857	12,575	12,650	14,034
	females	2,343	2,648	2,445	2,708	2,740
	TOTAL	14,085	14,505	15,020	15,358	16,774

No. 5-VIII.—*NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS for MALES and FEMALES, and NUMBER of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS, in* **BURMA**

		1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—						
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—						
Arts Colleges—						
Institutions	for males	2	2	2	2	2
	for females	...	...	..	..	..
	TOTAL	2	2	2	2	2
Scholars	males	633	645	658	708	733
	females	12	18	27	39	48
	TOTAL	645	663	685	747	781
Professional Colleges—(*None*)						
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—						
Secondary Schools—						
Institutions	for males	1,192	1,260	1,257	1,272	1,297
	for females	139	140	135	132	153
	TOTAL	1,331	1,400	1,392	1,404	1,450
Scholars	males	89,860	93,468	91,106	91,469	96,197
	females	33,034	35,375	34,879	35,785	38,573
	TOTAL	122,894	128,843	125,985	127,254	134,770
Primary Schools—						
Institutions	for males	6,492	6,788	6,681	6,353	5,602
	for females	855	937	933	963	824
	TOTAL	7,347	7,725	7,614	7,316	6,426
Scholars	males	167,563	172,547	166,819	159,994	150,203
	females	79,767	84,182	81,050	79,773	76,107
	TOTAL	247,330	256,729	247,869	239,767	226,310
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—						
Training Schools—						
Institutions	for males	8	8	8	8	8
	for females	4	4	4	5	6
	TOTAL	12	12	12	13	14
Scholars	males	449	462	413	396	355
	females	228	245	212	236	256
	TOTAL	677	707	625	632	611

No. 5-VIII.—*NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS for MALES and FEMALES, and NUMBER of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS, in* **BURMA**—*continued*

		1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—*continued*						
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—*continued*						
All other Special Schools—						
Institutions	for males	381	423	478	499	521
	for females	2	2	3	4	4
	TOTAL	383	425	481	503	525
Scholars	males	5,199	6,070	7,703	8,110	9,391
	females	260	387	445	681	698
	TOTAL	5,459	6,457	8,148	8,791	10,089
TOTAL OF PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—						
Institutions	for males	8,075	8,481	8,426	8,134	7,430
	for females	1,000	1,083	1,075	1,104	987
	TOTAL	9,075	9,564	9,501	9,238	8,417
Scholars	males	263,704	273,192	266,699	260,677	256 879
	females	113,301	120,207	116,613	116,514	115,682
	TOTAL	377,005	393,399	383,312	377,191	372,561
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
Advanced—						
Institutions	for males	..	670	482	639	643
	for females	..	23	3	..	3
	TOTAL	..	693	485	639	646
Scholars	males	..	8,534	5,775	5,669	6,264
	females	..	535	96	14	186
	TOTAL	..	9,069	5,871	5,683	6,450
Elementary—						
Institutions	for males	17,254	16,781	17,475	17,166	17,692
	for females	46	41	71	57	51
	TOTAL	17,300	16,822	17,546	17,223	17,743
Scholars	males	182,177	185,309	189,384	184,775	189,622
	females	3,972	4,746	5,731	5,259	6,573
	TOTAL	186,149	190,055	195,115	190,034	196,195
TOTAL OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
Institutions	for males	17,254	17,451	17,957	17,805	18,335
	for females	46	64	74	57	54
	TOTAL	17,300	17,515	18,031	17,862	18,389
Scholars	males	182,177	193,843	195,159	190,444	195,886
	females	3,972	5,281	5,827	5,273	6,759
	TOTAL	186,149	199,124	200,986	195,717	202,645
TOTAL OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
Institutions	for males	25,329	25,932	26,383	25,939	25,765
	for females	1,046	1,147	1,149	1,161	1,041
	TOTAL	26,375	27,079	27,532	27,100	26,806
Scholars	males	445,881	467,035	461,858	451,121	452,765
	females	117,273	125,488	122,440	121,787	122,441
	TOTAL	563,154	592,523	584,298	572,908	575,206

No. 5-IX.—*NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS for MALES and FEMALES, and NUMBER of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS, in the* **CENTRAL PROVINCES** *and* **BERAR**

		1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—						
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—						
Arts Colleges—						
Institutions	for males	4	4	4	4	4
	for females	..	..	..	..	..
	TOTAL	4	4	4	4	4
Scholars	males	1,081	1,093	1,126	937	957
	females	..	1	1	1	..
	TOTAL	1,081	1,094	1,127	938	957
Professional Colleges—						
Institutions	for males	3	3	3	3	3
	for females	..	..	..	..	..
	TOTAL	3	3	3	3	3
Scholars	males	228	254	320	267	294
	females	..	..	1	2	1
	TOTAL	228	254	321	269	295
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—						
Secondary Schools—						
Institutions	for males	398	414	435	495	499
	for females	41	43	52	53	57
	TOTAL	439	457	487	548	556
Scholars	males	53,625	55,957	57,831	64,380	64,377
	females	2,746	3,032	3,969	4,764	5,112
	TOTAL	56,371	58,989	61,800	69,144	69,489
Primary Schools—						
Institutions	for males	3,699	3,698	3,799	3,841	3,867
	for females	323	316	310	324	326
	TOTAL	4,022	4,014	4,109	4,165	4,193
Scholars	males	256,187	253,950	253,135	241,800	240,641
	females	32,504	33,516	33,635	33,913	34,435
	TOTAL	288,691	287,466	286,770	275,713	275,076
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—						
Training Schools—						
Institutions	for males	6	7	9	10	13
	for females	2	3	5	5	5
	TOTAL	8	10	14	15	18
Scholars	males	622	609	782	979	1,338
	females	59	107	177	200	179
	TOTAL	681	716	959	1,179	1,517
All other Special Schools—						
Institutions	for males	19	12	13	13	7
	for females	3	3	3	3	1
	TOTAL	22	15	16	16	8
Scholars	males	565	459	418	433	311
	females	85	83	73	71	64
	TOTAL	650	542	491	504	375
TOTAL OF PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—						
Institutions	for males	4,129	4,138	4,263	4,366	4,393
	for females	369	365	370	385	389
	TOTAL	4,498	4,503	4,633	4,751	4,782
Scholars	males	312,308	312,322	313,612	308,796	307,918
	females	35,394	36,739	37,856	38,951	39,791
	TOTAL	347,702	349,061	351,468	347,747	347,709

No. 5-IX.—*NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS for MALES and FEMALES, and NUMBER of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS, in the* **CENTRAL PROVINCES** *and* **BERAR**—*continued*

		1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
Advanced—						
Institutions	for males	15	22	27	30	23
	for females	..	..	..	4	..
	TOTAL	15	22	27	34	23
Scholars	males	476	660	840	652	524
	females	39	44	81	122	60
	TOTAL	515	704	921	774	584
Elementary—						
Institutions	for males	44	28	35	26	28
	for females	9	8	5	8	10
	TOTAL	53	36	40	34	38
Scholars	males	1,543	831	746	735	826
	females	621	569	309	487	652
	TOTAL	2,164	1,400	1,055	1,222	1,478
TOTAL OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
Institutions	for males	59	50	62	56	51
	for females	9	8	5	12	10
	TOTAL	68	58	67	68	61
Scholars	males	2,019	1,491	1,586	1,387	1,350
	females	660	613	390	609	712
	TOTAL	2,679	2,104	1,976	1,996	2,062
TOTAL OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
Institutions	for males	4,188	4,188	4,325	4,422	4,444
	for females	378	373	375	397	399
	TOTAL	4,566	4,561	4,700	4,819	4,843
Scholars	males	314,327	313,813	315,198	310,183	309,268
	females	36,054	37,352	38,246	39,560	40,503
	TOTAL	350,381	351,165	353,444	349,743	349,771

No. 5-X.—*NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS for MALES and FEMALES, and NUMBER of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS, in* **ASSAM**

		1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—						
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—						
Arts Colleges—						
Institutions	for males	2	2	2	2	2
	for females	..	..	..	..	..
	TOTAL	2	2	2	2	2
Scholars	males	592	687	810	884	940
	females	1	1	1	1	..
	TOTAL	593	688	811	885	940
Professional Colleges—						
Institutions	for males	1	1	1	1	1
Scholars	males	35	45	55	48	58
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—						
Secondary Schools—						
Institutions	for males	240	261	269	278	296
	for females	23	25	28	30	32
	TOTAL	263	286	297	308	328
Scholars	males	34,612	36,707	37,002	35,958	37,363
	females	2,551	2,903	2,989	3,154	3,472
	TOTAL	37,163	39,610	39,991	39,112	40,835
Primary Schools—						
Institutions	for males	3,859	3,868	3,881	3,924	4,030
	for females	333	329	331	347	374
	TOTAL	4,192	4,197	4,212	4,271	4,404
Scholars	males	161,612	157,046	153,853	149,546	154,597
	females	24,730	24,762	23,868	23,052	25,082
	TOTAL	186,342	181,808	177,721	172,598	179,679
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—						
Training Schools—						
Institutions	for males	8	9	9	9	9
	for females	2	2	2	2	2
	TOTAL	10	11	11	11	11
Scholars	males	476	486	443	447	519
	females	14	30	35	39	45
	TOTAL	490	516	478	486	564

No. 5-X.—*NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS for MALES and FEMALES, and NUMBER of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS, in* **ASSAM**—continued

	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—*continued*					
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—*continued*					
All other Special Schools—					
Institutions { for males	91	89	95	86	93
Institutions { for females	1	1	1	1	..
TOTAL	92	90	96	87	93
Scholars { males	2,197	2,125	2,385	2,298	2,279
Scholars { females	25	27	28	21	19
TOTAL	2,222	2,152	2,413	2,319	2,298
TOTAL OF PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
Institutions { for males	4,201	4,230	4,257	4,300	4,431
Institutions { for females	359	357	362	380	808
TOTAL	4,560	4,587	4,619	4,680	4,839
Scholars { males	199,524	197,096	194,548	189,181	195,756
Scholars { females	27,321	27,723	26,921	26,267	28,618
TOTAL	226,845	224,819	221,469	215,448	224,374
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—					
Advanced—					
Institutions { for males	28	25	11	14	21
Institutions { for females	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	28	25	11	14	21
Scholars { males	989	584	254	336	859
Scholars { females	29	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	1,018	584	254	336	859
Elementary—					
Institutions { for males	304	271	247	236	232
Institutions { for females	8	7	6	20	14
TOTAL	312	278	253	256	246
Scholars { males	8,669	7,609	7,293	7,384	6,664
Scholars { females	953	901	1,069	1,547	1,209
TOTAL	9,622	8,510	8,362	8,931	7,873
TOTAL OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—					
Institutions { for males	332	296	258	250	252
Institutions { for females	8	7	6	20	14
TOTAL	340	303	264	270	267
Scholars { males	9,658	8,193	7,547	7,720	7,523
Scholars { females	982	901	1,069	1,547	1,209
TOTAL	10,640	9,094	8,616	9,267	8,732
TOTAL OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—					
Institutions { for males	4,533	4,526	4,515	4,550	4,684
Institutions { for females	367	364	368	400	422
TOTAL	4,900	4,890	4,883	4,950	5,106
Scholars { males	209,182	205,289	202,095	196,901	203,279
Scholars { females	28,303	28,624	27,990	27,814	29,827
TOTAL	237,485	233,913	230,085	224,715	233,106

No. 5-XI.—*NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS for MALES and FEMALES, and NUMBER of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS, in the* **NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE**

		1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—						
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—						
Arts Colleges—						
Institutions	for males	2	2	2	2	2
	for females	..	..	..	..	..
	TOTAL	2	2	2	2	2
Scholars	males	146	177	188	179	200
	females	..	..	..	..	..
	TOTAL	146	177	188	179	200
Professional Colleges—						
Institutions	for males	..	1	1	1	1
Scholars	males	..	10	15	12	9
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—						
Secondary Schools—						
Institutions	for males	47	50	51	54	56
	for females	3	4	4	3	4
	TOTAL	50	54	55	57	60
Scholars	males	12,217	12,634	12,752	13,349	13,575
	females	591	766	709	598	693
	TOTAL	12,808	13,400	13,461	13,947	14,268
Primary Schools—						
Institutions	for males	584	585	582	618	615
	for females	40	42	44	47	49
	TOTAL	624	627	626	665	664
Scholars	males	26,328	25,060	24,848	25,392	23,577
	females	2,918	2,521	2,654	3,051	3,186
	TOTAL	29,246	27,581	27,502	28,443	26,763
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—						
Training Schools—						
Institutions	for males	1	1	1	1	2
	for females	..	..	..	..	..
	TOTAL	1	1	1	1	2
Scholars	males	87	65	59	56	77
	females	..	..	..	..	..
	TOTAL	87	65	59	56	77
TOTAL OF PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—						
Institutions	for males	634	639	637	676	676
	for females	43	46	48	50	53
	TOTAL	677	685	685	726	729
Scholars	males	38,778	37,946	37,862	38,988	37,438
	females	3,509	3,287	3,363	3,649	3,879
	TOTAL	42,287	41,233	41,225	42,637	41,317
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
Advanced—						
Institutions	for males	26	20	33	8	23
	for females	..	1	..	4	..
	TOTAL	26	21	33	12	23
Scholars	males	492	312	372	90	276
	females	..	26	31	166	..
	TOTAL	492	338	403	256	276
Elementary—						
Institutions	for males	287	240	275	289	168
	for females	82	48	22	35	39
	TOTAL	369	288	297	324	207
Scholars	males	5,031	3,602	3,554	4,349	2,220
	females	1,702	1,112	952	1,118	802
	TOTAL	6,733	4,714	4,506	5,467	3,022
TOTAL OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
Institutions	for males	313	260	308	297	191
	for females	82	49	22	39	39
	TOTAL	395	309	330	336	230
Scholars	males	5,523	3,914	3,926	4,439	2,496
	females	1,702	1,138	983	1,284	802
	TOTAL	7,225	5,052	4,909	5,723	3,298
TOTAL OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
Institutions	for males	947	899	945	973	867
	for females	125	95	70	89	92
	TOTAL	1,072	994	1,015	1,062	959
Scholars	males	44,301	41,860	41,788	43,427	39,934
	females	5,211	4,425	4,346	4,933	4,681
	TOTAL	49,512	46,285	46,134	48,360	44,615

No. 5-XII.—*NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS for MALES and FEMALES, and NUMBER of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS, in* **AJMER-MERWARA**

	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—					
Arts Colleges—					
Institutions . . for males .	1	1	1	1	1
Scholars . . . males .	131	135	130	113	104
females .	..	2	2	2	2
Professional Colleges—(*None*)					
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—					
Secondary Schools—					
Institutions . . for males .	25	27	28	26	27
for females .	5	5	5	5	5
TOTAL .	30	32	33	31	32
Scholars . . . males .	3,856	3,098	2,481	2,631	2,896
females .	492	439	434	482	571
TOTAL .	4,348	3,537	2,915	3,113	3,467
Primary Schools—					
Institutions . . for males .	86	114	113	127	131
for females .	8	8	8	10	12
TOTAL .	94	122	121	137	143
Scholars . . . males .	3,668	5,563	4,609	5,003	5,544
females .	351	360	282	469	555
TOTAL .	4,019	5,923	4,891	5,472	6,099
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—					
Training Schools—					
Institutions . . for males .	1	1	1	1	1
for females .	..	1	1	..	..
Scholars . . . males .	45	53	54	52	48
females .	..	6	6	..	..
All other Special Schools—					
Institutions . . for males .	5	4	4	4	4
Scholars . . . males .	191	98	98	105	111
females .	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL .	191	98	98	105	111
TOTAL OF PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
Institutions . . for males .	118	147	147	159	164
for females .	13	14	14	15	17
TOTAL .	131	161	161	174	181
Scholars . . . males .	7,891	8,947	7,372	7,904	8,703
females .	843	807	724	953	1,128
TOTAL .	8,734	9,754	8,096	8,857	9,831
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—					
Advanced—					
Institutions . . for males .	6	5	3	3	3
for females .	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL .	6	5	3	3	3
Scholars . . . males .	732	541	350	347	318
females .	..	10	..	..	..
TOTAL .	732	551	350	347	318
Elementary—					
Institutions . . for males .	113	75	69	73	75
for females .	27	27	25	23	24
TOTAL .	140	102	94	96	99
Scholars . . . males .	3,471	2,495	1,911	2,411	2,529
females .	1,016	881	780	776	743
TOTAL .	4,487	3,376	2,691	3,187	3,272
TOTAL OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—					
Institutions . . for males .	119	80	72	76	78
for females .	27	27	25	23	24
TOTAL .	146	107	97	99	102
Scholars . . . males .	4,203	3,036	2,261	2,758	2,847
females .	1,016	891	780	776	743
TOTAL .	5,219	3,927	3,041	3,534	3,590
TOTAL OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—					
Institutions . . for males .	237	227	219	235	242
for females .	40	41	39	38	41
TOTAL .	277	268	258	273	283
Scholars . . . males .	12,094	11,983	9,633	10,662	11,550
females .	1,859	1,698	1,504	1,729	1,871
TOTAL .	13,953	13,681	11,137	12,391	13,421

No. 5-XIII.—*NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS for MALES and FEMALES, and NUMBER of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS, in* **BRITISH BALUCHISTAN**.

		1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—					
Arts Colleges—					
Institutions	for males	..	..	..	.
	for females	..	..	..	..
	TOTAL	..	..	..	..
Scholars	males	..	..	..	..
	females	..	..	..	..
	TOTAL	..	..	..	..
Professional Colleges—					
Institutions	for males	..	..	..	..
	for females	..	..	..	..
	TOTAL	..	..	..	.
Scholars	males	..	..	..	..
	females	..	..	..	..
	TOTAL	..	..	..	..
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—					
Secondary Schools—					
Institutions	for males	7	7	7	7
	for females	2	2	2	2
	TOTAL	9	9	9	9
Scholars	males	1,453	1,474	1,501	1,350
	females	208	188	206	256
	TOTAL	1,661	1,662	1,707	1,606
Primary Schools—					
Institutions	for males	56	58	57	61
	for females	6	6	6	5
	TOTAL	62	64	63	66
Scholars	males	1,397	1,409	1,457	1,579
	females	445	458	453	412
	TOTAL	1,842	1,867	1,910	1,991
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—					
Training Schools—					
Institutions	for males	1	1	1	1
	for females	..	..	..	..
	TOTAL	1	1	1	1
Scholars	males	10	9	7	9
	females	..	2	2	..
	TOTAL	10	11	9	9
All other Special Schools—					
Institutions	for males	..	..	..	..
	for females	..	..	..	..
	TOTAL	..	..	..	...
Scholars	males	.	..	..	...
	females	..	..	..	...
	TOTAL	..	..	..	...

No. 5-XIII.—*NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS for MALES and FEMALES, and NUMBER of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS, in* **BRITISH BALUCHISTAN**—continued

		1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
TOTAL OF PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
Institutions	for males	64	66	65	69
	for females	8	8	8	7
	TOTAL	72	74	73	76
Scholars	males	2,860	2,892	2,965	2,938
	females	653	648	661	668
	TOTAL	3,513	3,540	3,626	3,606
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—					
Advanced—					
Institutions	for males	8	21	38	41
	for females	..	..	..	..
	TOTAL	8	21	38	41
Scholars	males	97	263	617	780
	females	..	10	10	67
	TOTAL	97	273	627	847
Elementary—					
Institutions	for males	35	96	136	160
	for females	..	1	1	1
	TOTAL	35	97	137	161
Scholars	males	364	1,284	1,636	1,723
	females	41	66	236	256
	TOTAL	405	1,350	1,872	1,979
TOTAL OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—					
Institutions	for males	43	117	174	201
	for females	..	1	1	1
	TOTAL	43	118	175	202
Scholars	males	461	1,547	2,253	2,503
	females	41	76	246	323
TOTAL OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—	TOTAL	502	1,623	2,499	2,826
Institutions	for males	107	188	239	270
	for females	8	9	9	8
	TOTAL	115	192	248	278
Scholars	males	3,321	4,439	5,218	5,441
	females	694	724	907	991
	TOTAL	4,015	5,163	6,125	6,432

No. 5-XIV.—*NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS for MALES and FEMALES, and NUMBER of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS, in* COORG

		1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—						
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—						
Arts and Professional Colleges—(None)						
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—						
Secondary Schools—						
Institutions	for males	2	2	2	2	2
	for females	1	1	1	1	1
	TOTAL	3	3	3	3	3
Scholars	males	487	538	614	699	696
	females	100	99	88	100	145
	TOTAL	587	637	702	799	841
Primary Schools—						
Institutions	for males	91	92	93	93	93
	for females	7	7	8	9	10
	TOTAL	98	99	101	102	103
Scholars	males	4,797	4,919	4,950	4,963	5,047
	females	2,259	2,164	2,164	2,232	2,204
	TOTAL	7,056	7,083	7,114	7,195	7,251
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—						
Training Schools—						
Institutions	for males	1	1	1	1	1
Scholars	males	30	21	19	25	30
	females	6	4	6	9	8
	TOTAL	36	25	25	34	38
All other Special Schools—(None)						
TOTAL OF PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—						
Institutions	for males	94	95	96	96	96
	for females	8	8	9	10	11
	TOTAL	102	103	105	106	107
Scholars	males	5,314	5,478	5,583	5,687	5,773
	females	2,365	2,267	2,258	2,341	2,357
	TOTAL	7,679	7,745	7,841	8,028	8,130
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
Advanced—(None)						
Elementary—						
Institutions	for males	16	12	7	9	4
Scholars	males	256	191	125	136	88
	females	50	42	32	30	23
	TOTAL	306	233	157	166	111
TOTAL OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
Institutions	for males	16	12	7	9	4
Scholars	males	256	191	125	136	88
	females	50	42	32	30	23
	TOTAL	306	233	157	166	111
TOTAL OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
Institutions	for males	110	107	103	105	100
	for females	8	8	9	10	11
	TOTAL	118	115	112	115	111
Scholars	males	5,570	5,669	5,708	5,823	5,861
	females	2,415	2,309	2,290	2,371	2,380
	TOTAL	7,985	7,978	7,998	8,194	8,241

No. 5-XV.—*NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS for MALES and FEMALES, and NUMBER of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS, in* **BANGALORE**

		1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—					
Arts Colleges—					
Institutions	for males	1	1	1	1
	for females	1	1	1	1
	TOTAL	2	2	2	2
Scholars	males	451	453	442	449
	females	292	296	261	289
	TOTAL	743	749	703	738
Professional Colleges—					
Institutions	for males	..	..	..	..
	for females	..	..	..	..
	TOTAL	..	..	..	..
Scholars	males	..	..	..	..
	females	..	..	..	..
	TOTAL	..	..	..	..
SCHOOL EDUCATON, GENERAL—					
Secondary Schools—					
Institutions	for males	8	8	8	8
	for females	13	11	12	12
	TOTAL	21	19	20	20
Scholars	males	2,787	2,824	2,636	2,758
	females	1,315	1,280	1,287	1,391
	TOTAL	4,102	4,104	3,923	4,149
Primary Schools—					
Institutions	for males	41	61	62	60
	for females	17	23	21	21
	TOTAL	58	84	83	81
Scholars	males	3,293	4,197	4,124	4,203
	females	2,026	2,370	2,259	2,310
	TOTAL	5,319	6,567	6,383	6,513
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—					
Training Schools—					
Institutions	for males	1	1	1	1
	for females	3	3	2	2
	TOTAL	4	4	3	3
Scholars	males	21	17	16	23
	females	62	74	61	64
	TOTAL	83	91	77	87
All other Special Schools—					
Institutions	for males	1	2	1	1
	for females	1	1	1	1
	TOTAL	2	3	2	2
Scholars	males	117	102	77	45
	females	10	14	10	11
	TOTAL	127	116	87	56

No. 5XV.—*NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS for MALES and FEMALES, and NUMBER of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS, in* **BANGALORE**—continued

		1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
TOTAL OF PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
Institutions	for Males	52	73	73	71
	for Females	35	39	37	37
	TOTAL	87	112	110	108
Scholars	Males	6,669	7,593	7,295	7,478
	Females	3,705	4,034	3,878	4,065
	TOTAL	10,374	11,627	11,173	11,543
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—					
Advanced—					
Institutions	for Males	..	..	..	..
	for Females	..	..	..	..
	TOTAL	..	..	..	..
Scholars	Males	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..
	TOTAL	..	..	..	..
Elementary—					
Institutions	for Males	19	7	4	3
	for Females	8	3	2	8
	TOTAL	27	10	6	11
Scholars	Males	641	159	68	79
	Females	269	96	34	122
	TOTAL	910	255	102	201
TOTAL OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—					
Institutions	for Males	19	7	4	3
	for Females	8	3	2	8
	TOTAL	27	10	6	11
Scholars	Males	641	159	68	79
	Females	269	96	34	122
	TOTAL	910	255	102	201
TOTAL OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—					
Institutions	for Males	71	80	77	74
	for Females	43	42	39	45
	TOTAL	114	122	116	119
Scholars	Males	7,310	7,752	7,363	7,557
	Females	3,974	4,130	3,912	4,187
	TOTAL	11,284	11,882	11,275	11,744

No. 6.—*DETAILED CLASSIFICATION of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and NUMBER of SCHOLARS attending them, in* **BRITISH INDIA**

			1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—							
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—							
Arts Colleges—							
English	Institutions	for Males	120	125	117	121	124
		for Females			12	12	12
	Scholars	Males	44,120	46,437	49,010	49,357	50,996
		Females			727	712	802
Oriental	Institutions	for Males	28	9	9	13	14
		for Females			..	..	..
	Scholars	Males	1,829	698	704	661	684
		Females			..	..	..
Professional Colleges—							
Law	Institutions	for Males	22	21	21	21	21
		for Females			..	..	..
	Scholars	Males	4,557	5,426	6,018	6,089	5,991
		Females			..	..	..
Medicine	Institutions	for Males	5	8	7	7	7
		for Females			1	1	1
	Scholars	Males	2,096	2,511	2,791	3,107	3,380
		Females			47	57	66
Engineering	Institutions	for Males	4	4	4	4	4
		for Females			..	..	..
	Scholars	Males	1,296	1,319	1,365	1,379	1,355
		Females			..	..	..
Teaching	Institutions	for Males	12	15	14	14	15
		for Females			3	3	3
	Scholars	Males	774	765	814	858	911
		Females			41	36	45
Agriculture	Institutions	for Males	5	5	5	5	5
		for Females			..	..	..
	Scholars	Males	437	445	435	535	620
		Females			..	..	..
Veterinary	Institutions	for Males	2	3	3	3	3
		for Females			..	..	..
	Scholars	Males	265	461	485	477	464
		Females			..	..	..
Commercial	Institutions	for Males	1	3	3	3	5
		for Females			..	..	..
	Scholars	Males	185	416	345	398	434
		Females			..	..	..
Forestry	Institutions	for Males	1	2	2	2	2
		for Females			..	..	..
	Scholars	Males	61	161	154	164	168
		Females			..	..	..
TOTAL	Institutions		200	195	201	209	216
	Scholars		55,620	58,639	62,936	63,830	65,916
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—							
Secondary Schools—							
For Boys—							
High Schools	Institutions		1,440	1,584	1,659	1,803	1,910
	Scholars		503,063	547,569	564,064	584,980	598,785
Middle English Schools	Institutions		2,787	2,906	2,995	3,045	3,062
	Scholars		320,959	328,766	324,723	306,540	312,807
Middle Vernacular Schools	Institutions		2,430	2,514	2,493	2,579	2,955
	Scholars		236,243	230,846	228,612	235,343	277,218
For Girls—							
High Schools	Institutions		158	166	177	183	203
	Scholars		22,872	24,692	26,889	29,270	33,247
Middle English Schools	Institutions		225	227	223	233	233
	Scholars		22,665	23,743	22,461	22,928	24,402
Middle Vernacular Schools	Institutions		262	296	307	306	345
	Scholars		26,949	30,719	31,837	33,072	35,351
TOTAL	Institutions		7,302	7,693	7,854	8,149	8,708
	Scholars		1,132,751	1,186,335	1,198,586	1,212,133	1,281,810
Primary Schools—							
For Boys	Institutions		120,944	124,081	128,480	129,803	133,585
	Scholars		5,037,971	5,188,411	5,272,512	5,246,316	5,390,483
For Girls	Institutions		17,239	18,122	19,395	20,468	21,759
	Scholars		604,292	630,319	660,229	695,166	743,038
TOTAL	Institutions		138,183	142,203	147,875	150,271	155,344
	Scholars		5,642,263	5,818,730	5,932,741	5,941,482	6,133,521
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—							
Schools for Special Instruction—							
Training Schools for Masters	Institutions		685	690	683	703	948
	Scholars		15,471	15,980	16,086	17,577	22,067
Training Schools for Mistresses	Institutions		92	111	118	114	118
	Scholars		2,306	2,651	2,935	3,056	3,344
Schools of Art	Institutions	for Males	8	9	9	8	9
		for Females			..	..	..
	Scholars	Males	1,659	1,695	1,611	1,389	1,364
		Females			..	..	..
Law Schools	Institutions	for Males	2	2	2	2	1
		for Females			..	..	—
	Scholars	Males	28	53	55	62	71
		Females			—	..	—

No. 6.—*DETAILED CLASSIFICATION of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and NUMBER of SCHOLARS attending them, in* **BRITISH INDIA**—*continued*

	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—*continued*					
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—*continued*					
Schools for Special Instruction—continued					
Medical Schools — Institutions — for Males	30	29	23	24	24
Medical Schools — Institutions — for Females			3	3	3
Medical Schools — Scholars — Males	4,151	3,983	4,044	4,367	4,816
Medical Schools — Scholars — Females			207	200	215
Engineering and Surveying Schools — Institutions — for Males	18	20	19	17	17
Engineering and Surveying Schools — Institutions — for Females			..	..	..
Engineering and Surveying Schools — Scholars — Males	775	991	1,073	1,015	1,267
Engineering and Surveying Schools — Scholars — Females			..	..	..
Technical and Industrial Schools — Institutions — for Males	242	250	183	196	196
Technical and Industrial Schools — Institutions — for Females			74	82	79
Technical and Industrial Schools — Scholars — Males	12,876	12,589	10,338	10,567	9,921
Technical and Industrial Schools — Scholars — Females			2,748	2,957	3,014
Commercial Schools — Institutions — for Males	65	67	69	72	66
Commercial Schools — Institutions — for Females			8	7	11
Commercial Schools — Scholars — Males	3,647	3,311	3,897	4,257	5,234
Commercial Schools — Scholars — Females			155	140	189
Agricultural Schools — Institutions — for Males	2	1	6	4	20
Agricultural Schools — Institutions — for Females			..	..	..
Agricultural Schools — Scholars — Males	11	9	237	64	420
Agricultural Schools — Scholars — Females			..	..	..
Forest Schools — Institutions — for Males	..	..	..	1	..
Forest Schools — Institutions — for Females			..	..	..
Forest Schools — Scholars — Males	..	..	..	22	..
Forest Schools — Scholars — Females			..	..	..
Reformatory Schools — Institutions — for Males	7	7	7	6	6
Reformatory Schools — Institutions — for Females			1	..	..
Reformatory Schools — Scholars — Males	1,267	1,228	1,189	1,147	1,245
Reformatory Schools — Scholars — Females			34	..	..
Other Schools — Institutions — for Males	4,496	3,675	2,300	2,377	2,503
Other Schools — Institutions — for Females			75	91	95
Other Schools — Scholars — Males	119,117	101,114	70,129	71,580	75,851
Other Schools — Scholars — Females			2,741	2,818	2,574
TOTAL — Institutions	5,647	4,861	3,580	3,701	4,090
TOTAL — Scholars	161,308	143,604	117,479	121,218	131,592
TOTAL OF COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION — Institutions	151,332	154,952	159,510	162,330	168,358
TOTAL OF COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION — Scholars	6,991,942	7,207,308	7,311,742	7,338,663	7,612,839
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—					
Advanced teaching—					
Arabic or Persian — Institutions — for Males	1,223	1,250	1,135	1,006	973
Arabic or Persian — Institutions — for Females			25	20	21
Arabic or Persian — Scholars — Males	32,434	33,435	33,790	30,127	31,756
Arabic or Persian — Scholars — Females			430	519	456
Sanskrit — Institutions — for Males	1,199	1,061	944	843	780
Sanskrit — Institutions — for Females			9	16	8
Sanskrit — Scholars — Males	22,045	17,914	16,989	15,188	14,232
Sanskrit — Scholars — Females			301	512	225
Any other Oriental Classic — Institutions — for Males	3	698	485	642	646
Any other Oriental Classic — Institutions — for Females			3	..	4
Any other Oriental Classic — Scholars — Males	108	9,269	5,926	5,738	6,365
Any other Oriental Classic — Scholars — Females			73	..	193
Elementary teaching, a vernacular only or mainly—					
For Boys — Institutions	24,934	24,121	24,187	22,491	22,932
For Boys — Scholars	335,875	335,626	333,020	307,915	307,474
For Girls — Institutions	374	389	488	422	465
For Girls — Scholars	9,964	8,275	9,600	9,997	10,249
Elementary teaching, the Koran—					
For Boys — Institutions	6,996	6,569	6,458	6,180	5,540
For Boys — Scholars	148,105	143,286	1,37,500	132,829	127,554
For Girls — Institutions	1,407	1,381	1,346	1,240	1,268
For Girls — Scholars	24,172	22,653	20,790	21,856	22,921
Other Schools not conforming to Departmental Standards—					
For Boys — Institutions	1,970	2,195	2,198	2,007	1,876
For Boys — Scholars	60,880	68,534	71,193	65,657	65,547
For Girls — Institutions	87	139	131	150	110
For Girls — Scholars	5,924	5,646	6,714	7,576	6,414
TOTAL OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS — Institutions	38,193	37,803	37,409	35,017	34,623
TOTAL OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS — Scholars	639,507	614,638	636,326	597,914	593,386
GRAND TOTAL — Institutions — for Males	189,525	192,755	174,520	173,996	178,243
GRAND TOTAL — Institutions — for Females			22,399	23,351	24,738
GRAND TOTAL — Scholars — Males	7,631,449	7,851,946	7,159,109	7,105,705	7,319,480
GRAND TOTAL — Scholars — Females			788,959	830,872	886,745

No. 6-I.—*DETAILED CLASSIFICATION of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and NUMBER of SCHOLARS attending them, in* **BENGAL**

				1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—								
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—								
Arts Colleges—								
English	Institutions	for Males		32	33	31	33	33
		for Females				3	3	3
	Scholars	Males		17,226	18,478	20,318	20,616	21,380
		Females				161	164	177
Oriental (*None*)								
Professional Colleges—								
Law	Institutions	for Males		10	9	9	9	9
		for Females				..	..	..
	Scholars	Males		2,646	2,912	3,054	3,148	2,939
		Females				..	..	..
Medicine	Institutions	for Males		1	2	2	2	2
		for Females				..	..	..
	Scholars	Males		863	964	1,107	1,220	1,377
		Females				..	..	..
Engineering	Institutions	for Males		1	1	1	1	1
		for Females				..	..	..
	Scholars	Males		283	284	353	386	372
		Females				..	..	..
Teaching	Institutions	for Males		4	5	3	2	2
		for Females				2	2	2
	Scholars	Males		96	104	107	98	100
		Females				8	7	18
Veterinary	Institutions	for Males		..	1	1	1	1
		for Females				..	..	..
	Scholars	Males		..	148	157	165	158
		Females				..	..	..
TOTAL	Institutions			48	51	52	53	53
	Scholars			21,114	22,890	25,265	25,804	26,521
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—								
Secondary Schools—								
For Boys—								
High Schools	Institutions			627	707	741	822	878
	Scholars			199,924	220,354	226,549	235,176	235,994
Middle English Schools	Institutions			1,490	1,610	1,638	1,611	1,570
	Scholars			153,257	162,066	155,820	141,416	134,953
Middle Vernacular Schools	Institutions			383	349	314	294	261
	Scholars			23,094	21,253	18,587	15,872	13,848
For Girls—								
High Schools	Institutions			26	26	26	25	25
	Scholars			4,149	4,170	4,578	4,618	4,857
Middle English Schools	Institutions			34	34	33	37	39
	Scholars			4,562	4,689	4,402	5,037	5,564
Middle Vernacular Schools	Institutions			28	30	34	24	27
	Scholars			2,508	2,923	3,226	2,350	2,771
TOTAL	Institutions			2,588	2,756	2,786	2,813	2,800
	Scholars			387,494	415,455	413,162	404,469	397,987
Primary Schools—								
For Boys	Institutions			31,617	32,595	34,079	34,278	34,864
	Scholars			1,124,468	1,160,177	1,183,025	1,144,885	1,152,388
For Girls	Institutions			8,793	9,371	10,032	10,647	11,376
	Scholars			202,954	214,714	226,291	239,316	257,426
TOTAL	Institutions			40,410	41,966	44,111	44,925	46,240
	Scholars			1,327,422	1,374,891	1,409,316	1,384,201	1,409,814
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—								
Schools for Special Instruction—								
Training Schools for Masters	Institutions			126	124	125	123	117
	Scholars			2,455	2,444	2,527	2,465	2,594
Training Schools for Mistresses	Institutions			10	10	10	10	11
	Scholars			152	141	177	155	197
Schools of Art	Institutions	for Males		4	5	5	4	4
		for Females				..	..	..
	Scholars	Males		618	667	646	584	421
		Females				..	..	..
Law Schools (*None*)								

No. 6-I.—*DETAILED CLASSIFICATION of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and NUMBER of SCHOLARS attending them, in* **BENGAL**—*continued*

			1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—*continued*							
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—*continued*							
Schools for Special Instruction—continued							
Medical Schools	Institutions	for Males	10	9	6	7	7
		for Females			..	..	..
	Scholars	Males	1,508	1,119	1,003	1,177	1,350
		Females			..	..	
Engineering and Surveying Schools	Institutions	for Males	5	7	5	3	2
		for Females			..	..	..
	Scholars	Males	292	343	477	402	334
		Females			..	..	..
Technical and Industrial Schools	Institutions	for Males	57	59	37	43	47
		for Females			30	35	35
	Scholars	Males	1,981	2,035	1,966	2,245	2,178
		Females			749	856	913
Commercial Schools	Institutions	for Males	12	16	15	17	16
		for Females			4	3	6
	Scholars	Males	1,315	738	702	997	1,427
		Females			99	83	96
Agricultural Schools	Institutions	for Males	1	..	..	1	17
		for Females			..	..	..
	Scholars	Males	2	..	..	4	325
		Females			..	..	..
Reformatory Schools	Institutions	for Males	..	..	..	..	..
		for Females			..	..	..
	Scholars	Males	..	..	..	..	..
		Females			..	..	..
Other Schools	Institutions	for Males	1,092	1,101	1,054	1,114	1,199
		for Females			63	72	66
	Scholars	Males	34,145	34,789	34,997	37,353	40,817
		Females			1,865	1,731	1,625
TOTAL	Institutions		1,317	1,331	1,354	1,432	1,527
	Scholars		42,468	42,276	45,208	47,852	52,277
TOTAL OF COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	Institutions		44,363	46,104	48,303	49,223	50,620
	Scholars		1,778,498	1,855,512	1,892,951	1,862,326	1,886,599
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—							
Advanced teaching—							
Arabic or Persian	Institutions	for Males	95	107	170	157	131
		for Females			..	..	..
	Scholars	Males	4,943	5,248	7,356	7,244	6,937
		Females			..	..	..
Sanskrit	Institutions	for Males	67	50	18	22	16
		for Females			..	..	..
	Scholars	Males	474	388	109	209	67
		Females			..	..	..
Any other Oriental Classic (*None*)							
Elementary teaching, a vernacular only or mainly—							
For Boys	Institutions		120	103	204	166	172
	Scholars		3,029	2,646	5,365	3,294	4,078
For Girls	Institutions		30	25	91	37	71
	Scholars		583	478	1,752	944	1,486
Elementary teaching, the Koran—							
For Boys	Institutions		1,369	1,245	1,256	1,281	1,109
	Scholars		31,384	29,663	29,233	29,822	27,805
For Girls	Institutions		246	219	308	262	332
	Scholars		3,724	3,188	4,346	4,070	6,171
Other Schools not conforming to Departmental Standards—							
For Boys	Institutions		450	446	484	479	365
	Scholars		20,155	18,734	21,465	19,835	17,141
For Girls	Institutions		30	74	53	74	63
	Scholars		1,751	2,575	2,696	3,791	3,625
TOTAL OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS	Institutions		2,407	2,269	2,584	2,478	2,259
	Scholars		66,043	62,920	72,322	69,209	67,310
GRAND TOTAL	Institutions	for Males	46,770	48,373	40,198	40,470	40,823
		for Females			10,689	11,231	12,056
	Scholars	Males	1,844,541	1,918,432	1,714,923	1,668,413	1,668,983
		Females			250,350	263,122	284,026

No. 6-II.—*DETAILED CLASSIFICATION of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and NUMBER of SCHOLARS attending them, in* **MADRAS**

			1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—							
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—							
Arts Colleges—							
English	Institutions	for Males	33	34	31	31	32
		for Females			3	3	3
	Scholars	Males	8,378	7,724	7,794	7,764	7,989
		Females			195	208	241
Oriental	Institutions	for Males	7	7	7	11	12
		for Females			..	..	..
	Scholars	Males	165	186	221	277	246
		Females			..	..	..
Professional Colleges—							
Law	Institutions	for Males	1	1	1	1	1
		for Females			..	..	..
	Scholars	Males	472	511	566	668	662
		Females			..	..	..
Medicine	Institutions	for Males	1	1	1	1	1
		for Females			..	..	..
	Scholars	Males	280	278	288	303	339
		Females			..	..	..
Engineering	Institutions	for Males	1	1	1	1	1
		for Females			..	..	..
	Scholars	Males	491	511	526	518	496
		Females			..	..	..
Teaching	Institutions	for Males	1	1	3	3	3
		for Females			..	..	..
	Scholars	Males	111	112	165	188	172
		Females			..	..	..
Agriculture	Institutions	for Males	1	1	1	1	1
		for Females			..	..	..
	Scholars	Males	92	77	45	96	102
		Females			..	..	..
Veterinary	Institutions	for Males	1	1	1	1	1
		for Females			..	..	..
	Scholars	Males	75	109	110	100	88
		Females			..	..	..
Forestry	Institutions	for Males	1	1	1	1	1
		for Females			..	..	..
	Scholars	Males	61	57	55	59	59
		Females			..	..	..
TOTAL	Institutions		47	48	50	54	56
	Scholars		10,125	9,565	9,965	10,181	10,394
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—							
Secondary Schools—							
For Boys—							
High Schools	Institutions		183	188	196	215	227
	Scholars		98,570	103,994	108,241	111,588	116,548
Middle English Schools	Institutions		186	189	191	234	232
	Scholars		35,404	35,802	35,858	35,607	36,279
Middle Vernacular Schools	Institutions		..	..	..	..	..
	Scholars		..	..	..	..	..
For Girls—							
High Schools	Institutions		35	36	37	41	47
	Scholars		5,646	5,966	6,074	6,689	8,095
Middle English Schools	Institutions		36	36	35	34	32
	Scholars		4,238	4,130	3,766	3,702	3,702
Middle Vernacular Schools	Institutions		..	..	..	..	..
	Scholars		..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	Institutions		440	449	459	524	538
	Scholars		143,858	149,892	153,939	157,586	164,624
Primary Schools—							
For Boys	Institutions		28,166	28,881	29,862	29,952	31,002
	Scholars		1,202,219	1,232,182	1,260,010	1,250,796	1,269,890
For Girls	Institutions		1,619	1,692	1,860	2,057	2,376
	Scholars		126,719	132,639	141,764	150,198	164,236
TOTAL	Institutions		29,785	30,573	31,722	32,009	33,378
	Scholars		1,328,938	1,364,821	1,401,774	1,400,994	1,434,126
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—							
Schools for Special Instruction—							
Training Schools for Masters	Institutions		99	99	99	106	115
	Scholars		4,372	4,840	4,941	5,472	6,670
Training Schools for Mistresses	Institutions		24	25	26	26	27
	Scholars		765	832	863	950	1,138
Schools of Art	Institutions		1	1	1	1	1
	Scholars		283	286	303	272	222
Law Schools (*None*)							
Medical Schools	Institutions		4	5	5	5	5
	Scholars		471	600	766	920	1,033

No. 6-II.—*DETAILED CLASSIFICATION of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and NUMBER of SCHOLARS attending them, in* **MADRAS**—*continued*

			1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—*continued*							
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—*continued*							
Schools for Special Instruction—continued							
Engineering and Surveying Schools	Institutions	for Males	..	..	..	1	2
		for Females			..	..	..
	Scholars	Males	..	..	..	30	319
		Females			..	..	..
Technical and Industrial Schools	Institutions	for Males	37	40	23	21	23
		for Females			17	15	13
	Scholars	Males	1,913	1,961	1,407	1,210	1,443
		Females			517	518	491
Commercial Schools	Institutions	for Males	1	1	1	2	2
		for Females			..	..	..
	Scholars	Males	196	198	182	204	311
		Females			..	..	..
Agricultural Schools	Institutions	for Males	1	1	1	1	1
		for Females			..	..	..
	Scholars	Males	9	9	29	31	30
		Females			..	..	...
Reformatory Schools	Institutions	for Males	1	1	1	1	1
		for Females			..	..	..
	Scholars	Males	256	248	255	260	252
		Females			..	..	..
Other Schools	Institutions	for Males	34	97	104	100	112
		for Females			8	13	14
	Scholars	Males	759	3,787	4,296	3,824	4,134
		Females			507	635	582
TOTAL	Institutions		202	270	286	292	316
	Scholars		9,024	12,761	14,066	14,326	16,625
TOTAL OF COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	Institutions		30,474	31,340	32,517	32,879	34,288
	Scholars		1,491,945	1,537,039	1,579,744	1,583,087	1,625,769
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—							
Advanced teaching—							
Arabic or Persian	Institutions	for Males	144	152	149	142	147
		for Females			1	1	1
	Scholars	Males	6,723	7,193	6,940	6,551	6,919
		Females			35	37	50
Sanskrit	Institutions	for Males	217	181	171	164	158
		for Females			1	..	..
	Scholars	Males	4,627	2,445	2,245	2,073	1,943
		Females			41	..	..
Any other Oriental Classic (*None*)							
Elementary teaching, a vernacular only or mainly—							
For Boys	Institutions		2,735	2,753	2,438	2,207	2,051
	Scholars		62,204	62,081	58,882	51,476	49,691
For Girls	Institutions		15	10	11	9	10
	Scholars		720	305	419	579	440
Elementary teaching, the Koran—							
For Boys	Institutions		842	817	782	796	675
	Scholars		33,471	32,993	31,890	31,908	27,608
For Girls	Institutions		115	96	84	117	79
	Scholars		4,435	3,676	2,729	4,387	3,134
Other Schools not conforming to Departmental Standards—							
For Boys	Institutions		533	684	606	561	639
	Scholars		10,701	14,886	13,464	12,668	14,176
For Girls	Institutions		8	12	5	6	7
	Scholars		333	394	150	185	310
TOTAL OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS	Institutions		4,609	4,705	4,248	4,003	3,767
	Scholars		123,214	123,973	116,795	109,864	104,271
GRAND TOTAL	Institutions	for Males	35,083	36,045	34,677	34,560	35,446
		for Females			2,088	2,322	2,609
	Scholars	Males	1,615,159	1,661,012	1,539,479	1,524,863	1,547,621
		Females			157,060	168,088	182,419

No. 6-III.—*DETAILED CLASSIFICATION of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and NUMBER of SCHOLARS attending them, in* **BOMBAY**

			1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—							
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—							
Arts Colleges							
English	Institutions	for Males	7	8	9	10	10
		for Females	..	..	..	..	..
	Scholars	Males	4,702	4,888	4,758	5,119	5,197
		Females	..	..	..	..	..
Oriental (*None*)							
Professional Colleges—							
Law	Institutions	for Males	1	1	1	1	1
		for Females	..	..	..	..	..
	Scholars	Males	365	511	650	716	865
		Females	..	..	..	..	..
Medicine	Institutions	for Males	1	1	1	1	1
		for Females	..	..	..	..	..
	Scholars	Males	644	727	838	961	1,029
		Females	..	..	..	..	..
Engineering	Institutions	for Males	1	1	1	1	1
		for Females	..	..	..	..	..
	Scholars	Males	189	220	196	191	177
		Females	..	..	..	..	..
Teaching	Institutions	for Males	..	1	1	1	1
		for Females	..	..	..	..	..
	Scholars	Males	..	34	34	30	32
		Females	..	..	..	..	..
Commercial	Institutions	for Males	1	1	1	1	1
		for Females	..	..	..	..	..
	Scholars	Males	185	241	235	254	222
		Females	..	..	..	..	..
Agriculture	Institutions	for Males	1	1	1	1	1
		for Females	..	..	..	..	..
	Scholars	Males	120	108	111	127	160
		Females	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	Institutions		12	14	15	16	16
	Scholars		6,205	6,729	6,822	7,398	7,682
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—							
Secondary Schools—							
For Boys—							
High Schools	Institutions		111	122	126	133	140
	Scholars		37,766	40,343	42,038	46,264	49,556
Middle English Schools	Institutions		274	266	294	318	315
	Scholars		22,095	21,541	23,007	22,941	22,700
Middle Vernacular Schools (*None*)							
For Girls—							
High Schools	Institutions		31	32	35	39	44
	Scholars		4,449	4,637	5,193	6,161	6,994
Middle English Schools	Institutions		49	45	44	42	41
	Scholars		3,839	4,029	3,994	3,366	3,123
Middle Vernacular Schools (*None*)							
TOTAL	Institutions		465	465	499	532	540
	Scholars		68,149	70,550	74,232	78,732	82,373
Primary Schools—							
For Boys	Institutions		9,797	9,645	9,951	10,647	11,252
	Scholars		588,790	570,354	565,737	608,200	657,438
For Girls	Institutions		1,093	1,110	1,191	1,321	1,462
	Scholars		81,351	82,264	85,093	93,604	102,684
TOTAL	Institutions		10,890	10,755	11,142	11,968	12,714
	Scholars		670,141	652,618	650,830	701,804	760,122
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—							
Schools for Special Instruction—							
Training Schools for Masters	Institutions		26	25	24	24	26
	Scholars		1,463	1,431	1,437	1,638	2,167
Training Schools for Mistresses	Institutions		17	17	17	17	17
	Scholars		671	713	771	810	851
Schools of Art	Institutions	for Males	1	1	1	1	1
		for Females	..	..	..	..	..
	Scholars	Males	358	327	288	371	325
		Females	..	..	..	..	..
Law Schools (*None*)							
Medical Schools	Institutions	for Males	4	4	3	3	3
		for Females	..	..	1	1	1
	Scholars	Males	504	512	539	649	653
		Females	..	..	3	1	3

No. 6-III.—*DETAILED CLASSIFICATION of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and NUMBER of SCHOLARS attending them, in* **BOMBAY**—*continued*

	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—*continued*					
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—*continued*					
Schools for Special Instruction—continued					
Engineering and Surveying Schools — Institutions — for Males	1	1	1	1	1
Engineering and Surveying Schools — Institutions — for Females			..	..	..
Engineering and Surveying Schools — Scholars — Males	34	31	36	26	24
Engineering and Surveying Schools — Scholars — Females			..	..	..
Technical and Industrial Schools — Institutions — for Males	25	26	21	21	22
Technical and Industrial Schools — Institutions — for Females			6	7	7
Technical and Industrial Schools — Scholars — Males	1,838	1,798	1,587	1,288	1,334
Technical and Industrial Schools — Scholars — Females			195	223	291
Commercial Schools — Institutions — for Males	40	39	42	41	36
Commercial Schools — Institutions — for Females			2	2	3
Commercial Schools — Scholars — Males	1,552	1,889	2,416	2,236	2,752
Commercial Schools — Scholars — Females			35	31	64
Agricultural Schools — Institutions — for Males	..	..	3	2	2
Agricultural Schools — Institutions — for Females			..	..	..
Agricultural Schools — Scholars — Males	..	..	191	29	35
Agricultural Schools — Scholars — Females			..	..	..
Reformatory Schools — Institutions — for Males	1	1	1	1	1
Reformatory Schools — Institutions — for Females			..	..	..
Reformatory Schools — Scholars — Males	107	91	111	127	151
Reformatory Schools — Scholars — Females			..	..	..
Other Schools — Institutions — for Males	39	40	38	40	68
Other Schools — Institutions — for Females			2	2	9
Other Schools — Scholars — Males	3,600	2,705	1,701	1,918	2,830
Other Schools — Scholars — Females			110	125	196
TOTAL — Institutions	154	154	162	163	197
TOTAL — Scholars	10,127	9,488	9,420	9,472	11,706
TOTAL OF COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION — Institutions	11,521	11,388	11,818	12,679	13,467
TOTAL OF COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION — Scholars	754,622	739,385	741,304	797,406	861,883
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—					
Advanced teaching—					
Arabic or Persian — Institutions — for Males	139	110	100	65	85
Arabic or Persian — Institutions — for Females			5	8	6
Arabic or Persian — Scholars — Males	2,295	1,702	1,660	1,794	2,015
Arabic or Persian — Scholars — Females			217	349	173
Sanskrit — Institutions — for Males	26	19	19	21	17
Sanskrit — Institutions — for Females			1	1	1
Sanskrit — Scholars — Males	1,087	694	829	465	385
Sanskrit — Scholars — Females			101	99	64
Any other Oriental Classic — Institutions — for Males	3	4	3	3	3
Any other Oriental Classic — Institutions — for Females			..	..	1
Any other Oriental Classic — Scholars — Males	108	144	128	55	68
Any other Oriental Classic — Scholars — Females			..	..	40
Elementary teaching, a vernacular only or mainly—					
For Boys — Institutions	677	575	499	439	410
For Boys — Scholars	14,858	12,645	10,617	13,094	12,131
For Girls — Institutions	17	5	6	9	23
For Girls — Scholars	1,247	209	322	781	972
Elementary teaching, the Koran—					
For Boys — Institutions	1,029	959	826	752	577
For Boys — Scholars	19,952	18,221	15,620	13,315	10,413
For Girls — Institutions	72	71	65	89	30
For Girls — Scholars	1,894	1,759	1,424	1,688	774
Other Schools not conforming to Departmental Standards—					
For Boys — Institutions	94	127	186	109	81
For Boys — Scholars	2,743	5,080	7,682	3,782	3,105
For Girls — Institutions	4	6	15	18	7
For Girls — Scholars	467	665	1,770	1,175	852
TOTAL OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS — Institutions	2,061	1,876	1,725	1,514	1,241
TOTAL OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS — Scholars	44,651	41,119	40,370	36,597	30,992
GRAND TOTAL — Institutions — for Males	13,582	13,264	12,153	12,637	13,056
GRAND TOTAL — Institutions — for Females			1,390	1,556	1,662
GRAND TOTAL — Scholars — Males	799,273	780,504	682,446	725,590	775,794
GRAND TOTAL — Scholars — Females			99,228	108,413	117,081

No. 6-IV.—*DETAILED CLASSIFICATION of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and NUMBER of SCHOLARS attending them, in the* **UNITED PROVINCES**

			1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—							
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—							
Arts Colleges—							
English	Institutions	for Males	19	18	14	14	15
		for Females			4	4	4
	Scholars	Males	4,731	4,815	5,013	4,724	5,377
		Females			51	49	57
Oriental	Institutions	for Males	20	1	1	1	1
		for Females			..	..	..
	Scholars	Males	1,534	367	370	273	353
		Females			..	..	..
Professional Colleges—							
Law	Institutions	for Males	4	4	4	4	4
		for Females			..	..	..
	Scholars	Males	575	732	786	551	586
		Females			..	..	..
Medicine	Institutions	for Males	1	1	1	1	1
		for Females			..	..	..
	Scholars	Males	133	136	132	128	140
		Females			..	..	..
Engineering	Institutions	for Males	1	1	1	1	1
		for Females			..	..	..
	Scholars	Males	333	304	290	284	310
		Females			..	..	..
Teaching	Institutions	for Males	2	2	2	3	3
		for Females			..	..	..
	Scholars	Males	101	111	116	131	149
		Females			..	..	..
Agriculture	Institutions	for Males	1	1	1	1	1
		for Females			..	..	..
	Scholars	Males	80	88	98	91	100
		Females.			..	..	..
Commercial	Institutions	for Males	..	2	2	2	3
		for Females			..	..	..
	Scholars	Males	..	175	110	144	175
		Females			..	..	..
Forestry	Institutions	for Males	..	1	1	1	1
		for Females			..	..	..
	Scholars	Males	..	104	99	105	109
		Females			..	..	..
TOTAL	Institutions		48	31	31	32	34
	Scholars		7,487	6,832	7,065	6,480	7,356
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—							
Secondary Schools—							
For Boys—							
High Schools	Institutions		132	143	151	155	164
	Scholars		41,142	44,808	46,166	44,985	45,287
Middle English Schools	Institutions		88	85	94	93	93
	Scholars		11,623	10,964	11,684	10,971	10,582
Middle Vernacular Schools	Institutions		411	422	423	434	460
	Scholars		46,863	33,273	35,876	35,692	39,035
For Girls—							
High Schools	Institutions		22	23	25	24	27
	Scholars		2,328	2,508	2,924	2,908	3,242
Middle English Schools	Institutions		35	38	37	41	38
	Scholars		3,426	3,825	3,668	3,967	3,991
Middle Vernacular Schools	Institutions		38	50	52	54	67
	Scholars		3,909	4,786	5,119	5,071	6,353
TOTAL	Institutions		726	761	782	801	849
	Scholars		109,291	100,164	105,437	103,595	108,490
Primary Schools—							
For Boys	Institutions		10,476	10,540	10,862	11,507	13,602
	Scholars		592,754	649,227	668,553	685,940	759,820
For Girls	Institutions		1,064	1,089	1,120	1,146	1,228
	Scholars		35,788	36,586	37,996	39,522	41,739
TOTAL	Institutions		11,540	11,629	11,982	12,653	14,830
	Scholars		628,542	685,813	706,549	725,462	801,559

No. 6-IV.—*DETAILED CLASSIFICATION of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and NUMBER of SCHOLARS attending them, in the* **UNITED PROVINCES**—*continued*

			1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—*continued*							
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—							
Schools for Special Instruction—							
Training Schools for Masters	Institutions		261	273	267	272	512
	Scholars		2,196	2,324	2,342	2,378	4,329
Training Schools for Mistresses	Institutions		16	24	26	28	27
	Scholars		140	208	213	202	210
Schools of Art	Institutions	for Males	1	1	1	1	2
		for Females			..	..	..
	Scholars	Males	139	150	136	131	201
		Females			..	..	..
Law Schools (*None*)							
Medical Schools	Institution	for Males	2	2	1	1	1
		for Females			1	1	1
	Scholars	Males	592	679	714	549	532
		Females			62	59	64
Engineering and Surveying Schools	Institutions	for Males	5	4	4	5	5
		for Females			..	..	..
	Scholars	Males	43	48	28	58	57
		Females			..	..	..
Technical and Industrial Schools	Institutions	for Males	30	28	19	19	23
		for Females			6	6	8
	Scholars	Males	1,988	1,478	1,019	935	1,084
		Females			234	340	382
Commercial Schools	Institutions	for Males	3	..	..	1	..
		for Females			..	..	..
	Scholars	for Males	119	..	..	88	..
		for Females			..	..	..
Agricultural Schools	Institutions	for Males	..	..	2	..	..
		for Females			..	..	..
	Scholars	Males	..	..	17	..	..
		Females			..	..	..
Reformatory Schools	Institutions	for Males	1	1	1	1	1
		for Females			..	..	..
	Scholars	Males	157	179	199	193	225
		Females			..	..	..
Other Schools	Institutions	for Males	64	158	162	179	191
		for Females			..	2	5
	Scholars	Males	3,194	7,545	7,918	7,538	6,962
		Females			..	41	118
TOTAL	Institutions		383	491	490	516	776
	Scholars		8,568	12,611	12,882	12,512	14,164
TOTAL OF COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	Institutions		12,697	12,912	13,285	14,002	16,489
	Scholars		753,888	805,420	831,933	848,049	931,569
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—							
Advanced teaching—							
Arabic or Persian	Institutions	for Males	396	426	326	353	290
		for Females			18	5	6
	Scholars	Males	9,962	10,752	9,037	8,820	8,854
		Females			164	23	48
Sanskrit	Institutions	for Males	580	500	469	443	393
		for Females			6	11	7
	Scholars	Males	11,171	9,716	9,496	9,037	8,180
		Females			124	245	161
Any other Oriental Classic (*None*)							
Elementary teaching, a vernacular only or mainly—							
For Boys	Institutions		1,852	1,753	1,635	1,208	1,295
	Scholars		31,486	32,158	30,598	23,952	23,858
For Girls	Institutions		99	156	178	140	138
	Scholars		2,264	2,824	2,707	2,558	2,691
Elementary teaching, the Koran—							
For Boys	Institutions		1,447	1,427	1,438	1,348	1,136
	Scholars		20,969	23,149	22,497	21,291	18,385
For Girls	Institutions		124	155	175	150	155
	Scholars		1,296	1,472	1,558	1,539	1,663
Other Schools not conforming to Departmental Standards—							
For Boys	Institutions		428	390	421	298	279
	Scholars		10,093	9,213	9,251	8,906	10,038
For Girls	Institutions		8	9	24	11	3
	Scholars		205	182	293	259	153
TOTAL OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS	Institutions		4,934	4,816	4,690	3,967	3,702
	Scholars		87,446	8[illegible],488	86,325	76,630	74,031
GRAND TOTAL	Institutions	for Males	17,631	17,728	16,303	16,346	18,477
		for Females			1,672	1,623	1,714
	Scholars	Males	841,334	894,886	863,145	867,896	944,728
		Females			55,113	56,783	60,872

No. 6-V.—*DETAILED CLASSIFICATION of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and NUMBER of SCHOLARS attending them, in* **BIHAR** *and* **ORISSA**

		1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—						
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—						
Arts Colleges—						
English	Institutions for Males	7	7	7	7	8
	Institutions for Females			..	..	..
	Scholars Males	2,415	2,575	2,811	2,914	2,591
	Scholars Females			..	..	..
Oriental (*None*)						
Professional Colleges—						
Law	Institutions for Males	3	3	3	3	3
	Institutions for Females			..	..	..
	Scholars Males	213	290	294	345	355
	Scholars Females			..	..	..
Medicine	Institutions	..	..	..	..	..
	Scholars	..	..	..	..	..
Engineering	Institutions	..	..	..	..	..
	Scholars	..	..	..	..	..
Teaching	Institutions for Males	1	1	1	1	1
	Institutions for Females			..	..	..
	Scholars Males	40	19	20	39	34
	Scholars Females			..	..	..
Agriculture	Institutions	..	..	..	..	..
	Scholars	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	Institutions	11	11	11	11	12
	Scholars	2,668	2,884	3,125	3,298	2,980
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—						
Secondary Schools—						
For Boys—						
High Schools	Institutions	94	100	106	114	120
	Scholars	32,392	34,734	35,202	35,908	33,044
Middle English Schools	Institutions	226	230	238	245	256
	Scholars	22,733	23,873	24,054	23,532	24,463
Middle Vernacular Schools	Institutions	125	130	130	139	157
	Scholars	11,034	11,635	11,476	11,360	13,531
For Girls—						
High Schools	Institutions	3	3	3	4	4
	Scholars	325	330	341	731	692
Middle English Schools	Institutions	8	9	9	7	8
	Scholars	892	1,074	1,037	639	752
Middle Vernacular Schools	Institutions	10	11	11	16	16
	Scholars	902	1,245	1,336	1,672	1,705
TOTAL	Institutions	466	483	497	525	561
	Scholars	68,278	72,891	73,446	73,842	74,187
Primary Schools—						
For Boys	Institutions	21,233	22,164	23,268	23,052	23,120
	Scholars	591,864	619,356	652,478	635,123	655,666
For Girls	Institutions	2,169	2,249	2,559	2,600	2,673
	Scholars	51,253	52,977	59,237	60,133	62,780
TOTAL	Institutions	23,402	24,413	25,827	25,652	25,793
	Scholars	643,117	672,333	711,715	695,256	718,446
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—						
Schools for Special Instruction—						
Training Schools for Masters	Institutions	124	124	124	128	127
	Scholars	2,245	2,226	2,179	2,664	2,772
Training Schools for Mistresses	Institutions	7	8	9	7	8
	Scholars	113	137	139	118	129
Schools of Art	Institutions	..	..	..	..	..
	Scholars	..	..	..	..	..
Law Schools (*None*)						

No. 6-V.—*DETAILED CLASSIFICATION of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and NUMBER of SCHOLARS attending them, in* **BIHAR** *and* **ORISSA**—*continued*

			1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—*continued*							
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—*continued*							
Schools for Special Instruction—continued							
Medical Schools	Institutions	for Males	2	2	2	2	2
		for Females			..	..	..
	Scholars	Males	209	257	273	316	400
		Females			..	..	..
Engineering and Surveying Schools	Institutions	for Males	3	3	3	2	2
		for Females			..	..	..
	Scholars	Males	190	210	192	177	206
		Females			..	..	..
Technical and Industrial Schools	Institutions	for Males	36	38	32	33	29
		for Females			5	8	7
	Scholars	Males	1,356	1,316	1,141	1,170	1,089
		Females			362	253	157
Commercial Schools	Institutions	for Males	4	5	6	5	6
		for Females			..	..	...
	Scholars	Males	124	118	137	129	161
		Females			..	..	..
Agricultural Schools	Institutions	for Males	..	..	..	..	..
		for Females			..	..	..
	Scholars	Males	..	..	..	..	..
		Females			..	..	..
Reformatory Schools	Institutions	for Males	1	1	1	1	1
		for Females			..	..	..
	Scholars	Males	461	459	415	383	420
		Females			..	..	..
Other Schools	Institutions	for Males	2,800	1,779	385	377	337
		for Females			1	1	..
	Scholars	Males	70,403	44,640	11,879	11,248	10,084
		Females			209	242	..
TOTAL	Institutions		2,977	1,960	568	564	519
	Scholars		75,101	49,363	16,926	16,700	15,418
TOTAL OF COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	Institutions		26,856	26,867	26,903	26,752	26,885
	Scholars		789,164	797,471	805,212	789,096	811,031
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—							
Advanced teaching—							
Arabic or Persian	Institutions	for Males	268	299	220	142	146
		for Females			1	..	..
	Scholars	Males	4,249	5,007	4,604	3,056	3,167
		Females			14	..	..
Sanskrit	Institutions	for Males	215	211	169	96	117
		for Females			..	..	..
	Scholars	Males	2,492	2,566	2,235	1,455	1,846
		Females			..	..	..
Any other Oriental Classic (*None*)							
Elementary teaching, a vernacular only or mainly—							
For Boys	Institutions		1,796	1,798	1,765	1,270	1,247
	Scholars		24,919	26,364	27,320	19,568	18,931
For Girls	Institutions		39	39	39	54	42
	Scholars		631	745	686	1,044	791
Elementary teaching, the Koran—							
For Boys	Institutions		208	171	193	181	129
	Scholars		2,585	2,620	2,572	2,360	2,104
For Girls	Institutions		12	9	10	7	8
	Scholars		137	139	108	71	97
Other Schools not conforming to Departmental Standards—							
For Boys	Institutions		156	232	168	200	139
	Scholars		6,850	9,926	9,387	9,950	8,343
For Girls	Institutions		8	6	4	11	6
	Scholars		403	187	186	540	192
TOTAL OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS	Institutions		2,702	2,765	2,569	1,961	1,834
	Scholars		42,266	47,554	47,112	38,044	35,471
GRAND TOTAL	Institutions	for Males	29,558	29,632	26,821	25,998	25,947
		for Females			2,651	2,715	2,772
	Scholars	Males	831,430	845,025	788,669	761,697	779,207
		Females			63,655	65,443	67,295

No. 6-VI.—*DETAILED CLASSIFICATION of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and NUMBER of SCHOLARS attending them, in the* **PUNJAB**

			1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—							
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—							
Arts Colleges—							
English	Institutions	for Males	9	10	10	11	11
		for Females			1	1	1
	Scholars	Males	3,763	4,091	4,484	4,429	4,481
		Females			24	30	38
Oriental	Institutions	for Males	1	1	1	1	1
		for Females			..	..	..
	Scholars	Males	130	145	113	111	85
		Females			..	..	..
Professional Colleges—							
Law	Institutions	for Males	1	1	1	1	1
		for Females			..	..	..
	Scholars	Males	159	295	437	495	404
		Females			..	..	..
Medicine	Institutions	for Males	1	1	1	1	1
		for Females			..	..	..
	Scholars	Males	176	232	289	324	342
		Females			..	..	..
Commercial	Institutions	Males	..	..	..	..	1
		Females			..	..	..
	Scholars	Males	..	..	..	..	37
		Females			..	..	..
Teaching	Institutions	for Males	3	3	2	2	3
		for Females			1	1	1
	Scholars	Males	349	310	281	271	301
		Females			33	29	27
Agriculture	Institutions	for Males	1	1	1	1	1
		for Females			..	..	..
	Scholars	Males	86	113	112	159	199
		Females			..	..	..
Veterinary	Institutions	for Males	1	1	1	1	1
		for Females			..	..	..
	Scholars	Males	190	204	218	212	218
		Females			..	..	..
TOTAL	Institutions		17	18	19	20	22
	Scholars		4,853	5,390	5,991	6,060	6,132
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—							
Secondary Schools—							
For Boys—							
High Schools	Institutions		130	136	143	157	172
	Scholars		51,111	54,135	55,235	59,125	65,337
Middle English Schools	Institutions		135	135	140	141	172
	Scholars		28,384	28,448	28,993	28,855	36,429
Middle Vernacular Schools	Institutions		148	151	151	164	491
	Scholars		27,705	28,711	27,549	28,480	63,104
For Girls—							
High Schools	Institutions		18	17	18	18	20
	Scholars		2,603	2,582	2,730	2,938	3,315
Middle English Schools	Institutions		14	14	16	17	17
	Scholars		1,063	1,209	1,392	1,530	2,040
Middle Vernacular Schools	Institutions		39	44	46	54	56
	Scholars		6,796	7,426	7,437	9,277	8,406
TOTAL	Institutions		484	497	514	551	928
	Scholars		117,662	122,511	123,336	130,205	178,631
Primary Schools—							
For Boys	Institutions		4,757	4,918	5,084	5,172	5,162
	Scholars		234,762	245,819	243,345	246,771	228,404
For Girls	Institutions		922	935	954	951	1,001
	Scholars		40,591	42,032	42,244	42,919	45,855
TOTAL	Institutions		5,679	5,853	6,038	6,123	6,163
	Scholars		275,353	287,851	285,589	289,690	274,259
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—							
Schools for Special Instruction—							
Training Schools for Masters	Institutions		24	16	13	18	15
	Scholars		960	912	804	911	1,062
Training Schools for Mistresses	Institutions		10	13	14	11	12
	Scholars		229	224	290	295	300
Schools of Art	Institutions	for Males	1	1	1	1	1
		for Females			..	..	..
	Scholars	Males	261	265	238	231	195
		Females			..	..	..
Law Schools (*None*)							

No. 6-VI.—*DETAILED CLASSIFICATION of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and NUMBER of SCHOLARS attending them, in the* **PUNJAB**—*continued*

			1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—*continued*							
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—*continued*							
Schools for Special Instruction—continued							
Medical Schools	Institutions	for Males	4	4	3	3	3
		for Females			1	1	1
	Scholars	Males	452	513	416	401	430
		Females			142	140	148
Engineering and Surveying Schools	Institutions	for Males	1	1	1	1	1
		for Females			..	..	..
	Scholars	Males	97	99	99	96	98
		Females			..	..	..
Technical and Industrial Schools	Institutions	for Males	30	33	29	30	25
		for Females			3	3	4
	Scholars	Males	2,769	2,991	2,430	2,878	2,063
		Females			406	429	490
Commercial Schools	Institutions	for Males	1	1	..	..	..
		for Females			..	..	..
	Scholars	Males	40	36	..	..	..
		Females			..	..	..
Agricultural Schools (*None*)							
Reformatory Schools	Institutions	for Males	1	1	2	1	1
		for Females			1	..	..
	Scholars	Males	141	112	129	97	107
		Females			34	..	..
Other Schools	Institutions	for Males	4	4	2	3	5
		for Females			1	1	1
	Scholars	Males	136	139	90	151	304
		Females			50	44	53
TOTAL	Institutions		76	74	71	73	69
	Scholars		5,085	5,291	5,128	5,673	5,250
TOTAL OF COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	Institutions		6,256	6,442	6,642	6,767	7,182
	Scholars		402,953	421,043	420,044	431,628	464,272
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—							
Advanced teaching—							
Arabic or Persian	Institutions	for Males	125	108	98	87	85
		for Females			..	..	8
	Scholars	Males	1,781	1,974	1,438	1,206	1,234
		Females			..	..	185
Sanskrit	Institutions	for Males	68	67	69	62	55
		for Females			1	2	..
	Scholars	Males	1,475	1,406	1,332	1,238	1,362
		Females			35	23	..
Any other Oriental Classic (*None*)							
Elementary teaching, a vernacular only or mainly—							
For Boys	Institutions		573	555	492	391	471
	Scholars		15,137	16,030	13,958	13,461	13,846
For Girls	Institutions		81	82	71	83	105
	Scholars		1,907	1,519	1,555	1,737	1,879
Elementary teaching, the Koran—							
For Boys	Institutions		1,457	1,283	1,133	922	1,038
	Scholars		23,312	20,955	17,589	14,773	20,243
For Girls	Institutions		755	770	671	565	607
	Scholars		11,144	11,070	9,870	9,133	9,760
Other Schools not conforming to Departmental Standards—							
For Boys	Institutions		37	30	46	67	106
	Scholars		2,942	1,859	2,315	3,268	5,132
For Girls	Institutions		26	20	18	19	4
	Scholars		2,506	912	703	733	76
TOTAL OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS	Institutions		3,122	2,915	2,599	2,198	2,479
	Scholars		60,204	55,695	48,795	45,572	53,717
GRAND TOTAL	Institutions	for Males	9,378	9,357	7,424	7,238	7,823
		for Females			1,817	1,727	1,838
	Scholars	Males	463,157	476,738	401,894	407,943	445,417
		Females			66,945	69,257	72,572

No. 6-VII.—*DETAILED CLASSIFICATION of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and NUMBER of SCHOLARS attending them, in* DELHI

			1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—							
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—							
Arts Colleges—							
English	Institutions	for Males	2	2	3	3	3
		for Females			..	..	
	Scholars	Males	309	364	436	485	548
		Females			..	..	
Oriental	Institutions	for Males	..	..	..	..	..
		for Females			..	..	
	Scholars	Males	..	..	..	..	..
		Females			..	..	
Professional Colleges—							
Law	Institutions	for Males	..	..	..	..	..
		for Females			..	..	
	Scholars	Males	..	..	..	..	..
		Females			..	..	
Medicine	Institutions	for Males	..		1	1	1
		for Females		2	1	1	1
	Scholars	Males	..		137	171	153
		Females		174	47	57	66
Engineering.(*None*)							
Teaching	Institutions	for Males	..	..	..	..	..
		for Females			..	..	
	Scholars	Males	..	..	..	..	..
		Females			..	..	
Agriculture	Institutions	for Males	..	..	..	..	..
		for Females			..	..	
	Scholars	Males	..	..	..	..	..
		Females			..	..	
Veterinary	Institutions	for Males	..	..	..	..	..
		for Females			..	..	
	Scholars	Males	..	..	..	..	..
		Females			..	..	
TOTAL	Institutions		2	4	5	5	5
	Scholars		309	538	620	713	767
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—							
Secondary Schools—							
For Boys—							
High Schools	Institutions		6	7	7	7	7
	Scholars		2,011	2,004	2,028	2,056	1,925
Middle English Schools	Institutions		1	3	6	8	16
	Scholars		118	425	1,116	1,424	2,762
Middle Vernacular Schools	Institutions		3	2	1	1	4
	Scholars		494	354	208	146	450
For Girls—							
High Schools	Institutions		..	..	2	2	2
	Scholars		..	..	94	243	246
Middle English Schools	Institutions		5	3	..	..	..
	Scholars		792	492	..	..	..
Middle Vernacular Schools	Institutions		2	5	6	5	5
	Scholars		433	818	968	836	710
TOTAL	Institutions		17	20	22	23	34
	Scholars		3,848	4,093	4,414	4,705	6,093
Primary Schools—							
For Boys	Institutions		87	96	106	120	124
	Scholars		5,365	6,072	6,015	5,796	4,616
For Girls	Institutions		13	14	16	19	22
	Scholars		701	580	652	798	897
TOTAL	Institutions		100	110	122	139	146
	Scholars		6,066	6,652	6,667	6,594	5,513
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—							
Schools for Special Instruction—							
Training Schools for Masters	Institutions		..	..	..	..	..
	Scholars		..	..	..	..	..
Training Schools for Mistresses	Institutions		..	1	1	1	1
	Scholars		..	18	30	50	41
Schools of Art	Institutions	for Males	..	..	..	..	..
		for Females			..	..	
	Scholars	Males	..	..	..	..	..
		Females			..	..	
Law Schools (*None*)							

No. 6-VII.—*DETAILED CLASSIFICATION of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and NUMBER of SCHOLARS attending them, in* **DELHI**—*continued*

			1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—*continued*							
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—*continued*							
Schools for Special Instruction—continued							
Medical Schools	Institutions	for Males	1	..	..	..	..
		for Females			..	..	..
	Scholars	Males	136	..	..	..	..
		Females			..	..	..
Engineering and Surveying Schools	Institutions	for Males	..	..	..	..	..
		for Females			..	..	.
	Scholars	Males	..	..	..	..	..
		Females			..	..	..
Technical and Industrial Schools	Institutions	for Males	2	2	1	1	1
		for Females			1	1	1
	Scholars	Males	261	239	192	204	184
		Females			53	98	47
Commercial Schools	Institutions	for Males	..	..	..	..	..
		for Females			..	..	..
	Scholars	Males	..	..	..	..	..
		Females			..	..	..
Agricultural Schools (*None*)							
Reformatory Schools	Institutions	for Males	..	..	..	..	..
		for Females			..	..	..
	Scholars	Males	..	..	..	..	...
		Females			..	..	...
Other Schools	Institutions	for Males	..	..	..	..	...
		for Females			..	..	...
	Scholars	Males	..	..	..	..	...
		Females			..	..	...
TOTAL	Institutions		3	3	3	3	3
	Scholars		397	257	275	352	272
TOTAL OF COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	Institutions		122	137	152	170	188
	Scholars		10,620	11,549	11,976	12,364	12,645
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—							
Advanced teaching—							
Arabic or Persian	Institutions	for Males	6	..	5	1	1
		for Females			..	..	...
	Scholars	Males	403	..	670	62	170
		Females			..	..	...
Sanskrit	Institutions	for Males	1	1	1	1	1
		for Females			..	..	...
	Scholars	Males	40	40	27	20	25
		Females			..	..	...
Any other Oriental Classic (*None*)							
Elementary teaching, a vernacular only or mainly—							
For Boys	Institutions		40	56	20	35	23
	Scholars		1,749	1,709	980	1,533	1,111
For Girls	Institutions		7	5	2	3	3
	Scholars		352	618	284	314	338
Elementary teaching, the Koran—							
For Boys	Institutions		39	18	39	28	38
	Scholars		921	432	708	683	1,189
For Girls	Institutions		..	1	1	1	2
	Scholars		..	20	25	12	32
Other Schools not conforming to Departmental Standards							
For Boys	Institutions		..	2	1	1	6
	Scholars		..	146	70	70	901
For Girls	Institutions		..	..	1	1	1
	Scholars		..	..	280	300	363
TOTAL OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS	Institutions		93	83	70	71	75
	Scholars		3,465	2,965	3,044	2,994	4,129
GRAND TOTAL	Institutions	for Males	215	220	191	207	225
		for Females			31	34	38
	Scholars	Males	14,085	14,505	12,587	12,650	14,034
		Females			2,433	2,708	2,740

No. 6-VIII.—*DETAILED CLASSIFICATION of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and NUMBER of SCHOLARS attending them, in* **BURMA**

			1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—							
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—							
Arts Colleges—							
English	Institutions	for Males	2	2	2	2	2
		for Females			..	..	..
	Scholars	Males	645	663	685	747	781
		Females			..	..	...
Oriental (*None*)							
Professional Colleges—(*None*)							
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—							
Secondary Schools—							
For Boys—							
High Schools	Institutions		65	68	76	85	86
	Scholars		17,681	18,093	19,430	21,342	22,597
Middle English Schools	Institutions		97	100	93	96	99
	Scholars		13,758	14,154	12,631	11,798	13,802
Middle Vernacular Schools	Institutions		1,030	1,092	1,088	1,091	1,112
	Scholars		77,683	82,558	80,006	79,998	82,362
For Girls—							
High Schools	Institutions		14	15	18	16	17
	Scholars		2,841	3,228	3,796	3,595	4,120
Middle English Schools	Institutions		18	17	14	18	21
	Scholars		2,081	1,884	1,527	1,986	2,383
Middle Vernacular Schools	Institutions		107	108	103	98	115
	Scholars		8,850	8,926	8,595	8,535	9,506
TOTAL	Institutions		1,331	1,400	1,392	1,404	1,450
	Scholars		122,894	128,843	125,985	127,254	134,770
Primary Schools—							
For Boys	Institutions		6,492	6,786	6,681	6,353	5,602
	Scholars		215,537	222,486	215,204	206,382	195,946
For Girls	Institutions		855	937	933	963	824
	Scholars		31,793	34,243	32,665	33,385	30,364
TOTAL	Institutions		7,347	7,725	7,614	7,316	6,426
	Scholars		247,330	256,729	247,869	239,767	226,310
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—							
Schools for Special Instruction—							
Training Schools for Masters	Institutions		8	8	8	8	8
	Scholars		514	531	458	444	407
Training Schools for Mistresses	Institutions		4	4	4	5	6
	Scholars		163	176	167	188	204
Schools of Art (*None*)							
Law Schools	Institutions	for Males	1	1	1	1	1
		for Females			..	..	...
	Scholars	Males	12	40	40	53	71
		Females			..	..	...
Medical Schools	Institutions	for Males	1	1	1	1	1
		for Females			..	..	..
	Scholars	Males	70	70	107	125	137
		Females			..	..	..
Engineering and Surveying Schools	Institutions	for Males	2	2	2	2	2
		for Females			..	..	...
	Scholars	Males	95	104	95	94	108
		Females			..	..	...

No. 6-VIII.—*DETAILED CLASSIFICATION of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and NUMBER of SCHOLARS attending them, in* BURMA—*continued*

			1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—*continued*							
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—*continued*							
Schools for Special Instruction—continued							
Technical and Industrial Schools	Institutions	for Males	4	4	3	3	3
		for Females			2	3	3
	Scholars	Males	199	252	186	175	196
		Females			154	166	179
Commercial Schools	Institutions	for Males	4	4	5	6	6
		for Females			1	1	1
	Scholars	Males	301	331	460	603	583
		Females			7	16	18
Agricultural Schools (*None*)							
Reformatory Schools	Institutions	for Males	1	1	1	1	1
		for Females			..	..	..
	Scholars	Males	95	91	80	87	90
		Females			..	..	..
Other Schools	Institutions	for Males	370	412	465	485	507
		for Females			..	..	..
	Scholars	Males	4,687	5,569	7,019	7,472	8,707
		Females			..	..	..
TOTAL	Institutions		395	437	493	516	539
	Scholars		6,136	7,164	8,773	9,423	10,760
TOTAL OF COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	Institutions		9,075	9,564	9,501	9,238	8,417
	Scholars		377,005	393,399	383,312	377,191	372,561
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—							
Advanced teaching—							
Arabic or Persian, Sanskrit	(*None*)						
Any other Oriental Classic—							
For boys	Institutions		..	670	482	639	643
	Scholars		..	8,495	5,798	5,683	6,297
For girls	Institutions		..	23	3	..	3
	Scholars		..	574	73	..	153
Elementary teaching, in vernacular only or mainly—							
For Boys	Institutions		16,918	16,403	17,018	16,674	17,184
	Scholars		176,294	178,851	182,405	177,742	180,889
For Girls	Institutions		39	32	60	46	39
	Scholars		564	526	998	718	701
Elementary teaching, the Koran—							
For Boys	Institutions		248	292	326	326	372
	Scholars		6,970	8,095	8,717	8,060	11,132
For Girls	Institutions		5	7	7	7	8
	Scholars		201	263	305	166	481
Other Schools not conforming to Departmental Standards—							
For Boys	Institutions		88	86	131	166	136
	Scholars		1,892	1,924	2,288	2,948	2,592
For Girls	Institutions		2	2	4	4	4
	Scholars		228	396	402	400	400
TOTAL OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS	Institutions		17,300	17,515	18,031	17,862	18,389
	Scholars		186,149	199,124	200,986	195,717	202,645
GRAND TOTAL	Institutions	for Males	26,375	27,079	26,383	25,939	25,765
		for Females			1,149	1,161	1,041
	Scholars	Males	563,154	592,523	535,609	523,753	526,697
		Females			48,689	49,155	48,509

No. 6-IX.—*DETAILED CLASSIFICATION of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and NUMBER of SCHOLARS attending them, in the* **CENTRAL PROVINCES** *and* **BERAR**

			1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—							
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—							
Arts Colleges—							
English	Institutions	for Males	4	4	4	4	4
		for Females	..	..	..	..	..
	Scholars	Males	1,081	1,094	1,127	938	957
		Females	..	..	..	..	..
Oriental (*None*)							
Professional Colleges—							
Law	Institutions	for Males	1	1	1	1	1
		for Females	..	..	..	..	..
	Scholars	Males	92	130	176	118	122
		Females	..	..	..	..	..
Medicine (*None*)							
Engineering	Institutions	for Males	..	..	..	..	..
		for Females	..	..	..	..	..
	Scholars	Males	..	..	..	..	..
		Females	..	..	..	..	..
Teaching	Institutions	for Males	1	1	1	1	1
		for Females	..	..	..	..	..
	Scholars	Males	77	65	76	89	114
		Females	..	..	..	..	..
Agriculture	Institutions	for Males	1	1	1	1	1
		for Females	..	..	..	..	..
	Scholars	Males	59	59	69	62	59
		Females	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	Institutions		7	7	7	7	7
	Scholars		1,309	1,348	1,448	1,207	1,252
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—							
Secondary Schools—							
For Boys—							
High Schools	Institutions		43	43	43	44	43
	Scholars		4,633	4,928	5,214	4,586	3,900
Middle English Schools	Institutions		152	153	160	158	159
	Scholars		15,902	16,158	16,054	15,531	16,063
Middle Vernacular Schools	Institutions		203	218	232	293	297
	Scholars		33,553	35,308	37,252	45,508	45,708
For Girls—							
High Schools	Institutions		7	7	7	7	9
	Scholars		56	54	66	78	111
Middle English Schools	Institutions		11	11	13	13	13
	Scholars		320	398	463	480	471
Middle Vernacular Schools	Institutions		23	25	32	33	35
	Scholars		1,907	2,143	2,751	2,961	3,236
TOTAL	Institutions		439	457	487	548	556
	Scholars		56,371	58,989	61,800	69,144	69,489
Primary Schools—							
For Boys	Institutions		3,699	3,698	3,799	3,841	3,867
	Scholars		270,557	269,452	269,085	257,506	256,667
For Girls	Institutions		323	316	310	324	326
	Scholars		18,134	18,014	17,685	18,207	18,409
TOTAL	Institutions		4,022	4,014	4,109	4,165	4,193
	Scholars		288,691	287,466	286,770	275,713	275,076

No. 6-IX.—*DETAILED CLASSIFICATION of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and NUMBER of SCHOLARS attending them, in the* **CENTRAL PROVINCES** *and* **BERAR**—*continued*

			1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—*continued*							
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—							
Schools for Special Instruction—							
Training Schools for Masters	Institutions		6	7	9	10	15
	Scholars		622	699	782	979	1,338
Training Schools for Mistresses	Institutions		2	3	5	5	5
	Scholars		59	107	177	200	179
Schools of Art	Institutions		..	..	..	..	..
	Scholars		..	..	..	..	..
Law Schools (*None*)—							
Medical Schools	Institutions	for Males	1	1	1	1	1
		for Females			..	..	..
	Scholars	Males	39	55	72	54	75
		Females			..	..	...
Engineering and Surveying Schools	Institutions	for Males	1	1	1	1	1
		for Females			..	..	...
	Scholars	Males	24	39	44	55	76
		Females			..	..	...
Technical and Industrial Schools	Institutions	for Males	10	9	8	8	4
		for Females			3	3	1
	Scholars	Males	331	350	255	288	148
		Females			72	68	64
Forest Schools	Institutions		..	..	..	1	..
	Scholars		..	..	..	22	..
Reformatory Schools	Institutions	for Males	1	1	..	...	..
		for Females			..	..	...
	Scholars	Males	50	48	..	..	...
		Females			..	..	..
Other Schools	Institutions	for Males	9	3	3	2	1
		for Females			..	..	...
	Scholars	Males	206	50	48	17	12
		Females			..	..	...
TOTAL	Institutions		30	25	30	31	26
	Scholars		1,331	1,258	1,450	1,683	1,892
TOTAL OF COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	Institutions		4,498	4,503	4,633	4,751	4,782
	Scholars		347,702	349,061	351,468	347,747	347,709
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—							
Advanced teaching—							
Arabic or Persian	Institutions	for Males	6	9	10	8	9
		for Females			..	4	...
	Scholars	Males	279	323	408	197	308
		Females			..	88	...
Sanskrit	Institutions	for Males	9	12	17	22	14
		for Females			..	..	...
	Scholars	Males	236	325	513	489	276
		Females			..	..	...
Any other Oriental Classic.	Institutions	for Males	..	1	..	..	..
		for Females			..	..	...
	Scholars	Males	..	56	..	..	..
		Females			..	..	...
Elementary teaching, a vernacular only or mainly—							
For Boys	Institutions		43	2	14	7	2
	Scholars		1,529	40	264	330	96
For Girls	Institutions		8	1	..	2	..
	Scholars		527	29	..	60	..
Elementary teaching, the Koran—							
For Boys	Institutions		..	15	18	11	12
	Scholars		..	541	531	432	540
For Girls	Institutions		1	6	2	2	3
	Scholars		88	343	95	69	120
Other Schools not conforming to Departmental Standards—							
For Boys	Institutions		1	11	3	8	14
	Scholars		20	377	44	172	408
For Girls	Institutions		..	1	3	4	7
	Scholars		..	70	121	159	314
TOTAL OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS	Institutions		68	58	67	68	61
	Scholars		2,679	2,104	1,976	1,996	2,062
GRAND TOTAL	Institutions	for Males	4,566	4,561	4,325	4,422	4,444
		for Females			375	397	399
	Scholars	Males	350,381	351,165	332,014	327,373	326,867
		Females			21,430	22,370	22,904

No. 6-X.—*DETAILED CLASSIFICATION of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and NUMBER of SCHOLARS attending them, in* **ASSAM**

			1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—							
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—							
Arts Colleges—							
English	Institutions	for Males	2	2	2	2	2
		for Females			..	..	...
	Scholars	Males	593	688	811	885	940
		Females			..	..	...
Oriental (*None*)							
Professional Colleges—							
Law	Institutions	for Males	1	1	1	1	1
		for Females			..	..	...
	Scholars	Males	35	45	55	48	58
		Females			..	..	...
Teaching	Institutions	for Males	..	..	..	..	...
		for Females			..	..	..
	Scholars	Males			..	..	...
		Females	..	..	..	..	..
							...
TOTAL	Institutions		3	3	3	3	3
	Scholars		628	733	866	933	998
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—							
Secondary Schools—							
For Boys—							
High Schools	Institutions		32	36	36	37	38
	Scholars		12,125	13,481	13,515	13,199	13,439
Middle English Schools	Institutions		117	113	116	117	124
	Scholars		12,353	11,183	11,089	9,983	10,155
Middle Vernacular Schools	Institutions		91	112	117	124	134
	Scholars		10,347	12,328	12,630	12,996	13,981
For Girls—							
High Schools	Institutions		2	2	2	2	3
	Scholars		475	489	430	533	680
Middle English Schools	Institutions		10	12	13	14	14
	Scholars		909	1,146	1,209	1,199	1,249
Middle Vernacular Schools	Institutions		11	11	13	14	15
	Scholars		954	983	1,118	1,202	1,331
TOTAL	Institutions		263	286	297	308	328
	Scholars		37,163	39,610	39,991	39,112	40,835
Primary Schools—							
For Boys	Institutions		3,859	3,868	3,881	3,924	4,030
	Scholars		175,284	171,015	167,022	161,804	167,747
For Girls	Institutions		333	329	331	347	374
	Scholars		11,058	10,793	10,699	10,794	11,932
TOTAL	Institutions		4,192	4,197	4,212	4,271	4,404
	Scholars		186,342	181,808	177,721	172,598	179,679
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—							
Schools for Special Instruction—							
Training Schools for Masters	Institutions		8	9	9	9	9
	Scholars		476	489	452	461	533
Training Schools for Mistresses	Institutions		2	2	2	2	2
	Scholars		14	27	26	25	31
Schools of Art	Institutions	for Males	..	..	..	..	..
		for Females			..	..	...
	Scholars	Males	..	..	..	..	..
		Females			..	..	...
Law Schools	Institutions	for Males	1	1	1	1	...
		for Females			..	..	...
	Scholars	Males	16	13	15	9	...
		Females			..	..	...

No. 6-X.—*DETAILED CLASSIFICATION of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and NUMBER of SCHOLARS attending them, in* **ASSAM**—*continued*

			1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—*continued*							
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—*continued*							
Schools for Special Instruction—continued							
Medical Schools	Institutions	for Males			1	1	1
		for Females	1	1	..	..	...
	Scholars	Males			154	176	206
		Females	170	178	..	..	...
Engineering and Surveying Schools	Institutions	for Males			..	..	..
		for Females	..	..	..	..	...
	Scholars	Males			..	..	..
		Females	..	..	..	..	...
Technical and Industrial Schools	Institutions	for Males			6	7	9
		for Females	6	7	1	1	...
	Scholars	Males			57	69	91
		Females	49	71	6	6	...
Commercial Schools	Institutions	for Males			..	..	..
		for Females	..	..	..	..	...
	Scholars	Males			..	..	..
		Females	..	..	..	..	...
Other Schools	Institutions	for Males			87	77	83
		for Females	84	81	..	..	...
	Scholars	Males			2,181	2,059	2,001
		Females	1,987	1,890	..	..	...
TOTAL	Institutions		102	101	107	98	104
	Scholars		2,712	2,668	2,891	2,805	2,862
TOTAL OF COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	Institutions		4,560	4,587	4,619	4,680	4,839
	Scholars		226,845	224,819	221,469	215,448	224,374
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—							
Advanced teaching—							
Arabic or Persian	Institutions	for Males	15	7	2	4	14
		for Females			..	..	...
	Scholars	Males	825	301	100	185	756
		Females			..	..	...
Sanskrit	Institutions	for Males	13	18	9	10	7
		for Females			..	..	...
	Scholars	Males	193	283	154	151	103
		Females			..	..	...
Any other Oriental Classic (*None*)							
Elementary teaching, a vernacular only or mainly—							
For Boys	Institutions		55	41	32	32	27
	Scholars		865	537	694	1,192	920
For Girls	Institutions		3	2	1	14	13
	Scholars		118	45	21	436	265
Elementary teaching, the Koran—							
For Boys	Institutions		84	78	78	99	101
	Scholars		3,314	2,692	2,756	3,329	3,145
For Girls	Institutions		4	4	4	6	1
	Scholars		149	162	78	150	15
Other Schools not conforming to Departmental Standards—							
For Boys	Institutions		165	152	137	105	104
	Scholars		5,145	5,051	4,799	3,824	3,528
For Girls	Institutions		1	1	1	..	..
	Scholars		31	23	14	..	...
TOTAL OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS	Institutions		340	303	264	270	267
	Scholars		10,640	9,094	8,616	9,267	8,732
GRAND TOTAL	Institutions	for Males	4,900	4,890	4,515	4,550	4,684
		for Females			368	400	422
	Scholars	Males	237,485	233,913	216,484	210,370	217,603
		Females			13,601	14,345	15,503

No. 6-XI.—*DETAILED CLASSIFICATION of COLLEGES, and SCHOOLS, and NUMBER of SCHOLARS attending them, in the* **NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE**

		1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—						
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—						
Arts Colleges—						
English	Institutions for Males	2	2	2	2	2
	Institutions for Females	..	..	..	..	..
	Scholars Males	146	177	188	179	200
	Scholars Females	..	..	..	..	..
Oriental (*None*)						
Professional Colleges—						
Law, Medicine, Engineering	(*None*)					
Teaching	Institutions for Males	..	1	1	1	1
	Institutions for Females	..	..	..	..	..
	Scholars Males	..	10	15	12	9
	Scholars Females	..	..	..	..	..
Agriculture (*None*)						
TOTAL	Institutions	2	3	3	3	3
	Scholars	146	187	203	191	209
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—						
Secondary Schools—						
For Boys—						
High Schools	Institutions	16	17	17	17	18
	Scholars	5,418	5,469	5,522	5,672	5,957
Middle English Schools	Institutions	6	8	9	9	10
	Scholars	1,943	2,304	2,458	2,631	2,679
Middle Vernacular Schools	Institutions	25	25	25	28	28
	Scholars	4,840	4,840	4,743	5,021	4,910
For Girls—						
High Schools	Institutions	..	..	..	..	..
	Scholars	..	..	..	..	..
Middle English Schools	Institutions	1	1	1	1	1
	Scholars	45	55	65	56	64
Middle Vernacular Schools	Institutions	2	3	3	2	3
	Scholars	562	732	673	567	658
TOTAL	Institutions	50	54	55	57	60
	Scholars	12,808	13,400	13,461	13,947	14,268
Primary Schools—						
For Boys	Institutions	584	585	582	613	615
	Scholars	26,363	25,097	24,841	25,398	23,546
For Girls	Institutions	40	42	44	47	49
	Scholars	2,883	2,484	2,661	3,045	3,217
TOTAL	Institutions	624	627	626	665	664
	Scholars	29,246	27,581	27,502	28,443	26,763
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—						
Schools for Special Instruction—						
Training Schools for Masters	Institutions	1	1	1	1	2
	Scholars	87	65	59	56	77

No. 6-XI.—*DETAILED CLASSIFICATION of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and NUMBER of SCHOLARS attending them, in the* **NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE**—*continued*

			1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—*continued*							
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—*continued*							
Schools for Special Instruction—continued							
Training Schools for Mistresses; Schools of Art; Law Schools; Medical Schools; Engineering and Surveying Schools; Technical and Industrial Schools; Other Schools		(*None*)					
TOTAL	Institutions		1	1	1	1	2
	Scholars		87	65	59	56	77
TOTAL OF COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	Institutions		677	685	685	726	729
	Scholars		42,287	41,233	41,225	42,637	41,317
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—							
Advanced teaching—							
Arabic or Persian	Institutions	for Males	26	21	33	8	23
		for Females			..	2	..
	Scholars	Males	492	338	403	89	276
		Females			..	22	..
Sanskrit	Institutions	for Males	..	..	..	..	..
		for Females				2	..
	Scholars	Males	..	..	..	..	..
		Females				145	..
Any other Oriental Classic	Institutions		..	..	..	..	..
	Scholars		..	..	..	..	..
Elementary teaching, a vernacular only or mainly—							
For Boys	Institutions		17	18	14	7	9
	Scholars		295	490	169	127	145
For Girls	Institutions		9	5	3	3	3
	Scholars		149	108	50	62	58
Elementary teaching, the Koran—							
For Boys	Institutions		270	221	260	282	159
	Scholars		5,185	3,413	3,920	4,752	2,265
For Girls	Institutions		73	43	19	32	36
	Scholars		1,104	561	252	526	554
Other Schools not conforming to Departmental Standards—							
For Boys	Institutions		..	1	1	..	..
	Scholars		..	142	115	..	..
For Girls	Institutions		..	..	..	..	..
	Scholars		..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS	Institutions		395	309	330	336	230
	Scholars		7,225	5,052	4,909	5,723	3,298
GRAND TOTAL	Institutions	for Males	1,072	994	945	973	867
		for Females			70	89	92
	Scholars	Males	49,512	46,285	42,433	43,937	40,064
		Females			3,701	4,423	4,551

No. 6-XII.—*DETAILED CLASSIFICATION of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and NUMBER of SCHOLARS attending them, in* **AJMER-MERWARA**

			1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—							
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—							
Arts Colleges—							
English	Institutions	for Males	1	1	1	1	1
		for Females			..	..	..
	Scholars	Males	131	137	132	115	106
Oriental (*None*)		Females			..	..	..
Professional Colleges—(*None*)							
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—							
Secondary Schools—							
For Boys—							
High Schools	Institutions		..	8	8	8	8
	Scholars		..	1,950	1,549	1,831	1,958
Middle English Schools	Institutions		14	7	9	8	9
	Scholars		3,197	562	630	504	635
Middle Vernacular Schools	Institutions		11	12	11	10	10
	Scholars		630	543	249	239	260
For Girls—							
High Schools	Institutions		..	1	1	1	1
	Scholars		..	159	146	161	172
Middle English Schools	Institutions		3	2	3	3	3
	Scholars		393	200	302	296	335
Middle Vernacular Schools	Institutions		2	2	1	1	1
	Scholars		128	123	39	82	107
TOTAL	Institutions		30	32	33	31	32
	Scholars		4,348	3,537	2,915	3,113	3,467
Primary Schools—							
For Boys	Institutions		86	114	113	127	131
	Scholars		3,682	5,624	4,665	5,131	5,600
For Girls	Institutions		8	8	8	10	12
	Scholars		337	299	226	341	499
TOTAL	Institutions		94	122	121	137	143
	Scholars		4,019	5,923	4,891	5,472	6,099
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—							
Schools for Special Instruction—							
Training Schools for Masters	Institutions		1	1	1	1	1
	Scholars		45	53	54	52	48
Training Schools for Mistresses	Institutions		..	1	1	..	..
	Scholars		..	6	6	..	..
Schools of Art Law Schools Medical Schools Engineering and Surveying Schools Technical and Industrial Schools Other Schools (*None*)							
	Institutions	for Males	5	4	4	4	4
		for Females			..	..	..
	Scholars	Males	191	98	98	105	111
		Females			..	..	..
TOTAL	Institutions		6	6	6	5	5
	Scholars		236	157	158	157	159
TOTAL OF COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	Institutions		131	161	161	174	181
	Scholars		8,734	9,754	8,096	8,857	9,831
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—							
Advanced teaching—							
Arabic or Persian	Institutions	for Males	3	3	1	1	1
		for Females			..	..	..
	Scholars	Males	482	500	301	296	273
		Females			..	..	..
Sanskrit	Institutions	for Males	3	2	2	2	2
		for Females			..	..	..
	Scholars	Males	250	51	49	51	45
		Females			..	..	..
Any other Oriental Classic (*None*)							
Elementary teaching, a vernacular only or mainly—							
For Boys	Institutions		108	63	55	54	40
	Scholars		3,510	2,034	1,687	2,108	1,758
For Girls	Institutions		27	27	25	21	17
	Scholars		902	869	766	731	611
Elementary teaching, the Koran—							
For Boys	Institutions		3	9	14	19	35
	Scholars		42	178	238	303	783
For Girls	Institutions		..	..	..	2	7
	Scholars		..	..	..	45	120
Other Schools not conforming to Departmental Standards—							
For Boys	Institutions		2	3	..	..	..
	Scholars		33	295	..	..	..
For Girls	Institutions		..	..	..	..	..
	Scholars		..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS	Institutions		146	107	97	99	102
	Scholars		5,219	3,927	3,041	3,534	3,590
GRAND TOTAL	Institutions	for Males	277	268	219	235	242
		for Females			39	38	41
	Scholars	Males	13,953	13,681	9,652	10,735	11,577
		Females			1,485	1,656	1,844

No. 6-XIII.—*DETAILED CLASSIFICATION of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and NUMBER of SCHOLARS ATTENDING THEM, in* **BRITISH BALUCHISTAN**

		1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—					
Arts Colleges—					
English	Institutions	..	..	..	..
	Scholars	..	..	..	..
Oriental	Institutions	..	..	..	..
	Scholars	..	..	..	..
Professional Colleges—(None)					
TOTAL	Institutions	..	..	..	..
	Scholars	..	..	..	..
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—					
Secondary Schools—					
For Boys—					
High Schools	Institutions	3	3	3	3
	Scholars	1,056	1,088	1,065	1,049
Middle English Schools	Institutions	3	3	3	3
	Scholars	368	365	417	271
Middle Vernacular Schools	Institutions	1	1	1	1
	Scholars	43	36	31	29
For Girls—					
High Schools	Institutions	..	..	..	..
	Scholars	..	..	..	..
Middle English Schools	Institutions	1	1	1	1
	Scholars	129	108	133	161
Middle Vernacular Schools	Institutions	1	1	1	1
	Scholars	65	65	61	96
TOTAL	Institutions	9	9	9	9
	Scholars	1,661	1,662	1,707	1,606
Primary Schools—					
For Boys	Institutions	56	58	57	61
	Scholars	1,472	1,481	1,528	1,643
For Girls	Institutions	6	6	6	5
	Scholars	370	386	382	348
TOTAL	Institutions	62	64	63	66
	Scholars	1,842	1,867	1,910	1,991
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—					
Schools for Special Instruction—					
Training Schools for Masters	Institutions	1	1	1	1
	Scholars	10	9	7	9
Training Schools for Mistresses	Institutions	..	(a)	(a)	..
	Scholars	..	2	2	..
Schools of Art	Institutions	..	..	..	..
	Scholars	..	..	..	..
Law Schools	Institutions	..	..	..	..
	Scholars	..	..	..	..
Engineering and Surveying Schools	Institutions	..	..	...	...
	Scholars	..	..	..	..

(a) No separate Normal School for girls

No. 6-XIII.—*DETAILED CLASSIFICATION of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and NUMBER of SCHOLARS ATTENDING THEM, in* **BRITISH BALUCHISTAN**—continued

			1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—*continued*						
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—*continued*						
Schools for Special Instruction—continued						
Technical and Industrial Schools	Institutions		..	..	..	..
	Scholars		..	..	..	..
Commercial Schools	Institutions		..	..	..	..
	Scholars		..	..	..	..
Agricultural Schools	Institutions		..	..	..	..
	Scholars		..	..	..	..
Reformatory Schools	Institutions		..	..	..	..
	Scholars		..	..	..	..
Other Schools	Institutions		..	..	..	..
	Scholars		..	..	..	..
TOTAL	Institutions		1	1	1	1
	Scholars		10	11	9	9
TOTAL OF COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	Institutions		72	74	73	76
	Scholars		3,513	3,540	3,626	3,606
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
Advanced teaching—						
Arabic or Persian	Institutions	for Males	8	21	38	41
		for Females		..	..	..
	Scholars	Males	97	273	627	847
		Females		..	..	..
Sanskrit	Institutions		..	..	..	..
	Scholars		..	..	..	..
Any other Oriental Classic	Institutions		..	..	..	..
	Scholars		..	..	..	..
Elementary teaching, a Vernacular only or mainly—						
For Boys	Institutions		1	1	1	1
	Scholars		41	81	38	20
For Girls	Institutions		..	1	1	1
	Scholars		..	40	33	17
Elementary teaching, the Koran—						
For Boys	Institutions		34	95	135	159
	Scholars		364	1,229	1,801	1,942
For Girls	Institutions		..	..	..	..
	Scholars		..	..	..	..
Other Schools not conforming to Departmental Standards—						
For Boys	Institutions		..	..	..	..
	Scholars		..	..	..	..
For Girls	Institutions		..	..	..	..
	Scholars		..	..	..	..
TOTAL OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS	Institutions		43	118	175	202
	Scholars		502	1,623	2,499	2,826
GRAND TOTAL	Institutions	for Males	115	183	239	270
		for Females		9	9	8
	Scholars	Males	4,015	4,562	5,514	5,810
		Females		601	611	622

No. 6-XIV.—*DETAILED CLASSIFICATION of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and NUMBER of SCHOLARS attending them, in* **COORG**

		1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—						
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—						
Arts and Professional Colleges—(*None*)						
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—						
Secondary Schools—						
For Boys—						
High Schools	Institutions	1	2	2	2	2
	Scholars	290	546	622	717	715
Middle English Schools	Institutions	1	..	..	..	...
	Scholars	192	..	..	..	...
Middle Vernacular Schools—(*None*)						
For Girls—						
High Schools	Institutions	..	1	..	..	..
	Scholars	..	91	..	..	..
Middle English Schools	Institutions	1	..	1	1	1
	Scholars	105	..	80	82	126
TOTAL	Institutions	3	3	3	3	3
	Scholars	587	637	702	799	841
Primary Schools—						
For Boys	Institutions	91	92	93	93	93
	Scholars	6,326	6,414	6,425	6,442	6,501
For Girls	Institutions	7	7	8	9	10
	Scholars	730	669	689	753	750
TOTAL	Institutions	98	99	101	102	103
	Scholars	7,056	7,083	7,114	7,195	7,251
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—						
Schools for Special Instruction—						
Training Schools for Masters	Institutions	1	1	1	1	1
	Scholars	36	25	25	34	38
Training Schools for Mistresses Schools of Art Law Schools Medical Schools Engineering and Surveying Schools Technical and Industrial Schools Other Schools	(*None*)					
TOTAL OF COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	Institutions	102	103	105	106	107
	Scholars	7,679	7,745	7,841	8,028	8,130
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
Advanced teaching—(*None*)						
Elementary teaching, a vernacular only or mainly—						
For Boys For Girls	(*None*)					
Elementary teaching, the Koran—(*None*)						
Other Schools not conforming to Departmental Standards—						
For Boys	Institutions	16	12	7	9	4
	Scholars	306	233	157	166	111
TOTAL OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS	Institutions	16	12	7	9	4
	Scholars	306	233	157	166	111
GRAND TOTAL	Institutions	for Males 118	115	103	105	100
		for Females		9	10	11
	Scholars	Males 7,985	7,978	7,229	7,359	7,365
		Females		769	835	876

No. 6-XV.—*DETAILED CLASSIFICATION of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS and NUMBER of SCHOLARS ATTENDING THEM, in* BANGALORE

		1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—					
Arts Colleges—					
English	Institutions for Males	2	1	1	1
	Institutions for Females		1	1	1
	Scholars Males	743	453	442	449
	Scholars Females		296	261	289
Oriental	Institutions	..	..	..	..
	Scholars	..	..	..	..
Professional Colleges (none)					
TOTAL	Institutions	2	2	2	2
	Scholars	743	749	73	738
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—					
Secondary Schools—					
For Boys—					
High Schools	Institutions	4	4	4	4
	Scholars	1,674	1,665	1,465	1,479
Middle English Schools	Institutions	4	4	4	4
	Scholars	918	964	930	1,034
Middle Vernacular Schools	Institutions	..	..	..	..
	Scholars	..	..	..	..
For Girls—					
High Schools	Institutions	3	3	4	4
	Scholars	478	517	615	723
Middle English Schools	Institutions	4	3	4	4
	Scholars	483	448	455	441
Middle Vernacular Schools	Institutions	6	5	4	4
	Scholars	549	510	458	472
TOTAL	Institutions	21	19	20	20
	Scholars	4,102	4,104	3,923	4,149
Primary Schools—					
For Boys	Institutions	41	61	62	60
	Scholars	3,664	4,626	4,614	4,611
For Girls	Institutions	17	23	21	21
	Scholars	1,655	1,941	1,769	1,902
TOTAL	Institutions	58	84	83	81
	Scholars	5,319	6,567	6,383	6,513
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—					
Schools for Special Instruction—					
Training Schools for Masters	Institutions	1	1	1	1
	Scholars	21	17	16	23
Training Schools for Mistresses	Institutions	3	3	2	2
	Scholars	62	74	61	64
Schools of Art	Institutions	..	..	..	..
	Scholars	..	..	..	..
Law Schools	Institutions	..	..	..	..
	Scholars	..	..	..	..
Engineering and Surveying Schools	Institutions for Males	1	2	1	1
	Institutions for Females		..	..	..
	Scholars Males	117	102	77	45
	Scholars Females		..	..	..

No. 6-XV.—*DETAILED CLASSIFICATION of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and NUMBER of SCHOLARS ATTENDING THEM, in* **BANGALORE**—continued.

		1916 17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—*continued*					
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—*continued*					
Schools for Special Instruction—continued					
Technical and Industrial Schools	Institutions	..	..	..	..
	Scholars	..	..	..	..
Commercial Schools	Institutions for Males	1	..	..	..
	Institutions for Females		1	1	1
	Scholars Males	10	..	..	..
	Scholars Females		14	10	11
Agricultural Schools	Institutions	..	..	..	..
	Scholars	..	..	..	..
Reformatory Schools	Institutions	..	..	..	..
	Scholars	..	..	..	..
Other Schools	Institutions	..	..	..	..
	Scholars	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	Institutions	6	7	5	5
	Scholars	210	207	164	143
TOTAL OF COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	Institutions	87	112	110	108
	Scholars	10,374	11,627	11,173	11,543
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—					
Advanced teaching—					
Arabic or Persian	Institutions	..	..	..	..
	Scholars	..	..	..	..
Sanskrit	Institutions	..	..	..	..
	Scholars	..	..	..	..
Any other Oriental Classic	Institutions	..	..	..	..
	Scholars	..	..	..	..
Elementary teaching, a Vernacular only or mainly—					
For Boys	Institutions	..	..	..	..
	Scholars	..	..	..	..
For Girls	Institutions	..	..	..	..
	Scholars	..	..	..	..
Elementary teaching, the Koran—					
For Boys	Institutions	..	..	..	..
	Scholars	..	..	..	..
For Girls	Institutions	..	..	..	..
	Scholars	..	..	..	..
Other Schools not conforming to Departmental standards—					
For Boys	Institutions	19	7	4	3
	Scholars	668	156	68	72
For Girls	Institutions	8	3	2	8
	Scholars	242	99	34	129
TOTAL OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS	Institutions	27	10	6	11
	Scholars	910	255	102	201
GRAND TOTAL	Institutions for Males	114	80	77	74
	Institutions for Females		42	39	45
	scholars Males	11,284	7,983	7,612	7,713
	scholars Females		3,899	3,663	4,031

No. 7.—*STATEMENT of PUBLIC and PRIVATE EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in* **BRITISH INDIA** *arranged according to (1) the SYSTEM of MANAGEMENT, (2) the NUMBER of SCHOLARS, and (3) the RACE or CREED of all SCHOLARS under instruction on the 31st March*

	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT—					
Managed by Government—					
Institutions	2,373	2,428	2,412	2,479	2,528
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	233,134	238,885	238,729	241,294	248,376
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	228,800	234,456	235,635	236,598	243,397
Average daily attendance	191,576	195,266	193,988	195,373	201,139
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards—					
Institutions	39,040	41,001	42,469	45,072	49,356
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	2,470,748	2,565,540	2,597,732	2,681,937	2,886,843
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	2,391,827	2,477,295	2,542,110	2,570,849	2,740,285
Average daily attendance	1,873,178	1,906,234	1,935,491	1,895,670	2,072,550
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT—					
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards—					
Institutions	91,510	92,582	94,741	96,814	98,239
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	3,611,802	3,679,529	3,721,378	3,722,292	3,789,006
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	3,505,826	3,560,422	3,649,858	3,634,456	3,654,805
Average daily attendance	2,953,187	3,010,934	3,045,437	3,023,211	3,041,706
Unaided—					
Institutions	18,479	18,941	19,888	17,965	18,235
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	679,655	723,354	753,903	693,140	688,614
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	635,580	670,746	705,347	652,113	643,250
Average daily attendance	532,223	563,156	588,606	538,862	536,405
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—					
Institutions	38,246	37,803	37,409	35,017	34,623
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	640,214	644,638	636,326	597,914	593,386
GRAND TOTAL OF INSTITUTIONS	189,648	192,755	196,919	197,347	202,981
GRAND TOTAL OF SCHOLARS ON THE ROLLS ON 31ST MARCH	7,635,553	7,851,946	7,948,068	7,936,577	8,206,225
SCHOLARS ON 31ST MARCH LEARNING—					
English	929,400	990,901	1,022,446	1,022,254	1,036,203
A classical language	1,004,169	1,057,302	1,100,088	1,154,983	1,167,357
A vernacular language	7,275,504	7,480,462	7,578,512	7,554,286	7,823,080
CLASSIFICATION OF SCHOLARS ON 31ST MARCH ACCORDING TO RACE OR CREED—					
Europeans and Eurasians — Males	20,510	22,048	22,905	23,187	22,568
Europeans and Eurasians — Females	19,746	20,497	21,262	21,619	21,354
Indian Christians — Males	138,391	144,221	148,431	150,665	157,126
Indian Christians — Females	83,434	87,334	91,264	94,237	98,438
Hindus—					
Brahmans — Males	739,932	760,453	775,258	775,723	796,606
Brahmans — Females	139,683	145,024	148,351	154,196	158,152
Non-Brahmans — Males	3,447,493	3,517,898	3,536,849	3,496,235	3,571,023
Non-Brahmans — Females	543,920	558,730	574,491	596,270	616,612
Muhammadans — Males	1,499,570	1,539,703	1,569,991	1,561,682	1,634,216
Muhammadans — Females	273,648	284,661	296,751	315,523	343,378
Buddhists — Males	416,532	436,006	426,941	415,698	415,075
Buddhists — Females	100,515	106,544	102,321	101,880	100,957
Parsis — Males	11,622	10,684	10,485	10,495	10,516
Parsis — Females	6,427	6,220	6,080	6,192	6,335
Others — Males	172,665	190,514	193,019	189,464	222,074
Others — Females	21,465	21,409	23,669	23,511	31,795
GIRLS IN BOYS' SCHOOLS	489,354	509,696	516,350	524,474	535,165
BOYS IN GIRLS' SCHOOLS	38,461	41,048	44,120	41,918	44,889

No. 7-I.—*STATEMENT of PUBLIC and PRIVATE EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in* **BENGAL** *arranged according to (1) the SYSTEM of MANAGEMENT, (2) the NUMBER of SCHOLARS, and (3) the RACE or CREED of all SCHOLARS under instruction on the 31st March*

	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT—					
Managed by Government—					
Institutions	414	419	416	412	399
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	37,746	37,967	37,642	37,091	36,274
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	36,346	37,121	35,932	35,842	35,318
Average daily attendance	30,964	31,500	30,799	30,127	29,334
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards—					
Institutions	2,927	2,934	2,954	2,976	3,018
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	141,537	139,808	134,785	127,473	128,238
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	137,456	132,904	130,387	123,580	121,838
Average daily attendance	107,933	103,830	102,288	95,103	94,843
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT—					
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards—					
Institutions	34,459	35,788	37,096	38,671	39,989
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	1,273,906	1,322,032	1,337,996	1,335,694	1,366,006
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	1,223,035	1,258,940	1,283,115	1,295,256	1,302,275
Average daily attendance	996,205	1,041,108	1,054,425	1,046,273	1,059,080
Unaided—					
Institutions	6,563	6,963	7,837	7,164	7,214
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	325,309	355,705	382,528	362,068	356,081
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	305,132	328,745	351,952	342,149	331,669
Average daily attendance	251,163	276,030	295,100	279,876	274,621
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—					
Institutions	2,407	2,269	2,584	2,478	2,259
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	66,043	62,920	72,322	69,209	67,310
GRAND TOTAL OF INSTITUTIONS	46,770	48,373	50,887	51,701	52,879
GRAND TOTAL OF SCHOLARS ON THE ROLLS ON 31ST MARCH	1,844,541	1,918,432	1,965,273	1,931,535	1,953,909
SCHOLARS ON 31ST MARCH LEARNING—					
English	347,854	370,563	382,264	375,457	381,393
A classical language	342,609	374,453	384,924	454,655	501,742
A vernacular language	1,781,237	1,858,750	1,899,460	1,862,486	1,886,718
CLASSIFICATION OF SCHOLARS ON 31ST MARCH ACCORDING TO RACE OR CREED—					
Europeans and Eurasians { Males	4,933	4,989	5,439	5,153	4,962
Europeans and Eurasians { Females	5,028	4,273	4,452	4,427	4,250
Indian Christians { Males	6,015	6,294	6,860	6,456	6,967
Indian Christians { Females	5,900	5,846	6,073	6,231	6,668
Hindus—					
Brahmans { Males	133,899	138,268	141,527	138,801	139,371
Brahmans { Females	27,577	28,595	29,122	28,949	28,931
Non-Brahmans { Males	700,436	723,515	725,952	704,848	697,301
Non-Brahmans { Females	114,391	119,564	123,856	123,055	123,309
Muhammadans { Males	694,399	723,779	748,051	730,033	741,629
Muhammadans { Females	129,911	140,480	151,698	161,155	177,462
Buddhists { Males	7,144	7,326	7,484	7,645	7,931
Buddhists { Females	1,169	1,204	1,168	1,255	1,255
Parsis { Males	93	89	83	99	99
Parsis { Females	56	58	60	67	66
Others { Males	12,809	13,277	12,682	12,611	12,915
Others { Females	781	875	766	750	793
GIRLS IN BOYS' SCHOOLS	67,102	70,907	71,928	68,009	62,880
BOYS IN GIRLS' SCHOOLS	5,248	5,559	5,083	5,242	5,072

No. 7-II.—*STATEMENT of PUBLIC and PRIVATE EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in* **MADRAS** *arranged according to (1) the SYSTEM of MANAGEMENT, (2) the NUMBER of SCHOLARS, and (3) the RACE or CREED of all SCHOLARS under instruction on the 31st March*

	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT—					
Managed by Government—					
Institutions	467	488	504	538	566
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	45,343	47,485	48,484	49,751	55,993
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	44,063	46,164	47,582	48,830	54,468
Average daily attendance	35,247	36,494	37,962	38,814	43,885
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards—					
Institutions	7,168	7,240	7,663	8,385	9,328
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	458,515	461,339	478,253	502,561	543,200
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	451,484	454,726	472,522	498,224	525,788
Average daily attendance	370,920	371,108	384,053	390,583	427,043
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT—					
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards—					
Institutions	18,611	19,709	20,520	20,968	20,864
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	865,547	912,015	940,479	941,174	928,146
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	852,648	900,762	968,615	940,424	923,932
Average daily attendance	715,542	755,731	781,582	775,722	745,070
Unaided—					
Institutions	4,228	3,903	3,830	2,988	3,530
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	122,540	116,200	112,528	89,601	98,430
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	114,742	109,518	106,580	85,534	94,724
Average daily attendance	98,082	90,940	90,126	71,806	80,258
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—					
Institutions	4,609	4,705	4,248	4,003	3,767
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	123,214	123,973	116,795	109,864	104,271
GRAND TOTAL OF INSTITUTIONS	35,083	36,045	36,765	36,882	38,055
GRAND TOTAL OF SCHOLARS ON THE ROLLS ON 31ST MARCH	1,615,159	1,661,012	1,696,539	1,692,951	1,730,040
SCHOLARS ON 31ST MARCH LEARNING—					
English	210,889	224,967	236,309	238,524	242,376
A classical language	101,844	102,138	112,742	114,309	105,614
A vernacular language	1,564,677	1,602,132	1,644,366	1,629,559	1,677,683
CLASSIFICATION OF SCHOLARS ON 31ST MARCH ACCORDING TO RACE OR CREED—					
Europeans and Eurasians — Males	4,281	4,317	4,435	4,596	4,658
Europeans and Eurasians — Females	4,391	4,356	4,424	4,511	4,687
Indian Christians — Males	69,977	73,200	77,458	78,142	81,301
Indian Christians — Females	40,072	42,238	44,806	45,082	47,672
Hindus—					
Brahmans — Males	136,651	137,090	141,368	141,620	142,683
Brahmans — Females	46,401	47,909	49,274	50,066	49,287
Non-Brahmans — Males	939,191	966,239	973,852	953,596	969,558
Non-Brahmans — Females	182,778	191,741	200,530	207,630	218,098
Muhammadans — Males	143,840	145,268	149,787	153,197	154,037
Muhammadans — Females	39,009	38,827	40,810	43,150	44,125
Buddhists — Males	60	475	55	26	38
Buddhists — Females	8	12	10	15	36
Parsis — Males	47	55	39	36	89
Parsis — Females	39	53	49	41	65
Others — Males	7,797	8,479	8,743	10,055	12,233
Others — Females	617	693	899	1,188	1,473
GIRLS IN BOYS' SCHOOLS	177,277	184,767	192,170	193,633	193,389
BOYS IN GIRLS' SCHOOLS	7,795	8,008	8,428	10,038	10,365

No. 7-III.—*STATEMENT of PUBLIC and PRIVATE EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in* **BOMBAY** *arranged according to (1) the SYSTEM of MANAGEMENT, (2) the NUMBER of SCHOLARS, and (3) the RACE or CREED of all SCHOLARS under instruction on the 31st March*

	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT—					
Managed by Government—					
Institutions	87	91	91	96	109
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	17,355	17,773	18,709	20,325	21,938
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	17,572	17,997	18,795	19,558	21,222
Average daily attendance	15,550	15,841	16,155	16,682	18,400
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards—					
Institutions	8,715	8,734	9,124	9,720	9,884
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	562,957	549,874	550,240	592,744	629,998
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	562,227	559,154	561,835	578,221	613,183
Average daily attendance	416,514	404,205	394,075	395,850	444,432
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT—					
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards—					
Institutions	2,506	2,291	2,282	2,514	3,208
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	154,302	146,497	143,484	156,843	186,212
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	151,634	144,287	142,863	150,392	177,985
Average daily attendance	123,666	115,178	112,041	119,975	143,213
Unaided—					
Institutions	213	272	321	349	266
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	20,008	25,241	28,871	27,494	23,735
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	19,204	24,476	27,786	25,254	21,554
Average daily attendance	16,664	20,310	22,476	20,415	17,404
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—					
Institutions	2,061	1,876	1,725	1,514	1,241
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	44,651	41,119	40,370	36,597	30,992
GRAND TOTAL OF INSTITUTIONS	13,582	13,264	13,543	14,193	14,708
GRAND TOTAL OF SCHOLARS ON THE ROLLS ON 31ST MARCH	799,273	780,504	781,674	834,003	892,875
SCHOLARS ON 31ST MARCH LEARNING—					
English	77,989	82,906	83,233	89,656	90,996
A classical language	48,620	49,249	56,286	65,661	49,541
A vernacular language	736,598	716,715	728,580	778,047	835,701
CLASSIFICATION OF SCHOLARS ON 31ST MARCH ACCORDING TO RACE OR CREED—					
Europeans and Eurasians — Males	2,620	2,603	2,737	2,909	2,358
Europeans and Eurasians — Females	2,394	2,445	2,605	2,693	2,436
Indian Christians — Males	14,333	14,473	14,692	16,119	17,304
Indian Christians — Females	7,638	7,526	7,843	9,460	9,503
Hindus—					
Brahmans — Males	77,654	75,421	76,428	79,430	82,561
Brahmans — Females	24,353	24,518	25,893	27,501	29,580
Non-Brahmans — Males	425,774	412,664	405,930	429,408	432,638
Non-Brahmans — Females	73,044	72,252	73,106	81,089	81,531
Muhammadans — Males	121,089	118,725	119,511	126,769	140,985
Muhammadans — Females	31,434	30,947	31,584	36,545	40,668
Buddhists — Males	2	3	11	13	25
Buddhists — Females	..	..	..	6	4
Parsis — Males	9,972	10,176	9,991	9,901	9,895
Parsis — Females	5,964	5,800	5,791	5,877	6,024
Others — Males	1,901	1,818	3,687	4,193	29,455
Others — Females	1,101	1,133	1,865	2,090	7,908
GIRLS IN BOYS' SCHOOLS	55,071	53,730	53,725	61,337	65,892
BOYS IN GIRLS' SCHOOLS	3,577	3,907	4,266	4,489	5,319

No. 7-IV.—*STATEMENT of PUBLIC and PRIVATE EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in the* **UNITED PROVINCES** *arranged according to (1) the SYSTEM of MANAGEMENT, (2) the NUMBER of SCHOLARS, and (3) the RACE or CREED of all SCHOLARS under instruction on the 31st March*

	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT—					
Managed by Government—					
Institutions	200	205	210	214	218
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	25,603	27,169	28,214	28,059	28,534
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	25,211	26,396	27,423	27,819	28,257
Average daily attendance	21,513	22,642	22,889	23,346	23,952
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards—					
Institutions	8,158	9,778	10,031	10,587	12,774
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	537,056	632,928	653,194	668,510	744,849
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	495,511	569,674	610,254	606,594	674,765
Average daily attendance	398,191	437,457	468,108	446,565	503,551
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT—					
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards—					
Institutions	4,066	2,683	2,776	2,910	3,183
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	175,451	128,624	132,867	135,177	141,369
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	166,963	121,405	124,945	128,306	132,681
Average daily attendance	138,769	101,566	104,039	103,042	109,394
Unaided—					
Institutions	273	246	268	291	314
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	15,778	16,699	17,658	16,303	16,817
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	14,851	15,562	16,858	14,941	16,109
Average daily attendance	12,306	13,085	14,077	12,162	13,104
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—					
Institutions	4,934	4,816	4,690	3,967	3,702
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	87,446	89,466	86,325	76,630	74,031
GRAND TOTAL OF INSTITUTIONS	17,631	17,728	17,975	17,969	20,191
GRAND TOTAL OF SCHOLARS ON THE ROLLS ON 31ST MARCH	841,334	894,886	918,258	924,679	1,005,600
SCHOLARS ON 31ST MARCH LEARNING—					
English	64,021	68,065	70,267	68,082	70,544
A classical language	69,151	73,324	72,988	72,298	68,210
A vernacular language	786,591	836,603	862,643	873,225	946,367
CLASSIFICATION OF SCHOLARS ON 31ST MARCH ACCORDING TO RACE OR CREED—					
Europeans and Eurasians — Males	2,947	3,096	3,069	3,159	2,928
Europeans and Eurasians — Females	2,387	2,564	2,635	2,734	2,605
Indian Christians — Males	4,690	4,724	4,910	5,119	5,296
Indian Christians — Females	4,141	4,652	4,788	4,638	4,764
Hindus—					
Brahmans — Males	207,707	215,249	219,505	220,352	233,138
Brahmans — Females	13,465	15,624	15,358	18,177	19,718
Non-Brahmans — Males	419,554	444,943	457,714	453,420	497,324
Non-Brahmans — Females	35,239	37,712	40,971	45,048	51,354
Muhammadans — Males	139,555	152,656	156,707	159,449	174,106
Muhammadans — Females	9,571	10,021	10,845	11,480	13,496
Buddhists — Males	314	21	25	28	24
Buddhists — Females	50	5	24	3	13
Parsis — Males	56	50	58	50	54
Parsis — Females	29	35	49	39	60
Others — Males	1,580	3,435	1,535	887	616
Others — Females	49	99	65	96	104
GIRLS IN BOYS' SCHOOLS	16,068	19,000	20,930	26,660	32,403
BOYS IN GIRLS' SCHOOLS	1,010	1,272	1,308	1,228	1,161

No. 7-V.—*STATEMENT of PUBLIC and PRIVATE EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in* **BIHAR** *and* **ORISSA** *arranged according to (1) the SYSTEM of MANAGEMENT, (2) the NUMBER of SCHOLARS, and (3) the RACE or CREED of all SCHOLARS under instruction on the 31st March*

	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT—					
Managed by Government—					
Institutions	379	381	330	311	317
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	24,300	24,782	22,799	21,038	21,410
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	22,849	23,537	21,670	19,992	20,785
Average daily attendance	18,548	19,012	17,584	15,814	16,718
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards—					
Institutions	425	451	544	588	775
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	27,977	28,688	32,464	32,232	42,109
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	27,266	27,799	31,726	31,357	39,192
Average daily attendance	21,159	21,529	24,352	23,164	29,824
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT—					
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards—					
Institutions	19,709	19,356	19,321	19,450	19,651
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	585,991	582,757	585,641	582,291	597,777
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	560,748	550,773	554,657	553,127	558,120
Average daily attendance	460,616	452,743	454,139	449,630	460,498
Unaided—					
Institutions	6,343	6,679	6,708	6,403	6,142
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	150,896	161,244	164,308	153,535	149,735
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	138,994	146,692	150,578	141,640	138,012
Average daily attendance	119,700	126,308	129,820	121,669	118,251
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—					
Institutions	2,702	2,765	2,569	1,961	1,834
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	42,266	47,554	47,112	38,044	35,471
GRAND TOTAL OF INSTITUTIONS	29,558	29,632	29,472	28,713	28,719
GRAND TOTAL OF SCHOLARS ON THE ROLLS ON 31ST MARCH	831,430	845,025	852,324	827,140	846,502
SCHOLARS ON 31ST MARCH LEARNING—					
English	57,767	62,318	63,849	64,301	61,043
A classical language	78,795	80,182	78,957	69,337	64,465
A vernacular language	812,925	826,178	833,591	808,141	829,271
CLASSIFICATION OF SCHOLARS ON 31ST MARCH ACCORDING TO RACE OR CREED—					
Europeans and Eurasians — Males	661	641	607	628	602
Europeans and Eurasians — Females	511	486	475	510	530
Indian Christians — Males	16,418	15,776	14,972	14,651	14,617
Indian Christians — Females	6,426	6,616	6,915	6,848	7,376
Hindus—					
Brahmans — Males	94,349	100,264	102,484	100,757	102,875
Brahmans — Females	15,349	15,187	15,064	15,348	15,616
Non-Brahmans — Males	477,054	492,595	496,767	476,961	485,305
Non-Brahmans — Females	71,907	67,546	67,126	68,075	69,360
Muhammadans — Males	87,963	90,098	91,880	88,701	92,548
Muhammadans — Females	21,154	20,057	19,629	19,482	20,825
Buddhists — Males	9	1	8	3	6
Buddhists — Females	..	..	5	..	...
Parsis — Males	2	4	3	10	5
Parsis — Females	1	..	..	1	..
Others — Males	38,131	34,258	34,788	33,526	35,044
Others — Females	1,495	1,496	1,601	1,639	1,793
GIRLS IN BOYS' SCHOOLS	50,743	49,657	48,482	47,761	49,712
BOYS IN GIRLS' SCHOOLS	1,304	1,312	1,322	1,301	1,507

No. 7-VI.—*STATEMENT of PUBLIC and PRIVATE EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in the* **PUNJAB** *arranged according to (1) the SYSTEM of MANAGEMENT, (2) the NUMBER of SCHOLARS, and (3) the RACE or CREED of all SCHOLARS under instruction on the 31st March*

	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT—					
Managed by Government—					
Institutions	68	69	68	75	78
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	17,636	18,072	17,818	18,499	17,497
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	17,918	18,089	18,046	18,703	17,843
Average daily attendance	16,277	16,319	16,093	16,536	15,432
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards—					
Institutions	4,160	4,288	4,431	4,789	5,343
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	249,914	259,697	256,626	271,528	302,694
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	236,868	250,409	253,140	254,414	282,452
Average daily attendance	205,228	217,574	214,490	212,551	241,956
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT—					
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards—					
Institutions	1,737	1,843	1,876	1,727	1,546
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	115,014	123,510	126,024	124,143	124,304
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	111,231	120,892	123,689	121,893	116,906
Average daily attendance	97,645	101,510	107,083	103,018	104,807
Unaided—					
Institutions	291	242	267	176	215
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	20,389	19,764	19,576	17,458	19,777
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	18,989	18,781	18,986	16,681	18,326
Average daily attendance	16,445	16,427	16,457	14,112	16,167
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—					
Institutions	3,122	2,915	2,599	2,198	2,479
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	60,204	55,695	48,795	45,572	53,717
GRAND TOTAL OF INSTITUTIONS	9,378	9,357	9,241	8,965	9,661
GRAND TOTAL OF SCHOLARS ON THE ROLLS ON 31ST MARCH	463,157	476,738	468,839	477,200	517,989
SCHOLARS ON 31ST MARCH LEARNING—					
English	68,035	72,418	74,407	76,924	76,841
A classical language	84,691	82,004	90,713	79,981	83,379
A vernacular language	414,514	428,190	413,890	427,274	467,201
CLASSIFICATION OF SCHOLARS ON 31ST MARCH ACCORDING TO RACE OR CREED—					
Europeans and Eurasians — Males	1,249	1,306	1,322	1,353	1,411
Europeans and Eurasians — Females	1,534	1,652	1,692	1,722	1,694
Indian Christians — Males	3,548	4,069	3,999	4,484	5,056
Indian Christians — Females	2,741	2,376	2,569	2,603	2,741
Hindus— *Brahmans* — Males	36,979	38,179	37,620	37,996	38,781
Hindus— *Brahmans* — Females	4,411	4,428	4,609	4,697	4,911
Hindus— *Non-Brahmans* — Males	132,105	139,022	140,007	141,394	146,919
Hindus— *Non-Brahmans* — Females	24,582	24,949	25,473	26,452	27,819
Muhammadans — Males	168,230	169,849	163,568	163,780	188,869
Muhammadans — Females	26,480	27,072	24,181	25,370	26,550
Buddhists — Males	27	53	17	10	22
Buddhists — Females	..	3	..	13	11
Parsis — Males	41	38	48	49	49
Parsis — Females	47	43	33	31	26
Others — Males	52,126	54,520	54,418	57,378	62,927
Others — Females	9,057	9,179	9,283	9,867	10,203
GIRLS IN BOYS' SCHOOLS	3,283	4,634	3,618	3,170	4,635
BOYS IN GIRLS' SCHOOLS	1,898	2,548	2,723	1,671	3,252

No. 7-VII.—*STATEMENT of PUBLIC and PRIVATE EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in* **DELHI** *arranged according to (1) the SYSTEM of MANAGEMENT, (2) the NUMBER of SCHOLARS, and (3) the RACE or CREED of all SCHOLARS under instruction on the 31st March*

	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT—					
Managed by Government—					
Institutions	1	2	2	2	3
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	373	362	363	370	391
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	386	384	383	385	374
Average daily attendance	350	340	342	340	329
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards—					
Institutions	63	65	70	91	113
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	3,891	3,959	4,281	4,528	5,353
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	3,612	3,579	3,955	4,359	4,906
Average daily attendance	3,278	3,465	3,617	3,643	4,459
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT—					
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards—					
Institutions	53	60	75	74	70
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	6,125	6,789	7,175	7,330	6,857
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	5,635	6,679	6,858	6,840	6,704
Average daily attendance	4,965	5,790	6,215	6,220	5,499
Unaided—					
Institutions	5	10	5	3	2
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	231	430	157	136	44
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	140	379	146	115	30
Average daily attendance	194	348	138	102	27
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—					
Institutions	93	83	70	71	75
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	3,465	2,965	3,044	2,994	4,129
GRAND TOTAL OF INSTITUTIONS	215	220	222	241	263
GRAND TOTAL OF SCHOLARS ON THE ROLLS ON 31ST MARCH	14,085	14,505	15,020	15,358	16,774
SCHOLARS ON 31ST MARCH LEARNING—					
English	3,146	3,570	3,758	4,122	3,668
A classical language	3,404	4,833	3,921	3,898	3,275
A vernacular language	11,912	12,900	12,810	13,385	14,007
CLASSIFICATION OF SCHOLARS ON 31ST MARCH ACCORDING TO RACE OR CREED—					
Europeans and Eurasians — Males	..	..	..	..	..
Europeans and Eurasians — Females	..	63	18	17	21
Indian Christians — Males	203	370	212	242	216
Indian Christians — Females	231	188	315	406	357
Hindus—					
Brahmans — Males	1,464	1,540	1,536	1,511	1,539
Brahmans — Females	311	341	400	240	368
Non-Brahmans — Males	5,294	6,124	6,220	6,083	7,090
Non-Brahmans — Females	1,431	1,613	1,251	1,504	1,263
Muhammadans — Males	4,204	3,485	4,168	4,303	4,770
Muhammadans — Females	310	303	339	384	380
Buddhists — Males	..	..	..	..	..
Buddhists — Females	..	..	..	..	..
Paris — Males	..	3	2	2	2
Paris — Females	..	2	4	26	..
Others — Males	577	335	437	509	417
Others — Females	60	138	118	131	351
GIRLS IN BOYS' SCHOOLS	11	15	12	..	...
BOYS IN GIRLS' SCHOOLS	..	..	..	..	...

No. 7-VIII.—*STATEMENT of PUBLIC and PRIVATE EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in* **BURMA** *arranged according to (1) the SYSTEM of MANAGEMENT, (2) the NUMBER of SCHOLARS, and (3) the RACE or CREED of all SCHOLARS under instruction on the 31st March*

	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT—					
Managed by Government—					
Institutions	92	92	94	91	62
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	13,617	13,324	13,158	12,789	10,630
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	13,937	13,637	13,479	13,107	10,951
Average daily attendance	13,045	12,848	12,650	12,161	10,071
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards—					
Institutions	23	23	1	23	54
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	2,034	1,921	1,787	2,295	5,096
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	2,072	1,936	1,787	2,295	5,096
Average daily attendance	2,079	1,902	1,787	2,295	5,096
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT—					
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards—					
Institutions	8,956	9,445	9,380	9,117	8,294
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	361,053	377,823	367,900	361,488	356,234
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	361,786	378,446	368,897	362,542	357,249
Average daily attendance	359,059	375,718	365,988	359,000	353,492
Unaided—					
Institutions	4	4	6	7	7
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	301	331	467	619	601
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	130	331	468	619	561
Average daily attendance	126	331	468	619	547
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—					
Institutions	17,300	17,515	18,031	17,862	18,389
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	186,149	199,124	200,986	195,717	202,645
GRAND TOTAL OF INSTITUTIONS	26,375	27,079	27,532	27,100	26,806
GRAND TOTAL OF SCHOLARS ON THE ROLLS ON 31ST MARCH	563,154	592,523	584,298	572,908	575,206
SCHOLARS ON 31ST MARCH LEARNING—					
English	35,760	36,463	37,071	37,807	41,687
A classical language	231,419	250,406	255,415	249,749	247,162
A vernacular language	525,699	552,477	540,156	527,730	524,202
CLASSIFICATION OF SCHOLARS ON 31ST MARCH ACCORDING TO RACE OR CREED—					
Europeans and Eurasians (Males)	2,569	2,656	2,686	2,766	2,914
Europeans and Eurasians (Females)	2,343	2,521	2,686	2,809	2,882
Indian Christians (Males)	12,904	13,837	13,425	13,206	13,615
Indian Christians (Females)	9,758	10,347	10,045	10,176	10,417
Hindus— *Brahmans* (Males)	384	387	463	426	523
Hindus— *Brahmans* (Females)	86	83	103	86	113
Hindus— *Non-Brahmans* (Males)	4,631	5,070	5,323	6,532	6,145
Hindus— *Non-Brahmans* (Females)	735	780	904	1,161	1,064
Muhammadans (Males)	17,487	18,445	20,374	20,053	22,364
Muhammadans (Females)	5,032	6,454	7,455	6,837	8,199
Buddhists (Males)	407,633	426,397	419,229	407,766	406,836
Buddhists (Females)	99,147	105,144	101,086	100,573	99,619
Parsis (Males)	43	45	66	79	52
Parsis (Females)	9	9	15	16	6
Others (Males)	230	198	264	293	316
Others (Females)	163	150	146	129	141
GIRLS IN BOYS' SCHOOLS	86,711	92,152	90,441	89,094	90,556
BOYS IN GIRLS' SCHOOLS	16,288	17,054	16,690	16,462	16,624

No. 7.—IX.—*STATEMENT of PUBLIC and PRIVATE EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in the* **CENTRAL PROVINCES** *and* **BERAR** *arranged according to (1) the SYSTEM of MANAGEMENT, (2) the NUMBER of SCHOLARS, and (3) the RACE or CREED of all SCHOLARS under instruction on the 31st March*

	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT—					
Managed by Government—					
Institutions	315	322	333	358	363
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	24,631	25,233	26,347	27,131	28,021
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	24,881	25,555	27,657	27,003	27,859
Average daily attendance	18,917	18,703	19,986	20,431	21,134
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards—					
Institutions	3,405	3,453	3,586	3,772	3,786
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	282,893	284,762	287,511	286,075	285,291
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	284,098	283,143	287,742	287,593	284,977
Average daily attendance	207,088	201,615	203,210	196,257	192,576
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT—					
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards—					
Institutions	502	450	442	412	444
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	28,904	27,437	26,773	25,122	26,526
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	29,075	27,061	25,714	24,970	26,512
Average daily attendance	22,983	21,409	19,902	19,886	19,917
Unaided—					
Institutions	276	278	272	209	189
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	11,274	11,629	10,837	9,419	7,871
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	11,262	11,506	16,322	9,209	7,903
Average daily attendance	7,949	7,934	7,598	6,031	5,153
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—					
Institutions	68	58	67	68	61
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	2,679	2,104	1,976	1,996	2,062
GRAND TOTAL OF INSTITUTIONS	4,566	4,561	4,700	4,819	4,843
GRAND TOTAL OF SCHOLARS ON THE ROLLS ON 31ST MARCH	350,381	351,165	353,444	349,743	349,771
SCHOLARS ON 31ST MARCH LEARNING—					
English	23,554	24,208	24,581	23,244	23,185
A classical language	5,898	6,956	7,477	5,567	5,571
A vernacular language	344,487	344,088	346,280	342,339	342,958
CLASSIFICATION OF SCHOLARS ON 31ST MARCH ACCORDING TO RACE OR CREED—					
Europeans and Eurasians — Males	805	775	788	806	835
Europeans and Eurasians — Females	777	733	753	746	725
Indian Christians — Males	2,305	2,268	2,446	2,377	2,591
Indian Christians — Females	1,674	1,714	2,033	2,179	2,508
Hindus —					
Brahmans — Males	34,110	34,352	34,893	35,165	35,107
Brahmans — Females	5,189	5,530	5,827	6,233	6,468
Non-Brahmans — Males	213,959	199,165	196,200	195,459	202,180
Non-Brahmans — Females	20,769	20,909	20,110	20,942	20,842
Muhammadans — Males	29,232	28,632	28,460	27,455	27,453
Muhammadans — Females	3,836	3,724	3,608	4,124	4,359
Buddhists — Males	1,242	1,618	8	74	74
Buddhists — Females	137	154	2	2	9
Parsis — Males	111	132	118	180	159
Parsis — Females	89	196	49	53	48
Others — Males	32,583	46,871	52,285	48,667	40,860
Others — Females	3,583	4,392	5,864	5,281	5,544
GIRLS IN BOYS' SCHOOLS	15,197	16,350	17,024	17,383	17,888
BOYS IN GIRLS' SCHOOLS	314	235	208	133	289

No. 7-X.—*STATEMENT of PUBLIC and PRIVATE EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in* **ASSAM** *arranged according to (1) the SYSTEM of MANAGEMENT, (2) the NUMBER of SCHOLARS, and (3) the RACE or CREED of all SCHOLARS under instruction on the 31st March.*

	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT—					
Managed by Government—					
Institutions	187	189	191	198	217
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	16,357	16,089	15,697	16,028	17,116
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	15,473	15,030	14,384	15,095	15,700
Average daily attendance	12,686	12,778	11,587	13,020	13,285
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards—					
Institutions	3,277	3,303	3,316	3,371	3,508
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	165,776	164,159	160,605	155,058	162,587
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	155,088	156,598	152,373	147,742	152,493
Average daily attendance	110.392	112,049	109,822	100,509	100,307
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT—					
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards—					
Institutions	830	800	810	799	814
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	33,050	31,011	31,351	30,272	31,344
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	30,994	30,280	29,784	28,913	29,521
Average daily attendance	23,558	22,826	22,468	21,666	21,614
Unaided—					
Institutions	266	295	302	312	300
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	11,662	13,560	13,816	14,090	13,327
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	10,886	12,261	12,789	13,615	12,286
Average daily attendance	8,519	9,510	10,187	10,255	9,279
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—					
Institutions	340	303	264	270	267
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	10,640	9,094	8,616	9,267	8,732
GRAND TOTAL OF INSTITUTIONS	4,900	4,890	4,883	4,950	5,106
GRAND TOTAL OF SCHOLARS ON THE ROLLS ON 31ST MARCH	237,485	233,913	230,085	224,715	233,106
SCHOLARS ON 31ST MARCH LEARNING—					
English	29,414	29,809	30,785	27,915	28,006
A classical language	17,910	15,955	16,330	17,826	19,630
A vernacular language	231,021	228,131	224,872	218,749	226,369
CLASSIFICATION OF SCHOLARS ON 31ST MARCH ACCORDING TO RACE OR CREED—					
Europeans and Eurasians — Males	71	128	126	155	175
Europeans and Eurasians — Females	101	108	104	105	113
Indian Christians — Males	7,431	7,766	7,907	8,263	8,596
Indian Christians — Females	4,444	4,529	4,589	5,342	5,023
Hindus—					
Brahmans — Males	15,735	16,269	16,434	16,593	17,010
Brahmans — Females	2,140	2,207	2,214	2,235	2,455
Non-Brahmans — Males	110,270	103,512	105,085	104,147	101,970
Non-Brahmans — Females	14,788	14,437	14,293	13,976	14,513
Muhammadans — Males	53,928	51,432	49,803	47,908	49,786
Muhammadans — Females	4,068	4,193	3,975	4,128	4,439
Buddhists — Males	101	100	92	118	105
Buddhists — Females	4	22	19	10	2
Parsis — Males	..	..	..	..	..
Parsis — Females	..	..	..	..	..
Others — Males	21,646	26,082	22,648	19,717	25,637
Others — Females	2,758	3,128	2,796	2,018	3,282
GIRLS IN BOYS' SCHOOLS	15,113	15,299	14,659	13,913	14,705
BOYS IN GIRLS' SCHOOLS	521	355	270	444	381

No. 7-XI.—*STATEMENT of PUBLIC and PRIVATE EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in the* **NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE** *arranged according to (1) the SYSTEM of MANAGEMENT, (2) the NUMBER of SCHOLARS, and (3) the RACE or CREED of all SCHOLARS under instruction on the 31st March*

	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT—					
Managed by Government—					
Institutions	8	9	9	9	10
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	1,576	1,481	1,393	1,324	1,250
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	1,665	1,651	1,512	1,472	1,403
Average daily attendance	1,471	1,401	1,307	1,271	1,240
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards—					
Institutions	622	625	621	662	665
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	32,456	31,167	30,651	31,657	30,140
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	30,439	30,065	29,621	29,292	28,603
Average daily attendance	25,814	25,010	24,616	24,136	23,748
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT—					
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards—					
Institutions	46	45	49	54	54
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	8,187	7,996	8,746	9,584	9,927
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	7,905	7,755	8,137	8,642	9,317
Average daily attendance	6,548	6,255	6,930	8,024	7,617
Unaided—					
Institutions	1	6	6	1	...
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	68	589	435	72	...
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	74	559	310	71	...
Average daily attendance	64	420	264	56	...
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—					
Institutions	395	309	330	336	230
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	7,225	5,052	4,909	5,723	3,298
GRAND TOTAL OF INSTITUTIONS	1,072	994	1,015	1,062	959
GRAND TOTAL OF SCHOLARS ON THE ROLLS ON 31ST MARCH	49,512	46,285	46,134	48,360	44,615
SCHOLARS ON 31ST MARCH LEARNING—					
English	4,301	4,806	4,763	4,714	4,747
A classical language	16,771	14,853	15,632	15,846	12,813
A vernacular language	42,238	41,814	41,176	42,501	41,601
CLASSIFICATION OF SCHOLARS ON 31ST MARCH ACCORDING TO RACE OR CREED—					
Europeans and Eurasians — Males	16	20	27	22	29
Europeans and Eurasians — Females	27	33	35	29	32
Indian Christians — Males	40	45	28	29	26
Indian Christians — Females	1	2	2	2	9
Hindus—					
Brahmans — Males	763	798	850	845	768
Brahmans — Females	325	153	82	173	244
Non-Brahmans — Males	9,158	9,919	9,949	10,216	9,796
Non-Brahmans — Females	2,452	2,483	2,370	2,770	2,700
Muhammadans — Males	34,323	31,077	30,932	32,310	29,311
Muhammadans — Females	2,404	1,753	1,856	1,959	1,695
Buddhists — Males	..	..	..	..	..
Buddhists — Females	..	..	..	..	..
Parsis — Males	..	1	2	5	...
Parsis — Females	2	1	1	..	1
Others — Males	1	..	..	..	4
Others — Females	..	..	..	..	..
GIRLS IN BOYS' SCHOOLS	777	672	845	776	355
BOYS IN GIRLS' SCHOOLS	309	209	200	266	225

No. 7-XII.—*STATEMENT of PUBLIC and PRIVATE EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in* **AJMER MERWARA** *arranged according to (1) the SYSTEM of MANAGEMENT, (2) the NUMBER of SCHOLARS, and (3) the RACE or CREED of all SCHOLARS under instruction on the 31st March*

	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT—					
Managed by Government—					
Institutions	97	97	97	108	113
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	4,589	4,975	3,964	4,539	5,021
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	4,643	4,710	4,629	4,476	4,928
Average daily attendance	3,766	3,894	3,169	3,366	3,915
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards—					
Institutions	4	4	4	4	3
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	366	382	305	324	290
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	364	389	348	336	279
Average daily attendance	218	342	224	276	230
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT—					
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards—					
Institutions	16	24	24	24	28
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	2,713	2,827	2,398	2,778	3,341
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	2,641	2,930	2,340	2,722	3,133
Average daily attendance	2,317	2,388	1,918	2,242	2,707
Unaided—					
Institutions	14	36	36	38	37
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	1,066	1,570	1,429	1,216	1,179
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	1,032	1,539	1,397	1,164	1,079
Average daily attendance	909	1,214	913	871	830
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—					
Institutions	146	107	97	99	102
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	5,219	3,927	3,041	3,534	3,590
GRAND TOTAL OF INSTITUTIONS	277	268	258	273	283
GRAND TOTAL OF SCHOLARS ON THE ROLLS ON 31ST MARCH	13,953	13,681	11,137	12,391	13,421
SCHOLARS ON 31ST MARCH LEARNING—					
English	3,875	3,031	2,586	2,846	3,097
A classical language	1,398	1,565	1,298	1,313	1,831
A vernacular language	12,127	12,342	10,090	10,116	11,303
CLASSIFICATION OF SCHOLARS ON 31ST MARCH ACCORDING TO RACE OR CREED—					
Europeans and Eurasians — Males	325	294	316	351	375
Europeans and Eurasians — Females	233	208	292	208	229
Indian Christians — Males	370	316	314	355	328
Indian Christians — Females	249	276	303	301	360
Hindus—					
Brahmans — Males	(a)	1,821	1,421	1,508	1,529
Brahmans — Females	(a)	245	205	295	263
Non-Brahmans — Males	7,272	6,056	4,347	4,793	5,392
Non-Brahmans — Females	917	749	503	601	699
Muhammadans — Males	2,870	2,500	1,941	2,272	2,481
Muhammadans — Females	270	176	143	144	214
Buddhists — Males	..	3	..	..	..
Buddhists — Females	..	..	..	..	..
Parsis — Males	1,235	52	46	55	75
Parsis — Females	190	8	12	24	18
Others — Males	22	941	1,248	1,328	1,370
Others — Females	..	36	136	156	88
GIRLS IN BOYS' SCHOOLS	263	205	179	225	218
BOYS IN GIRLS' SCHOOLS	164	163	160	152	191

(a) Included in the head "Non-Brahmans"

No. 7-XIII.—*STATEMENT of PUBLIC and PRIVATE EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in* **BRITISH BALUCHISTAN** *arranged according to (1) the SYSTEM of MANAGEMENT, (2) the NUMBER of SCHOLARS, and (3) the RACE or CREED of all SCHOLARS under instruction on the 31st March*

	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT—					
Managed by Government—					
Institutions	44	48	50	49	53
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	1,748	1,848	1,884	1,942	1,820
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	1,692	1,869	1,933	1,872	1,820
Average daily attendance	1,406	1,637	1,577	1,508	1,534
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards—					
Institutions	14	11	11	11	11
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	514	420	386	429	384
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	512	402	377	395	371
Average daily attendance	436	353	308	321	277
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT—					
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards—					
Institutions	10	11	11	12	11
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	1,002	1,116	1,144	1,242	1,392
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	1,045	1,094	1,167	1,294	1,391
Average daily attendance	894	943	1,016	1,078	1,155
Unaided—					
Institutions	2	2	2	1	1
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	133	129	126	13	10
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	144	144	130	15	13
Average daily attendance	102	112	103	12	10
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—					
Institutions	53	43	118	175	202
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	707	502	1,623	2,499	2,826
GRAND TOTAL OF INSTITUTIONS	123	115	192	248	278
GRAND TOTAL OF SCHOLARS ON THE ROLLS ON 31ST MARCH	4,104	4,015	5,163	6,125	6,432
SCHOLARS ON 31ST MARCH LEARNING—					
English	922	653	678	681	673
A classical language	1,649	1,351	2,339	3,281	3,048
A vernacular language	3,493	3,362	3,590	3,711	3,652
CLASSIFICATION OF SCHOLARS ON 31ST MARCH ACCORDING TO RACE OR CREED—					
Europeans and Eurasians — Males	33	33	35	22	22
Europeans and Eurasians — Females	20	22	25	26	16
Indian Christians — Males	59	88	85	72	67
Indian Christians — Females	92	85	86	80	74
Hindus—					
Brahmans — Males	(a)	82	79	90	102
Brahmans — Females	(a)	45	24	36	33
Non-Brahmans — Males	1,077	946	1,130	1,093	1,077
Non-Brahmans — Females	422	406	433	431	410
Muhammadans — Males	2,156	2,082	3,033	3,857	4,123
Muhammadans — Females	139	93	120	285	419
Buddhists — Males	..	..	..	..	..
Buddhists — Females	..	..	..	..	..
Parsis — Males	22	18	20	16	20
Parsis — Females	..	9	9	11	11
Others — Males	59	72	57	68	30
Others — Females	25	34	27	38	28
GIRLS IN BOYS' SCHOOLS	125	140	134	311	386
BOYS IN GIRLS' SCHOOLS	..	10	11	15	17

(a) Included in the head "Non-Brahmans"

No. 7-*XIV.*—*STATEMENT of PUBLIC and PRIVATE EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in* COORG *arranged according to (1) the SYSTEM of MANAGEMENT, (2) the NUMBER of SCHOLARS, and (3) the RACE or CREED of all SCHOLARS under instruction on the 31st March*

	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT—					
Managed by Government—					
Institutions	14	14	15	16	17
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	2,260	2,245	2,185	2,340	2,400
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	2,164	2,239	2,139	2,377	2,384
Average daily attendance	1,836	1,788	1,824	1,902	1,843
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards—					
Institutions	79	80	80	80	80
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	4,862	4,962	5,044	5,119	5,103
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	4,830	5,057	4,519	4,980	4,914
Average daily attendance	3,428	4,604	3,306	3,283	3,137
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT—					
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards—					
Institutions	9	4	4	4	4
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	557	275	259	248	292
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	486	265	248	239	275
Average daily attendance	420	243	213	188	240
Unaided—					
Institutions	..	5	6	6	6
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	..	263	353	321	335
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	..	253	289	304	312
Average daily attendance	..	187	207	227	217
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—					
Institutions	16	12	7	9	4
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	306	233	157	166	111
GRAND TOTAL OF INSTITUTIONS	118	115	112	115	111
GRAND TOTAL OF SCHOLARS ON THE ROLLS ON 31ST MARCH	7,985	7,978	7,998	8,194	8,241
SCHOLARS ON 31ST MARCH LEARNING—					
English	1,864	1,952	2,050	2,293	2,573
A classical language	10	8	..	..	..
A vernacular language	7,985	7,978	7,998	8,194	8,241
CLASSIFICATION OF SCHOLARS ON 31ST MARCH ACCORDING TO RACE OR CREED—					
Europeans and Eurasians — Males	..	..	..	..	..
Europeans and Eurasians — Females	..	..	..	..	..
Indian Christians — Males	98	103	137	125	126
Indian Christians — Females	67	62	54	62	58
Hindus—					
Brahmans — Males	237	248	277	278	264
Brahmans — Females	76	66	96	77	73
Non-Brahmans — Males	1,738	4,754	4,798	4,911	4,974
Non-Brahmans — Females	465	2,083	2,029	2,112	2,134
Muhammadans — Males	294	344	314	318	279
Muhammadans — Females	30	42	38	41	32
Buddhists — Males	..	9	3	7	3
Buddhists — Females	..	..	..	2	3
Parsis — Males	..	1	2	2	3
Parsis — Females	1	2	3	3	3
Others — Males	3,203	210	177	182	212
Others — Females	1,776	54	70	74	77
GIRLS IN BOYS' SCHOOLS	1,613	1,581	1,551	1,567	1,540
BOYS IN GIRLS' SCHOOLS	33	32	30	31	36

No. 7-XV.—*STATEMENT of PUBLIC and PRIVATE EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in* **BANGALORE** *ARRANGED ACCORDING to (1) SYSTEM of MANAGEMENT, (2) the NUMBER of SCHOLARS, and (3) RACE or CREED of all SCHOLARS under INSTRUCTION on the 31st March*

	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—				
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT—				
Managed by Government—				
Institutions	2	2	2	3
Scholars on the rolls on the 31st March	80	72	68	81
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	77	71	67	85
Average daily attendance	69	64	55	67
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards—				
Institutions	12	13	13	14
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	1,474	1,600	1,404	1,511
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	1,460	1,524	1,467	1,428
Average daily attendance	1,191	1,235	1,134	1,071
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT—				
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards—				
Institutions	73	75	78	79
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	8,820	9,141	8,906	9,279
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	8,853	8,829	8,896	8,804
Average daily attendance	7,526	7,478	7,247	7,403
Unaided—				
Institutions	..	22	17	12
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	..	814	795	672
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	..	756	802	672
Average daily attendance	..	672	649	537
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—				
Institutions	27	10	6	11
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	910	255	102	201
GRAND TOTAL OF INSTITUTIONS	114	122	116	119
GRAND TOTAL OF SCHOLARS ON THE ROLLS ON 31ST MARCH	11,284	11,882	11,275	11,744
Scholars on the 31st March learning—				
English	5,172	5,845	5,688	5,374
A classical language	25	1,066	1,262	1,076
A vernacular language	8,802	9,010	8,829	7,806
Classification of Scholars on 31st March according to Race or Creed—				
Europeans and Eurasians — Males	1,190	1,320	1,267	1,299
Europeans and Eurasians — Females	1,033	1,156	1,082	1,134
Indian Christians — Males	892	986	1,025	1,020
Indian Christians — Females	877	843	827	908
Hindus—				
Brahmans — Males	485	373	351	355
Brahmans — Females	93	80	83	92
Non-Brahmans — Males	3,374	3,575	3,374	3,345
Non-Brahmans — Females	1,506	1,536	1,423	1,516
Muhammadans — Males	1,331	1,462	1,277	1,475
Muhammadans — Females	459	470	439	515
Buddhists — Males	..	9	8	11
Buddhists — Females	..	7	1	5
Parsis — Males	20	7	11	14
Parsis — Females	4	5	3	7
Others — Males	18	20	50	38
Others — Females	2	33	54	10
GIRLS IN BOYS' SCHOOLS	587	652	635	606
BOYS IN GIRLS' SCHOOLS	384	421	386	450

No. 8.—STATEMENT of the TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE (in thousands of rupees) from all sources on DIFFERENT CLASSES of PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS in 1919-20

PROVINCE.	Higher education	Secondary schools	Primary schools	Special schools	Total direct expenditure
	R(1,000)	R(1,000)	R(1,000)	R(1,000)	R(1,000)
Bengal	35,93	1,00,31	49,46	19,52	2,05,22
Madras	20,61	56,75	91,39	24,06	1,92,81
Bombay	16,96	47,01	1,13,60	16,37	1,93,94
United Provinces	21,88	48,89	43,30	13,89	1,27,96
Bihar and Orissa	5,76	21,97	34,05	9,54	71,32
Punjab	13,45	48,59	24,88	6,66	93,58
Delhi	2,11	2,86	85	18	6,00
Burma	2,51	37,45	10,99	3,16	54,11
Central Provinces and Berar	4,15	17,95	23,33	4,51	49,94
Assam	1,78	9,15	8,24	1,26	20,43
North-West Frontier Province	1,42	4,42	3,29	23	9,36
Ajmer-Merwara	43	1,59	84	17	3,03
Baluchistan	..	86	49	5	1,40
Coorg	..	31	65	8	1,04
Bangalore	72	2,27	91	26	4,16
TOTAL	1,27,71	4,00,38	4,06,27	99 94	10,34,30

NOTE.—The total expenditure on public institutions (both direct and indirect) amounted to R14,88,96,960 in 1919-20, but details for the distribution of this sum over higher, secondary and primary schools are not available.

No. 9.—*STATEMENT of the total EXPENDITURE (in rupees) from all SOURCES on each class of EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION in* **BRITISH INDIA**

		1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—						
Arts Colleges—						
English	for Males	66,16,018	70,04,602	69,34,910	72,53,625	80,89,653
	for Females			1,89,974	2,21,480	2,41,291
Oriental	for Males	1,13,561	99,146	87,008	1,02,673	1,08,101
	for Females			..	..	...
Professional Colleges—						
Law	for Males	3,89,914	4,22,580	4,60,258	5,17,470	5,38,912
	for Females			..	..	...
Medicine	for Males	9,11,160	9,52,881	9,87,635	10,00,821	11,70,848
	for Females			1,43,025	70,690	87,964
Engineering	for Males	7,89,596	8,26,731	8,08,013	8,28,672	9,10,092
	for Females			..	..	...
Teaching	for Males	4,65,493	5,25,980	5,24,173	5,86,453	6,47,369
	for Females			27,829	25,391	24,325
Agriculture	for Males	3,04,630	3,13,796	3,13,706	2,81,533	2,59,100
	for Females			..	..	...
Veterinary	for Males	1,27,837	2,63,620	2,53,205	2,73,060	3,39,225
	for Females			..	..	...
Commercial	for Males	58,804	92,356	87,736	93,581	1,05,010
	for Females			..	..	..
Forestry	for Males	1,03,296	2,01,474	2,03,559	2,16,983	2,48,881
	for Females			..	..	...
TOTAL		98,80,309	1,07,03,166	1,10,21,031	1,14,72,432	1,27,70,771
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—						
Secondary Schools—						
For Boys—						
High Schools		1,72,58,984	1,88,33,190	1,99,44,403	2,17,67,746	2,35,15,806
Middle English Schools		66,36,968	68,34,996	70,55,440	74,88,104	80,61,322
Middle Vernacular Schools		22,05,210	22 73,246	24,61,988	26,97,893	33,39,438
For Girls—						
High Schools		21,40,118	22,97,708	26,31,980	28,17,873	31,47,691
Middle English Schools		11,39,252	12,26,688	12,46,300	13,39,903	13,34,745
Middle Vernacular Schools		3,80,570	4,63,354	5,27,967	5,60,384	6,38,712
TOTAL		2,97,61,102	3,19,29,182	3,38,68,078	3,66,71,903	4,00,37,714
Primary Schools—						
For Boys		2,42,54,326	2,51,57,789	2,66,48,863	3,03,52,298	3,47,46,733
For Girls		39,16,181	41,55,756	43,93,651	49,74,996	58,80,252
TOTAL		2,81,70,507	2,93,13,545	3,10,42,514	3,53,27,294	4,06,26,985
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—						
Schools for Special Instruction—						
Training Schools for Masters		22,44,384	22,34,900	23,64,732	26,15,055	33,26,865
Training Schools for Mistresses		5,63,207	6,28,910	6,58,487	7,60,650	8,39,808
Schools of Art	for Males	2,85,149	2,81,391	2,71,551	2,42,203	2,98,605
	for Females			..	..	...
Law Schools	for Males	6,480	6,620	7,767	8,274	10,800
	for Females			..	..	...
Medical Schools	for Males	6,77,988	6,19,173	6,59,639	7,40,429	9,18,117
	for Females			1,15,050	79,842	1,10,062
Engineering and Surveying Schools	for Males	2,52,735	3,02,694	2,91,809	3,19,440	3,71,950
	for Females			..	..	...
Technical and Industrial Schools	for Males	14,54,235	14,70,251	14,52,697	14,64,892	17,85,849
	for Females			1,46,442	1,91,460	1,87,167
Commercial Schools	for Males	1,57,067	1,38,650	1,30,381	1,85,974	1,96,955
	for Females			16,058	14,165	19,424
Agricultural Schools	for Males	4,645	3,428	19,598	16,263	38,732
	for Females			..	..	...
Forest Schools	for Males	..	..	..	750	...
	for Females			..	..	...
Reformatory Schools	for Males	2,34,504	2,30,123	2,25,790	2,42,935	2,82,544
	for Females			154	..	..
Other Schools	for Males	12,74,523	14,24,786	13,26,522	14,34,781	15,43,990
	for Females			50,251	60,388	63,430
TOTAL		71,54,917	73,40,926	77,36,928	83,77,501	99,94,298
TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE		7,49,66,835	7,92,86,819	8,36,68,551	9,18,49,130	10,34,29,768
Buildings		1,38,99,602	1,37,08,740	1,42,14,118	1,41,79,388	1,77,40,451
Furniture and Apparatus		11,56,528				
TOTAL		1,50,56,130	1,37,08,740	1,42,14,118	1,41,79,388	1,77,40,451
University		33,90,715	25,51,925	32,33,068	43,97,221	57,45,608
Direction		8,81,797	8,92,263	8,82,450	8,82,959	10,44,847
Inspection		49,53,734	49,64,587	50,51,377	53,60,265	59,36,977
Scholarships held in—						
Arts Colleges		4,69,521	4,73,024	5,24,391	5,37,722	5,75,421
Medical Colleges		86,586	1,04,336	1,15,749	1,21,485	1,28,086
Other Professional Colleges		1,14,895	1,61,233	1,72,947	1,49,632	1,85,672
Secondary Schools		7,79,069	8,44,141	8,76,723	9,32,931	10,12,683
Primary Schools		1,70,415	1,92,325	1,89,599	1,88,304	2,37,001
Medical Schools		1,31,206	1,94,472	2,30,803	2,44,324	2,70,427
Technical and Industrial Schools		95,324	1,00,047	99,728	1,07,776	1,28,173
Other Special Schools		85,589	96,140	1,08,741	1,25,907	1,39,539
Miscellaneous		79,37,698	93,13,016	88,40,892	1,07,86,029	1,23,22,307
TOTAL		2,10,96,549	1,98,87,509	2,03,26,468	2,38,34,555	2,77,26,741
TOTAL INDIRECT EXPENDITURE		3,61,52,679	3,35,96,249	3,45,40,586	3,80,13,943	4,54,67,192
TOTAL EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION		11,11,19,514	11,28,83,068	11,82,09,137	12,98,63,073	14,88,96,960

No. 9-I.—*STATEMENT of the total EXPENDITURE (in rupees) from all SOURCES on each class of EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in* **BENGAL**

		1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—						
Arts Colleges—						
English	for Males	17,78,940	18,84,996	19,36,073	20,38,827	22,45,855
	for Females			62,588	68,777	78,228
Professional Colleges—						
Law	for Males	1,96,376	2,15,879	2,20,455	2,73,006	2,78,970
	for Females			..	..	..
Medicine	for Males	2,97,250	3,21,645	3,75,496	3,93,501	4,70,285
	for Females			..	..	..
Engineering	for Males	2,21,302	2,33,795	2,16,076	2,30,096	2,35,843
	for Females			..	..	..
Teaching	for Males	1,01,700	1,03,905	94,507	98,290	98,033
	for Females			7,730	8,122	8,172
Agriculture		..	..	..	..	..
Veterinary	for Males	..	1,30,512	1,27,604	1,42,261	1,77,903
	for Females			..	..	..
TOTAL		25,95,568	28,90,732	30,40,529	32,52,880	35,93,289
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—						
Secondary Schools—						
For Boys—						
High Schools		49,85,898	54,54,986	58,46,783	63,21,498	67,80,835
Middle English Schools		20 64,299	21,46,307	22,31,651	21,90,579	21,93,330
Middle Vernacular Schools		2,03,818	1,99,558	1,83,071	1,77,627	1,59,805
For Girls—						
High Schools		5,02,769	5,42,207	5,87,438	6,09,116	5,73,203
Middle English Schools		1,96,457	2,29,453	2,46,341	2,67,723	2,52,777
Middle Vernacular Schools		60,444	67,261	82,402	60,876	71,401
TOTAL		80,13,685	86,39,772	91,77,686	96,27,419	1,00,31,351
Primary Schools—						
For Boys		37,40,699	38,19,891	40,11,615	40,63,090	41,81,455
For Girls		5,62,271	6,32,534	6 55,000	7,39,666	7,64,170
TOTAL		43,02,970	44,52,425	46,66,615	48,02,756	49,45,625
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—						
Schools for Special Instruction—						
Training Schools for Masters		3,27,920	3,23,202	3,21,335	3,22,551	3,36,320
Training Schools for Mistresses		62,672	56,829	55,191	76,489	55,413
Schools of Art	for Males	55,386	61,250	54,817	45,463	42,185
	for Females			..	..	..
Medical Schools	for Males	1,42,410	1,17,303	1,32,350	1,38,997	1,57,455
	for Females			..	..	..
Engineering and Surveying Schools.	for Males	71,969	83,724	71,743	67,410	71,560
	for Females			..	..	..
Technical and Industrial Schools.	for Males	1,84,345	2,01,322	1,99,609	2,27,539	2,59,712
	for Females			53,135	69,839	81,508
Commercial Schools	for Males	39,985	45,375	43,972	50,205	54,870
	for Females			6,296	5,759	9,987
Agricultural Schools	for Males	185	...	..	185	3,536
	for Females			..	..	..
Reformatory Schools		..	..	..	..	..
Other Schools	for Males	5,97,468	6,03,215	6,41,104	7,22,910	8,65,777
	for Females			13,903	16,676	13,716
TOTAL		14,82,340	14,92,220	15,93,455	17,44,023	19,52,039
TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE		1,63,94,563	1,74,75,149	1,88,78,285	1,94,27,078	2,05,22,304
Buildings		22,29,300	20,64,341	25,44,238	28,07,421	323,180
Furniture and Apparatus		2,95,426				
TOTAL		25,24,726	20,64,341	25,44,238	28,07,421	32,93,180
University		24,90,281	13,63,600	15 84,408	18,37,065	19,71,040
Direction		1,63,485	1,51,448	1,61,494	1,28,800	1,72,401
Inspection		9,37,166	9,06,540	9,23,510	9,48,891	10,28,829
Scholarships held in—						
Arts Colleges		1,36,792	1,48,393	1,51,207	1,58,090	1,56,209
Medical Colleges		36,053	35,922	37,373	40,829	43,058
Other Professional Colleges		26,116	41,285	49,437	49,588	59,240
Secondary Schools		94,205	1,00,908	1,02,277	1,07,228	1,15,737
Primary Schools		7,714	7,359	9,148	8,874	9,990
Medical Schools		7,978	7,581	7,730	9,317	10,648
Technical and Industrial Schools		17,879	19,830	17,342	19,421	17,050
Other Special Schools		28,079	26,228	29,852	31,108	39,333
Miscellaneous		28,13,311	19,63,202	13,97,238	21,83,925	27,53,872
TOTAL		67,59,059	47,72,296	44,71,016	55,23,136	63,77,407
TOTAL INDIRECT EXPENDITURE		92,83,785	68,36,637	70,15,254	83,30,557	96,70,587
TOTAL EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION		2,56,78,348	2,43,11,786	2,54,93,539	2,77,57,635	3,01,92 891

No. 9-II.—*STATEMENT of the total EXPENDITURE (in rupees) from all SOURCES on each class of EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in* **MADRAS**

	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—					
Arts Colleges—					
English . . . for Males	12,81,239	13,73,402	12,20,832	12,28,535	13,25,288
English . . . for Females			68,187	67,971	90,320
Oriental . . . for Males	31,675	31,473	32,652	48,974	55,741
Oriental . . . for Females			..	..	..
Professional Colleges—					
Law	41,066	49,603	54,027	53,370	54,870
Medicine	1,00,058	1,13,872	97,451	88,818	1,13,946
Engineering	1,30,807	1,45,296	1,25,807	1,19,394	1,49,628
Teaching	69,643	76,520	89,309	95,024	96,334
Agriculture	82,445	89,454	71,930	33,777	150
Veterinary	21,599	23,187	23,920	23,710	27,795
Forestry	1,03,296	1,93,730	1,08,860	1,15,644	1,46,926
TOTAL .	18,61,878	20,06,537	18,92,975	18,75,217	20,60,958
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—					
Secondary Schools—					
For Boys—					
High Schools	31,29,204	33,59,211	34,64,035	36,77,970	39,05,515
Middle English Schools . .	7,74,405	8,08,419	8,00,834	9,60,035	10,78,684
Middle Vernacular Schools . .	..	..	..	..	..
For Girls—					
High Schools	3,51,528	3,81,568	3,90,584	4,54,106	5,16,447
Middle English Schools . .	1,68,797	1,71,045	1,79,871	1,71,865	1,74,560
Middle Vernacular Schools . .	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL .	44,23,934	47,20,243	48,35,324	52,63,976	56,75,006
Primary Schools—					
For Boys	55,39,394	58,87,538	60,84,052	66,51,368	74,52,164
For Girls	10,37,528	11,25,901	11,75,262	13,88,014	16,86,408
TOTAL .	65,76,922	70,13,439	72,59,314	80,39,382	91,38,572
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—					
Schools for Special Instruction—					
Training Schools for Masters . .	6,42,663	6,62,227	6,91,195	7,83,897	9,14,154
Training Schools for Mistresses .	1,92,215	2,11,483	1,97,903	2,40,506	2,76,844
Schools of Art . . for Males	63,742	61,512	54,314	55,598	62,882
Schools of Art . . for Females			..	..	..
Law Schools . . for Males	..	..	..	..	..
Law Schools . . for Females			..	..	..
Medical Schools . for Males	1,77,316	2,06,931	2,37,378	2,99,098	4,00,652
Medical Schools . for Females			..	..	..
Engineering and Surveying Schools, for Males	..	..	..	9,125	22,620
Engineering and Surveying Schools, for Females			..	..	..
Technical and Industrial Schools. for Males	3,08,304	3,60,039	4,19,868	4,59,331	5,19,222
Technical and Industrial Schools. for Females			24,373	34,934	23,846
Commercial Schools . for Males	10,495	10,273	9,498	15,984	26,133
Commercial Schools . for Females			..	..	..
Agricultural Schools. for Males	1,996	1,313	1,738	3,956	7,781
Agricultural Schools. for Females			..	..	..
Reformatory Schools for Males	24,437	25,857	19,173	21,089	32,657
Reformatory Schools for Females			..	..	...
Other Schools . for Males	45,396	98,642	1,02,350	1,17,245	93,681
Other Schools . for Females			15,895	17,549	25,811
TOTAL .	14,66,564	16,38,277	17,73,685	20,58,312	24,06,283
TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE .	1,43,29,298	1,53,78,496	1,57,61,298	1,72,36,887	1,92,80,859
Buildings	26,15,268	25,01,975	29,27,835	32,19,149	26,99,583
Furniture and Apparatus . .	1,26,392				
TOTAL .	27,41,660	25,01,975	29,27,835	32,19,149	26,99,583
University	3,26,753	3,93,728	4,29,224	4,13,813	3,39,026
Direction	90,545	91,782	93,808	1,01,708	1,04,983
Inspection	8,46,917	8,47,023	8,70,584	9,07,376	9,67,193
Scholarships held in—					
Arts Colleges	50,801	51,432	61,133	64,113	79,187
Medical Colleges	18,783	25,698	32,459	38,730	47,707
Other Professional Colleges . .	19,240	47,808	51,819	26,579	33,933
Secondary Schools . . .	96,269	1,04,261	1,05,205	1,17,556	1,26,273
Primary Schools . . .	22,848	26,655	26,437	26,353	30,152
Medical Schools . . .	31,636	35,502	46,177	70,064	82,659
Technical and Industrial Schools .	7,760	10,157	13,308	12,506	12,744
Other Special Schools . . .	5,553	5,787	5,493	5,426	8,117
Miscellaneous	20,64,405	21,67,592	22,20,808	25,61,529	28,56,483
TOTAL .	35,81,510	38,07,425	39,56,455	43,45,753	46,88,457
TOTAL INDIRECT EXPENDITURE .	63,23,170	63,09,400	68,84,290	75,64,902	73,88,040
TOTAL EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	2,06,52,468	2,16,87,896	2,26,45,588	2,48,01,789	2,66,68,899

No. 9-III.—*STATEMENT of the total EXPENDITURE (in rupees) from all SOURCES on each class of EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in* **BOMBAY**

		1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—						
Arts Colleges—						
English	for Males	7,20,045	7,75,716	7,70,485	8,63,575	10,07,331
	for Females			..	..	...
Professional Colleges—						
Law	for Males	32,818	36,073	35,975	46,746	54,621
	for Females			..	..	...
Medicine	for Males	2,56,385	2,44,593	2,46,659	2,57,424	2,89,721
	for Females			..	..	...
Engineering	for Males	1,09,130	1,12,792	1,12,896	1,16,981	1,41,777
	for Females			..	..	..
Teaching	for Males	..	42,018	41,000	37,724	40,529
	for Females			..	..	...
Agriculture	for Males	82,098	82,098	94,184	87,534	82,898
	for Females			..	..	..
Commercial	for Males	58,804	69,772	77,388	81,545	79,304
	for Females			..	..	...
TOTAL		12,59,280	13,63,062	13,78,587	14,91,529	16,96,181
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—						
Secondary Schools—						
For Boys—						
High Schools		20,20,696	21,34,722	22,46,239	25,02,419	28,28,508
Middle English Schools		8,00,098	8,06,395	8,41,618	9,01,763	9,81,632
For Girls—						
High Schools		4,24,604	4,38,905	4,91,417	5,65,047	6,79,860
Middle English Schools		2,12,909	2,17,511	2,13,008	2,02,458	2,10,626
TOTAL		34,58,307	35,97,533	37,92,282	41,71,687	47,00,626
Primary Schools—						
For Boys		54,03,745	53,71,241	57,54,885	79,04,355	97,38,985
For Girls		9,42,492	9,76,348	10,63,287	12,47,742	16,20,737
TOTAL		63,46,237	63,47,589	68,18,172	91,52,097	1,13,59,722
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—						
Schools for Special Instruction—						
Training Schools for Masters		2,92,319	2,42,364	2,68,546	3,22,990	4,46,071
Training Schools for Mistresses		1,33,774	1,53,065	1,48,325	1,78,289	2,01,633
Schools of Art	for Males	79,090	74,142	72,002	66,503	84,854
	for Females			..	..	...
Medical Schools	for Males	78,187	75,064	78,314	92,255	1,12,244
	for Females			747	817	1,026
Engineering and Surveying Schools.	for Males	7,499	7,503	7,586	7,554	7,829
	for Females			..	..	...
Technical and Industrial Schools.	for Males	4,07,658	4,00,200	3,80,430	3,36,203	3,73,676
	for Females			33,161	33,478	33,380
Commercial Schools	for Males	68,140	66,568	64,846	81,148	1,00,061
	for Females			8,418	7,340	8,679
Agricultural Schools	for Males	2,464	2,115	16,997	11,730	27,415
	for Females			..	..	...
Reformatory Schools	for Males	1	1	12,157	14,946	17,399
	for Females			..	..	...
Other Schools	for Males	1,45,851	1,71,936	1,70,075	1,82,612	2,03,346
	for Females			12,632	17,538	19,772
TOTAL		12,14,983	11,92,958	12,74,236	13,53,403	16,37,385
TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE		1,22,78,807	1,25,01,142	1,32,63,277	1,61,68,716	1,93,93,914
Buildings		13,72,864	11,23,460	12,20,125	10,88,763	16,37,177
Furniture and Apparatus		86,339				
TOTAL		14,59,203	11,23,460	12,20,125	10,88,763	16,37,177
University		55,000	2,32,466	3,12,857	3,23,644	3,68,329
Direction		91,754	86,646	76,516	76,472	91,932
Inspection		6,40,580	6,50,680	6,73,077	7,54,569	8,93,633
Scholarships held in—						
Arts Colleges		48,914	50,672	54,719	65,969	91,649
Medical Colleges		5,178	5,492	10,071	5,975	...
Other Professional Colleges		22,340	22,956	17,565	19,423	20,810
Secondary Schools		67,927	77,971	80,411	97,605	1,06,968
Primary Schools		53,419	60,873	50,847	56,951	75,835
Medical Schools		682	4,276	3,052	682	13,656
Technical and Industrial Schools		23,766	19,204	20,073	22,730	27,678
Other Special Schools		15,054	13,635	17,672	14,228	6,393
Miscellaneous		6,48,596	7,39,286	6,36,226	8,22,434	7,61,972
TOTAL		16,73,210	19,64,157	19,53,086	22,60,682	24,58,855
TOTAL INDIRECT EXPENDITURE		31,32,413	30,87,617	31,73,211	33,49,445	40,96,032
TOTAL EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.		1,54,11,220	1,55,88,759	1,64,36,488	1,95,18,161	2,34,89,946

No. 9-IV.—*STATEMENT of the total EXPENDITURE (in rupees) from all SOURCES on each class of EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in the* **UNITED PROVINCES**

		1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—						
Arts Colleges—						
English	for Males	11,37,467	11,27,546	11,33,626	11,24,834	12,84,315
	for Females			27,345	49,243	35,795
Oriental	for Males	59,865	34,401	25,097	25,231	21,307
	for Females			..	..	...
Professional Colleges—						
Law	for Males	55,416	47,918	65,566	57,285	64,824
	for Females			..	..	...
Medicine	for Males	1,11,669	1,13,139	1,07,998	99,201	1,16,951
	for Females			..	..	...
Engineering	for Males	3,28,307	3,34,848	3,53,234	3,62,201	3,82,844
	for Females			..	..	...
Teaching	for Males	69,983	76,292	82,624	1,01,289	1,02,829
	for Females			..	..	...
Agriculture	for Males	45,078	46,821	46,834	49,086	55,192
	for Females			..	..	...
Commercial	for Males	..	22,584	10,348	12,036	21,444
	for Females			..	..	..
Forestry	for Males	..	97,744	94,699	1,01,339	1,01,955
	for Females			..	..	..
TOTAL		18,07,785	19,01,293	19,47,371	19,81,745	21,87,456
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—						
Secondary Schools—						
For Boys—						
High Schools		23,20,333	24,46,418	25,71,382	27,88,120	29,06,538
Middle English Schools		3,75,536	3,76,371	4,05,084	4,43,997	4,65,569
Middle Vernacular Schools		5,39,129	5,04,582	5,36,496	5,76,746	6,45,584
For Girls—						
High Schools		3,51,120	3,67,741	3,87,130	4,49,573	5,26,214
Middle English Schools		2,06,597	2,07,131	2,07,331	2,53,552	2,20,666
Middle Vernacular Schools		73,832	78,740	92,902	97,753	1,24,691
TOTAL		38,66,547	39,80,983	42,00,325	46,09,741	48,89,262
Primary Schools—						
For Boys		24,42,771	26,15,048	29,37,162	31,42,953	39,79,972
For Girls		2,58,696	2,64,944	2,82,041	3,23,349	3,50,550
TOTAL		27,01,467	28,79,992	32,19,203	34,66,302	43,30,522
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—						
Schools for Special Instruction—						
Training Schools for Masters		2,58,437	2,78,648	2,98,967	3,33,515	6,31,617
Training Schools for Mistresses		55,403	60,053	68,798	67,525	78,229
Schools of Art	for Males	39,424	41,756	44,088	25,124	56,548
	for Females			..	..	...
Medical Schools	for Males	64,260	44,090	63,971	47,759	54,141
	for Females			26,470	30,970	35,530
Engineering and Surveying Schools		..	..	..	..	..
Technical and Industrial Schools.	for Males	3,19,085	2,40,456	2,08,534	1,70,752	3,49,484
	for Females			7,172	11,596	19,721
Commercial Schools		19,794	..	..	13,161	..
Agricultural Schools	for Males	..	..	863	392	..
	for Females			..	..	..
Reformatory Schools	for Males	20,057	20,447	38,502	43,723	55,398
	for Females			..	..	..
Other Schools	for Males	48,511	1,83,006	1,73,311	1,66,306	1,07,806
	for Females			..	100	110
TOTAL		8,24,971	8,68,456	9,30,676	9,10,923	13,88,584
TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE		92,00,770	96,30,724	1,02,97,575	1,09,68,711	1,27,95,824
Buildings		23,01,197	27,02,253	22,71,678	22,84,842	43,80,628
Furniture and Apparatus		1,07,128				
TOTAL		24,08,325	27,02,253	22,71,678	22,84,842	43,80,628
University		2,38,091	2,81,725	3,55,415	13,59,361	25,50,470
Direction		91,359	90,543	88,245	90,151	98,102
Inspection		5,71,243	5,66,851	5,95,322	6,25,204	6,93,336
Scholarships held in —						
Arts Colleges		77,099	56,798	59,287	62,269	62,750
Medical Colleges		7,998	9,151	7,172	8,478	9,545
Other Professional Colleges		21,320	19,053	18,663	16,623	28,952
Secondary Schools		1,57,855	1,52,233	1,74,416	1,77,556	1,74,943
Primary Schools		21,900	26,088	21,693	26,693	43,034
Medical Schools		32,153	70,668	78,011	60,747	57,145
Technical and Industrial Schools		12,529	25,249	15,771	23,489	34,703
Other Special Schools		12,243	5,131	10,935	10,418	9,471
Miscellaneous		10,66,175	11,09,455	12,94,996	15,22,908	19,20,863
TOTAL		23,09,965	24,12,945	27,19,926	39,83,897	56,83,314
TOTAL INDIRECT EXPENDITURE		47,18,290	51,15,198	49,91,604	62,68,739	1,00,63,942
TOTAL EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION		1,39,19,060	1,47,45,922	1,52,89,197	1,72,37,450	2,28,59,766

No. 9-V.—*STATEMENT of the total EXPENDITURE (in rupees) from all SOURCES on each class of EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in* BIHAR *and* ORISSA

	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—					
Arts Colleges—					
English . . for Males	3,99,151	3,99,090	3,91,183	4,20,699	4,92,525
English . . for Females			..	..	..
Professional Colleges—					
Law . . . for Males	21,117	26,388	25,541	28,974	29,491
Law . . . for Females			..	..	..
Medicine	..	..	..	..	..
Engineering	..	..	..	..	..
Teaching . . for Males	41,633	30,117	31,199	50,078	54,292
Teaching . . for Females			..	..	..
Agriculture	..	..	..	..	...
TOTAL .	4,61,901	4,55,595	4,47,923	4,99,751	5,76,311
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—					
Secondary Schools—					
For Boys—					
High Schools	9,29,733	9,85,724	10,53,007	11,42,540	12,53,423
Middle English Schools . .	4,01,678	4,44,327	4,64,704	5,15,751	5,77,795
Middle Vernacular Schools . .	1,46,586	1,48,764	1,59,254	1,56,297	2,08,656
For Girls—					
High Schools	48,034	49,970	49,178	60,723	62 147
Middle English Schools . .	77,368	59,296	60,464	48,222	46,811
Middle Vernacular Schools . .	21,593	24,936	30,848	44,702	47,837
TOTAL .	16,24,992	17,13,017	18,17,455	19,68,235	21,96,669
Primary Schools—					
For Boys	23,48,888	24,86,584	26,40,845	27,44,096	30,62,009
For Girls	2,70,677	2,75,162	3,02,078	3,06,050	3,43,059
TOTAL .	26,19,565	27,61,746	29,42,923	30,50,146	34,05,068
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—					
Schools for Special Instruction—					
Training Schools for Masters .	2,53,537	2,55,664	2,58,142	2,75,157	3,32,155
Training Schools for Mistresses .	30,257	33,583	33,590	35,092	44,761
Schools of Art . for Males	..	..	..	..	..
Schools of Art . for Females			..	..	...
Medical Schools . for Males	77,825	79,425	82,957	82,441	86,703
Medical Schools . for Females			..	..	...
Engineering and Surveying Schools . for Males	63,901	87,336	72,297	88,593	97,767
Engineering and Surveying Schools . for Females			..	..	...
Technical and Industrial Schools. for Males	63,964	71,793	72,033	84,006	79,612
Technical and Industrial Schools. for Females			9,217	14,005	5,203
Commercial Schools . for Males	6,444	5,573	5,763	6,187	7,333
Commercial Schools . for Females			..	..	...
Agricultural Schools . for Males	..	..	..	..	...
Agricultural Schools . for Females			..	..	..
Reformatory Schools . for Males	1,23,035	1,19,060	1,09,245	1,10,711	1,17,043
Reformatory Schools . for Females			..	..	...
Other Schools. . for Males	3,61,059	2,82,214	1,53,641	1,81,905	1,83,731
Other Schools. . for Females			2,466	2,466	..
TOTAL .	9,80,022	9,34,648	7,99,351	8,80,563	9,54,308
TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE .	56,86,480	58,65,006	60,07,652	63,98,695	71,32,356
Buildings	12,66,843	12,12,233	8,71,914	11,92,239	13,15,557
Furniture and Apparatus . . .	1,38,220				
TOTAL .	14,05,063	12,12,233	8,71,914	11,92,239	13,15,557
University	..	..	1,58,490	1,66,653	2,04,011
Direction	80,497	77,837	79,529	91,177	83,879
Inspection	5,19,714	5,30,688	5,31,016	5,61,186	6,10,573
Scholarships held in—					
Arts Colleges	37,205	35,812	38,661	44,726	41,255
Medical Colleges	..	..	..	..	..
Other Professional Colleges . .	557	814	156	646	1,632
Secondary Schools . . .	42,169	44,793	44,182	48,859	72,761
Primary Schools . . .	16,217	15,713	16,357	16,591	31,842
Medical Schools	291	1,659	720	851	956
Technical and Industrial Schools .	4,868	5,542	5,975	3,220	3,159
Other Special Schools . . .	4,332	5,682	6,022	4,396	4,196
Miscellaneous	6,58,329	3,56,301	3,28,972	3,72,210	4,53,951
TOTAL .	13,64,179	10,74,841	12,10,090	13,10,515	15,08,215
TOTAL INDIRECT EXPENDITURE .	27,69,242	22,87,074	20,82,004	25,02,754	28,23,772
TOTAL EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	84,55,722	81,52,080	80,89,656	89,01,449	99,56,128

No. 9-VI—*STATEMENT of the total EXPENDITURE (in rupees) from all SOURCES on each class of EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in the* **PUNJAB**

	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—					
Arts Colleges—					
English . . . for Males	5,54,882	6,19,964	6,35,834	6,72,738	7,32,466
English . . . for Females			7,144	12,879	13,460
Oriental . . . for Males	22,021	33,272	29,259	28,468	31,053
Oriental . . . for Females			..	..	...
Professional Colleges—					
Law . . . for Males	21,241	21,090	27,308	31,422	30,289
Law . . . for Females			..	..	...
Medicine . . for Males	1,45,798	1,28,192	1,51,771	1,51,949	1,67,885
Medicine . . for Females			..	..	...
Teaching . . for Males	1,37,554	1,34,666	1,09,831	1,17,299	1,31,052
Teaching . . for Females			20,099	17,269	16,153
Agriculture . . for Males	68,013	68,427	72,363	79,139	84,152
Agriculture . . for Females			..	..	...
Commercial . . for Males	..	..	..	..	4,262
Commercial . . for Females			..	..	...
Veterinary . . for Males	1,06,238	1,09,921	1,01,681	1,07,089	1,33,527
Veterinary . . for Females			..	..	...
TOTAL .	10,55,747	11,15,532	11,55,290	12,18,252	13,44,299
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—					
Secondary Schools—					
For Boys—					
High Schools	18,11,599	20,28,539	21,19,632	23,04,301	26,40,376
Middle English Schools . . .	5,79,052	6,05,412	6,59,050	6,98,643	8,36,385
Middle Vernacular Schools . .	3,30,062	3,46,327	3,63,678	4,14,411	7,96,926
For Girls—					
High Schools	2,19,827	2,20,275	3,49,147	2,76,215	3,12,086
Middle English Schools . . .	69,633	75,360	87,235	97,041	1,10,725
Middle Vernacular Schools . .	84,081	1,03,767	1,17,267	1,59,401	1,62,362
TOTAL .	30,94,254	33,79,680	36,96,009	39,50,012	48,58,860
Primary Schools—					
For Boys	15,13,980	15,82,683	17,01,552	18,89,396	19,57,940
For Girls	3,72,415	3,81,886	4,04,801	4,25,543	4,90,939
TOTAL .	18,86,395	19,64,569	21,06,353	23,14,939	24,88,879
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—					
Schools for Special Instruction—					
Training Schools for Masters . .	1,40,556	1,41,277	1,58,246	1,60,993	1,88,876
Training Schools for Mistresses .	30,058	36,870	46,382	56,406	67,215
Schools of Art . for Males	47,507	42,731	46,330	49,515	52,136
Schools of Art . for Females			..	..	...
Medical Schools . . for Males	82,985	65,392	25,181	26,660	34,157
Medical Schools . . for Females			87,833	48,055	73,506
Engineering and Surveying Schools. for Males	37,195	36,797	44,370	39,590	50,864
Engineering and Surveying Schools. for Females			..	..	...
Technical and Industrial Schools. for Males	1,00,718	1,09,349	99,689	1,07,697	1,12,580
Technical and Industrial Schools. for Females			5,071	6,594	10,815
Commercial Schools for Males	4,357	4,186	..	..	...
Commercial Schools for Females			..	..	...
Reformatory Schools for Males	29,091	26,996	26,457	28,245	32,223
Reformatory Schools for Females			154	..	...
Other Schools . for Males	18,764	19,696	13,490	14,480	39,491
Other Schools . for Females			5,355	6,059	4,021
TOTAL .	4,91,231	4,83,294	5,58,558	5,44,294	6,65,884
TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE .	65,27,627	69,43,075	75,16,210	80,27,497	93,57,922
Buildings	23,36,307	17,06,458	15,18,121	18,81,921	21,46,841
Furniture and apparatus . .	2,09,066				
TOTAL .	25,45,373	17,06,458	15,18,121	18,81,921	21,46,841
University	2,78,624	2,78,281	3,90,504	2,87,069	3,12,632
Direction	78,409	77,343	73,354	73,953	1,05,504
Inspection	3,88,161	4,12,491	4,11,765	4,19,436	4,55,726
Scholarships held in—					
Arts Colleges	50,825	56,009	75,941	59,797	57,801
Medical Colleges	5,492	6,004	6,813	7,459	7,969
Other Professional Colleges . .	18,023	24,076	29,807	31,750	35,406
Secondary Schools . . .	1,51,038	1,81,668	1,95,224	2,03,290	2,06,489
Primary Schools	24,066	25,075	26,267	24,692	26,214
Medical Schools	22,738	34,177	44,761	49,628	58,210
Technical and Industrial Schools .	21,525	15,581	18,414	17,004	20,113
Other Special Schools . . .	..	564	1,431	2,652	4,024
Miscellaneous	11,04,864	11,02,518	11,64,240	13,16,038	13,99,101
TOTAL .	21,43,765	22,13,787	24,38,521	24,92,768	26,89,189
TOTAL INDIRECT EXPENDITURE .	46,89,138	39,20,245	39,56,642	43,74,689	48,36,030
TOTAL EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	1,12,16,765	1,08,63,320	1,14,72,852	1,24,02,186	1,41,93,952

No. 9-VII.—*STATEMENT of the total EXPENDITURE (in rupees) from all SOURCES on each class of EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in* **DELHI**

	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1818–19	1919-20
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—					
Arts Colleges—					
English . . . . . for Males	66,704	76,168	87,511	99,428	1,10,951
English . . . . . for Females			..	..	...
Oriental . . . . . for Males	..	..	..	..	..
Oriental . . . . . for Females			..	..	...
Professional Colleges—					
Law . . . . . for Males	..	..	..	..	..
Law . . . . . for Females			..	..	...
Medicine . . . . . for Males	..	31,440	8,260	9,928	12,060
Medicine . . . . . for Females			1,43,025	70,690	87,964
Teaching . . . . . for Males	..	..	..	..	..
Teaching . . . . . for Females			..	..	...
Agriculture . . . . . for Males	..	..	..	..	...
Agriculture . . . . . for Females			..	..	..
Veterinary . . . . . for Males	..	..	..	..	...
Veterinary . . . . . for Females			..	..	..
TOTAL . .	66,704	1,07,608	2,38,796	1,80,046	2,10,975
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—					
Secondary Schools—					
For Boys—					
High Schools	96,106	1,06,482	1,13,131	1,18,577	1,42,431
Middle English Schools	5,411	11,837	29,175	43,198	76,420
Middle Vernacular Schools	7,823	5,861	3,024	2,895	6,882
For Girls—					
High Schools	..	..	10,324	24,187	35,955
Middle English Schools	32,096	25,787	..	..	..
Middle Vernacular Schools	5,967	18,212	29,047	25,521	24,319
TOTAL . .	1,47,403	1,68,179	1,84,701	2,14,378	2,86,007
Primary Schools—					
For Boys	65,517	78,049	73,282	75,993	66,354
For Girls	11,007	9,759	9,253	12,764	18,599
TOTAL . .	76,524	87,808	82,535	88,757	84,953
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—					
Schools for Special Instruction—					
Training Schools for Masters	..	..	..	..	..
Training Schools for Mistresses	..	853	5,680	6,840	6,522
Schools of Art . . . . . for Males	..	..	..	..	..
Schools of Art . . . . . for Females			..	..	...
Medical Schools . . . . . for Males	8,809	..	..	..	...
Medical Schools . . . . . for Females			..	..	...
Engineering and Surveying Schools . for Males	..	..	..	..	...
Engineering and Surveying Schools . for Females			..	..	...
Technical and Industrial Schools . for Males	8,618	9,593	8,479	9,130	10,239
Technical and Industrial Schools . for Females			756	1,059	904
Commercial Schools . . . . for Males	..	..	..	..	..
Commercial Schools . . . . for Females			..	..	...
Reformatory Schools . . . . for Males	..	..	..	..	...
Reformatory Schools . . . . for Females			..	..	..
Other Schools . . . . . for Males	..	..	..	..	...
Other Schools . . . . . for Females			..	..	..
TOTAL . .	17,427	10,446	14,915	17,029	17,665
TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE . .	3,08,058	3,74,041	5,20,947	5,00,210	5,99,600
Buildings	1,02,943	8,10,579	5,71,385	2,68,118	3,43,223
Furniture and apparatus	3,703				
TOTAL . .	1,06,646	8,10,579	5,71,385	2,68,118	3,43,223
University	..	..	..	..	..
Direction	..	..	..	..	..
Inspection	2,928	3,873	6,730	8,006	8,881
Scholarships held in—					
Arts Colleges	2,318	2,388	1,048	3,599	4,151
Medical Colleges	404	4,075	7,030	7,194	6,300
Other Professional Colleges	..	..	..	..	..
Secondary Schools	9,270	10,967	10 007	12,433	16,506
Primary Schools	266	1,273	692	4,904	752
Medical Schools	..	..	..	..	..
Technical and Industrial Schools	578	588	719	315	40
Other Special Schools	..	164	2,541	457	4,150
Miscellaneous	25,200	24,931	42,154	54,689	52,220
TOTAL . .	40,964	48,259	70,921	91,597	93,000
TOTAL INDIRECT EXPENDITURE	1,47,610	8,53,838	6,42,306	3,59,715	4,36,223
TOTAL EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	4,55,668	12,32,879	11,63,253	8,59,925	10,35,823

No. 9-VIII.—*STATEMENT of the total EXPENDITURE (in rupees) from all SOURCES on each class of EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in* **BURMA**

		1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—						
Arts Colleges—						
English	for Males	2,03,647	2,13,134	2,40,991	2,27,196	2,50,997
	for Females			..	..	..
Professional Colleges—(*None*)						
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—						
Secondary Schools—						
For Boys—						
High Schools		10,67,506	11,21,615	12,68,761	15 69,277	16,17,238
Middle English Schools		7,80,278	8,00,649	7,52,269	7,74,232	8,29,797
Middle Vernacular Schools		5,86,120	6,31,893	7,27,502	7,07,125	7,04,636
For Girls—						
High Schools		2,20,505	2,35,769	2,98,426	2,81,718	3,33,843
Middle English Schools		1,08,095	1,11,105	90,302	1,27,249	1,47,081
Middle Vernacular Schools		76,689	1,07,337	1,07,408	96,700	1,12,866
TOTAL		28,39,193	30,08,368	32,44,668	35,56,301	37,45,461
Primary Schools—						
For Boys		9,03,007	8,63,352	8,93,582	9,43,936	9,27,567
For Girls		1,66,660	1,72,202	1,67,408	1,73,124	1,71,334
TOTAL		10,69,667	10,35,554	10,60,990	11,17,060	10,98,901
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—						
Schools for Special Instruction—						
Training Schools for Masters		1,57,342	1,60,191	1,59,991	1,62,660	1,43,682
Training Schools for Mistresses		37,711	41,207	39,906	39,606	43,807
Law Schools	for Males	6,000	6,000	7,227	7,934	10,800
	for Females			..	..	..
Engineering and Surveying Schools.	for Males	47,431	47,735	51,637	50,880	52,881
	for Females			..	..	...
Technical and Industrial Schools.	for Males	4,029	11,662	5,581	1,941	8,997
	for Females			1,175	7,381	983
Commercial Schools	for Males	7,852	5,965	6,302	19,289	8,558
	for Females			433	253	...
Reformatory Schools	for Males	21,711	21,922	20,256	24,221	27,824
	for Females			..	..	...
Other Schools	for Males	15,987	16,513	20,945	19,190	17,875
	for Females			..	..	...
TOTAL		2,98,063	3,11,195	3,13,453	3,33,355	3,15,407
TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE		44,10,570	45,68,251	48,60,102	52,33,912	54,10,766
Buildings		3,12,211	2,73,382	10,82,789	4,40,950	5,68,404
Furniture and Apparatus		33,553				
TOTAL		3,45,764	2,73,382	10,82,789	4,40,950	5,68,404
University		..	..	..	9,541	..
Direction		1,35,937	1,35,932	1,37,399	1,49,055	1,87,902
Inspection		5,22,820	5,22,200	5,30,077	5,71,033	6,56,625
Scholarships held in—						
Arts Colleges		10,183	9,244	14,568	13,595	5,096
Medical Colleges		12,617	14,908	11,796	10,088	9,964
Secondary Schools		25,556	32,010	23,361	23,770	33,063
Primary Schools		14,903	18,821	21,765	5,536	3,444
Medical Schools		24,458	29,741	36,127	39,162	38,761
Special Schools		13,720	15,549	15,226	33,530	40,639
Miscellaneous		9,97,602	10,59,107	10,16,734	11,80,370	11,82,135
TOTAL		17,57,796	18,37,512	18,07,053	20,35,686	21,57,629
TOTAL INDIRECT EXPENDITURE		21,03,560	21,10,894	28,89,842	24,76,636	27,26,033
TOTAL EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.		65,14,130	66,79,145	77,49,944	77,10,548	81,36,799

P

No. 9-IX.—*STATEMENT of the total EXPENDITURE (in rupees) from all SOURCES on each class of EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in the* **CENTRAL PROVINCES** *and* **BERAR**

		1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—						
Arts Colleges—						
English	for Males	2,31,526	2,05,275	2,09,458	2,43,244	2,71,369
	for Females			..	..	...
Professional Colleges—						
Law	for Males	7,889	11,292	15,697	10,980	11,070
	for Females			..	..	..
Engineering	for Males	..	..	..	..	..
	for Females			..	..	..
Teaching	for Males	44,980	46,926	60,160	68,405	95,998
	for Females			..	..	...
Agriculture	for Males	26,996	26,996	28,395	31,997	36,708
	for Females			..	..	..
	TOTAL	3,11,391	2,90,489	3,13,710	3,54,626	4,15,145
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—						
Secondary Schools—						
For Boys—						
High Schools		3,16,591	3,45,734	3,82,798	4,11,076	3,99,409
Middle English Schools		5,29,676	5,40,429	5,74,836	6,37,487	6,74,672
Middle Vernacular Schools		2,66,595	2,88,517	3,19,666	4,74,112	5,89,419
For Girls—						
High Schools		15,621	16,076	19,366	22,086	32,142
Middle English Schools		6,459	41,806	49,529	52,247	51,646
Middle Vernacular Schools		28,037	27,139	32,278	38,258	48,048
	TOTAL	11,62,979	12,59,701	13,78,473	16,35,266	17,95,336
Primary Schools—						
For Boys		14,01,943	14,31,206	15,30,167	18,12,709	20,80,701
For Girls		1,92,635	1,83,499	1,88,229	2,10,244	2,52,211
	TOTAL	15,94,578	16,14,705	17,18,396	20,22,953	23,32,912
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—						
Schools for Special Instruction—						
Training Schools for Masters		91,063	87,481	1,16,478	1,55,521	2,26,927
Training Schools for Mistresses		19,911	19,795	34,603	45,653	49,799
Medical Schools	for Males	15,100	4,656	10,906	22,272	40,988
	for Females			...	..	..
Engineering and Surveying Schools	for Males	24,740	33,372	38,175	50,626	62,913
	for Females			..	..	...
Technical and Industrial Schools	for Males	46,422	54,961	47,909	54,733	56,138
	for Females			12,112	12,300	10,807
Forest Schools	for Males	..	..	..	750	..
	for Females			..	..	..
Reformatory Schools	for Males	16,172	15,840	..	..	..
	for Females			..	..	...
Other Schools	for Males	24,090	27,490	24,204	3,090	3,115
	for Females			..	..	...
	TOTAL	2,37,498	2,43,595	2,84,387	3,44,945	4,50,687
TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE		33,06,446	34,08,490	36,94,966	43,57,790	49,94,080
Buildings		6,74,496	6,48,033	6,86,899	5,53,987	6,70,690
Furniture and Apparatus		65,466				
	TOTAL	7,39,962	6,48,033	6,86,899	5,53,987	6,70,690
University		..	..	..	..	..
Direction		63,791	74,198	73,235	74,599	97,753
Inspection		2,74,431	2,69,981	2,56,296	3,00,710	3,38,383
Scholarships held in—						
Arts Colleges		12,712	12,796	14,458	15,181	18,490
Medical Colleges		..	2,966	2,585	2,612	3,423
Other Professional Colleges		7,299	4,507	4,932	4,542	5,339
Secondary Schools		64,004	69,698	74,986	76,510	80,250
Primary Schools		2,414	3,261	3,210	2,499	2,856
Medical Schools		2,843	2,836	6,560	6,812	8,294
Technical and Industrial Schools		3,972	2,375	6,713	7,738	10,004
Other Special Schools		2,742	4,562	7,264	8,997	11,297
Miscellaneous		3,04,964	3,92,613	4,51,584	4,58,409	5,47,740
	TOTAL	7,39,172	8,39,793	9,01,823	9,58,610	11,23,829
TOTAL INDIRECT EXPENDITURE		14,79,134	14,87,826	15,88,722	15,12,597	17,94,519
TOTAL EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION		47,85,580	48,96,316	52,83,688	58,70,387	67,88,599

No. 9-X.—*STATEMENT of the total EXPENDITURE (in rupees) from all SOURCES on each class of EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in* **ASSAM**

		1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—						
Arts Colleges—						
English	for Males	1,42,938	1,53,514	1,59,620	1,63,271	1,62,962
	for Females			..	..	..
Professional Colleges—						
Law	for Males	13,991	14,337	15,689	15,687	14,774
	for Females			..	..	..
Teaching	for Males	..	..	..	..	..
	for Females			..	..	..
	TOTAL	1,56,929	1,67,851	1,75,309	1,78,958	1,77,736
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—						
Secondary Schools—						
For Boys—						
High Schools		3,68,009	3,88,472	4,18,781	4,31,554	4,82,791
Middle English Schools		1,94,120	1,96,367	1,98,153	2,02,701	2,11,249
Middle Vernacular Schools		66,358	79,496	86,130	98,566	1,13,876
For Girls—						
High Schools		6,110	6,295	7,138	8,900	14,518
Middle English Schools		38,246	41,244	53,779	64,343	67,045
Middle Vernacular Schools		15,378	16,190	17,479	21,498	25,274
	TOTAL	6,88,221	7,28,064	7,81,460	8,27,562	9,14,753
Primary Schools—						
For Boys		6,55,378	6,91,429	6,63,920	7,06,066	7,51,423
For Girls		59,744	59,476	60,528	63,157	72,532
	TOTAL	7,15,122	7,50,905	7,24,448	7,69,223	8,23,955
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—						
Schools for Special Instruction—						
Training Schools for Masters		48,889	49,759	53,817	51,584	53,722
Training Schools for Mistresses		1,206	942	2,257	1,953	1,809
Schools of Art	for Males	..	..	..	..	..
	for Females			..	..	..
Law Schools	for Males	480	620	540	340	..
	for Females			..	..	..
Medical Schools	for Males	31,096	26,312	28,582	30,947	31,777
	for Females			..	..	..
Engineering and Surveying Schools.	for Males	..	..	..	..	..
	for Females			..	..	..
Technical and Industrial Schools	for Males	8,562	8,143	7,752	10,371	13,148
	for Females			270	274	..
Commercial Schools	for Males	..	..	..	..	..
	for Females			..	..	..
Reformatory Schools	for Males	..	..	..	..	..
	for Females			..	..	..
Other Schools	for Males	17,397	18,706	23,802	23,443	25,568
	for Females			..	..	..
	TOTAL	1,07,630	1,04,482	1,17,020	1,18,912	1,26,024
TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE		16,67,902	17,51,302	17,98,237	18,94,655	20,42,468
Buildings		4,50,797	2,85,842	2,36,462	1,98,443	3,41,064
Furniture and Apparatus		41,740				
	TOTAL	4,92,537	2,85,842	2,36,462	1,98,443	3,41,064
Direction		46,061	53,898	50,680	47,639	43,370
Inspection		1,96,882	1,88,211	1,82,434	1,87,779	1,96,773
Scholarships held in—						
Arts Colleges		27,572	29,178	26,795	33,638	39,149
Medical Colleges		..	..	..	..	..
Other Professional Colleges		..	734	568	..	..
Secondary Schools		38,334	38,242	36,424	36,564	46,550
Primary Schools		3,807	3,486	7,656	7,025	3,332
Medical Schools		8,302	7,812	7,665	7,061	98
Technical and Industrial Schools		2,447	1,521	1,413	1,353	1,769
Other Special Schools		3,501	4,441	2,842	5,939	3,932
Miscellaneous		2,00,214	1,94,623	2,31,094	2,63,053	3,15,712
	TOTAL	5,27,120	5,22,146	5,47,571	5,90,051	6,50,685
TOTAL INDIRECT EXPENDITURE		10,19,657	8,07,988	7,84,033	7,88,494	9,91,749
TOTAL EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION		26,87,559	25,59,290	25,82,270	26,83,149	30,34,217

No. 9-XI—*STATEMENT of the total EXPENDITURE (in rupees) from all SOURCES on each class of EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in the* **NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE**

	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—					
Arts Colleges—					
English . . . { for Males / for Females	66,812	76,317	72,877 / ..	89,473 / ..	1,13,979 / ..
Professional Colleges—					
Teaching . . . { for Males / for Females	..	15,536	15,543 / ..	18,344 / ..	28,302 / ..
TOTAL .	66,812	91,853	88,420	1,07,817	1,42,281
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—					
Secondary Schools—					
For Boys—					
High Schools	1,92,239	2,14,212	2,25,445	2,35,403	2,74,776
Middle English Schools . .	23,717	36,339	42,922	57,447	61,593
Middle Vernacular Schools . .	42,443	49,257	60,366	69,333	92,704
For Girls—					
Middle English Schools . . .	2,870	3,296	3,654	3,644	3,491
Middle Vernacular Schools . .	5,288	7,574	7,985	5,911	9,086
TOTAL .	2,66,557	3,10,678	3,40,372	3,71,738	4,41,650
Primary Schools—					
For Boys	1,64,002	1,70,538	1,87,044	2,23,103	2,84,601
For Girls	26,023	27,319	28,403	35,156	44,759
TOTAL .	1,90,025	1,97,857	2,15,447	2,58,259	3,29,360
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—					
Schools for Special Instruction—					
Training Schools for Masters . .	18,046	17,095	16,203	17,102	22,763
TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE .	5,41,440	6,17,483	6,60,442	7,54,916	9,36,054
Buildings	1,85,820	2,47,220	1,30,227	67,035	1,16,304
Furniture and apparatus . . .	49,045				
TOTAL .	2,34,865	2,47,220	1,30,227	67,035	1,16,304
University	25	25	75	75	100
Direction	39,959	35,341	31,422	31,848	37,679
Inspection	39,232	39,783	43,929	45,617	53,057
Scholarships held in—					
Arts Colleges	13,496	19,079	22,096	15,489	15,663
Medical Colleges . . .	61	120	450	120	..
Secondary Schools . . .	23,082	16,792	15,344	15,143	14,691
Primary Schools	1,504	335	224	187	191
Medical Schools	125	220	..	..	..
Technical and Industrial Schools .	..	..	..	..	..
Other Special Schools . . .	365	197	279	194	65
Miscellaneous . . .	48,516	54,033	50,689	42,142	68,293
TOTAL .	1,66,365	1,65,925	1,64,508	1,50,815	1,89,739
TOTAL INDIRECT EXPENDITURE .	4,01,230	4,13,145	2,94,735	2,17,850	3,06,043
TOTAL EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	9,42,670	10,30,628	9,55,177	9,72,766	12,42,097

No. 9-XII.—*STATEMENT of the total EXPENDITURE (in rupees) from all SOURCES on each class of EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in* **AJMER-MERWARA**

	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—					
Arts Colleges—					
English . . . . for Males	32,667	38,626	38,830	38,805	43,080
for Females				..	..
Professional Colleges— (*None*)					
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—					
Secondary Schools—					
For Boys—					
High Schools . . .	..	90,607	89,655	90,607	93,416
Middle English Schools . .	1,03,659	18,942	17,978	18,228	24,676
Middle Vernacular schools . .	16,276	16,136	20,751	18,014	17,513
For Girls—					
High Schools	..	6,582	6,998	7,993	7,262
Middle English Schools . . .	19,725	12,464	14,510	15,982	13,724
Middle Vernacular Schools . .	2,086	2,065	1,085	1,343	2,512
TOTAL .	1,41,746	1,46,796	1,50,977	1,52,167	1,59,103
Primary Schools—					
For Boys	31,204	44,185	42,584	56,140	69,117
For Girls	9,844	8,702	11,226	8,083	14,327
TOTAL .	41,048	52,887	53,810	64,223	83,444
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—					
Schools for Special Instruction—					
Training Schools for Masters . . .	5,840	6,810	10,610	12,569	14,374
Training Schools for Mistresses .	..	1,254	10,288	..	..
Technical and Industrial Schools for Males	2,530	2,733	2,813	3,189	3,041
Technical and Industrial Schools for Females					..
TOTAL .	8,370	10,797	23,711	15,758	17,415
TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE .	2,23,831	2,49,106	2,67,328	2,70,953	3,03,042
Buildings	46,556	37,494	62,444	66,643	1,21,403
Furniture and Apparatus . .	..				
TOTAL .	46,556	37,494	62,444	66,643	1,21,403
University	1,941	2,100	2,095	..	..
Direction	..	..	..	..	..
Inspection	6,400	6,389	6,191	8,668	9,536
Scholarships held in—					
Arts Colleges	1,604	1,223	1,256	1,256	1,336
Secondary Schools . . .	5,635	4,512	4,571	4,607	5,517
Primary Schools	619	552	532	710	522
Other Special Schools . . .	..	180	15	360	720
Miscellaneous	3,679	..	..	2,823	2,492
TOTAL .	19,878	14,956	14,660	18,424	20,123
TOTAL INDIRECT EXPENDITURE .	66,434	52,450	77,104	85,067	1,41,526
TOTAL EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	2,90,265	3,01,556	3,44,432	3,56,020	4,44,568

No. 9-XIII.—*STATEMENT of the total EXPENDITURE (in rupees) from all SOURCES on each class of EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in* **BRITISH BALUCHISTAN**

	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—				
Arts Colleges—				
English	..	..	..	..
Oriental	..	..	..	..
Professional Colleges—				
Law	..	..	..	..
Medicine	..	..	..	..
Engineering	..	..	..	..
Teaching	..	..	..	..
Agriculture	..	..	..	..
Commercial	..	..	..	..
Forestry	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	..	..	..	..
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—				
Secondary Schools—				
For Boys—				
High Schools	35,406	44,322	39,515	51,338
Middle English Schools	14,125	15,389	19,396	23,337
Middle Vernacular Schools	2,855	2,050	2,767	3,437
For Girls—				
High Schools	..	..	..	..
Middle English Schools	1,940	4,585	5,230	5,603
Middle Vernacular Schools	1,799	1,784	1,227	1,804
TOTAL	56,125	68,130	68,135	85,519
Primary Schools—				
For Boys	31,172	33,946	35,613	41,044
For Girls	7,257	7,776	7,823	8,226
TOTAL	38,429	41,722	43,436	49,270
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—				
Schools for Special Instruction—				
Training Schools for Masters	..	2,371	4,021	4,340
Training Schools for Mistresses	..	..	..	698
Schools of Art	..	..	..	..
Medical Schools	..	..	..	..
Engineering and Surveying Schools	..	..	..	..
Technical and Industrial Schools	..	..	..	..
Commercial Schools	..	..	..	..
Agricultural Schools	..	..	..	..
Reformatory Schools	..	..	..	..
Other Schools	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	..	2,371	4,021	5,038
TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE	94,554	1,12,223	1,15,592	1,39,827
Buildings, Furniture and Apparatus	24,797	16,818	16,259	31,937
TOTAL	24,797	16,818	16,259	31,937
University	..	..	..	..
Direction	17,295	16,768	17,557	21,342
Inspection	4,062	4,008	4,310	4,312
Scholarships held in—				
Arts Colleges	..	..	..	..
Medical Colleges	..	..	..	..
Other Professional Colleges	..	..	..	..
Secondary Schools	6,972	5,189	6,037	7,185
Primary Schools	1,911	2,733	3,323	6,951
Medical Schools	..	..	..	..
Technical and Industrial Schools	..	..	..	..
Other Special Schools	..	..	..	..
Miscellaneous	1,711	3,143	2,582	4,042
TOTAL	31,951	31,841	33,809	43,832
TOTAL INDIRECT EXPENDITURE	56,748	48,659	50,068	75,769
TOTAL EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	1.51,302	1,60,882	1,65,660	2,15,596

No. 9-XIV—*STATEMENT of the total EXPENDITURE (in rupees) from all SOURCES on each class of EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in* **COORG**

	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—(*Nil*)					
Arts Colleges—(None)					
Professional Colleges—(None)					
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—					
Secondary Schools—					
For Boys—					
High Schools	21,070	24,070	23,284	24,082	23,394
Middle English Schools	5,039	..	..	..	..
For Girls—					
Middle English Schools	..	8,114	7,073	6,921	7,910
Middle Vernacular Schools	7,175	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	33,284	32,184	30,357	31,003	31,304
Primary Schools—					
For Boys	43,798	40,931	48,469	52,670	54,340
For Girls	6,189	5,753	5,777	7,620	10,281
TOTAL	49,987	46,684	54,246	60,290	64,621
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—					
Schools for Special Instruction—					
Training Schools for Masters	7,772	6,559	6,964	10,164	8,319
TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE	91,043	85,427	91,567	1,01,457	1,04,244
Buildings	5,000	4,233	4,214	450	900
Furniture and Apparatus	450				
TOTAL	5,450	4,233	4,214	450	900
Inspection	7,260	7,850	8,399	8,945	10,105
Scholarships held in					
Arts Colleges	..	..	..	..	300
Medical Colleges	..	..	..	..	120
Other Professional Colleges	..	..	..	480	360
Secondary Schools	3,725	3,114	2,739	3,065	2,834
Primary Schools	738	923	1,164	1,710	871
Technical and Industrial Schools	..	..	..	..	823
Other Special Schools	..	..	..	39	..
Miscellaneous	1,843	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	13,566	11,887	12,302	14,239	15,463
TOTAL INDIRECT EXPENDITURE	19,016	16,120	16,516	14,689	16,363
TOTAL EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	1,10,059	1,01,547	1,08,083	1,16,146	1,20,607

No. 9-XV.—*STATEMENT of the total EXPENDITURE (in rupees) from all SOURCES on each class of EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in* **BANGALORE**

		1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—					
Arts Colleges—					
English	for Males	60,854	37,590	43,000	48,535
	for Females		24,710	22,610	23,488
Oriental		..	..	..	...
Professional Colleges—					
Law		..	..	..	..
Medicine		..	..	..	..
Engineering		..	..	..	..
Teaching		..	..	..	..
Agriculture		..	..	..	..
Commercial		..	..	..	..
Forestry		..	..	..	..
	TOTAL	60,854	62,300	65,610	72,023
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—					
Secondary Schools—					
For Boys—					
High Schools		96,992	77,148	1,10,807	1,15,818
Middle English Schools		29,077	21,777	24,647	26,183
Middle Vernacular Schools		..	..	..	..
For Girls—					
High Schools		32,320	34,834	58,209	54,014
Middle English Schools		21,136	28,618	23,426	22,280
Middle Vernacular Schools		8,334	7,482	7,194	8,512
	TOTAL	1,87,859	1,69,859	2,24,283	2,26,807
Primary Schools—					
For Boys		43,942	45,758	50,810	59,061
For Girls		25,014	32,582	26,661	32,120
	TOTAL	68,956	78,340	77,471	91,181
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—					
Schools for Special Instruction—					
Training Schools for Masters		3,623	1,867	2,331	3,545
Training Schools for Mistresses		12,976	15,564	12,291	13,078
Schools of Art		..	..	..	..
Medical Schools		..	..	..	..
Engineering and Surveying Schools	for Males	6,227	6,001	5,662	5,516
	for Females		..	..	..
Technical and Industrial Schools		..	..	..	..
Commercial Schools	for Males	710	..	..	..
	for Females		911	813	758
Agricultural Schools		..	..	..	..
Reformatory Schools		..	..	..	..
Other Schools	for Males	3,368	3,600	3,600	3,600
	for Females		..	..	..
	TOTAL	26,904	27,943	24,697	26,497
TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE		3,44,573	3,38,442	3,92,061	4,16,508
Buildings, Furniture and Apparatus		66,440	68,969	93,168	73,560
	TOTAL	66,440	68,969	93,168	73,560
University		..	..	..	..
Direction		..	..	..	..
Inspection		7,965	8,039	8,535	10,015
Scholarships held in—					
Arts Colleges		..	3,222	..	2,385
Medical Colleges		..	..	..	..
Other Professional Colleges		..	..	..	..
Secondary Schools		..	2,387	2,708	2,866
Primary Schools		..	864	2,256	1,015
Medical Schools		..	..	..	..
Technical and Industrial Schools		..	..	..	90
Other Special Schools		14,020	9,169	8,163	7,202
Miscellaneous		1,47,644	3,014	2,911	3,431
	TOTAL	1,69,629	26,695	24,573	27,004
TOTAL INDIRECT EXPENDITURE		2,36,069	95,664	1,17,741	1,00,564
TOTAL EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION		5,80,642	4,34,106	5,09,802	5,17,072

No. 10—*STATEMENT of the total EXPENDITURE (in rupees) on PUBLIC INSTRUCTION from each SOURCE in* **BRITISH INDIA**

	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT—					
Managed by Government—					
Provincial Revenues	1,53,63,030	1,51,37,810	1,63,23,582	1,64,36,386	1,99,25,556
Local Funds	96,315	1,05,131	1,12,304	1,36,606	1,29,676
Municipal Funds	21,657	31,616	27,938	33,335	46,770
Fees	38,83,891	41,49,457	43,12,680	44,07,976	46,30,798
Endowments	4,75,365	98,916	87,704	82,792	1,04,974
Subscriptions and other sources	30,096	1,95,926	2,49,582	2,45,650	2,62,704
TOTAL	1,98,70,354	1,97,18,856	2,11,13,790	2,13,42,745	2,51,00,478
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards—					
Provincial Revenues	34,75,767	37,66,173	1,00,64,171	1,30,98,411	1,58,42,206
Local Funds	1,33,05,703	1,26,92,176	75,69,602	78,95,902	1,04,18,171
Municipal Funds	32,28,208	34,28,387	28,28,280	33,17,790	44,59,548
Fees	22,57,738	23,61,636	24,47,352	25,05,540	26,78,500
Endowments	81,273	27,009	37,620	37,232	78,091
Subscriptions and other sources	96,650	2,21,172	1,75,239	2,32,460	2,87,720
TOTAL	2,24,45,339	2,24,96,553	2,31,22,264	2,70,87,335	3,37,64,236
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT—					
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards—					
Provincial Revenues	1,06,29,576	1,07,75,504	1,27,34,333	1,40,74,780	1,49,42,052
Local Funds	37,94,180	37,24,163	30,75,121	36,99,552	37,18,221
Municipal Funds	12,43,083	13,07,692	10,20,731	11,50,429	11,87,789
Fees	1,36,21,835	1,45,32,780	1,53,20,108	1,57,01,640	1,64,05,122
Endowments	77,59,825	20,01,591	21,12,130	21,60,532	26,14,127
Subscriptions and other sources	31,16,033	97,11,367	98,31,579	1,02,89,438	1,14,74,366
TOTAL	4,01,64,532	4,20,53,097	4,40,94,002	4,70,76,371	5,03,41,677
Unaided—					
Fees	47,52,494	53,37,639	58,44,261	62,04,665	62,66,271
Endowments	17,65,223	9,49,266	7,90,339	7,72,479	7,29,318
Subscriptions and other sources	10,02,823	24,40,148	29,18,013	35,44,923	49,68,239
TOTAL	(c) 75,42,740	87,27,053	95,52,613	1,05,22,067	1,19,63,828
UNIVERSITY, DIRECTION, INSPECTION, SCHOLARSHIPS, AND MISCELLANEOUS—					
Provincial Revenues	1,00,40,376	94,45,719	98,94,819	1,06,71,262	1,24,19,768
Local Funds	8,39,087	8,54,140	8,67,779	9,58,042	11,07,148
Municipal Funds	1,69,718	1,67,826	1,83,628	1,76,116	2,11,220
Fees	58,89,319	54,89,651	54,25,849	66,45,883	68,99,768
All other sources	41,58,049	39,30,173	39,54,393	53,83,252	70,88,837
TOTAL	2,10,96,549	1,98,87,509	2,03,26,468	2,38,34,555	2,77,26,741
TOTAL EXPENDITURE FROM—					
Provincial Revenues (a)	3,96,03,046	3,91,62,853	4,90,92,368	5,43,25,829	6,31,62,233
Local Funds	1,80,44,045	1,73,78,535	1,16,48,745	1,27,22,655	1,53,95,816
Municipal Funds	46,65,110	49,39,083	40,60,577	46,77,808	59,05,423
Fees	3,04,05,277	3,18,71,138	3,33,50,250	3,54,65,704	3,68,80,459
All other sources	1,84,02,036	1,95,31,459	2,00,57,197	2,26,71,077	2,75,53,029
TOTAL	(b) 11,11,19,514	11,28,83,068	11,82,09,137	12,98,63,073	14,88,96,960

(a) Includes expenditure from Imperial Revenues in the case of Ajmer-Merwara (table No. 10-XII)
(b) Exclusive of the expenditure in British Baluchistan which amounted to: ₹1,60,182 in 1915-16
(c) Includes ₹1,200 from Municipal revenues and ₹21,000 from Provincial Revenues in the United Provinces

No. 10-I—*STATEMENT of the total EXPENDITURE (in rupees) on PUBLIC INSTRUCTION from each SOURCE in* **BENGAL**

	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT—					
Managed by Government—					
Provincial Revenues	30,58,569	27,41,874	28,63,371	28,18,636	33,93,223
Local Funds	5,875	4,005	4,554	4,275	4,330
Municipal Funds	144	163	84	24	24
Fees	9,87,771	10,74,109	11,19,998	11,81,294	11,80,560
Endowments	46,472	20,389	20,442	15,833	17,516
Subscriptions and other sources	6,492	27,930	44,471	33,089	43,564
TOTAL	41,05,323	38,68,470	40,52,920	40,53,151	46,39,217
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards—					
Provincial Revenues	30,879	26,756	4,24,528	4,59,762	5,00,460
Local Funds	6,34,166	5,78,575	1,68,770	1,97,713	1,94,983
Municipal Funds	10,442	12,461	10,753	13,076	11,062
Fees	3,00,722	3,04,432	3,06,938	2,60,197	2,65,850
Endowments	12,693	6,529	5,011	3,254	4,536
Subscriptions and other sources	18,551	28,715	28,560	44,113	50,981
TOTAL	10,07,453	9,57,468	9,44,560	9,78,115	10,27,872
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT—					
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards—					
Provincial Revenues	17,75,167	18,23,867	27,47,751	30,97,063	33,26,678
Local Funds	14,94,702	14,97,167	9,12,139	9,50,015	9,41,273
Municipal Funds	1,51,857	1,83,115	1,66,181	1,69,022	1,77,269
Fees	43,02,104	46,00,621	49,03,366	49,59,503	51,57,249
Endowments	8,66,994	4,33,299	1,92,369	3,19,787	1,85,488
Subscriptions and other sources	10,28,276	15,71,934	16,68,557	18,81,095	21,39,930
TOTAL	96,19,100	1,01,10,003	1,05,90,363	1,13,76,485	1,19,27,887
Unaided—					
Fees	31,33,846	34,81,661	38,39,441	42,01,020	43,08,530
Endowments	5,79,639	3,60,011	2,60,940	2,64,784	2,14,200
Subscriptions and other sources	4,73,928	7,61,877	13,34,299	13,60,944	16,97,778
TOTAL	41,87,413	46,03,549	54,34,680	58,26,748	62,20,508
UNIVERSITY, DIRECTION, INSPECTION, SCHOLARSHIPS, AND MISCELLANEOUS—					
Provincial Revenues	29,71,260	20,57,291	21,51,767	22,07,939	27,67,553
Local Funds	1,35,127	1,43,301	1,40,419	1,51,901	1,75,507
Municipal Funds	6,918	8,948	10,064	12,443	17,579
Fees	23,18,686	14,78,726	12,26,133	20,62,869	22,46,255
All other sources	13,27,068	10,84,030	9,42,633	10,87,984	11,70,513
TOTAL	67,59,059	47,72,296	44,71,016	55,23,136	63,77,407
TOTAL EXPENDITURE FROM—					
Provincial Revenues	78,99,472	66,65,647	82,46,905	86,27,261	1,00,05,332
Local Funds	22,78,570	22,25,748	12,49,821	13,36,207	13,38,693
Municipal Funds	1,70,605	2,07,539	1,87,082	1,94,703	2,06,030
Fees	1,10,43,129	1,09,39,549	1,13,95,876	1,26,64,883	1,31,58,444
All other sources	42,86,572	42,73,303	44,13,855	49,34,581	54,84,392
TOTAL	2,56,78,348	2,43,11,786	2,54,93,539	2,77,57,635	3,01,92,891

No. 10-II—*STATEMENT of the total EXPENDITURE (in rupees) on PUBLIC INSTRUCTION from each SOURCE in* **MADRAS**

	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT—					
Managed by Government—					
Provincial Revenues	25,68,689	30,18,277	32,27,048	36,11,783	40,33,213
Local Funds	12,576	22,194	16,862	16,226	19,701
Municipal Funds	4,134	4,374	4,465	4,170	13,889
Fees	2,85,938	3,14,084	3,24,309	3,43,029	5,02,947
Endowments	33,783	3,328	3,422	3,155	11,138
Subscriptions and other sources	2,636	25,324	37,281	35,432	24,435
TOTAL	29,07,756	33,87,581	36,13,387	40,13,795	46,05,323
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards—					
Provincial Revenues	32,226	26,508	15,96,507	21,90,372	24,17,560
Local Funds	29,96,309	28,57,773	15,96,611	15,86,417	21,75,849
Municipal Funds	8,00,141	6,08,898	3,42,697	4,24,254	3,81,412
Fees	6,37,585	6,50,404	7,03,856	7,54,517	8,31,049
Endowments	7,156	2,267	4,158	3,723	3,694
Subscriptions and other sources	11,175	16,817	23,150	14,085	17,209
TOTAL	44,84,592	41,62,667	42,66,979	49,73,368	58,26,773
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT—					
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards—					
Provincial Revenues	28,62,617	32,02,275	32,75,384	37,10,285	36,46,310
Local Funds	3,158	3,442	6,442	9,925	4,267
Municipal Funds	56,742	60,856	58,477	39,832	28,776
Fees	32,34,743	34,24,813	35,31,548	35,79,595	36,39,908
Endowments	27,37,753	1,42,876	1,30,626	1,54,227	1,41,329
Subscriptions and other sources	2,91,684	28,53,647	32,98,472	35,49,060	35,91,867
TOTAL	91,86,697	96,87,909	1,03,00,949	1,10,42,924	1,10,52,457
Unaided—					
Fees	2,32,150	2,29,120	2,30,395	1,71,582	2,20,917
Endowments	1,96,802	8,420	10,843	935	7,231
Subscriptions and other sources	62,961	4,04,774	2,66,580	2,53,432	2,67,741
TOTAL	4,91,913	6,42,314	5,07,818	4,25,949	4,95,889
UNIVERSITY, DIRECTION, INSPECTION, SCHOLARSHIPS, AND MISCELLANEOUS—					
Provincial Revenues	13,91,610	14,46,013	15,11,899	16,00,931	18,28,826
Local Funds	18,052	22,644	24,440	30,054	30,346
Municipal Funds	3,367	2,218	586	523	721
Fees	10,79,672	12,09,466	11,67,357	12,65,974	12,48,450
All other sources	10,88,809	11,27,084	12,52,173	14,48,271	15,80,114
TOTAL	35,81,510	38,07,425	39,56,455	43,45,753	46,88,457
TOTAL EXPENDITURE FROM—					
Provincial Revenues	68,55,142	76,93,073	96,10,838	1,11,13,371	1,19,25,909
Local Funds	30,30,095	29,06,053	16,44,355	16,42,622	22,30,163
Municipal Funds	8,64,384	6,76,346	4,06,225	4,68,779	4,24,798
Fees	54,70,088	58,27,887	59,57,465	61,14,697	64,43,271
All other sources	44,32,759	45,84,537	50,26,705	54,62,320	56,44,758
TOTAL	2,06,52,468	2,16,87,896	2,26,45,588	2,48,01,789	2,66,68,899

No. 10-III—*STATEMENT of the total EXPENDITURE (in rupees) on PUBLIC INSTRUCTION from each SOURCE in* **BOMBAY**

	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT—					
Managed by Government—					
Provincial Revenues	14,97,277	14,76,117	15,90,803	17,06,812	21,05,730
Local Funds	64,395	57,465	67,742	60,430	62,487
Municipal Funds	9,889	12,834	12,242	12,540	17,116
Fees	6,01,945	6,27,939	6,78,270	6,53,798	7,43,562
Endowments	59,917	38,914	38,980	34,241	45,910
Subscriptions and other sources	5,940	15,938	8,290	31,100	22,157
TOTAL	22,39,363	22,29,207	23,96,327	24,98,921	29,96,962
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards—					
Provincial Revenues	33,12,020	36,31,049	38,74,923	57,12,651	70,45,306
Local Funds	10,55,255	6,96,964	6,87,027	7,20,091	8,03,462
Municipal Funds	10,68,071	11,63,556	12,74,625	15,76,065	24,77,872
Fees	3,98,707	4,07,590	3,89,463	4,06,714	4,16,002
Endowments	38,061	7,353	10,161	4,799	45,241
Subscriptions and other sources	30,509	54,875	62,001	85,903	62,472
TOTAL	59,02,623	59,61,387	62,98,200	85,06,223	1,08,50,355
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards—					
Provincial Revenues	16,01,486	13,81,383	14,01,899	17,15,033	19,59,978
Local Funds	15,659	27,439	16,212	17,113	20,074
Municipal Funds	1,41,298	1,56,437	1,57,812	1,62,422	1,72,048
Fees	13,38,691	13,89,623	14,77,399	16,00,329	17,71,012
Endowments	15,23,128	2,11,826	2,30,238	3,50,843	7,21,398
Subscriptions and other sources	3,44,743	14,67,131	16,18,416	14,53,512	15,34,174
TOTAL	49,65,005	46,33,839	49,01,976	52,99,252	61,78,684
Unaided—					
Fees	3,95,424	5,05,075	5,76,586	5,45,848	5,07,799
Endowments	2,02,412	1,42,404	1,51,935	1,44,373	1,23,593
Subscriptions and other sources	33,183	1,52,690	1,58,378	2,62,862	3,73,698
TOTAL	6,31,019	8,00,169	8,86,899	9,53,083	10,05,090
UNIVERSITY, DIRECTION, INSPECTION, SCHOLARSHIPS, AND MISCELLANEOUS—					
Provincial Revenues	10,66,073	10,62,268	10,51,287	13,35,788	14,60,058
Local Funds	81,636	1,05,429	80,767	84,969	1,16,628
Municipal Funds	14,759	16,096	17,314	14,534	25,613
Fees	1,86,265	4,23,664	4,67,401	4,47,087	4,25,350
All other sources	3,24,477	3,56,700	3,36,317	3,78,304	4,31,206
TOTAL	16,73,210	19,64,157	19,53,086	22,60,682	24,58,855
TOTAL EXPENDITURE FROM—					
Provincial Revenues	74,76,856	75,50,817	79,18,912	1,04,70,284	1,25,71,072
Local Funds	12,16,945	8,87,297	8,51,748	8,82,603	10,02,651
Municipal Funds	12,34,017	13,49,073	14,61,993	17,65,561	26,92,649
Fees	29,21,032	33,53,891	35,89,119	36,53,776	38,63,725
All other sources	25,62,370	24,47,681	26,14,716	27,45,937	33,59,849
TOTAL	1,54,11,220	1,55,88,759	1,64,36,488	1,95,18,161	2,34,89,946

No. 10-IV—*STATEMENT of the total EXPENDITURE (in rupees) on PUBLIC INSTRUCTION from each SOURCE in the* **UNITED PROVINCES**

	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT—					
Managed by Government—					
Provincial Revenues	23,06,004	24,80,560	23,45,060	20,79,485	27,87,017
Local Funds	909	1,618	2,029	25,478	8,871
Municipal Funds	294	1,110	470	4,505	3,855
Fees	4,61,860	5,03,903	5,16,683	5,21,526	5,12,280
Endowments	1,07,263	7,711	9,194	9,421	10,987
Subscriptions and other sources	344	80,450	1,02,682	99,483	1,30,517
TOTAL	28,76,674	30,75,352	29,76,118	27,39,898	34,53,527
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards—					
Provincial Revenues	57,871	54,612	8,47,029	9,69,150	15,06,044
Local Funds	33,13,771	35,23,098	28,90,334	29,81,426	40,43,904
Municipal Funds	3,36,139	4,23,444	3,89,948	4,28,412	4,80,731
Fees	3,65,362	3,89,093	4,20,950	4,02,686	3,85,938
Endowments	9,405	5,476	4,623	4,836	1,117
Subscriptions and other sources	11,844	15,823	18,459	20,456	21,171
TOTAL	40,94,392	44,11,546	45,71,343	48,06,966	64,38,905
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT—					
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards—					
Provincial Revenues	11,72,832	11,75,294	13,49,789	13,77,170	18,22,157
Local Funds	2,66,299	2,01,097	1,58,766	1,67,971	1,86,125
Municipal Funds	98,375	99,597	1,04,345	1,09,070	1,23,633
Fees	11,82,426	12,57,428	13,28,523	14,61,358	15,00,890
Endowments	8,40,328	3,09,312	3,73,628	3,63,104	2,27,938
Subscriptions and other sources	3,12,181	9,64,398	8,58,666	9,49,834	11,66,939
TOTAL	38,72,441	40,07,126	41,73,717	44,28,507	50,27,682
Unaided—					
Fees	2,20,892	2,60,962	2,90,852	2,90,414	2,82,386
Endowments	3,52,670	1,95,084	1,50,213	1,79,839	1,87,502
Subscriptions and other sources	1,69,826	3,82,907	4,07,010	8,07,929	17,86,450
TOTAL	(*a*) 7,65,588	8,38,953	8,48,075	12,78,182	22,56,338
UNIVERSITY, DIRECTION, INSPECTION, SCHOLARSHIPS, AND MISCELLANEOUS—					
Provincial Revenues	11,02,772	10,65,084	10,95,060	12,64,522	14,69,354
Local Funds	1,33,258	1,34,468	1,56,923	1,63,453	1,76,469
Municipal Funds	24,264	22,270	29,492	29,755	37,832
Fees	6,55,605	7,02,795	8,82,924	9,77,602	11,54,156
All other sources	3,94,066	4,88,328	5,55,527	15,48,565	28,45,503
TOTAL	23,09,965	24,12,945	27,19,926	39,83,897	56,83,314
TOTAL EXPENDITURE FROM—					
Provincial Revenues	46,60,479	47,96,188	56,52,038	56,90,327	75,84,572
Local Funds	37,14,237	38,60,281	32,08,052	33,38,328	44,15,369
Municipal Funds	4,60,272	5,46,981	5,24,255	5,71,742	6,46,051
Fees	28,86,145	31,14,181	34,39,932	36,53,586	38,35,650
All other sources	21,97,927	24,28,291	24,64,902	39,83,467	63,78,124
TOTAL	1,39,19,060	1,47,45,922	1,52,89,179	1,72,37,450	2,28,59,766

(*a*) Includes Rs. 21,000 from Provincial Revenues and Rs. 1,200 from Municipal funds

No. 10-V—*STATEMENT of the total EXPENDITURE (in rupees) on PUBLIC INSTRUCTION from each SOURCE in* **BIHAR** *and* **ORISSA**

	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT—					
Managed by Government—					
Provincial Revenues	18,30,949	15,84,633	13,58,380	15,12,568	20,85,067
Local Funds	2,250	875	1,037	696	780
Municipal Funds	133	..	..	165	...
Fees	2,94,226	3,27,533	3,22,836	3,29,057	3,42,502
Endowments	45,160	2,521	1,691	1,410	2,326
Subscriptions and other sources	7,867	28,125	38,089	20,779	27,528
TOTAL	21,80,585	19,43,687	17,22,033	18,64,675	24,58,203
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards—					
Provincial Revenues	5,100	1,101	11,543	21,867	290
Local Funds	2,28,241	2,93,906	2,46,153	2,58,597	3,83,802
Municipal Funds	12,483	17,740	33,542	55,381	59,508
Fees	61,432	70,480	81,700	46,203	62,671
Endowments	2,549	448	359	264	280
Subscriptions and other sources	4,532	6,748	11,373	9,300	11,863
TOTAL	3,14,337	3,90,423	3,84,670	3,91,612	5,18,414
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT—					
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards—					
Provincial Revenues	5,55,160	5,82,449	5,79,642	6,87,280	6,62,562
Local Funds	11,83,371	11,58,864	11,81,039	14,00,143	14,29,336
Municipal Funds	1,08,378	1,47,287	1,06,519	1,06,525	99,288
Fees	12,09,150	12,57,848	12,88,000	12,78,917	13,93,224
Endowments	4,48,891	22,256	35,652	28,904	19,800
Subscriptions and other sources	3,52,902	7,97,721	7,73,401	8,73,925	9,13,218
TOTAL	38,57,852	39,66,425	39,64,253	43,75,694	45,17,428
Unaided—					
Fees	4,52,169	4,96,275	5,21,517	5,60,724	5,17,592
Endowments	2,01,490	47,289	28,633	15,831	21,015
Subscriptions and other sources	85,110	2,33,140	2,58,460	3,82,398	4,15,261
TOTAL	7,38,769	7,76,704	8,08,610	9,58,953	9,53,868
UNIVERSITY, DIRECTION, INSPECTION, SCHOLARSHIPS, AND MISCELLANEOUS—					
Provincial Revenues	7,40,077	7,88,624	9,30,561	8,88,948	10,53,030
Local Funds	1,43,423	1,19,754	1,20,489	1,37,703	1,23,957
Municipal Funds	7,233	7,721	5,837	5,355	4,629
Fees	2,49,464	84,798	89,451	2,18,411	2,12,296
All other sources	2,23,982	73,944	63,752	60,098	1,14,303
TOTAL	13,64,179	10,74,841	12,10,090	13,10,515	15,08,215
TOTAL EXPENDITURE FROM—					
Provincial Revenues	31,40,986	29,57,757	28,81,001	31,11,442	38,16,182
Local Funds	15,57,335	15,73,599	15,48,718	17,97,389	19,37,875
Municipal Funds	1,28,227	1,72,748	1,45,898	1,67,426	1,63,425
Fees	22,66,441	22,36,934	23,03,504	24,33,312	25,28,285
All other sources	13,62,733	12,11,042	12,10,535	13,91,880	15,10,361
TOTAL	84,55,722	81,52,080	80,89,656	89,01,449	99,56,128

No. 10-VI—*STATEMENT of the total EXPENDITURE (in rupees) on PUBLIC INSTRUCTION from each SOURCE in the* **PUNJAB**

	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT—					
Managed by Government—					
Provincial Revenues	16,77,913	14,62,449	16,64,981	17,08,686	21,84,204
Local Funds	2,583	3,401	2,982	2,954	6,021
Municipal Funds	1,346	465	354	946	2,646
Fees	4,50,183	4,85,408	4,89,035	4,56,147	4,82,212
Endowments	1,48,917	20,996	7,589	8,863	8,765
Subscriptions and other sources	464	4,809	10,557	21,966	7,893
TOTAL	22,81,406	19,77,528	21,75,498	21,99,562	26,91,741
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards—					
Provincial Revenues	773	2,557	12,87,997	15,31,043	18,71,798
Local Funds	23,76,735	21,01,849	9,22,107	9,78,117	13,13,072
Municipal Funds	3,93,000	4,06,972	2,18,090	3,29,594	4,56,493
Fees	4,32,724	4,74,203	4,94,668	4,97,817	5,74,411
Endowments	6,469	4,861	13,308	15,958	12,432
Subscriptions and other sources	10,289	78,496	13,561	33,033	1,00,357
TOTAL	32,19,990	30,68,938	29,49,731	33,85,562	43,28,563
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT—					
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards—					
Provincial Revenues	10,80,229	7,10,274	10,27,346	13,69,070	11,26,052
Local Funds	1,89,873	2,15,810	90,564	1,02,679	1,01,149
Municipal Funds	1,56,051	1,80,460	1,29,491	1,49,465	1,67,421
Fees	7,74,180	8,60,010	9,75,441	9,73,999	10,61,978
Endowments	5,34,698	4,53,214	4,28,376	4,74,711	5,35,586
Subscriptions and other sources	3,51,845	4,96,437	4,88,676	5,10,455	7,41,338
TOTAL	30,86,876	29,16,205	31,39,894	35,80,379	37,33,524
Unaided—					
Fees	2,38,347	2,70,284	2,84,800	3,10,261	3,27,131
Endowments	1,45,367	1,29,265	1,40,519	1,17,519	1,38,018
Subscriptions and other sources	1,01,014	2,87,313	3,43,889	3,16,135	2,85,786
TOTAL	4,84,728	6,86,862	7,69,208	7,43,915	7,50,935
UNIVERSITY, DIRECTION, INSPECTION, SCHOLARSHIPS, AND MISCELLANEOUS—					
Provincial Revenues	7,43,990	9,33,856	10,32,961	10,60,279	12,30,654
Local Funds	2,18,073	2,19,175	2,38,366	2,66,870	3,07,903
Municipal Funds	49,048	55,067	59,716	60,192	67,550
Fees	6,43,371	6,45,712	7,07,159	6,67,528	6,73,713
All other sources	4,89,283	3,59,977	4,00,319	4,37,899	4,09,369
TOTAL	21,43,765	22,13,787	24,38,521	24,92,768	26,89,189
TOTAL EXPENDITURE FROM—					
Provincial Revenues	35,02,905	31,09,136	50,13,285	56,69,078	64,12,708
Local Funds	27,87,274	25,40,260	12,54,019	13,50,620	17,28,145
Municipal Funds	5,99,445	6,42,964	4,07,651	5,40,197	6,94,110
Fees	25,38,805	27,35,592	29,51,103	29,05,752	31,19,445
All other sources	17,88,336	18,35,368	18,46,794	19,36,539	22,39,544
TOTAL	1,12,16,765	1,08,63,320	1,14,72,852	1,24,02,186	1,41,93,952

No. 10-VII—*STATEMENT of the total EXPENDITURE (in rupees) on PUBLIC INSTRUCTION from each SOURCE in* **DELHI**

	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT—					
Managed by Government—					
Provincial Revenues	20,046	25,952	23,261	37,215	42,849
Local Funds	..	..	..	..	..
Municipal Funds	..	..	..	..	..
Fees	12,398	11,802	11,936	11,658	11,530
Endowments	231	..	522	284	256
Subscriptions and other sources	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	32,675	37,754	35,719	49,157	54,635
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards—					
Provincial Revenues	17,000	..	52,212	87,699	1,01,257
Local Funds	35,752	57,304	17,205	8,426	2,916
Municipal Funds	31,872	29,475	22,456	—2,773	11,891
Fees	6,278	7,359	8,735	8,786	11,199
Endowments	..	..	..	..	..
Subscriptions and other sources	..	..	180	..	2,100
TOTAL	90,902	94,138	1,00,788	1,02,138	1,29,363
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT—					
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards—					
Provincial Revenues	95,635	1,76,117	1,97,919	2,45,653	3,01,662
Local Funds	1,646	1,643	4,000	2,803	381
Municipal Funds	17,490	20,421	20,140	22,596	24,504
Fees	71,329	86,324	99,848	1,08,196	1,08,506
Endowments	59,627	90,349	3,83,057	1,49,737	2,69,472
Subscriptions and other sources	32,706	6,65,235	2,46,785	41,978	53,607
TOTAL	2,78,433	10,40,089	9,51,749	5,70,963	7,58,132
Unaided—					
Fees	186	4,821	1,442	3,003	..
Endowments	..	6,862	2,079	..	472
Subscriptions and other sources	12,508	956	555	43,067	221
TOTAL	12,694	12,639	4,076	46,070	693
UNIVERSITY, DIRECTION, INSPECTION, SCHOLARSHIPS, AND MISCELLANEOUS—					
Provincial Revenues	11,675	17,900	21,906	33,371	37,202
Local Funds	4,322	4,579	4,961	3,929	4,597
Municipal Funds	1,092	1,801	2,166	2,858	3,262
Fees	4,893	3,008	6,237	7,397	9,360
All other sources	18,982	20,971	35,651	44,042	38,579
TOTAL	40,964	48,259	70,921	91,597	93,000
TOTAL EXPENDITURE FROM—					
Provincial Revenues	1,44,356	2,19,969	2,95,298	4,03,938	4,82,970
Local Funds	41,720	63,526	26,166	15,158	7,894
Municipal Funds	50,454	51,697	44,762	22,681	39,657
Fees	95,084	1,13,314	1,28,198	1,39,040	1,40,595
All other sources	1,24,054	7,84,373	6,68,829	2,79,108	3,64,707
TOTAL	4,55,668	12,32,879	11,63,253	8,59,925	10,35,823

No. 10-VIII—*STATEMENT of the total EXPENDITURE (in rupees) on PUBLIC INSTRUCTION from each SOURCE in* **BURMA**

	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT—					
Managed by Government—					
Provincial Revenues	8,24,721	8,34,794	15,95,091	10,82,962	9,12,606
Local Funds	..	..	..	..	..
Municipal Funds	..	..	302	..	..
Fees	3,47,444	3,42,662	3,49,964	4,03,748	3,60,331
Endowments	..	..	..	..	..
Subscriptions and other sources	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	11,72,165	11,77,456	19,45,357	14,86,710	12,72,937
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards—					
Provincial Revenues	6,300	6,742	..	..	..
Local Funds	46,616	39,229	33,189	31,636	71,576
Municipal Funds	1,865	23,197	24,739	15,534	36,289
Fees	20,518	19,786	5,835	7,652	14,746
Endowments	..	..	..	..	..
Subscriptions and other sources	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	75,299	88,954	63,763	54,822	1,22,611
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT—					
Aided by Government or by Local Fund of Municipal Boards—					
Provincial Revenues	9,01,927	9,83,940	14,08,305	11,02,335	12,06,992
Local Funds	5,88,458	5,74,574	6,63,586	10,08,685	9,98,094
Municipal Funds	4,57,465	4,08,387	2,24,944	3,31,838	3,31,388
Fees	10,72,433	10,95,850	11,15,249	11,55,404	11,83,414
Endowments	3,25,843	1,85,766	1,69,550	1,53,024	3,42,401
Subscriptions and other sources	1,54,892	3,20,741	3,45,402	3,62,502	5,12,775
TOTAL	35,01,018	35,69,258	39,27,036	41,13,788	45,75,064
Unaided—					
Fees	7,852	5,965	6,735	19,542	8,558
Endowments	..	..	..	..	..
Subscriptions and other sources	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	7,852	5,965	6,735	19,542	8,558
UNIVERSITY, DIRECTION, INSPECTION, SCHOLARSHIPS, AND MISCELLANEOUS—					
Provincial Revenues	9,71,977	9,42,918	9,56,529	10,22,919	11,67,059
Local Funds	4,790	2,609	3,560	8,146	12,434
Municipal Funds	19,242	18,727	15,332	8,138	4,429
Fees	5,83,919	6,36,066	6,44,780	7,69,921	6,70,010
All other sources	1,77,868	2,37,192	1,86,852	2,26,562	3,03,697
TOTAL	17,57,796	18,37,512	18,07,053	20,35,686	21,57,629
TOTAL EXPENDITURE FROM—					
Provincial Revenues	27,04,925	27,68,394	39,59,925	32,08,216	32,86,657
Local Funds	6,39,864	6,16,412	7,00,335	10,48,467	10,82,104
Municipal Funds	4,78,572	4,50,311	2,65,317	3,55,510	3,72,106
Fees	20,32,166	21,00,329	21,22,563	23,56,267	22,37,059
All other sources	6,58,603	7,43,699	7,01,804	7,42,088	11,58,873
TOTAL	65,14,130	66,79,145	77,49,944	77,10,548	81,36,799

No. 10-IX—*STATEMENT of the total EXPENDITURE (in rupees) on PUBLIC INSTRUCTION from each SOURCE in the* **CENTRAL PROVINCES** *and* **BERAR**

	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT—					
Managed by Government—					
Provincial Revenues	7,05,324	7,47,904	8,26,835	10,34,393	13,08,904
Local Funds	..	149	433	6,022	215
Municipal Funds	891	863	713	528	299
Fees	2,12,039	2,15,849	2,48,652	2,37,767	2,23,302
Endowments	29,132	786	697	252	...
Subscriptions and other sources	2,272	1,391	1,995	1,040	1,645
TOTAL	9,49,658	9,66,942	10,79,325	12,80,002	15,34,365
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards—					
Provincial Revenues	..	..	13,54,064	14,29,538	15,53 265
Local Funds	17,13,598	16,17,889	5,99,637	7,32,749	9,81,332
Municipal Funds	4,84,316	5,20,227	4,12,638	3,85,223	4,33,975
Fees	..	..	..	87,033	90,815
Endowments	..	..	..	4,338	10,532
Subscriptions and other sources	..	..	..	10,378	5,329
TOTAL	21,97,914	21,38,116	23,66,339	26,49,259	30,75,248
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT—					
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards—					
Provincial Revenues	2,94,048	2,91,291	2,71,933	2,88,936	3,09,247
Local Funds	7,704	7,050	6,575	7,439	6,132
Municipal Funds	18,572	16,010	15,686	17,613	18,347
Fees	2,19,710	2,09,344	2,44,770	2,25,032	2,19,160
Endowments	2,34,726	78,042	97,827	76,311	77,951
Subscriptions and other sources	52,533	2,26,519	2,08,346	2,86,773	3,54,016
TOTAL	8,27,293	8,28,256	8,45,137	9,02,104	9,84,853
Unaided—					
Fees	15,285	17,153	10,188	11,835	11,444
Endowments	46,591	13,865	27,878	19,547	15,590
Subscriptions and other sources	9,667	92,191	52,998	49,030	43,270
TOTAL	71,543	1,23,209	91,064	80,412	70,304
UNIVERSITY, DIRECTION, INSPECTION, SCHOLARSHIPS, AND MISCELLANEOUS—					
Provincial Revenues	5,28,719	5,57,003	5,70,754	6,63,011	7,71,735
Local Funds	34,903	28,849	39,050	55,696	95,822
Municipal Funds	32,694	21,045	29,889	30,065	38,722
Fees	92,225	1,30,609	1,27,582	1,05,454	98,592
All other sources	50,631	1,02,287	1,34,548	1,04,384	1,18,958
TOTAL	7,39,172	8,39,793	9,01,823	9,58,610	11,23,829
TOTAL EXPENDITURE FROM—					
Provincial Revenues	15,28,091	15,96,198	30,23,586	34,15,878	39,43,151
Local Funds	17,56,205	16,53,937	6,45,695	8,01,906	10,83,501
Municipal Funds	5,36,473	5,58,145	4,58,926	4,33,429	4,91,343
Fees	5,39,259	5,72,955	6,31,192	6,67,121	6,43,313
All other sources	4,25,552	5,15,081	5,24,289	5,52,053	6,27,291
TOTAL	47,85,580	48,96,316	52,83,688	58,70,387	67,88,599

No. 10-X.—*STATEMENT of the total EXPENDITURE (in rupees) on PUBLIC INSTRUCTION from each SOURCE in* **ASSAM**

	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT—					
Managed by Government—					
Provincial Revenues	7,10,148	4,90,688	5,14,269	4,95,639	5,94,245
Local Funds	1,976	1,806	1,276	79	438
Municipal Funds	..	..	..	..	27
Fees	1,75,885	1,82,737	1,87,056	2,05,530	2,11,619
Endowments	3,018	1,657	1,831	3,306	1,945
Subscriptions and other sources	396	6,910	3,137	10	1,924
TOTAL	8,91,423	6,83,798	7,07,569	7,04,564	8,10,198
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards—					
Provincial Revenues	2,324	3,333	3,46,003	3,93,399	4,76,640
Local Funds	6,52,427	6,64,974	3,32,772	3,35,752	3,53,979
Municipal Funds	36,324	26,224	16,080	16,536	18,433
Fees	19,563	21,467	17,660	15,992	12,300
Endowments	4,345	75	..	36	166
Subscriptions and other sources	9,750	19,448	17,614	14,919	16,177
TOTAL	7,24,733	7,35,521	7,30,129	7,76,634	8,77,695
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT—					
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards—					
Provincial Revenues	1,29,826	1,30,039	1,33,901	1,29,213	1,64,067
Local Funds	38,592	33,385	31,179	28,088	24,158
Municipal Funds	4,572	4,646	4,009	4,208	4,316
Fees	1,26,833	1,30,661	1,51,071	1,53,023	1,72,790
Endowments	1,03,552	17,438	13,677	27,440	28,553
Subscriptions and other sources	30,968	1,13,389	1,05,375	1,09,866	1,26,308
TOTAL	4,34,343	4,29,558	4,39,212	4,51,838	5,20,192
Unaided—					
Fees	54,267	59,133	76,487	87,213	80,405
Endowments	27,124	41,821	9,227	21,088	21,697
Subscriptions and other sources	28,549	87,313	72,075	51,761	73,345
TOTAL	1,09,940	1,88,267	1,57,789	1,60,062	1,75,447
UNIVERSITY, DIRECTION, INSPECTION, SCHOLARSHIPS, AND MISCELLANEOUS—					
Provincial Revenues	3,85,538	3,72,762	3,88,219	4,04,459	4,14,048
Local Funds	33,157	33,286	30,920	34,814	35,168
Municipal Funds	2,114	2,395	3,770	3,533	3,422
Fees	62,217	70,505	91,809	1,14,314	1,43,305
All other sources	44,094	43,198	32,853	32,931	54,742
TOTAL	5,27,120	5,22,146	5,47,571	5,90,051	6,50,685
TOTAL EXPENDITURE FROM—					
Provincial Revenues	12,27,836	9,97,022	13,82,392	14,23,060	16,49,000
Local Funds	7,26,152	7,33,451	3,96,147	3,98,733	4,13,743
Municipal Funds	43,010	33,265	23,859	24,277	26,198
Fees	4,38,765	4,64,503	5,24,083	5,76,072	6,20,419
All other sources	2,51,796	3,31,049	2,75,789	2,61,007	3,24,857
TOTAL	26,87,559	25,59,290	25,82,270	26,83,149	30,34,217

No. 10-XI—*STATEMENT of the total EXPENDITURE (in rupees) on PUBLIC INSTRUCTION from each SOURCE in the* **NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE**

	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT—					
Managed by Government—					
Provincial Revenues	59,369	78,557	81,634	91,188	1,26,951
Local Funds	..	..	..	..	..
Municipal Funds	..	..	..	..	..
Fees	25,721	24,771	23,343	22,181	20,947
Endowments	21	..	..	24	..
Subscriptions and other sources	..	5	8	5	1
TOTAL	85,111	1,03,333	1,04,985	1,13,398	1,47,899
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards—					
Provincial Revenues	..	..	2,41,974	2,72,583	3,29,939
Local Funds	2,36,678	2,40,965	54,873	41,023	68,580
Municipal Funds	42,017	1,70,734	44,286	47,794	56,604
Fees	10,725	12,091	13,026	13,097	9,222
Endowments	595	..	..	24	93
Subscriptions and other sources	..	..	97	..	..
TOTAL	2,90,015	4,23,790	3,54,256	3,74,521	4,64,438
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT—					
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards—					
Provincial Revenues	1,21,935	1,14,116	1,36,192	1,46,187	2,05,525
Local Funds	4,268	3,392	4,259	4,401	6,922
Municipal Funds	18,567	18,912	18,449	23,174	22,506
Fees	56,465	62,392	71,735	69,854	68,158
Endowments	52,774	46,605	37,586	42,805	55,681
Subscriptions and other sources	1,46,357	81,657	60,085	46,634	81,229
TOTAL	4,00,366	3,27,074	3,28,306	3,33,055	4,40,021
Unaided—					
Fees	..	1,946	..	..	..
Endowments	..	120	1,225	977	..
Subscriptions and other sources	813	8,440	1,897	..	...
TOTAL	813	10,506	3,122	977	...
UNIVERSITY, DIRECTION, INSPECTION, SCHOLARSHIPS, AND MISCELLANEOUS—					
Provincial Revenues	1,04,574	96,205	1,10,173	1,08,278	1,30,386
Local Funds	31,249	37,395	24,723	17,892	24,917
Municipal Funds	8,208	9,649	6,885	5,660	3,892
Fees	11,061	12,312	12,921	6,983	12,695
All other sources	11,273	10,364	9,806	12,002	17,849
TOTAL	1,66,365	1,65,925	1,64,508	1,50,815	1,89,739
TOTAL EXPENDITURE FROM—					
Provincial Revenues	2,85,878	2,88,878	5,69,973	6,18,236	7,92,801
Local Funds	2,72,195	2,81,752	83,855	63,316	1,00,419
Municipal Funds	68,792	1,98,295	69,620	76,628	83,002
Fees	1,03,972	1,13,512	1,21,025	1,12,115	1,11,022
All other sources	2,11,833	1,47,191	1,10,704	1,02,471	1,54,853
TOTAL	9,42,670	10,30,628	9,55,177	9,72,766	12,42,097

No. 10-XII—*STATEMENT of the total EXPENDITURE (in rupees) on PUBLIC INSTRUCTION from each SOURCE in* **AJMER-MERWARA**

LIBR... OF TH... BOMBA... BRANCH... OF THE ... ROYAL ASIATIC SO...

	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT— *Managed by Government—*					
Imperial Revenues	67,608	95,180	1,28,678	151,987	2,23,078
Local Funds	5,751	9,812	11,564	16,640	22,445
Municipal Funds	4,706	8,307	5,788	6,089	4,764
Fees	17,954	20,265	19,181	19,505	17,102
Endowments	1,436	2,614	2,391	5,803	6,131
Subscriptions and other sources	3,685	3,920	2,135	2,150	2,354
TOTAL	1,01,140	1,40,098	1,69,737	2,02,174	2,75,874
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards—					
Imperial Revenues	..	..	..	..	..
Local Funds	..	..	..	..	..
Municipal Funds	4,839	7,937	16,889	8,241	11,777
Fees	331	737	770	920	773
Endowments	..	..	..	..	..
Subscriptions and other sources	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	5,170	8,674	17,659	9,161	12,550
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT—					
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards—					
Imperial Revenues	34,844	27,484	26,921	27,824	39,596
Local Funds	..	..	..	..	..
Municipal Funds	13,446	4,720	7,968	7,584	11,744
Fees	32,106	33,487	31,198	30,898	27,104
Endowments	31,511	4,695	13,644	13,839	5,261
Subscriptions and other sources	11,702	40,335	39,801	26,700	35,857
TOTAL	1,23,609	1,10,721	1,19,532	106,845	1,19,562
Unaided—					
Fees	2,076	2,646	3,476	1,262	392
Endowments	13,128	3,248	5,473	7,586	...
Subscriptions and other sources	25,264	21,213	13,895	10,568	16,067
TOTAL	40,468	27,107	22,844	19,416	16,459
UNIVERSITY, DIRECTION, INSPECTION, SCHOLARSHIPS, AND MISCELLANEOUS—					
Imperial Revenues	10,482	9,994	9,674	13,141	15,352
Local Funds	842	962	828	845	965
Municipal Funds	779	739	1,107	1,139	838
Fees	1,941	2,100	2,095	2,343	2,012
All other sources	5,834	1,161	956	956	956
TOTAL	19,878	14,956	14,660	18,424	20,123
TOTAL EXPENDITURE FROM—					
Imperial Revenues	1,12,934	1,32,658	1,65,273	1,92,952	2,78,026
Local Funds	6,593	10,774	12,392	17,485	23,410
Municipal Funds	23,770	21,703	31,752	23,053	29,123
Fees	54,408	59,235	56,720	54,928	47,383
All other sources	92,560	77,186	78,295	67,602	66,626
TOTAL	2,90,265	3,01,556	3,44,432	3,56,020	4,44,568

No. 10-XIII—*STATEMENT of the total EXPENDITURE (in rupees) on PUBLIC INSTRUCTION from each SOURCE in* **BRITISH BALUCHISTAN**

	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—				
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT—				
Managed by Government—				
Provincial Revenues	64,294	59,493	62,666	82,709
Local Funds	3,806	3,825	3,806	4,388
Municipal Funds	3,500	3,520	4,368	4,150
Fees	6,871	7,831	7,473	8,203
Endowments	..	..	..	...
Subscriptions and other sources	1,105	890	554	666
TOTAL	79,576	75,559	78,867	1,00,116
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards—				
Provincial Revenues	1,380	428	1,380	1,917
Local Funds	7,214	8,407	9,187	8,703
Municipal Funds	1,866	4,487	5,270	5,703
Fees	89	98	107	220
Endowments	..	..	..	...
Subscriptions and other sources	..	..	..	...
TOTAL	10,549	13,420	15,944	16,543
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT—				
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards—				
Provincial Revenues	4,210	5,217	6,297	9,696
Local Funds	..	60	..	...
Municipal Funds	5,224	5,013	5,350	5,929
Fees	8,128	8,064	7,921	8,392
Endowments	..	..	..	...
Subscriptions and other sources	9,676	19,730	17,084	30,707
TOTAL	27,238	38,084	36,652	54,724
Unaided—				
Fees	..	..	..	...
Endowments	..	..	..	...
Subscriptions and other sources	1,988	1,978	388	381
TOTAL	1,988	1,978	388	381
UNIVERSITY, DIRECTION, INSPECTION, SCHOLARSHIPS AND MISCELLANEOUS—				
Provincial Revenues	30,135	27,940	30,433	36,694
Local Funds	1,442	2,051	1,437	2,142
Municipal Funds	120	1,470	1,345	2,201
Fees	..	..	..	743
All other sources	254	380	594	2,052
TOTAL	31,951	31,841	33,809	43,832
TOTAL EXPENDITURE FROM—				
Provincial Revenues	1,00,019	93,078	100,776	1,31,016
Local Funds	12,462	14,343	14,430	15,233
Municipal Funds	10,710	14,490	16,333	17,983
Fees	15,088	15,993	15,501	17,558
All other sources	13,023	22,978	18,620	33,806
TOTAL	1,51,302	1,60,882	165,660	2,15,596

No. 10-XIV—*STATEMENT of the total EXPENDITURE (in rupees) on PUBLIC INSTRUCTION from each SOURCE in* **COORG**

	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT—					
Managed by Government—					
Provincial Revenues	36,413	31,613	31,364	38,169	39,861
Local Funds	..	..	..	..	..
Municipal Funds	120	..	..	..	..
Fees	10,527	11,503	13,555	15,225	13,672
Endowments	15	..	945	200	..
Subscriptions and other sources	..	19	47	42	20
TOTAL	47,075	43,135	45,911	53,636	53,553
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards—					
Provincial Revenues	11,274	10,535	14,698	16,150	16,325
Local Funds	16,155	12,436	12,517	14,768	16,013
Municipal Funds	6,699	1,774	1,344	76	1,728
Fees	3,791	3,823	3,543	3,696	3,136
Endowments	..	..	..	..	..
Subscriptions and other sources	..	250	244	273	61
TOTAL	37,919	28,818	32,346	34,963	37,263
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT —					
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards—					
Provincial Revenues	3,870	7,643	7,634	3,860	3,430
Local Funds	450	300	300	290	310
Municipal Funds	270	120	110	130	120
Fees	1,665	1,332	1,214	900	1,467
Endowments	..	..	..	220	..
Subscriptions and other sources	5,244	4,909	3,974	4,410	5,026
TOTAL	11,499	14,304	13,232	9,810	10,353
Unaided—					
Fees	..	276	323	272	347
Endowments	..	..	..	..	..
Subscriptions and other sources	..	3,127	3,969	3,226	3,628
TOTAL	..	3,403	4,292	3,498	3,975
UNIVERSITY, DIRECTION, INSPECTION, SCHOLARSHIPS, AND MISCELLANEOUS—					
Provincial Revenues	11,629	11,038	11,442	12,670	13,680
Local Funds	255	247	282	333	293
Municipal Funds	..	..	..	576	530
Fees	..	..	..	..	..
All other sources	1,682	602	578	660	960
TOTAL	13,566	11,887	12,302	14,239	15,463
TOTAL EXPENDITURE FROM—					
Provincial Revenues	63,186	60,829	65,138	70,849	73,296
Local Funds	16,860	12,983	13,099	15,391	16,616
Municipal Funds	7,089	1,894	1,454	782	2,378
Fees	15,983	16,934	18,635	20,093	18,622
All other sources	6,941	8,907	9,757	9,031	9,695
TOTAL	1,10,059	1,01,547	1,08,083	1,16,146	1,20,607

No. 10-XV—*STATEMENT of the total EXPENDITURE (in Rupees) on PUBLIC INSTRUCTION from each SOURCE in* **BANGALORE**

	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—				
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT—				
Managed by Government—				
Provincial Revenues	4,918	13,314	4,197	5,899
Local Funds	..	..	..	..
Municipal Funds	..	..	..	..
Fees	21	31	38	29
Endowments	..	..	..	...
Subscriptions and other sources	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	4,939	13,345	4,235	5,928
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards—				
Provincial Revenues	1,600	12,265	12,817	21,405
Local Funds	..	..	..	...
Municipal Funds	13,882	15,706	15,107	16,070
Fees	82	110	123	168
Endowments	..	..	..	...
Subscriptions and other sources	..	..	..	...
TOTAL	15,564	28,081	28,047	37,643
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT—				
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards—				
Provincial Revenues	1,65,122	1,64,500	1,68,574	1,58,100
Local Funds	..	..	..	...
Municipal Funds	1,500	1,587	1,600	500
Fees	1,14,919	92,682	96,711	91,870
Endowments	5,913	5,900	5,580	3,269
Subscriptions and other sources	97,638	95,893	1,75,610	1,87,375
TOTAL	3,85,092	3,60,562	4,48,075	4,41,114
Unaided—				
Fees	2,322	2,019	1,689	770
Endowments	877	1,374	..	...
Subscriptions and other sources	2,219	2,030	3,183	4,613
TOTAL	5,418	5,423	4,872	5,383
UNIVERSITY, DIRECTION, INSPECTION, SCHOLARSHIPS AND MISCELLANEOUS—				
Provincial Revenues	54,628	24,647	24,573	24,137
Local Funds	..	..	..	...
Municipal Funds	1,030	..	..	...
Fees	89,890	..	..	2,831
All other sources	24,081	2,048	...	36
TOTAL	1,69,629	26,695	24,573	27,004
TOTAL EXPENDITURE FROM—				
Provincial Revenues	2,26,268	2,14,726	2,10,161	2,09,541
Local Funds	..	..	..	...
Municipal Funds	16,412	17,293	16,707	16,570
Fees	2,07,234	94,842	98,561	95,668
All other sources	1,30,728	1,07,245	1,84,373	1,95,293
TOTAL	5,80,642	4,34,106	5,09,802	5,17,072

No. 11—*STAGES of INSTRUCTION in PUBLIC SCHOOLS for GENERAL EDUCATION in* **BRITISH INDIA**

		1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS.		145,485	149,896	155,731	158,422	164,054
NUMBER OF SCHOLARS ON THE ROLLS ON 31ST MARCH		6,775,014	7,005,065	7,132,011	7,153,942	7,416,005(*d*)
HIGH STAGE—						
Passed beyond the Lower Secondary (Middle) stage, but not passed the Matriculation Examination	Boys	190,415	212,070	224,889	235,872	236,255
	Girls	3,730	3,991	4,367	4,678	5,142
TOTAL		194,145	216,061	229,256	240,550	241,397
MIDDLE STAGE—						
Passed beyond the Upper Primary stage, but not passed beyond the Lower Secondary (Middle) stage	Boys	347,417	366,329	382,307	382,698	422,130
	Girls	17,139	18,795	20,092	21,128	22,032
TOTAL		364,556	385,124	402,399	403,826	444,162
UPPER PRIMARY STAGE—						
Passed beyond the Lower Primary stage, but not passed beyond the Upper Primary stage	Boys	578,157	588,148	554,509	359,427	509,939
	Girls	49,604	51,955	48,436	49,423	49,699
TOTAL		627,761	640,103	602,945	588,850	559,638
LOWER PRIMARY STAGE— Not passed beyond the Lower Primary stage—						
Reading printed books	Boys	3,238,719	3,295,747	3,350,470	3,273,516	3,412,266
	Girls	603,197	630,349	656,303	679,727	721,421
TOTAL		3,841,916	3,926,096	4,006,773	3,953,243	4,133,687
Not reading printed books	Boys	1,332,760	1,404,667	1,438,232	1,493,430	1,541,083
	Girls	413,876	433,014	452,238	474,043	496,038
TOTAL		1,746,636	1,837,681	1,890,470	1,967,473	2,037,121
TOTAL	Boys	5,687,468	5,866,961	5,950,407	5,924,943	6,121,673
	Girls	1,087,546	1,138,104	1,181,436	1,228,999	1,294,332
TOTAL		6,775,014	7,005,065	7,131,843(*a*)*	7,153,942(*b*)†	7,416,005(*c*)§

(*a*) Excludes 168 pupils in Assam belonging to purely Classical Department.
(*b*) „ 323 „ „ „ „ „ „ „ „
(*c*) „ 348 „ „ „ „ „ „ „ „
(*d*) „ 8 girls of I A. classes attached to the Ravenshaw Girls' High School at Cuttack in Bihar and Orissa.
*Includes 684 pupils in Bangalore reading in different school stages in the colleges.
† „ 650 „ „ „ „ „ „ „ „ „ „ „
§ „ 682 „ „ „ „ „ „ „ „ „ „ „

No. 11-I—*STAGES of INSTRUCTION in PUBLIC SCHOOLS for GENERAL EDUCATION in* **BENGAL**

		1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS		42,998	44,722	46,897	47,738	49,040
NUMBER OF SCHOLARS ON THE ROLLS ON 31ST MARCH		1,714,916	1,790,346	1,822,478	1,788,670	1,807,801
HIGH STAGE—						
Passed beyond the Lower Secondary (Middle) stage, but not passed the Matriculation Examination	Boys	87,876	99,864	106,404	111,832	111,996
	Girls	765	841	889	896	928
TOTAL		88,641	100,705	107,293	112,728	112,924
MIDDLE STAGE—						
Passed beyond the Upper Primary stage, but not passed beyond the Lower Secondary (Middle) stage	Boys	95,725	100,908	101,396	98,136	94,575
	Girls	1,470	1,460	1,527	1,600	1,606
TOTAL		97,195	102,368	102,923	99,736	96,181
UPPER PRIMARY STAGE—						
Passed beyond the Lower Primary stage, but not passed beyond the Upper Primary stage	Boys	114,776	117,428	112,588	105,694	103,163
	Girls	3,226	3,105	2,985	3,185	3,205
TOTAL		118,002	120,533	115,573	108,879	106,368
LOWER PRIMARY STAGE—						
Not passed beyond the Lower Primary stage—						
Reading printed books	Boys	690,970	710,477	733,901	682,460	680,921
	Girls	100,656	110,128	117,537	121,052	123,721
TOTAL		791,626	820,605	851,438	803,512	804,642
Not reading printed books	Boys	454,938	475,047	467,651	481,762	492,237
	Girls	164,514	171,088	177,600	182,053	195,449
TOTAL		619,452	646,135	645,251	663,815	687,686
TOTAL	Boys	1,444,285	1,503,724	1,521,940	1,479,884	1,482,892
	Girls	270,631	286,622	300,538	308,786	324,909
TOTAL		1,714,916	1,790,346	1,822,478	1,788,670	1,807,801

No. 11-II—*STAGES of INSTRUCTION in PUBLIC SCHOOLS for GENERAL EDUCATION in* **MADRAS** *and* **BOMBAY**

		MADRAS					BOMBAY				
		1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS		30,225	31,022	32,181	32,533	33,916	11,355	11,220	11,641	12,500	13,254
NUMBER OF SCHOLARS ON THE ROLLS ON 31ST MARCH		1,472,796	1,514,713	1,555,713	1,558,580	598,750	738,290	723,168	725,062	780,536	842,495
HIGH STAGE— Passed beyond the Lower Secondary (Middle) stage, but not passed the Matriculation Examination	Boys	29,240	31,301	32,982	34,162	36,363	21,948	23,238	24,835	27,610	28,616
	Girls	714	774	827	865	974	1,299	1,272	1,447	1,579	1,816
	TOTAL	29,954	32,075	33,809	35,027	37,337	23,247	24,510	26,282	29,189	30,432
MIDDLE STAGE— Passed beyond the Upper Primary stage, but not passed beyond the Lower Secondary (Middle) stage	Boys	55,785	59,969	62,967	65,656	70,082	31,517	32,550	33,712	35,094	36,910
	Girls	5,531	5,870	6,197	6,602	6,973	3,263	3,649	3,729	3,792	4,033
	TOTAL	61,316	65,839	69,164	72,258	77,055	34,780	36,199	37,441	38,886	40,943
UPPER PRIMARY STAGE— Passed beyond the Lower Primary stage, but not passed beyond the Upper Primary stage	Boys	58,863	60,295	61,721	60,167	59,875	100,687	100,765	52,751	53,474	56,627
	Girls	8,653	8,944	9,310	9,479	9,524	10,948	10,951	5,795	6,107	6,120
	TOTAL	67,516	69,239	71,031	69,646	69,399	111,635	111,716	58,546	59,581	62,747
LOWER PRIMARY STAGE— Not passed beyond the Lower Primary stage— Reading printed books	Boys	842,534	858,611	869,101	849,772	852,121	312,227	299,759	351,260	364,823	398,860
	Girls	195,474	203,317	215,026	217,575	227,051	66,359	66,942	76,138	83,645	92,348
	TOTAL	1,038,008	1,061,928	1,084,127	1,067,347	1,079,172	378,586	366,701	427,398	448,468	491,208
Not reading printed books	Boys	194,476	199,720	208,119	217,777	234,009	138,302	133,495	124,997	145,399	153,035
	Girls	81,526	85,912	89,463	96,525	101,778	51,740	50,547	50,398	59,013	64,130
	TOTAL	276,002	285,632	297,582	314,302	335,787	190,042	184,042	175,395	204,412	217,165
TOTAL	Boys	1,180,898	1,209,896	1,234,890	1,227,534	1,252,450	604,681	589,807	587,555	626,400	674,048
	Girls	291,898	304,817	320,823	331,046	346,300	133,609	133,361	137,507	154,136	168,447
	TOTAL	1,472,796	1,514,713	1,555,713	1,558,580	1,598,750	738,290	723,168	725,062	780,536	842,495

No. 11-III—*STAGES of INSTRUCTION in PUBLIC SCHOOLS for GENERAL EDUCATION in the* **UNITED PROVINCES** *and* **BIHAR** *and* **ORISSA**

	UNITED PROVINCES					BIHAR and ORISSA				
	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	12,266	12,390	12,764	13,454	15,679	23,868	24,896	26,324	26,177	26,354
NUMBER OF SCHOLARS ON THE ROLLS ON 31ST MARCH	737,833	785,977	811,986	829,057	910,049	711,395	745,224	785,161	769,098	(a) 792,625
HIGH STAGE—										
Passed beyond the Lower Secondary (Middle) stage, but not passed the Matriculation Examination — Boys	9,657	10,831	11,842	12,255	11,725	17,900	19,944	21,029	22,009	19,280
Passed beyond the Lower Secondary (Middle) stage, but not passed the Matriculation Examination — Girls	271	280	284	284	247	84	109	101	129	94
TOTAL	9,928	11,111	12,126	12,539	11,972	17,984	20,053	21,130	22,138	19,374
MIDDLE STAGE—										
Passed beyond the Upper Primary stage but not passed beyond the Lower Secondary (Middle) stage — Boys	56,014	55,915	64,786	63,774	67,026	17,845	19,060	19,308	19,531	20,222
Passed beyond the Upper Primary stage but not passed beyond the Lower Secondary (Middle) stage — Girls	1,395	1,493	1,582	1,689	1,765	326	346	373	361	388
TOTAL	57,409	57,408	66,368	65,463	68,791	18,171	19,406	19,681	19,892	20,610
UPPER PRIMARY STAGE—										
Passed beyond the Lower Primary stage but not passed beyond the Upper Primary stage — Boys	105,481	98,829	111,731	111,011	114,108	38,737	40,055	39,987	38,663	40,311
Passed beyond the Lower Primary stage but not passed beyond the Upper Primary stage — Girls	3,234	3,165	3,563	3,409	3,756	1,251	1,313	1,325	1,423	1,536
TOTAL	108,715	101,994	115,294	114,420	117,864	39,988	41,368	41,312	40,086	41,847
LOWER PRIMARY STAGE—										
Not passed beyond the Lower Primary stage—										
Reading printed books — Boys	387,677	399,445	391,279	367,431	382,266	272,835	279,793	276,002	269,715	274,142
Reading printed books — Girls	35,189	33,899	35,410	38,240	41,931	31,133	32,083	30,678	30,922	32,990
TOTAL	422,866	433,344	426,689	405,671	425,197	303,968	311,881	306,680	300,637	307,132
Not reading printed books — Boys	120,627	158,277	165,408	199,501	249,203	266,449	285,784	320,774	310,226	325,388
Not reading printed books — Girls	18,288	23,843	26,101	31,463	37,022	64,835	66,732	75,584	76,119	78,274
TOTAL	138,915	182,120	191,509	230,964	286,225	331,284	352,516	396,358	386,345	403,662
TOTAL — Boys	679,456	723,297	745,046	753,972	825,328	613,766	644,636	677,100	660,144	679,343
TOTAL — Girls	58,377	62,680	66,940	75,085	84,721	97,629	100,588	108,061	108,954	113,282
TOTAL	737,833	785,977	811,986	829,057	910,049	711,395	745,224	785,161	769,098	(a) 792,625

(a) Excludes 8 girls of I. A. classes attached to the Ravenshaw Girls' High School at Cuttack.

No. 11-IV—*STAGES of INSTRUCTION in PUBLIC SCHOOLS for GENERAL EDUCATION in the* PUNJAB *and* BURMA

		PUNJAB					BURMA				
		1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS		6,163	6,350	6,552	6,674	7,091	8,678	9,125	9,006	8,720	7,876
NUMBER OF SCHOLARS ON THE ROLLS ON 31ST MARCH		393,015	410,362	408,925	419,895	452,890	370,224	385,572	373,854	367,021	361,080
HIGH STAGE—											
Passed beyond the Lower Secondary (Middle) stage, but not passed the Matriculation Examination	Boys	9,376	10,655	10,752	11,354	11,990	2,252	2,310	2,373	2,461	2,815
	Girls	208	194	199	246	275	247	312	373	392	444
TOTAL		9,584	10,849	10,951	11,600	12,265	2,499	2,622	2,746	2,853	3,259
MIDDLE STAGE—											
Passed beyond the Upper Primary stage, but not passed beyond the Lower Secondary (Middle) stage	Boys	33,783	36,471	37,887	38,422	68,375	18,209	19,150	19,568	19,751	20,435
	Girls	1,582	1,734	1,955	2,076	1,922	2,463	2,724	2,978	3,198	3,518
TOTAL		35,365	38,205	39,842	40,498	70,297	20,672	21,874	22,546	22,949	23,953
UPPER PRIMARY STAGE—											
Passed beyond the Lower Primary stage, but not passed beyond the Upper Primary stage	Boys	64,017	70,397	71,010	69,967	39,472	43,417	46,472	47,855	45,615	44,467
	Girls	6,518	7,043	7,500	7,457	7,665	12,271	13,539	14,059	14,436	14,036
TOTAL		70,535	77,440	78,510	77,424	47,137	55,688	60,011	61,914	60,051	58,503
LOWER PRIMARY STAGE—											
Not passed beyond the Lower Primary stage—											
Reading printed books	Boys	232,372	236,089	233,307	242,785	272,994	193,545	198,083	188,129	183,636	178,683
	Girls	42,426	43,227	44,490	47,518	50,029	97,820	102,982	98,519	97,532	96,682
TOTAL		274,798	279,316	277,797	290,303	323,023	291,365	301,065	286,648	281,168	275,365
Not reading printed books	Boys	2,034	2,725	1,429	59	22	..	..	..	..	..
	Girls	699	1,827	396	11	146	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL		2,733	4,552	1,825	70	168	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	Boys	341,582	356,337	354,385	362,587	392,853	257,423	266,015	257,925	251,463	246,400
	Girls	51,433	54,025	54,540	57,308	60,037	112,801	119,557	115,929	115,558	114,680
TOTAL		393,015	410,362	408,925	419,895	452,890	370,224	385,572	373,854	367,021	361,080

No. 11-V—*STAGES of INSTRUCTION in PUBLIC SCHOOLS for GENERAL EDUCATION in* **DELHI**

		1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS		117	130	144	162	180
NUMBER OF SCHOLARS ON THE ROLLS ON 31ST MARCH		9,914	10,745	11,081	11,299	11,606
HIGH STAGE—						
Passed beyond the Lower Secondary (Middle) stage, but not passed the Matriculation Examination	Boys	528	634	611	801	682
	Girls	7	22	17	20	20
TOTAL		535	656	628	821	702
MIDDLE STAGE—						
Passed beyond the Upper Primary stage but not passed beyond the Lower Secondary (Middle) stage	Boys	1,412	1,443	1,582	1,560	2,345
	Girls	109	117	97	154	147
TOTAL		1,521	1,560	1,679	1,714	2,492
UPPER PRIMARY STAGE—						
Passed beyond the Lower Primary stage, but not passed beyond the Upper Primary stage	Boys	1,469	1,637	2,639	1,660	..
	Girls	239	283	246	272	..
TOTAL		1,708	1,920	2,885	1,932	...
LOWER PRIMARY STAGE—						
Not passed beyond the Lower Primary stage—						
Reading printed books	Boys	4,461	5,052	4,523	5,401	6,726
	Girls	1,571	1,476	1,366	1,431	1,686
TOTAL		6,032	6,528	5,889	6,832	8,412
Not reading printed books	Boys	118	81	..	..	...
	Girls	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL		118	81	..	...	...
TOTAL	Boys	7,988	8,847	9,355	9,422	9,753
	Girls	1,926	1,898	1,726	1,877	1,853
TOTAL		9,914	10,745	11,081	11,299	11,606

No. 11-VI—*STAGES of INSTRUCTION in PUBLIC SCHOOLS for GENERAL EDUCATION in the* CENTRAL PROVINCES *and* BERAR *and* ASSAM

		CENTRAL PROVINCES and BERAR					ASSAM				
		1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS		4,461	4,471	4,596	4,713	4,749	4,455	4,483	4,509	4,579	4,732
NUMBER OF SCHOLARS ON THE ROLLS ON 31ST MARCH		345,062	346,455	348,570	344,857	344,565	223,505	221,418	217,712	211,387	220,514
HIGH STAGE—											
Passed beyond the Lower Secondary (Middle) stage, but not passed the Matriculation Examination	Boys	4,630	4,924	5,211	4,583	3,898	5,884	6,597	6,976	6,995	7,072
	Girls	59	58	69	81	113	69	66	79	82	120
TOTAL		4,689	4,982	5,280	4,664	4,011	5,953	6,663	7,055	7,077	7,192
MIDDLE STAGE—											
Passed beyond the Upper Primary stage, but not passed beyond the Lower Secondary (Middle) stage	Boys	22,049	22,971	23,113	22,911	23,813	8,861	9,586	9,528	9,309	9,534
	Girls	550	614	731	724	773	313	308	337	346	300
TOTAL		22,599	23,585	23,844	23,635	24,586	9,174	9,894	9,865	9,655	9,834
UPPER PRIMARY STAGE—											
Passed beyond the Lower Primary stage, but not passed beyond the Upper Primary stage	Boys	37,243	38,275	40,005	39,294	38,508	7,149	6,955	6,999	6,853	6,455
	Girls	2,234	2,349	2,330	2,322	2,362	335	293	341	299	388
TOTAL		39,477	40,624	42,335	41,616	40,870	7,484	7,248	7,340	7,152	6,843
LOWER PRIMARY STAGE—											
Not passed beyond the Lower Primary stage—											
Reading printed books	Boys	169,207	167,765	166,346	180,241	238,799	105,265	104,667	101,081	91,598	90,715
	Girls	17,210	17,262	18,771	24,107	36,299	11,142	12,056	11,097	10,279	10,909
TOTAL		186,417	185,027	185,117	204,348	275,098	116,407	116,723	112,178	101,877	101,624
Not reading printed books	Boys	76,683	75,972	76,291	59,151	...	69,065	65,948	66,103	70,447	78,184
	Girls	15,197	16,265	15,703	11,443	...	15,422	14,942	15,003	15,179	16,837
TOTAL		91,880	92,237	91,994	70,594	...	84,487	80,890	81,106	85,626	95,021
TOTAL	Boys	309,812	309,907	310,966	306,180	305,018	196,224	193,753	190,687	185,202	191,960
	Girls	35,250	36,548	37,604	38,677	39,547	27,281	27,665	26,857	26,185	28,554
TOTAL		345,062	346,455	348,570	344,857	344,565	223,505	221,418	217,544 (a)	211,387 (b)	220,514 (c)

(a) Excluding 168 pupils belonging to purely Classical Department.
(b) „ 323 „ „ „ „ „ „
(c) „ 348 „ „ „ „ „ „

No. 11-VII.—*STAGES of INSTRUCTION in PUBLIC SCHOOLS for GENERAL EDUCATION in the* NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE.

		1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS		674	681	681	722	724
NUMBER OF SCHOLARS ON THE ROLLS ON 31ST MARCH		42,054	40,981	40,963	42,390	41,031
HIGH STAGE—						
Passed beyond the Lower Secondary (Middle) stage, but not passed the Matriculation Examination	Boys	708	763	837	789	673
	Girls	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL		708	763	837	789	673
MIDDLE STAGE—						
Passed beyond the Upper Primary stage, but not passed beyond the Lower Secondary (Middle) stage	Boys	4,758	5,115	5,114	5,184	5,443
	Girls	31	85	82	87	92
TOTAL		4,789	5,200	5,196	5,271	5,535
UPPER PRIMARY STAGE—						
Passed beyond the Lower Primary stage, but not passed beyond the Upper Primary stage	Boys	3,519	3,735	4,145	3,953	3,878
	Girls	308	274	309	305	282
TOTAL		3,827	4,009	4,454	4,258	4,160
LOWER PRIMARY STAGE—						
Not passed beyond the Lower Primary stage—						
Reading printed books	Boys	21,862	24,111	23,261	24,006	22,572
	Girls	2,363	2,440	2,477	2,779	2,963
TOTAL		24,225	26,551	25,738	26,785	25,535
Not reading printed books	Boys	7,698	3,970	4,243	4,809	4,586
	Girls	807	488	495	478	542
TOTAL		8,505	4,458	4,738	5,287	5,128
TOTAL	Boys	38,545	37,694	37,600	38,741	37,152
	Girls	3,509	3,287	3,363	3,649	3,879
TOTAL		42,054	40,981	40,963	42,390	41,031

No. 11-VIII.—*STAGES of INSTRUCTION in PUBLIC SCHOOLS for GENERAL EDUCATION in* AJMER-MERWARA *and* COORG

		AJMER-MERWARA					COORG				
		1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS		124	154	154	168	175	101	102	104	105	106
NUMBER OF SCHOLARS ON THE ROLLS ON 31ST MARCH		8,367	9,460	7,806	8,585	9,566	7,643	7,720	7,816	7,994	8,092
HIGH STAGE—											
Passed beyond the Lower Secondary (Middle) Stage, but not passed the Matriculation Examination	Boys	241	256	202	198	233	175	130	151	208	268
	Girls	7	3	1	2	1	..	3	1	5	6
TOTAL		248	259	203	200	234	175	133	152	213	274
MIDDLE STAGE—											
Passed beyond the Upper Primary Stage, but not passed beyond the Lower Secondary (Middle) Stage	Boys	1,159	1,302	1,230	1,212	1,269	300	436	498	557	552
	Girls	65	65	63	57	68	41	44	40	58	66
TOTAL		1,224	1,367	1,293	1,269	1,337	341	480	538	615	618
UPPER PRIMARY STAGE—											
Passed beyond the Lower Primary Stage, but not passed beyond the Upper Primary Stage	Boys	1,987	1,685	1,316	1,413	1,382	812	750	756	715	721
	Girls	193	169	143	171	232	194	214	138	176	185
TOTAL		2,180	1,854	1,459	1,584	1,614	1,006	964	894	891	906
LOWER PRIMARY STAGE—											
Not passed beyond the Lower Primary Stage—											
Reading Printed Books	Boys	2,702	3,702	3,323	2,864	3,306	3,062	3,323	3,195	2,993	3,182
	Girls	380	366	419	431	549	1,474	1,454	1,419	1,341	1,441
TOTAL		3,082	4,068	3,742	3,295	3,855	4,536	4,777	4,614	4,334	4,623
Not Reading Printed Books	Boys	1,435	1,716	1,019	1,947	2,250	935	318	964	1,189	1,020
	Girls	198	196	90	290	276	650	548	654	752	651
TOTAL		1,633	1,912	1,109	2,237	2,526	1,585	1,366	1,618	1,941	1,671
TOTAL	Boys	7,524	8,661	7,090	7,634	8,440	5,284	5,457	5,564	5,662	5,743
	Girls	843	799	716	951	1,126	2,359	2,263	2,252	2,332	2,349
TOTAL		8,367	9,460	7,806	8,585	9,566	7,643	7,720	7,816	7,994	8,092

No. 11-IX.—*STAGES of INSTRUCTION in PUBLIC SCHOOLS for GENERAL EDUCATION in* **BRITISH BALUCHISTAN**

		1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS		71	73	72	75
NUMBER OF SCHOLARS ON THE ROLLS ON 31ST MARCH		3,503	3,529	3,617	3,597
HIGH STAGE—					
Passed beyond the Lower Secondary (Middle) Stage, but not passed the Matriculation Examination.	Boys	88	93	72	96
	Girls	..	..	..	..
	TOTAL	88	93	72	96
MIDDLE STAGE—					
Passed beyond the Upper Primary Stage, but not passed beyond the Lower Secondary (Middle) Stage.	Boys	523	531	540	518
	Girls	17	21	12	26
	TOTAL	540	552	552	544
UPPER PRIMARY STAGE—					
Passed beyond the Lower Primary Stage, but not passed beyond the Upper Primary Stage.	Boys	317	305	306	315
	Girls	88	82	106	84
	TOTAL	405	387	412	399
LOWER PRIMARY STAGE—					
Not passed beyond the Lower Primary Stage—					
Reading Printed Books	Boys	1,707	1,778	1,888	1,943
	Girls	501	497	477	484
	TOTAL	2,208	2,275	2,365	2,427
Not Reading Printed Books	Boys	215	176	152	57
	Girls	47	46	64	74
	TOTAL	262	222	216	131
TOTAL	Boys	2,850	2,883	2,958	2,929
	Girls	653	646	659	668
	TOTAL	3,503	3,529	3,617	3,597

No. 11-X.—*STAGES of INSTRUCTION in PUBLIC SCHOOLS for GENERAL EDUCATION in* **BANGALORE.**

		1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS		79	105	105	103
NUMBER OF SCHOLARS ON THE ROLLS ON 31ST MARCH		9,421	11,355	10,956	11,344
HIGH STAGE—					
Passed beyond the Lower Secondary (Middle) Stage, but not passed the Matriculation Examination.	Boys	535	591	543	548
	Girls	57	80	97	104
	TOTAL	592	671	640	652
MIDDLE STAGE—					
Passed beyond the Upper Primary Stage, but not passed beyond the Lower Secondary (Middle) Stage.	Boys	930	1,087	1,061	1,031
	Girls	269	380	372	355
	TOTAL	1,199	1,467	1,433	1,386
UPPER PRIMARY STAGE—					
Passed beyond the Lower Primary Stage, but not passed beyond the Upper Primary Stage.	Boys	553	701	642	657
	Girls	225	310	276	324
	TOTAL	778	1,011	918	981
LOWER PRIMARY STAGE—					
Not passed beyond the Lower Primary Stage—					
Reading Printed Books	Boys	3,163	3,984	3,903	4,036
	Girls	2,211	2,459	2,398	2,338
	TOTAL	5,374	6,443	6,301	6,374
Not Reading Printed Books	Boys	899	1,058	1,011	1,092
	Girls	579	705	653	859
	TOTAL	1,478	1,763	1,664	1,951
TOTAL	Boys	6,080	7,421	7,160	7,364
	Girls	3,341	3,934	3,796	3,980
	TOTAL	9,421	(a) 11,355	(b) 10,956	(c) 11,344

(a) Includes 684 scholars reading in different school stages in the colleges
(b) „ 650 „ „ „ „
(c) „ 682 „ „ „ „

No. 12.—*NUMBER of PUPILS in each STAGE of INSTRUCTION, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING to SEX, RACE or CREED during the year 1919-20*

		Europeans and Anglo-Indians	Indian Christians	HINDUS		Muhammadans	Buddhists	Parsis	Others	Total of Columns 2—9	Depressed Classes	Total of Columns 10—11
				Brahmans	Non-Brahmans							
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
College Stage	Males	360	1,613	22,689	29,498	7,306	604	791	1,145	64,006	249	64,255
	Females	200	334	111	238	15	7	45	25	975	3	978
High Stage	Males	1,690	4,768	65,715	114,946	38,635	2,226	2,484	3,081	233,545	2,636	236,181
	Females	1,240	1,430	494	1,085	59	102	576	127	5,113	29	5,142
Middle Stage	Males	4,970	13,031	94,953	193,290	77,483	15,618	2,397	14,163	415,855	6,325	422,180
	Females	4,314	7,388	1,661	4,346	744	1,459	1,311	461	21,684	349	22,033
Upper Primary Stage.	Males	3,929	12,886	92,331	251,295	85,096	37,024	646	11,916	495,123	14,756	509,879
	Females	3,988	8,101	5,224	14,898	4,286	10,151	327	1,626	48,601	1,091	49,692
Lower Primary Stage.	Males	10,704	101,673	457,273	2,543,039	1,215,223	161,766	3,632	98,558	4,591,868	360,476	4,952,344
	Females	10,582	68,909	146,259	534,641	288,366	86,041	3,950	21,939	1,160,687	56,737	1,217,424
Special Schools	Males	885	3,868	34,313	25,932	42,669	9,294	499	1,044	118,504	1,696	120,200
	Females	991	3,615	1,380	1,550	2,596	618	102	214	11,066	335	11,401
Private Institutions	Males	30	5,152	29,275	121,612	165,370	187,261	67	5,916	514,683	9,134	523,817
	Females	38	2,712	3,006	12,477	47,292	2,527	24	679	68,755	1,596	70,351
GRAND TOTAL	Males	22,568	142,991	796,549	3,279,612	1,631,732	413,793	10,516	135,823	6,433,584	395,283	6,828,867
	Females	21,353	92,489	158,135	569,235	343,358	100,905	6,335	25,071	1,316,881	60,129	1,377,010
	TOTAL	43,921	235,480	954,684	3,848,847	1,975,090	514,698	16,851	160,894	7,750,465	455,412	8,205,877*

*Vide footnote on page 113

No. 13.—*ABSTRACT STATEMENT—NUMBER of UNIVERSITY GRADUATES in* BRITISH INDIA

Province		Number of graduates in					Total
		Arts	Medicine	Engineering	Oriental languages and literature	Other faculties	
Bengal*	1910-11	661	7	13	..	162	843
	1911-12	921	3	16	..	246	1,186
	1912-13	1,427	25	10	..	254	1,716
	1913-14	1,618	53	10	..	316	1,997
	1914-15	1,746	61	10	..	267	2,084
	1915-16	2,100	101	22	..	365	2,588
	1916-17	2,233	125	6	..	538	2,902
	1917-18	2,374	94	13	..	569	3,050
	1918-19	2,275	125	13	..	542	2,955
	1919-20	3,273	160	9	..	776	4,218
Madras	1910-11	(a)	9	(b)	..	146	155
	1911-12	897	..	5	..	82	984
	1912-13	910	..	18	..	177	1,105
	1913-14	1,025	..	10	..	211	1,246
	1914-15	2,197	..	18	..	465	2,680
	1915-16	1,414	38	11	..	155	1,618
	1916-17	1,243	16	15	..	291	1,565
	1917-18	126	22	19	..	353	520
	1918-19	129	17	12	..	423	581
	1919-20	108	16	18	..	585	727
Bombay	1910-11	340	2	..	..	145	487
	1911-12	529	6	..	..	180	715
	1912-13	483	7	..	..	174	664
	1913-14	505	45	31	..	168	749
	1914-15	535	94	44	..	151	824
	1915-16	598	10	36	..	226	870
	1916-17	673	78	47	..	246	1,044
	1917-18	729	93	37	..	301	1,160
	1918-19	773	94	46	..	343	1,256
	1919-20	699	109	41	..	330	1,179
United Provinces	1910-11	431	..	..	..	192	623
	1911-12	408	..	..	..	380	788
	1912-13	411	..	..	..	499	910
	1913-14	421	..	..	..	178	599
	1914-15	475	16	..	..	176	667
	1915-16	516	31	..	..	484	1,031
	1916-17	675	51	..	..	695	1,421
	1917-18	582	44	..	..	573	1,199
	1918-19	722	34	..	..	674	1,430
	1919-20	827	31	..	..	533	1,391
Bihar and Orissa	1912-13	147	..	..	..	12	159
	1913-14	131	..	..	..	19	150
	1914-15	199	..	..	..	13	212
	1915-16	194	..	..	..	17	211
	1916-17	232	..	..	..	31	263
	1917-18	217	..	..	..	204	421
	1918-19	211	..	..	..	69	280
	1919-20	263	..	..	..	96	359
Punjab†	1910-11	188	3	..	..	93	284
	1911-12	188	3	..	..	94	285
	1912-13	218	..	..	..	77	295
	1913-14	259	..	..	..	56	315
	1914-15	282	29	..	..	33	344
	1915-16	360	39	..	..	58	457
	1916-17	612	16	..	..	109	737
	1917-18	756	22	..	..	137	915
	1918-19	692	36	..	..	171	899
	1919-20	922	42	..	..	313	1,277

* Includes Bihar and Orissa and excludes Eastern Bengal in 1911-12

† Includes Delhi for the years up to 1913-14

(a) The examination in Arts was not held in 1910-11

(b) " " Engineering " " 1910-11

NOTE—The term "Arts," includes "Science"

No. 13.—*ABSTRACT STATEMENT—NUMBER of UNIVERSITY GRADUATES in* BRITISH INDIA—*continued*

Province		Number of graduates in					Total
		Arts	Medicine	Engineering	Oriental languages and literature	Other faculties	
Delhi	1914-15	23	..	...	...	..	23
	1915-16	33	..	..	..	...	33
	1916-17	27	..	..	..	..	27
	1917-18	46	...	..	..	..	46
	1918-19	49	..	...	...	...	49
	1919-20	44	..	..	..	..	44
Burma	1910-11	13	..	...	...	..	13
	1911-12	21	..	..	...	..	21
	1912-13	29	...	...	...	...	29
	1913-14	24	..	..	...	...	24
	1914-15	54	...	...	...	...	54
	1915-16	46	..	...	...	...	46
	1916-17	53	...	...	...	...	53
	1917-18	48	...	...	...	...	48
	1918-19	75	...	...	...	...	75
	1919-20	96	...	...	...	...	96
Central Provinces and Berar	1910–11	31	..	..	...	63	94
	1911–12	68	..	...	..	23	91
	1912–13	57	...	..	...	23	80
	1913–14	70	..	..	..	50	120
	1914–15	72	...	..	...	92	164
	1915–16	89	...	...	...	70	159
	1916–17	118	...	..	...	168	286
	1917–18	108	...	..	...	161	269
	1918–19	110	...	..	...	176	286
	1919–20	112	...	..	..	140	252
Assam (*a*)	1910-11	108	...	..	...	13	121
	1911-12	156	...	..	...	...	156
	1912-13	26	...	..	...	...	26
	1913-14	17	...	...	...	...	17
	1914-15	27	...	...	...	...	27
	1915-16	34	...	..	...	...	34
	1916-17	50	...	...	...	3	53
	1917-18	70	...	...	...	10	80
	1918-19	77	...	...	...	14	91
	1919-20	119	...	...	...	15	134
North-West Frontier Province	1910–11	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1911–12	3	...	...	...	..	3
	1912–13	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1913–14	4	...	...	...	..	4
	1914–15	4	...	...	...	...	4
	1915–16	14	...	...	...	...	14
	1916–17	12	...	...	...	2	14
	1917–18	40	..	..	..	..	40
	1918–19	14	1	...	...	...	15
	1919–20	30	...	..	...	..	30
Ajmer-Merwara	1910-11	6	...	...	...	...	6
	1911-12	3	...	...	...	...	3
	1912-13	..	...	...	...	...	...
	1913-14	2	...	...	...	...	2
	1914-15	3	...	...	...	...	3
	1915-16	13	...	...	...	...	13
	1916-17	6	...	...	...	...	6
	1917-18	13	...	...	...	...	13
	1918-19	15	...	...	...	1	16
	1919-20	18	...	...	...	1	19
Total of all Provinces	1910–11	1,778	21	13	..	814	2,626
	1911–12	3,194	12	21	...	1,005	4,232
	1912–13	3,708	32	28	..	1,216	4,984
	1913–14	4,076	98	51	..	998	5,223
	1914–15	5,617	200	72	..	1,197	7,086
	1915–16	5,411	219	69	..	1,375	7,074
	1916–17	5,934	286	68	...	2,083	8,371
	1917–18	5,109	275	69	...	2,308	7,761
	1918–19	5,142	307	71	...	2,413	7,933
	1919–20	6,511	358	68	...	2,789	9,726

(*a*) Includes Eastern Bengal in 1911-12

No. 13.—*ABSTRACT STATEMENT—NUMBER of UNIVERSITY UNDER-GRADUATES in* **BRITISH INDIA**

Province		Arts	Medicine	Engineering	Oriental languages and literature	Other faculties	Total
Bengal	1911	10,354	632	88	..	..	11,074
	1912	12,588	708	93	..	..	13,389
	1913	14,300	769	97	..	..	15,166
	1914	15,952	847	104	..	..	16,903
	1915	16,690	932	194	..	..	17,716
	1916	17,866	984	78	..	..	18,928
	1917	19,599	1,100	83	..	..	20,782
	1918	21,294	1,334	85	..	..	22,713
	1919	21,560	1,509	95	..	..	23,164
	1920	21,919	1,346	59	..	..	23,324
Madras	1911	5,609	244	..	..	..	5,853
	1912	6,694	254	12	..	..	6,960
	1913	7,920	258	23	..	..	8,201
	1914	9,248	234	26	..	..	9,508
	1915	10,008	272	25	..	..	10,305
	1916	9,625	259	30	..	..	9,914
	1917	8,145	261	116	..	..	8,522
	1918	8,108	289	98	..	..	8,495
	1919	8,995	327	128	..	..	9,450
	1920	8,336	350	128	..	..	8,814
Bombay	1911	2,959	564	102	..	88	3,713
	1912	3,305	531	148	..	102	4,086
	1913	3,499	538	166	..	104	4,307
	1914	4,057	623	166	..	283	5,129
	1915	3,475	648	197	..	151	4,471
	1916	4,702	644	189	..	305	5,840
	1917	4,426	885	146	..	642	6,099
	1918	5,111	1,063	148	..	303	6,625
	1919	4,961	1,153	180	..	296	6,590
	1920	5,365	1,294	178	..	309	7,146
United Provinces	1911	2,999	29	..	..	..	3,028
	1912	3,325	57	..	..	5	3,387
	1913	3,626	84	..	..	7	3,717
	1914	3,991	108	..	..	19	4,118
	1915	4,453	134	..	..	37	4,624
	1916	4,537	137	..	..	37	4,711
	1917	4,905	140	..	..	73	5,118
	1918	4,278	135	..	..	67	4,480
	1919	4,388	138	..	..	97	4,623
	1920	4,479	162	..	..	122	4,763

No. 13.—*ABSTRACT STATEMENT—NUMBER of UNIVERSITY UNDER-GRADUATES in* **BRITISH INDIA**—*continued*

Province		Arts	Medicine	Engineering	Oriental languages and literature	Other faculties	Total
Bihar and Orissa	1911	1,435	..	..	..	..	1,435
	1912	1,700	..	..	..	..	1,700
	1913	2,081	..	..	..	..	2,081
	1914	2,256	..	..	..	..	2,256
	1915	2,488	..	..	..	..	2,488
	1916	2,534	..	..	..	..	2,534
	1917	2,862	..	..	..	..	2,862
	1918	3,170	..	..	..	20	3,190
	1919	2,999	...	..	..	21	3,020
	1920	2,943	...	..	..	17	2,960
Punjab	1911	870	37	78	286	..	1,271
	1912	983	34	22	321	..	1,360
	1913	1,027	45	26	419	..	1,517
	1914	1,092	49	..	475	..	1,616
	1915	1,133	47	..	551	..	1,731
	1916	1,362	76	..	625	..	2,063
	1917	1,680	288	..	56	..	2,024
	1918	4,090	96	..	246	207	4,639
	1919	4,732	294	..	137	88	5,251
	1920	4,502	379	..	83	206	5,170
Delhi	1911	62	..	..	..	..	62
	1912	78	..	..	..	..	78
	1913	88	..	..	..	..	88
	1914	82	..	..	..	..	82
	1915	98	..	..	..	..	98
	1916	118	..	..	..	..	118
	1917	167	..	..	..	..	167
	1918	275	..	..	74	1	350
	1919	588	32	..	..	..	620
	1920	557	75	...	..	..	632
Burma	1911	328	..	..	..	..	328
	1912	348	..	..	..	..	348
	1913	459	..	..	..	..	459
	1914	584	..	..	..	..	584
	1915	655	..	..	..	..	655
	1916	682	..	..	..	..	682
	1917	713	..	..	..	..	713
	1918	792	..	..	..	..	792
	1919	818	..	..	..	..	818
	1920	422	..	..	..	..	422

No. 13.—*ABSTRACT STATEMENT—NUMBER of UNIVERSITY UNDER-GRADUATES in* **BRITISH INDIA**—*concluded.*

Province		Arts	Medicine	Engineering	Oriental languages and literature	Other faculties	Total
Central Provinces and Berar	1911	559	..	..	..	..	559
	1912	631	..	..	..	..	631
	1913	704	..	..	..	..	704
	1914	863	..	..	..	..	863
	1915	1,011	..	..	..	..	1,011
	1916	993	..	..	..	..	993
	1917	1,090	..	..	..	..	1,090
	1918	1,026	..	..	..	..	1,026
	1919	903	..	..	..	..	903
	1920	872	..	..	..	..	872
Assam	1911	262	..	..	..	..	262
	1912	337	..	..	..	..	337
	1913	433	..	..	..	..	433
	1914	523	..	..	..	..	523
	1915	573	..	..	..	..	573
	1916	740	..	..	..	..	740
	1917	742	..	..	..	..	742
	1918	958	..	..	..	..	958
	1919	959	..	..	..	..	959
	1920	1,006	..	..	..	..	1,006
North-West Frontier Province	1911	12	..	..	..	..	12
	1912	17	..	..	..	..	17
	1913	43	..	..	..	..	43
	1914	61	..	..	..	..	61
	1915	38	..	..	..	..	38
	1916	68	..	..	..	..	68
	1917	73	..	..	..	..	73
	1918	159	..	..	11	..	170
	1919	160	..	..	..	35	195
	1920	195	..	..	..	..	195
Ajmer Merwara	1911	39	..	..	..	..	39
	1912	50	..	..	..	..	50
	1913	63	..	..	..	..	63
	1914	83	..	..	..	..	83
	1915	109	..	..	..	..	109
	1916	131	..	..	..	..	131
	1917	138	..	..	..	..	138
	1918	116	..	..	..	..	116
	1919	110	..	..	..	..	110
	1920	91	..	..	..	..	91
Total	1911	25,488	1,506	268	286	88	27,636
	1912	30,056	1,584	275	321	107	32,343
	1913	34,243	1,694	312	419	98	36,766
	1914	38,892	1,861	296	475	280	41,804
	1915	40,731	2,033	316	551	178	43,809
	1916	43,358	2,100	297	625	331	46,711
	1917	44,540	2,674	345	56	737	48,352
	1918	49,377	2,917	331	331	632	53,588
	1919	51,173	3,453	403	137	537	55,703
	1920	50,687	3,606	365	83	654	55,395

No. 14A.—*RESULTS of UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE, and SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS, stating the NUMBER of CANDIDATES who OBTAINED each DEGREE or PASSED the PRESCRIBED TESTS, in* **BRITISH INDIA***

	1915-16
Arts Colleges—	
Master of Arts	489
Master of Science	80
Bachelor of Arts	4,106
„ „ (Honours) Final	87
„ „ (Honours) Preliminary	134
English language	..
B.Sc.	515
First B.A.	163
First Arts and Intermediate Examinations	7,126
Previous Examination	93
Oriental Colleges—	
Honours in Sanskrit	251
„ „ Arabic	2
„ „ Persian	17
„ „ Gurumukhi	18
High Proficiency in Sanskrit	712
„ „ „ Arabic	10
„ „ „ Persian	3
„ „ „ Gurumukhi	..
„ „ „ Urdu	5
„ „ „ Punjabi	16
„ „ „ Hindi	..
Proficiency in Sanskrit	397
„ „ Arabic	23
„ „ Persian	5
„ „ Urdu	1
„ „ Gurumukhi	..
„ „ Hindi	4
„ „ Punjabi	9
Colleges for Professional Training—	
Law—	
Doctor of Law	..
Master „ „	7
Bachelor of „	1,368
First LL.B. Examination	283
First Examination in Law	308
Preliminary Examination in Law	607
Intermediate Examination in Law	463
Medicine—	
M.S.	2
M.D.	2
M.B.	99
Final Professional Examination for M.B.B.S.	105
Second Professional Examination for M.B.B.S.	112
Honours in Medicine	..
First M.B.	134
L.M.S.	59
First L.M.S.	61
Additional Test in Chemistry	52
Preliminary Scientific M.B.	150
„ „ L.M.S.	238
„ „ B.S.Sc.	2
Bachelor of Hygiene	9
First Professional Examination for M.B.B.S.	167
Special Certificate Class Examination for females	..
Intermediate M.B.B.S. Examination	148

* Figures for 1916-17, 1917-18, 1918-19, and 1919-20 according to new arrangements appear in table No 14-A

No. 14A—*RESULTS of UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE, and SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS, stating the NUMBER of CANDIDATES who OBTAINED each DEGREE or PASSED the PRESCRIBED TESTS, in* **BRITISH INDIA**—*continued.*

	1915-16
Colleges for Professional Training—continued	
Engineering—	
B.C.E.	69
B.E.	..
L.C.E.	42
First L.C.E.	..
Examination in Art Drawing	..
Second Examination in Engineering	36
First Examination in Engineering	41
Roorkee College Examinations—	
Civil Engineer	19
Electrical Engineer	..
Upper Subordinate	33
Lower „	40
Teaching	633
Agriculture—	
Diploma	41
Second Examination	23
First „	20
Veterinary „	111
Commercial „	104
Schools for General Education—	
Upper Secondary Examination	..
Matriculation—	
Boys	14,124
Girls	181
'B' Final Examination	21
Elementary certificate examination—	
Boys	28
Girls	53
High School Examination for Europeans—	
Boys	125
Girls	57
School final Examination—	
Boys	7,038
Girls	112
Middle School Examination—	
Boys	44,791
Girls	1,145
Cambridge Preliminary Examination	115
Cambridge Junior Examination	221
Cambridge Senior Examination	120
High School Scholarship Examination—	
Boys	..
Girls	..
Vernacular Final Examination	5,479
Upper Primary Examination—	
Boys	130,709
Girls	5,617
Lower Primary Examination—	
Boys	171,237
Girls	14,964
Public Service Certificate Examination	19
Teachers' Examination for students outside training school	650
Schools for Special Instruction—	
Training School Examination for Masters	8,386
Training School Examination for Mistresses	934
School of Arts Examination	5,189
Medical Examination	732
Engineering and Surveying Examination	597
Technical and Industrial School Examination	1,061
Commercial „ „	458
Agricultural Examination	115
Sanskrit Title Examination	2,532
Madrassa Central Examination	301
Other School Examination	2,458

No. 14A-1.—*RESULTS of UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE, and SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS, stating the NUMBER of CANDIDATES who OBTAINED each DEGREE or PASSED the PRESCRIBED TESTS, in* **BENGAL**

	1915-16
Arts Colleges—	
Master of Arts	251
M.Sc.	57
Bachelor of Arts	1,458
B.Sc.	334
First Arts and Intermediate Examinations	2,831
Oriental Colleges—(*None*)—	
Colleges for Professional Training—	
Law—	
Master of Law	
Bachelor of ,,	365
Intermediate B. L. Examination	463
Preliminary B. L. Examination	602
Medicine—	
M. D..	2
M.B.	99
First M.B.	134
L.M.S.	
Preliminary Scientific M.B.	156
Engineering—	
B.C.E.	22
L.C.E.	
I. E. Examination	15
Teaching	79
Schools for General Education—	
Matriculation—	
Boys	5,946
Girls	60
B. Class Examination	17
Elementary certificate examination—	
Boys	24
Girls	47
Cambridge Senior Examination	80
Cambridge Junior Examination	132
Middle School Examination—	
Boys	25,403
Girls	190
Upper Primary Examination—	
Boys	42,688
Girls	529
Lower Primary Examination—	
Boys	77,170
Girls	3,623
Schools for Special Instruction—	
Training School Examination for Masters	1,040
Training School Examination for Mistresses	65
School of Arts Examination	33
Medical Examination	87
Engineering and Surveying Examination	146
Commercial School Examination	35
Sanskrit Title Examination	1,404
Madrassa Central Examination	361
Other School Examinations	

No. 14A-ii.—*RESULTS of UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE, and SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS, stating the NUMBER of CANDIDATES who OBTAINED each DEGREE or PASSED the PRESCRIBED TESTS, in* **MADRAS** *and in* **BOMBAY**

	MADRAS	BOMBAY
	1915-16	1915-16
Arts Colleges—		
Master of Arts	37	83
Bachelor of Arts	1,156	481
Bachelor of Arts (Honours) Preliminary English language	134	..
Bachelor of Arts (Honour final)	87	..
B.Sc.	..	34
First B.A.	163	..
First Arts and Intermediate Examinations	969	1,011
Previous Examinations	..	..
Oriental Colleges—(None)		
Colleges for Professional Training—		
Law—		
Master of Law	7	..
Bachelor of ,,	148	226
First Examination in Law	249	..
First LL.B. Examination	..	283
Medicine—		
M. D.	..	..
M. S.	..	1
M.B.	..	..
Final Professional M.B.B.S.	36	..
Second Professional M.B.B.S.	22	69
First Professional M.B.B.S	51	67
B. Hy.	..	9
Intermediate M.B.B.S. Examination	..	148
First M.B.	..	..
L.M.S.	20	39
First L.M.S.	33	28
B.S.Sc.	2	..
Preliminary Scientific L.M.S.	..	219
Engineering—		
B.C.E.	11	36
L.C.E.	27	..
First L.C.E.	..	..
Examination in Art Drawing	..	..
First Examination in Engineering	..	41
Second Examination in Engineering	..	36
Teaching	91	89
Agriculture — Diploma	..	23
Agriculture — Second Examination	..	23
Agriculture — First Examination	..	20
Veterinary	..	62
Commercial	..	103

No. 14A-II.—*RESULTS of UNIVERSITY, and SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS, stating the NUMBER of CANDIDATES who OBTAINED each DEGREE or PASSED the PRESCRIBED TESTS, in* **MADRAS** *and in* **BOMBAY**—*continued*

	MADRAS	BOMBAY
	1915-16	1915-16
Cambridge Senior Examination	..	40
Cambridge Junior Examination	..	82
Cambridge Preliminary Examination	..	91
Schools for General Education—		
School Final Examination—		
Boys	5,030	459
Girls	103	
Matriculation—		
Boys	8	2,258
Girls	..	81
Middle School Examination—		
Boys	..	3,756
Girls	..	239
Vernacular Final Examination	..	3,515
Upper Primary Examination—		
Boys	..	22,682
Girls	..	2,388
Lower Primary Examination—		
Boys	..	38,053
Girls	..	5,840
High School Examination for Europeans—		
Boys	..	32
Girls	..	..
Public Service Certificate Examination	..	..
Schools for Special Instruction—		
Training School Examination for Masters	1,674	1,457
Training School Examination for Mistresses	285	364
School of Arts Examination	1,991	2,250
Medical Examination	..	370
Engineering and Surveying Examination	220	66
Technical and Industrial School Examination	350	88
Commercial School Examination	..	285
Agricultural Examination	..	115
Other School Examination	..	26

No. 14A-iii.—*RESULTS of UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE, and SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS, stating the NUMBER of CANDIDATES who OBTAINED each DEGREE or PASSED the PRESCRIBED TESTS, in the* **UNITED PROVINCES** *and in* **BIHAR** *and* **ORISSA**

	UNITED PROVINCES	BIHAR AND ORISSA
	1915-16	1915-16
Arts Colleges—		
Master of Arts	57	..
M.Sc.	14	..
Bachelor of Arts	370	174
B.Sc.	75	20
First Arts and Intermediate Examinations	700	416
Previous Examination	93	..
Oriental Colleges—		
Honours in Sanskrit	216	..
High Proficiency in Sanskrit	656	..
„ „ „ Arabic	6	..
Proficiency in Sanskrit	266	..
„ „ Arabic	23	..
Colleges for Professional Training—		
Law—		
Doctor of Law	..	..
Master of Law	..	..
Bachelor of „	484	17
Preliminary B.L. Examination	..	..
Previous Examination in law	..	..
Medicine—		
M.B.	..	..
First M.B.	..	..
Final professional examination for M. B., B.S.	31	..
L.M.S.	..	..
First L.M.S.	..	..
Preliminary Scientific M.B.	..	..
„ „ L.M.S.	19	..
First professional M.B., B.S.	16	..
Engineering—		
B.C.E.	..	..
L.C.E.	..	..
I. E. Examination.	...	..
Roorkee College Examinations—		
Civil Engineer	19	..
Electrical Engineer	..	..
Upper Subordinate	33	..
Lower „	40	..
Teaching	69	34
Agriculture—		
Higher class Examination	4	..
Commercial Examination	1	..
Schools for General Education—		
Matriculation—		
Boys	704	1,387
Girls	5	8
School leaving certificate examination	996	..
B. Final examination	..	4
High School Examination for Europeans—		
Boys	50	..
Girls	14	..
Cambridge local examination—		
Senior	...	...
Junior	..	7
Preliminary	..	24
Elementary Certificate Examination—		
Boys	..	4
Girls	..	6
Middle School Examination—		
Boys	7,733	5,509
Girls	216	59
Upper Primary Examination—		
Boys	24,877	10,990
Girls	424	216
Lower Primary Examination—		
Boys	..	25,425
Girls	..	1,109
Schools for Special Instruction—		
Training School Examination for Masters	1,883	1,047
Training School Examination for Mistresses	41	35
School of Arts Examination	..	..
Medical Examination	30	53
Engineering and Surveying Examination	..	71
Technical and Industrial School Examination	568	..
Commercial school examination	97	..
Agricultural Examination	..	..
Sanskrit Title Examination	..	1,068
Madrassa Central Examination	..	..
Other School Examinations	1,688	710

No. 14-A-iv.—*RESULTS of UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE, and SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS, stating the NUMBER of CANDIDATES who OBTAINED each DEGREE or PASSED the PRESCRIBED TESTS, in the* **PUNJAB** *and in* **DELHI**

	PUNJAB	DELHI
	1915-16	1915-16
Arts Colleges—		
Master of Arts	36	7
Master of Science	9	..
Bachelor of Arts	290	26
B.Sc.	25	..
First Arts	690	61
Oriental Colleges—		
Master of Oriental Learning	..	..
Bachelor of Oriental Learning	..	..
First Arts Oriental Faculty	..	..
Honours in Sanskrit	35	..
,, ,, Arabic	2	..
,, ,, Persian	17	..
,, ,, Punjabi	...	..
,, ,, Gurumukhi	18	..
High Proficiency in Sanskrit	56	..
,, ,, ,, Arabic	4	..
,, ,, ,, Persian	3	..
,, ,, ,, Urdu	5	..
,, ,, ,, Punjabi	16	..
,, ,, ,, Pashto	..	..
,, ,, ,, Hindi	..	..
,, ,, ,, Gurumukhi	..	..
Proficiency in Sanskrit	131	..
,, ,, Arabic	..	..
,, ,, Persian	5	..
,, ,, Urdu	1	..
,, ,, Gurumukhi	..	..
,, ,, Punjabi	9	..
,, ,, Hindi	4	—
Colleges for Professional Training—		
Law—		
Bachelor of Law	58	..
First Examination in Law	59	..
Intermediate Examination in Law	..	..
Licentiate Examination in Law	..	..
First Certificate Examination in Law	...	..
Preliminary Examination in Law	..	..
Special Tests Examination in Law	...	..
Medicine—		
M. S.	1	—
M.B.	..	..
First M.B.	..	..
L.M.S.	..	..
First L.M.S.	..	..
Preliminary Scientific L.M.S.	..	..
Final professional Examination for M.B., B.S.	38	..
Second professional Examination for M.B., B.S.	21	..
First professional Examination for M.B., B.S.	33	..
Special Certificate Class Examination for Females	..	..
Additional Test in Chemistry	52	..
Engineering—(None)		
Teaching	261	..
Agriculture	14	..
Veterinary	49	..
Schools for General Education—		
Matriculation—		
Boys	2,382	116
Girls	18	..
High School Examination for Europeans—		
Boys	22	..
Girls	17	..
Middle School Examination—		
Boys	44	65
Girls	231	24
Vernacular Final Examination	1,908	..
Upper Primary Examination—		
Boys	..	..
Girls	—	..
Lower Primary Examination—		
Boys	—	..
Girls	—	..
Public Service Certificate Examination		
Schools for Special Instruction—	413	..
Training School Examination for Masters	42	..
Training School Examination for Mistresses	144	..
School of Arts Examination	134	..
Medical Examination		
Engineering and Surveying Examination	34	..
Technical and Industrial School Examination	34	6
Commercial School Examination	27	11
Sanskrit Title Examination	..	..
Other School Examinations	..	..

No. 14A-v.—*RESULTS of UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE, and SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS, stating the NUMBER of CANDIDATES who OBTAINED each DEGREE or PASSED the PRESCRIBED TESTS, in* **BURMA**

	1915-16
Arts Colleges—	
Master of Arts	1
Bachelor of Arts	39
B.Sc.	6
First Arts and Intermediate Examinations	98
Oriental Colleges—(*None*)	
Colleges for Professional Training—	
Law—	
Bachelor of Law	..
First Examination in Law	..
Medicine—(*None*)	
Engineering—(*None*)	
Teaching	..
Schools for General Education—	
Matriculation—	
Boys	231
Girls	3
A. V. High School Final Examination—	
Boys	207
Girls	9
High School Examination for Europeans—	
Boys	21
Girls	26
Middle School Examination—	
Boys	1,918
Girls	150
Upper Primary Examination—	
Boys	10,623
Girls	1,240
Lower Primary Examination—	
Boys	30,589
Girls	3,784
Public Service Certificate Examination	19
Teachers Examination for students outside training school	650
Schools for Special Instruction—	
Training School Examination for Masters	236
Training School Examination for Mistresses	69
Medical Examination	58
Engineering and Surveying Examination	51
Technical and Industrial School Examination	..
Sanskrit Examinations	—
Madrassa Maktab Examinations	..
Other School Examinations	34

No. 14A-vi.—*RESULTS of UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE, and SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS, stating the NUMBER of CANDIDATES who OBTAINED each DEGREE or PASSED the PRESCRIBED TESTS, in the* **CENTRAL PROVINCES** *and* **BERAR** *and in* **ASSAM**.

	CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR	ASSAM
	1915-16	1915-16
Arts Colleges—		
Master of Arts	17	..
Bachelor of Arts	62	29
B.Sc.	10	5
First Arts and Intermediate Examinations	162	115
Oriental Colleges—(*None*)		
Colleges for Professional Training—		
Law—		
Bachelor of Law	70	..
First Examination in Law	..	..
Preliminary Examination in Law	..	5
Previous examination	..	..
Medicine—(*None*)		
Engineering—(*None*)		
Teaching	10	..
Schools for General Education—		
Matriculation—		
Boys	462	394
Girls	5	1
School Final Examination—		
Boys	346	..
Girls	..	..
High School Scholarship Examination—		
Boys	..	..
Girls	..	..
Middle School Examination—		
Boys	9	150
Girls	16	6
Upper Primary Examination—		
Boys	18,849	..
Girls	609	..
Lower Primary Examination—		
Boys	..	..
Girls	..	..
Schools for Special Instruction—		
Training School Examination for Masters	522	..
Training School Examination for Mistresses	33	..
Schools of Art Examination	771	..
Medical Examination	..	..
Engineering and Surveying Examination	..	..
Technical and Industrial School Examination	15	..
Sanskrit Examinations	..	..
Madrassa Maktab Examinations	..	..
Other School Examinations	..	..

No. 14A-vii.—*RESULTS of UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE, and SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS, stating the NUMBER of CANDIDATES who OBTAINED each DEGREE or PASSED the PRESCRIBED TESTS, in the* **NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE**

	1915-16
Arts Colleges—	
Master of Arts	..
Bachelor of Arts	14
First Arts	39
Oriental Colleges—	
Honours in Sanskrit	..
„ „ Persian	..
„ „ Arabic	..
High Proficiency in Sanskrit	..
„ „ „ Persian	..
„ „ „ Pashto	..
Proficiency in Sanskrit	...
„ „ Arabic	...
„ „ Persian	...
„ „ Pashto	..
Additional Examination in English for Oriental Titles	...
Colleges for Professional Training—	
Law—	
First Examination in Law	...
Schools for General Education—	
Matriculation—	
Boys	186
Girls	..
Middle School Examination—	
Boys	111
Girls	8
Upper Primary Examination—	
Boys	..
Girls	211
Lower Primary Examination—	
Boys	..
Girls	609
Schools for Special Instruction—	
Training School Examination for Masters	65

No. 14A-viii.—*RESULTS of UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE, and SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS, stating the NUMBER of CANDIDATES who OBTAINED each DEGREE or PASSED the PRESCRIBED TESTS, in* **AJMER-MERWARA** *and in* **COORG**

	Ajmer-Merwara	Coorg
	1915-16	1915-16
Arts Colleges—		
Master of Arts	..	..
Bachelor of Arts	7	..
„ „ Science	6	..
First Arts	34	..
Previous Examination	..	..
Oriental Colleges—		
Honours in Sanskrit	..	..
„ „ Persian	..	..
„ „ Arabic	..	..
High Proficiency in Sanskrit	..	..
„ „ „ Persian	..	..
„ „ „ Pashto	..	..
Proficiency in Sanskrit	..	..
„ „ Arabic	..	..
„ „ Persian	..	..
„ „ Pashto	..	..
Additional Examination in English for Oriental Titles	..	..
Colleges for Professional Training—		
Law—		
First Examination in Law	..	..
Schools for General Education—		
Matriculation—		
Boys	50	..
Girls	..	..
Middle School Examination—		
Boys	93	..
Girls	6	..
Upper Primary Examination—		
Boys	..	..
Girls	..	..
Lower Primary Examination—		
Boys	..	..
Girls	..	..
Vernacular Final Examination	56	..
Public Service Certificate Examination	..	..
Schools for Special Instruction—		
Training School Examination for Masters	21	28
Sanskrit Title Examination	..	..
Other School Examinations	..	..

No. 14-B.—*RESULTS of UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE and SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS, stating the NUMBER of CANDIDATES who OBTAINED each DEGREE or PASSED the PRESCRIBED TESTS, in* BRITISH INDIA

		1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
ARTS COLLEGES					
Doctor of *Philosophy*	Males	..	2	2	6
	Females	..	..	..	..
Doctor of Science	Males	..	..	4	1
	Females	..	..	..	..
Master of Arts	Males	650	706	723	730
	Females	6	1	2	6
Master of Science	Males	152	146	151	154
	Females	..	..	1	2
Bachelor of Arts (Honours)	Males	767	661	814	841
	Females	13	10	20	23
„ „ Part I	Males	111	124	111	134
Bachelor of Arts (pass)	Males	3,337	3,050	2,819	3,990
	Females	42	29	35	47
Bachelor of Arts (pass) Part I	Males	358	879	665	799
	Females	8	20	10	32
„ „ „ „ II	Males	..	523	873	923
	Females	..	12	11	31
Bachelor of Science (Honours)	Males	102	81	93	155
	Females	..	..	..	..
Bachelor of Science (pass)	Males	337	420	476	555
	Females	1	3	2	1
Intermediate in Arts	Males	5,415	6,508	7,360	6,952
	Females	79	99	156	139
„ „ Part I	Males	..	..	10	..
	Females	..	..	..	..
„ „ Part II	Males	..	..	15	..
	Females	..	..	4	..
Intermediate in Science	Males	1,513	1,738	1,910	2,010
	Females	3	2	7	3
ORIENTAL COLLEGES					
Master of Oriental Learning	Males	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..
Bachelor of Oriental Learning	Males	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..
Intermediate, Oriental Faculty	Males	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..
Title examinations conducted by Universities or taken by students from institutions of Collegiate grade. — Sanskrit	Males	1,565	1,832	1,694	2,018
	Females	22	11	24	14
Vidvan	Males	14	9	..	6
Arabic	Males	57	78	62	113
	Females	12	..	..	..
Persian	Males	65	46	55	128
	Females	..	..	..	..
Gurmukhi	Males	..	..	..	1
	Females	..	..	..	..
Pashto	Males	1	..	..	1
Pali	Males	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..
Hindi	Males	10	6	7	9
	Females	7	7	5	10
Urdu	Males	3	6	8	10
	Females	2	..	..	..
Punjabi	Males	46	46	38	36
	Females	3	1	5	..
Bengali	Males	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..

No. 14-B.—*RESULTS of UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE and SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS, stating the NUMBER of CANDIDATES who OBTAINED each DEGREE or PASSED the PRESCRIBED TESTS, in* **BRITISH INDIA**—*continued*

		1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
COLLEGES FOR PROFESSIONAL TRAINING					
Law					
Doctor of Law	Males	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..
Master of Law	Males	10	12	13	21
	Females	..	..	..	..
Bachelor of Law	Males	1,711	1,810	1,890	2,201
	Females	1	..	..	..
Bachelor of Commerce	Males	26	52	56	24
Medicine					
Doctor of Medicine or Surgery	Males	2	7	5	5
	Females	..	..	..	..
Doctor of Hygiene	Males	1	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..
Master of Surgery	Males	..	..	2	2
	Females	..	..	..	..
Master of Obstetrics	Males	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..
Bachelor of Medicine or Surgery	Males	273	261	281	340
	Females	10	5	18	11
First M.B. Examination	Males	258	146	186	245
	Females	7	3	4	..
Bachelor of Hygiene	Males	..	..	1	..
	Females	..	..	..	..
Final Membership	Males	1	4	6	9
Bachelor of Sanitary Science	Males	..	2	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..
Preliminary Scientific Examination in Medicine	Males	17	25	22	35
	Females	1	..	..	..
Licentiate of Medicine and Surgery	Males	44	35	21	10
	Females	2	..	..	..
Engineering					
Master of Civil Engineering	Males	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..
Bachelor of Civil Engineering	Males	63	60	60	57
	Females	..	..	..	..
Bachelor of Mechanical Engineering	Males	5	9	11	11
Licentiate of Civil Engineering	Males	13	29	29	13
	Females	..	..	..	..
EXAMINATIONS NOT CONDUCTED BY UNIVERSITIES FOR					
Civil Engineers	Males	36	45	31	43
	Females	..	..	..	..
Electrical Engineers	Males	6	6	9	6
	Females	..	..	..	..
Mechanical Engineers	Males	15	10	23	24
Upper Subordinates	Males	76	73	71	75
	Females	..	..	..	..
Lower Subordinates	Males	110	123	123	117
	Females	..	..	..	..
P. W. D. Accountants	Males	14	6	7	11
TEACHING					
Post-graduate degrees or licences	Males	283	391	378	460
	Females	11	16	20	26
Under-graduate licences or diplomas	Males	223	170	208	192
	Females	27	30	16	36

No. 14-B.—*RESULTS of UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE and SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS, stating the NUMBER of CANDIDATES who OBTAINED each DEGREE or PASSED the PRESCRIBED TESTS, in* **BRITISH INDIA**—*continued*

		1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
Agriculture					
Master of Agriculture	Males	..	..	2	3
	Females	..	..	..	..
Bachelor of Agriculture	Males	41	27	54	54
	Females	..	..	..	..
Licentiate of Agriculture	Males	25	38	36	35
	Females	..	..	..	..
Veterinary Examinations	Males	103	136	156	161
	Females	..	..	..	..
Commercial Examinations	Males	271	270	247	294
	Females	..	2	..	..
Technological Examinations	Males	47	56	69	79
SCHOOLS FOR GENERAL EDUCATION					
Matriculation	Males	14,609	16,599	16,284	18,556
	Females	190	204	149	142
School final or leaving certificate	Males	8,115	7,829	10,863	11,512
	Females	174	175	217	254
Elementary school certificate examination for Europeans	Males	..	..	84	68
	Females	..	..	53	59
'B' Final examination	Males	32	37	30	45
	Females	..	..	..	..
Supplementary class final examination for Europeans	Males	..	2	3	10
	Females	..	8	13	10
Vernacular high examination in Burma	Males	42	115	118	104
	Females	1	9	19	18
High School examination for Europeans	Males	114	148	164	147
	Females	113	133	154	142
Cambridge higher examination	Males	..	..	1	10
	Females	..	..	18	13
Cambridge senior examination	Males	182	57	180	186
	Females	138	27	71	99
Cambridge junior examination	Males	250	87	255	275
	Females	148	56	168	204
Cambridge preliminary examination	Males	310	20	228	248
	Females	160	6	121	134
Anglo-vernacular higher Standard Examination	Males	..	..	38	20
	Females	..	..	..	..
Anglo-vernacular middle examination	Males	36,568	40,008	41,282	44,712
	Females	829	737	682	785
„ „ lower standard examination	Males	..	..	43	36
	Females	..	..	..	..
Vernacular final or middle examination	Males	10,636	14,735	13,758	16,631
	Females	448	566	515	575
English „ „ „	Males	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	68	95
Middle examination for Europeans	Males	118	243	245	290
	Females	91	241	259	341
Upper primary examination	Males	135,634	115,047	115,930	119,250
	Females	5,372	3,142	3,317	3,784
Lower primary examination	Males	170,165	162,791	160,038	164,054
	Females	13,241	11,361	11,996	12,104
„ Secondary examination	Males	..	..	6	..
	Females	..	..	..	..

No. 14-B,—*RESULTS of UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE and SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS, stating the NUMBER CANDIDATES who OBTAINED each DEGREE or PASSED the PRESCRIBED TESTS, in* BRITISH INDIA—*concluded*

		1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
Schools for Special Instruction					
Training school examinations for masters—					
Secondary		1,324	1,225	1,439	1,567
Primary		8,276	7,493	7,380	10,236
Training school examinations for mistresses—					
Secondary		205	244	248	244
Primary		1,135	1,074	1,197	1,343
Teachers' examinations for those who are not students of a training school	Males	698	668	429	275
	Females	49	9	56	40
School of Art examinations	Males	3,979	3,929	4,853	5,030
	Females	198	201	261	313
Engineering school examinations	Males	131	132	219	237
	Females	..	..	..	..
Overseer examinations	Males	49	54	58	36
Examination in Surveying	Males	72	80	62	84
	Females	..	..	..	..
Sub-Overseer examinations	Males	92	88	88	(a)75
Technical and Industrial school examination	Males	872	760	896	924
	Females	..	69	..	16
Commercial school examination	Males	147	170	191	203
	Females	..	..	3	12
Agricultural school examination	Males	133	60	18	42
	Females	..	..	..	..
Title or other Oriental examinations conducted by authorities other than Universities or taken by students in institutions of non-collegiate grade. — Sanskrit	Males	419	2,592	2,562	1,331
	Females	1	3	5	2
Arabic	Males	5	5	3	3
	Females	..	..	..	..
Persian	Males	..		..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..
Pali	Males	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..
Other school examinations	Males	5,956	4,583	4,271	4,498
	Females	85	83	24	63

(a) Includes 29 candidates who passed the lower subordinate examination in Bengal.

No. 14 B-i—*RESULTS of UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE and SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS stating the NUMBER of CANDIDATES who OBTAINED each DEGREE or PASSED the PRESCRIBED TESTS, in* **BENGAL** *and* **MADRAS**

		Bengal				Madras			
		1916-17	1917-18	1918 19	1919-20	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
Arts Colleges									
Doctor of Philosophy	Males	..	2	2	6	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Doctor of Science	Males	..	..	3	1	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Master of Arts	Males	305	396	396	386	57	37	23	19
	Females	2	..	..	4	1	..	..	..
Master of Science	Males	88	96	96	85	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bachelor of Arts (Honours)	Males	294	199	247	341	115	88	106	89
	Females	2	5	9	8	2	1	..	..
„ „ Part I	Males	..	..	..	..	111	124	111	134
Bachelor of Arts (pass)	Males	1,270	1,378	1,205	2,046	580	..	..	..
	Females	11	16	14	20	11	..	..	..
Bachelor of Arts (pass) Part I	Males	..	..	..	..	358	879	665	799
	Females	..	..	..	..	8	20	10	32
„ „ „ Part II	Males	..	..	..	..	..	523	873	923
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	12	11	31
Bachelor of Science (Honours)	Males	85	54	68	114	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bachelor of Science (pass)	Males	176	228	235	262	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Intermediate in Arts	Males	2,388	2,785	3,621	2,960	555	914	1,015	1,366
	Females	26	36	54	53	11	19	42	41
Intermediate in Science	Males	665	837	1,056	1,096	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Oriental Colleges									
Master of Oriental Learning	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bachelor of Oriental Learning	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Intermediate Oriental Faculty	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Title examinations conducted by Universities or taken by students from institutions of collegiate grade — Sanskrit	Males	..	..	..	..	12	9	11	1
	Females	.	..	..	..	..	..	8	..
Vidvan	Males	..	..	..	..	14	9	..	6
Arabic	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Persian	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pashto	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pali	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Hindi	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Urdu	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Punjabi	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bengali	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

No. 14 B-i—*RESULTS of UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE and SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS, stating the NUMBER of CANDIDATES who OBTAINED each DEGREE or PASSED the PRESCRIBED TESTS, in* **BENGAL** *and* **MADRAS**—*continued*

		Bengal				Madras			
		1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
Colleges For Professional Training									
Law									
Doctor of Law	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Master of Law	Males	2	2	1	2	8	9	9	17
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bachelor of Law	Males	485	512	493	703	176	195	248	367
	Females	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bachelor of Commerce	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Medicine									
Doctor of Medicine or Surgery	Males	2	2	3	..	..	..	..	1
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Doctor of Hygiene	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Master of Surgery	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Master of Obstetrics	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bachelor of Medicine or Surgery	Males	122	92	117	158	16	20	16	13
	Females	1	..	5	2	..	..	1	2
First M. B. Examination	Males	151	128	160	219	..	..	..	..
	Females	3	3	4	..	..	..	..	..
Bachelor of Hygiene	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Final Membership	Males	1	4	6	9	..	..	..	..
Bachelor of Sanitary Science	Males	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Preliminary Scientific Examination in Medicine	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Licentiate of Medicine and Surgery	Males	..	..	..	..	11	22	21	10
	Females	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Engineering									
Master of Civil Engineering	Males	..	..	..	..		..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bachelor of Civil Engineering	Males	6	13	13	9	12	12	5	12
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bachelor of Mechanical Engineering	Males	..	..	..	..	3	7	7	6
Licentiate of Civil Engineering	Males	13	29	29	13	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Examinations not conducted by Universities for									
Civil Engineers	Males	..	..	..	..	19	24	11	23
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Electrical Engineers	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mechanical Engineers	Males	..	..	..	..	5	..	12	10
Upper Subordinates	Males	..	..	..	..	43	43	40	41
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Lower Subordinates	Males	..	..	..	..	56	65	61	73
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
P. W. D. Accountants	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Teaching									
Post-graduate degrees or licences	Males	44	50	42	63	106	142	156	191
	Females	6	5	6	8	1	7	10	10
Under-graduate licences or diplomas	Males	35	23	35	25	..	..	..	..
	Females	5	1	2	5	..	..	..	..

No. 14 B-i—*RESULTS of UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE and SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS, stating the NUMBER of CANDIDATES who OBTAINED each DEGREE or PASSED the PRESCRIBED TESTS, in* **BENGAL** *and* **MADRAS**—*continued*

		Bengal				Madras			
		1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
Agriculture									
Master of Agriculture	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bachelor of Agriculture	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Licentiate of Agriculture	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Veterinary Examinations	Males	25	31	33	..	..	..	..	19
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Commercial Examinations	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Technological Examinations	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Schools for General Education									
Matriculation	Males	8,349	7,689	9,326	10,796	1	5	6	3
	Females	65	69	83	93	..	1	..	..
School final or leaving certificate	Males	43	51	..	..	5,316	5,364	5,791	6,492
	Females	44	42	..	..	118	111	116	139
Elementary School certificate examination for Europeans.	Males	..	..	84	68	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	53	59	..	..	..	..
'B' Final examination	Males	25	34	24	39	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Supplementary class final examination for Europeans.	Males	..	2	3	10	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	8	13	10	..	..	..	..
High School examination for Europeans	Males	..	..	..	..	28	34	41	25
	Females	..	..	..	..	37	33	44	25
Cambridge higher examination	Males	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	18	5	..	..	..	..
Cambridge senior examination	Males	52	44	77	65	8	..	1	1
	Females	41	25	25	41	7	..	1	2
Cambridge junior examination	Males	92	70	63	54	5	2	5	4
	Females	48	52	49	60	5	2	2	4
Cambridge preliminary examination	Males	90	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	36	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Anglo-vernacular Higher Standard examination.	Males	..	..	33	20	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Anglo-vernacular middle examination	Males	25,551	27,101	26,274	27,771	..	..	..	..
	Females	165	179	181	216	..	..	..	..
Anglo-vernacular lower Standard examination.	Males	..	..	43	36	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Vernacular final or middle examination	Males	1,383	1,157	981	871	..	..	..	..
	Females	61	38	24	24	..	..	..	..
Middle examination for Europeans	Males	..	..	..	..	29	44	36	59
	Females	..	..	..	..	39	57	59	75
Upper primary examination	Males	44,920	45,804	41,732	42,213	..	..	..	..
	Females	620	608	575	672	..	..	..	..
Lower primary examination	Males	80,406	80,994	74,274	76,998	..	..	..	..
	Females	3,685	3,799	3,692	4,058	..	..	..	..

No. 14 B-i—*RESULTS of UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE and SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS, stating the NUMBER of CANDIDATES who OBTAINED each DEGREE or PASSED the PRESCRIBED TESTS, in* **BENGAL** *and* **MADRAS**—*concluded.*

		Bengal				Madras			
		1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
Schools for Special Instruction									
Training school examinations for masters—									
Secondary		133	136	134	131	413	565	586	499
Primary		928	1,010	954	989	2,045	1,537	1,392	1,735
Training school examinations for mistresses—									
Secondary		14	47	65	13	97	89	84	66
Primary		49	12	66	11	412	360	324	401
Teachers' examinations for those who are not students of a training school	Males	50	23	29	37	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
School of Art examinations	Males	28	26	22	29	1,833	1,502	1,650	1,750
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Engineering school examinations	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Overseer examinations	Males	30	46	43	27	..	..	..	..
Examination in Surveying	Males	51	59	44	64	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sub-Overseer examinations	Males	56	51	60	43 (a)	..	..	..	..
Technical and Industrial school examination	Males	36	37	37	36	406	441	474	427
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Commercial school examination	Males	45	51	87	130	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Agricultural school examination	Males	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Title or other Oriental examinations conducted by authorities other than Universities or taken by students in institutions of non-collegiate grade — Sanskrit	Males	307	363	322	353	..	..	..	..
	Females	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
— Arabic	Males	5	5	3	3	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
— Persian	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
— Pali	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other school examinations	Males	1,648	1,742	2,073	2,032	..	..	..	..
	Females	5	6	1	7	..	..	..	..

(a) Includes 29 candidates passed in Lower Subordinate examination

No. 14 B-ii—*RESULTS of UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE and SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS, stating the NUMBER of CANDIDATES who OBTAINED each DEGREE or PASSED the PRESCRIBED TESTS, in* **BOMBAY** *and the* **UNITED PROVINCES**

		Bombay				United Provinces			
		1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
Arts Colleges									
Doctor of Philosophy	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Doctor of Science	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Master of Arts	Males	57	20	22	34	162	163	191	181
	Females	2	1	2	1	1	..	..	..
Master of Science	Males	2	2	2	9	46	32	35	37
	Females	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	1
Bachelor of Arts (Honours)	Males	254	300	324	258	..	..	..	..
	Females	9	4	10	14	..	..	..	..
„ „ „ Part I	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bachelor of Arts (pass)	Males	307	348	353	319	393	319	398	483
	Females	7	5	8	7	10	4	7	11
Bachelor of Arts (pass) Part I	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bachelor of Science (Honours)	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bachelor of Science (pass)	Males	35	48	52	55	62	63	90	114
	Females	..	1	..	1	1	1	..	..
Intermediate in Arts	Males	716	608	749	671	489	594	503	452
	Females	17	27	20	21	9	6	13	7
Intermediate in Science	Males	78	79	116	135	258	277	272	265
	Females	..	..	..	..	3	2	7	3
Oriental Colleges									
Master of Oriental Learning	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bachelor of Oriental Learning	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Intermediate Oriental Faculty	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Title examinations conducted by Universities or taken by students from institutions of Collegiate grade — Sanskrit	Males	..	..	..	..	1,286	1,577	1,500	1,769
	Females	..	..	..	..	6	3	7	7
Vidvan	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arabic	Males	..	..	..	..	41	51	48	89
	Females	..	..	..	..	12	..	..	..
Persian	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pashto	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pali	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Hindi	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Urdu	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Punjabi	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bengali	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

No. 14 B-ii—*RESULTS of UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE and SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS, stating the NUMBER of CANDIDATES who OBTAINED each DEGREE or PASSED the PRESCRIBED TESTS, in* **BOMBAY** *and the* **UNITED PROVINCES**—*continued.*

		Bombay				United Provinces			
		1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
Colleges for Professional Training									
Law									
Doctor of Law	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Master of Law	Males	..	1	3	2	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bachelor of Law	Males	158	200	227	234	649	508	603	449
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bachelor of Commerce	Males	26	52	56	24	..	..	..	..
Medicine									
Doctor of Medicine or Surgery	Males	..	4	2	1	..	1	..	1
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Doctor of Hygiene	Males	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Master of Surgery	Males	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Master of Obstetrics	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bachelor of Medicine or Surgery	Males	72	86	77	99	47	41	34	30
	Females	5	3	12	7	4	2	..	..
First M. B. Examination	Males	82	..	..	..	25	18	26	26
	Females	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bachelor of Hygiene	Males	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Final Membership	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bachelor of Sanitary Science	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Preliminary Scientific Examination in Medicine	Males	..	..	..	..	17	25	22	35
	Females	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Licentiate of Medicine and Surgery	Males	32	13	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Engineering									
Master of Civil Engineering	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bachelor of Civil Engineering	Males	45	35	42	36	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bachelor of Mechanical Engineering	Males	2	2	4	5	..	..	..	..
Licentiate, Civil Engineering	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Examinations not conducted by Universities for									
Civil Engineers	Males	..	..	..	..	17	21	20	20
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Electrical Engineers	Males	6	6	9	6	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mechanical Engineers	Males	10	10	11	14	..	..	..	..
Upper Subordinates	Males	..	..	..	..	33	30	31	34
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Lower Subordinates	Males	16	20	24	18	38	38	38	26
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
P. W. D. Accounts	Males	14	6	7	11	..	..	..	..
Teaching									
Post-graduate degrees or licences	Males	32	30	28	30	31	52	62	78
	Females	..	..	..	1	4	4	3	6
Under-graduate licences or diplomas	Males	..	..	..	..	40	32	38	39
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1

No. 14 B-ii—*RESULTS of UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE and SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS, stating the NUMBER of CANDIDATES who OBTAINED each DEGREE or PASSED the PRESCRIBED TESTS, in* **BOMBAY** *and the* **UNITED PROVINCES**—*continued.*

		Bombay				United Provinces			
		1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
Agriculture									
Master of Agriculture	Males	..	..	2	3	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bachelor of Agriculture	Males	30	18	27	36	11	9	6	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Licentiate of Agriculture	Males	..	..	..	..	18	18	17	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Veterinary Examinations	Males	23	69	83	64	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Commercial Examinations	Males	261	260	235	272	10	8	12	6
	Females	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
Technological Examinations	Males	47	56	69	79	..	..	..	..
SCHOOLS FOR GENERAL EDUCATION									
Matriculation	Males	1,305	2,132	..	..	658	475	486	359
	Females	65	74	..	..	22	12	13	14
School final or leaving certificate	Males	528	484	2,065	2,590	1,288	998	2,596	1,973
	Females	1	..	70	76	..	5	8	13
'B' Final examination	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
High School examination for Europeans	Males	9	13	22	20	..	..	..	..
	Females	10	14	18	17	..	..	..	..
Cambridge higher examination	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	8	..	..	..	..
Cambridge senior examination	Males	20	3	22	28	64	..	64	69
	Females	35	..	19	14	39	..	23	40
Cambridge junior examination	Males	30	..	26	35	86	..	111	114
	Females	34	..	42	50	44	..	64	67
Cambridge preliminary examination	Males	41	..	39	37	122	..	128	122
	Females	46	..	44	50	61	..	64	62
English middle examination	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	68	95
Anglo-vernacular middle examination	Males	4,538	4,277	5,358	5,899	..	..	..	..
	Females	324	320	331	408	129	98	..	..
Vernacular final or middle examination	Males	3 261	2,901	2,966	3,646	1,743	6,126	5,454	6,676
	Females	6	3	1	2	69	137	90	112
Middle examination for Europeans	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Upper primary examination	Males	22,808	2,618	3,484	3,292	25,418	25,897	27,659	27,629
	Females	2,179	10	60	57	412	440	388	290
Lower primary examination	Males	32,755	25,269	25,534	23,927	..	..	..	..
	Females	4,234	2,510	2,707	2,106	..	..	..	..

No. 14 B-ii—*RESULTS of UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE and SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS, stating the NUMBER of CANDIDATES who OBTAINED each DEGREE or PASSED the PRESCRIBED TESTS, in* **BOMBAY** *and the* **UNITED PROVINCES**—*concluded.*

		Bombay				United Provinces			
		1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
Schools for Special Instruction									
Training school examinations for masters—									
Secondary		..	..	..	..	297	150	329	373
Primary		1,356	1,243	1,333	1,872	1,603	1,245	1,394	2,836
Training school examinations for mistresses—									
Secondary		..	..	..	9	47	55	39	42
Primary		430	469	545	649	9	18	16	16
Teachers' examinations for those who are not students of a training school	Males	63	57	55	44	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	4	15	13	..	..	..	..
School of Art examinations	Males	1,865	2,109	2,581	2,626	..	..	..	..
	Females	191	186	246	303	..	..	..	..
Engineering school examinations	Males	28	29	..	22	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Overseer examinations	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Examination in Surveying	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sub-Overseer examinations	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Technical and Industrial school examination	Males	..	..	..	..	376	242	323	378
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	69	..	16
Commercial school examination	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Agricultural school examination	Males	88	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Title or other Oriental examinations conducted by authorities other than Universities or taken by students in institutions of non-collegiate grade — Sanskrit	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arabic	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Persian	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pali	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other school examinations	Males	103	68	170	218	1,802	1,942	1,688	1,724
	Females	3	1	4	2	13	13	8	11

No. 14 B-III.—*RESULTS of UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE and SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS, stating the NUMBER of CANDIDATES who OBTAINED each DEGREE or PASSED the PRESCRIBED TESTS, in* **BIHAR** *and* **ORISSA** *and the* **PUNJAB**

		Bihar and Orissa				Punjab			
		1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
Arts Colleges									
Doctor of Philosophy	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Doctor of Science	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Master of Arts	Males	..	..	6	13	43	56	52	70
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Master of Science	Males	..	..	..	..	14	13	14	19
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bachelor of Arts (Honours)	Males	16	10	22	28	61	63	59	70
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
" " " Part I	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bachelor of Arts (pass)	Males	189	185	168	206	461	567	495	661
	Females	..	..	..	..	2	3	4	5
Bachelor of Arts (pass) Part I	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bachelor of Science (Honours)	Males	6	8	6	8	10	14	18	30
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bachelor of Science (pass)	Males	21	14	9	11	21	39	46	66
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	..
Intermediate in Arts	Males	352	419	282	407	523	681	633	602
	Females	1	1	2	1	8	4	11	10
Intermediate in Science	Males	102	109	80	94	264	270	211	290
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Oriental Colleges									
Master of Oriental Learning	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bachelor of Oriental Learning	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Intermediate Oriental Faculty	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Title examinations conducted by Universities or taken by students from institutions of Collegiate grade. — Sanskrit	Males	..	..	..	..	258	241	183	233
	Females	..	..	..	..	11	3	9	4
Vidvan	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arabic	Males	..	..	..	..	16	27	14	23
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Persian	Males	.	..	..	..	64	41	55	123
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pashto	Males	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
Pali	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Hindi	Males	..	..	..	..	9	6	7	9
	Females	..	..	..	..	7	4	5	10
Urdu	Males	..	..	..	..	3	6	8	10
	Females	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..
Punjabi	Males	..	..	..	..	43	43	38	36
	Females	..	..	..	..	3	1	5	..
Bengali	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

No, 14 B-III.—*RESULTS of UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE and SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS, stating the NUMBER of CANDIDATES who OBTAINED each DEGREE or PASSED the PRESCRIBED TESTS, in* **BIHAR** *and* **ORISSA** *and the* **PUNJAB**—*continued*

		Bihar and Orissa				Punjab			
		1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
Colleges for Professional Training									
Law									
Doctor of Law	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Master of Law	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bachelor of Law	Males	25	193	54	85	69	84	130	265
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bachelor of Commerce	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Medicine									
Doctor of Medicine or Surgery	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Doctor of Hygiene	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Master of Surgery	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Master of Obstetrics	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bachelor of Medicine or Surgery	Males	..	..	..	..	16	22	36	40
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
First M.B. Examination	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bachelor of Hygiene	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Final Membership	Males	..	..	..	..	.	..	..	..
Bachelor of Sanitary Science	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Preliminary Scientific Examination in Medicine	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Licentiate of Medicine and Surgery	Males	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Engineering									
Master of Civil Engineering	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bachelor of Civil Engineering	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bachelor of Mechanical Engineering	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Licentiate of Civil Engineering	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Examinations not conducted by Universities for									
Civil Engineers	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Electrical Engineers	Males	.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	.	..	..	..
Mechanical Engineers	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Upper Subordinates	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Lower Subordinates	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
P. W. D. Accountants	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Teaching									
Post-graduate degrees or licences	Males	6	11	15	11	40	53	40	48
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Under-graduate licences or diplomas	Males	10	8	14	15	111	107	121	113
	Females	..	..	..	..	22	29	14	30

No. 14 B-III.—*RESULTS of UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE and SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS, stating the NUMBER of CANDIDATES who OBTAINED each DEGREE or PASSED the PRESCRIBED TESTS, in* **BIHAR** *and* **ORISSA** *and the* **PUNJAB**—*continued*.

		Bihar and Orissa				Punjab			
		1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
Agriculture									
Master of Agriculture	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bachelor of Agriculture	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Licentiate of Agriculture	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	27
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Veterinary Examinations	Males	..	..	..	..	55	36	40	78
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Commercial Examinations	Males	.	..	..	..	..	..	..	16
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Technological Examinations	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Schools for General Education									
Matriculation	Males	..	1,654	1,356	1,890	3,526	3,170	3,523	3,935
	Females	..	11	7	5	34	23	36	18
School final or leaving certificate	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
B' Final examination	Males	7	3	6	6	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..		..	..	..
High School examination for Europeans	Males	..	..	..	..	22	34	25	23
	Females	..	..	..	..	26	29	21	42
Cambridge higher examination	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cambridge senior examination	Males	..	..	..	..	24	10	4	8
	Females	..	..	..	..	9	2	1	..
Cambridge junior examination	Males	9	12	11	14	10	..	1	15
	Females	.	..	6	3	9	..	..	4
Cambridge preliminary examination	Males	24	17	15	14	6	..	..	6
	Females	3	2	4	2	4	..	2	4
Anglo-vernacular middle examination	Males	5,099	5,971	6,048	6,277	..	..	..	..
	Females	53	50	42	28	..	..	..	..
Vernacular final or middle examination	Males	875	880	964	1,094	2,109	1,963	1,828	2,344
	Females	22	30	40	38	229	265	252	278
Middle examination for Europeans	Males	4	3	..	..	52	40	53	62
	Females	3	2	6	3	33	44	69	84
Upper primary examination	Males	11,771	12,268	12,497	12,929	..	..	..	..
	Females	218	259	225	303	..	..	..	..
Lower primary examination	Males	25,298	26,255	26,546	27,463	..	..	..	..
	Females	1,236	1,318	1,581	1,937	..	..	..	..

No. 14 B.—III.—*RESULTS of UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE and SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS, stating the NUMBER of CANDIDATES who OBTAINED each DEGREE or PASSED the PRESCRIBED TESTS, in* **BIHAR** *and* **ORISSA** *and the* **PUNJAB**—*concluded*

		Bihar and Orissa				Punjab			
		1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
Schools for Special Instruction									
Training school examinations for masters—									
Secondary		209	103	103	136	83	87	104	207
Primary		1,021	817	854	1,295	784	1,131	815	838
Training school examinations for mistresses—									
Secondary		..	..	..	3	33	31	..	24
Primary		54	51	72	54	94	80	..	63
Teachers' examinations for those who are not students of a training school	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	2	2	2	..
School of Art examinations	Males	..	..	..	..	15	14	16	24
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Engineering school examinations	Males	..	..	..	..	41	39	39	35
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Overseer examinations	Males	19	8	15	9	..	..	..	..
Examination in Surveying	Males	21	21	5	12	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sub-Overseer examinations	Males	36	37	28	32	..	..	..	..
Technical and Industrial school examination	Males	..	..	..	..	24	24	25	34
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Commercial school examination	Males	76	83	74	60	21	20	24	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Agricultural school examination	Males	..	..	..	..	20	40	18	32
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Title or other Oriental examinations conducted by authorities other than Universities or taken by students in institutions of non-collegiate grade. — Sanskrit	Males	112	2,229	2,240	978	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	1	5	2	..	..	..	..
— Arabic	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
— Persian	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
— Pali	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other school examinations	Males	2,107	26	62	57	37	42	35	62
	Females	26	..	..	1	24	47	1	20

No. 14 B-IV.—*RESULTS of UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE and SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS, stating the NUMBER of CANDIDATES who OBTAINED each DEGREE or PASSED the PRESCRIBED TESTS, in* **DELHI** *and* **BURMA**

		Delhi				Burma			
		1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
Arts Colleges									
Doctor of Philosophy	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Doctor of Science	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Master of Arts	Males	6	8	4	9	..	2	..	2
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Master of Science	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bachelor of Arts (Honours)	Males	21	..	45	35	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
" " Part I	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bachelor of Arts (pass)	Males	..	38	..	..	45	37	54	69
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2
Bachelor of Arts (pass) Part I	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bachelor of Science (Honours)	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bachelor of Science (pass)	Males	..	..	..	..	8	8	21	22
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Intermediate in Arts	Males	52	68	72	102	96	119	139	88
	Females	..	..	14	..	..	..	..	..
Intermediate in Science	Males	..	..	..	..	34	41	59	38
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Oriental Colleges									
Master of Oriental Learning	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bachelor of Oriental Learning	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Intermediate Oriental Faculty	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Title examinations conducted by Universities or taken by students from institutions of Collegiate grade — Sanskrit	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Vidvan	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arabic	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Persian	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pashto	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pali	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Hindi	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Urdu	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Punjabi	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bengali	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

No. 14 B-IV.—*RESULTS of UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE and SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS, stating the NUMBER of CANDIDATES who OBTAINED each DEGREE or PASSED the PRESCRIBED TESTS, in* **DELHI** *and* **BURMA**—*continued*

		Delhi				Burma			
		1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
Colleges for Professional Training									
Law									
Doctor of Law	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Master of Law	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bachelor of Law	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bachelor of Commerce	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Medicine.									
Doctor of Medicine or Surgery	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Doctor of Hygiene	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Master of Surgery	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Master of Obstetrics	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bachelor of Medicine or Surgery	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
First M.B. Examination	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bachelor of Hygiene	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Final Membership	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bachelor of Sanitary Science	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Preliminary Scientific Examination in Medicine	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Licentiate of Medicine and Surgery	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Engineering									
Master of Civil Engineering	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bachelor of Civil Engineering	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bachelor of Mechanical Engineering	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Licentiate of Civil Engineering	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Examinations not conducted by Universities for									
Civil Engineers	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Electrical Engineers	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mechanical Engineers	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Upper Subordinates	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Lower Subordinates	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
P. W. D. Accountants	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Teaching									
Post-graduate degrees or licences	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Under-graduate licences or diplomas	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

No. 14 B-IV.—*RESULTS of UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE and SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS, stating the NUMBER of CANDIDATES who OBTAINED each DEGREE or PASSED the PRESCRIBED TESTS, in* **DELHI** *and* **BURMA**—*continued*

		Delhi				Burma			
		1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
Agriculture									
Master of Agriculture	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bachelor of Agriculture	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Licentiate of Agriculture	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Veterinary Examinations	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Commercial Examinations	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Technological Examinations	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Schools for General Education									
Matriculation	Males	147	168	175	190	..	257	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	2	..	9	..	..
School final or leaving certificate	Males	..	..	..	..	267	295	282	336
	Females	..	..	..	..	11	16	22	25
'B' Final examination	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Vernacular high examination in Burma	Males	..	..	..	..	42	115	118	104
	Females	..	..	..	..	1	9	19	13
High School examination for Europeans	Males	..	..	..	..	32	38	38	51
	Females	..	..	..	..	29	39	44	43
Cambridge higher examination	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cambridge senior examination	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cambridge junior examination	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cambridge preliminary examination	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Anglo-vernacular middle examination	Males	..	..	..	..	1,237	1,220	1,233	1,530
	Females	..	..	..	..	154	64	85	90
Vernacular final or middle examination	Males	65	84	85	45	848	1,085	977	1,377
	Females	1	3	23	23	35	65	69	88
Middle examination for Europeans	Males	..	..	..	..	..	106	115	117
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	113	94	135
Upper primary examination	Males	..	..	..	..	11,561	11,821	12,772	12,313
	Females	..	..	..	..	1,369	1,320	1,412	1,713
Lower primary examination	Males	..	..	..	..	31,706	30,195	27,813	26,261
	Females	..	..	..	..	4,086	3,708	3,827	3,409

No. 14 B-IV.—*RESULTS of UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE and SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS, stating the NUMBER of CANDIDATES who OBTAINED each DEGREE or PASSED the PRESCRIBED TESTS, in* **DELHI** *and* **BURMA**—*concluded*

		Delhi				Burma			
		1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
Schools for Special Instruction									
Training school examinations for masters—									
Secondary		..	..	..	..	149	132	109	141
Primary		..	..	..	..	122	113	120	81
Training school examinations for mistresses—									
Secondary		..	..	..	11	14	18	50	64
Primary		..	..	..	6	60	51	101	80
Teachers' examinations for those who are not students of a training school	Males	..	..	..	..	496	549	327	166
	Females	..	..	..	..	30	..	38	26
School of Art examinations	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Engineering school examinations	Males	..	..	..	..	55	58	73	52
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Overseer examinations	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Examination in Surveying	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sub-Overseer examinations	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Technical and Industrial school examination	Males	3	4	3	7	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Commercial school examination	Males	5	16	6	9	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Agricultural school examination	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Title or other Oriental examinations conducted by authorities other than Universities or taken by students in institutions of non-collegiate grade — Sanskrit	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arabic	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Persian	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pali	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other school examinations	Males	..	..	..	..	80	560	84	163
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

No. 14 B-v—*RESULTS of UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE and SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS, stating the NUMBER of CANDIDATES who OBTAINED each DEGREE or PASSED the PRESCRIBED TESTS, in the* **CENTRAL PROVINCES** *and* **BERAR**, *and* **ASSAM**

		Central Provinces and Berar				Assam			
		1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
Arts Colleges									
Doctor of Philosophy	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Doctor of Science	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Master of Arts	Males	18	22	25	13	2	1	2	2
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Master of Science	Males	2	3	4	4	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bachelor of Arts (Honours)	Males	..	..	..	..	6	1	11	19
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
" " " Part I	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bachelor of Arts (pass)	Males	93	75	69	83	34	56	52	87
	Females	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..
Bachelor of Arts (pass) Part I	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bachelor of Science (Honours)	Males	..	..	..	..	1	5	1	3
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bachelor of Science (pass)	Males	4	8	11	12	7	7	10	8
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Intermediate in Arts	Males	90	121	105	101	103	117	205	160
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Intermediate in Science	Males	60	60	54	24	37	41	47	51
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Oriental Colleges									
Master of Oriental Learning	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bachelor of Oriental Learning	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Intermediate Oriental Faculty	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Title examinations conducted by Universities or taken by students from institutions of Collegiate grade. — Sanskrit	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Vidvan	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arabic	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Persian	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pashto	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pali	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Hindi	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Urdu	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Punjabi	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bengali	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

No. 14 B-v—*RESULTS of UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE and SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS, stating the NUMBER of CANDIDATES who OBTAINED each DEGREE or PASSED the PRESCRIBED TESTS, in the* **CENTRAL PROVINCES** *and* **BERAR**, *and* **ASSAM**—*continued*

		Central Provinces and Berar				Assam			
		1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
Colleges for Professional Training									
Law									
Doctor of Law	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Master of Law	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bachelor of Law	Males	145	108	121	83	3	10	14	15
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bachelor of Commerce	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Medicine									
Doctor of Medicine or Surgery	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Doctor of Hygiene	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Master of Surgery	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Master of Obstetrics	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bachelor of Medicine or Surgery	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
First M. B. Examination	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bachelor of Hygiene	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Final Membership	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bachelor of Sanitary Science	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Preliminary Scientific Examination in Medicine.	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Licentiate of Medicine and Surgery	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Engineering									
Master of Civil Engineering	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bachelor of Civil Engineering	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bachelor of Mechanical Engineering	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Licentiate of Civil Engineering	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Examinations not conducted by Universities for									
Civil Engineers	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Electrical Engineers	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mechanical Engineers	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Upper Subordinates	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Lower Subordinates	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
P. W. D. Accountants	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Teaching									
Post-graduate degrees or licences	Males	23	53	34	38	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Under-graduate licences or diplomas	Males	27	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

No. 14 B-v—*RESULTS of UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE and SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS, stating the NUMBER of CANDIDATES who OBTAINED each DEGREE or PASSED the PRESCRIBED TESTS, in the* **CENTRAL PROVINCES** *and* **BERAR,** *and* **ASSAM**—*continued*

		Central Provinces and Berar				Assam			
		1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
Agriculture									
Master of Agriculture	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bachelor of Agriculture	Males	..	..	21	18	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Licentiate of Agriculture	Males	7	20	7	8	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Veterinary Examinations	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Commercial Examinations	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Technological Examinations	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
SCHOOLS FOR GENERAL EDUCATION									
Matriculation	Males	423	313	568	419	..	564	665	776
	Females	2	2	4	8	..	2	4	2
School final or leaving certificate	Males	531	508	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
'B' Final examination	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
High School examination for Europeans	Males	9	5	11	7	..	..	..	..
	Females	6	6	6	7	..	..	..	..
Cambridge higher examination	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8
Cambridge senior examination	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	3
	Females	..	..	..	..	3	..	1	..
Cambridge junior examination	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	9
	Females	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	2
Cambridge preliminary examination	Males	..	..	..	..	1	..	9	22
	Females	..	..	..	..	3	..	2	4
Anglo-vernacular middle examination	Males	..	1,241	1,093	1,362	..	60	1,086	1,124
	Females	..	..	12	11	..	21	25	26
Vernacular final or middle examination	Males	..	..	..	..	217	369	355	376
	Females	..	..	..	..	21	16	11	7
Middle examination for Europeans	Males	17	13	11	5	..	..	..	..
	Females	12	9	10	25	..	..	..	..
Upper primary examination	Males	18,906	16,928	17,328	16,391	..	..	63	..
	Females	545	480	612	486	..	..	6	..
Lower primary examination	Males	..	..	..	..	..	81	5,901	5,702
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	26	189	291

No. 14 B-v—*RESULTS of UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE and SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS, stating the NUMBER of CANDIDATES who OBTAINED each DEGREE or PASSED the PRESCRIBED TESTS, in the* **CENTRAL PROVINCES** *and* **BERAR**, *and* **ASSAM**—*concluded*

		Central Provinces and Berar				Assam			
		1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
Schools for Special Instruction									
Training school examinations for masters—									
Secondary		..	..	29	19	20	25	27	32
Primary		190	209	325	397	96	114	109	98
Training school examinations for mistresses—									
Secondary		..	..	..	..	..	..	10	8
Primary		16	18	35	27	..	1	13	12
Teachers' examinations for those who are not students of a training school.	Males	82	37	16	17	..	..	1	..
	Females	17	3	1	1	..	..	..	..
School of Art examinations	Males	238	278	574	601	..	..	..	..
	Females	7	15	13	10	..	..	..	..
Engineering school examinations	Males	7	6	2	16	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Overseer examinations	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Examination in Surveying	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sub-Overseer examinations	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Technical and Industrial school examination	Males	22	10	32	38	5	2	3	4
	Females	..	..	..		..	..	..	..
Commercial school examination	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Agricultural school examination	Males	25	20	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Title or other Oriental examinations conducted by authorities other than Universities or taken by students in institutions of non-collegiate grade. — Sanskrit	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
— Arabic	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
— Persian	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
— Pali	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other school examinations	Males	32	45	18	19	147	158	141	223
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

No. 14 B-vi—*RESULTS of UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE and SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS, stating the NUMBER of CANDIDATES who OBTAINED each DEGREE or PASSED the PRESCRIBED TESTS, in* **NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE** *and* **AJMER-MERWARA**

		North-West Frontier Province				Ajmer-Merwara			
		1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
Arts Colleges									
Doctor of Philosophy	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Doctor of Science	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Master of Arts	Males	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	1
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Master of Science	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bachelor of Arts (Honours)	Males	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
" " Part I	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bachelor of Arts (pass)	Males	12	40	14	29	3	7	11	10
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
Bachelor of Arts (pass) Part I	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bachelor of Science (Honours)	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bachelor of Science (pass)	Males	..	..	..	..	3	5	2	5
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Intermediate in Arts	Males	26	47	25	32	13	18	11	4
	Females	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Intermediate in Science	Males	1	5	1	12	19	19	14	5
	Females	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
Oriental Colleges									
Master of Oriental Learning	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bachelor of Oriental Learning	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Intermediate Oriental Faculty	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Title examinations conducted by Universities or taken by students from institutions of Collegiate grade. — Sanskrit	Males	9	5	..	15	..	..	..	..
	Females	5	5	..	3	..	..	..	..
Vidvan	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arabic	Males	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Persian	Males	1	5	..	5	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gurmukhi	Males	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Pashto	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pali	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Hindi	Males	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..
Urdu	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Punjabi	Males	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bengali	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females		..	..	..	..	..	..	..

No. 14 P-vi—*RESULTS of UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE and SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS, stating the NUMBER of CANDIDATES who OBTAINED each DEGREE or PASSED the PRESCRIBED TESTS, in* **NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE** *and* **AJMER-MERWARA**—*continued*

		North-West Frontier Province					Ajmer-Merwara				
		1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20		1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	
Colleges for Professional Training											
Law											
Doctor of Law	Males	..	..	..	..		..	..	..	..	
	Females	..	..	..	..		..	..	..	..	
Master of Law	Males	..	..	..	..		..	..	..	..	
	Females	..	..	..	..		..	..	..	..	
Bachelor of Law	Males	1	..	..	..		..	..	..	..	
	Females	..	..	..	..		..	..	..	..	
Bachelor of Commerce	Males	..	..	..	..		..	..	..	..	
Medicine											
Doctor of Medicine or Surgery	Males	..	..	..	..		..	..	..	..	
	Females	..	..	..	..		..	..	..	..	
Doctor of Hygiene	Males	..	..	..	..		..	..	..	..	
	Females	..	..	..	..		..	..	..	..	
Master of Surgery	Males	..	..	..	..		..	..	..	..	
	Females	..	..	..	..		..	..	..	..	
Master of Obstetrics	Males	..	..	..	..		..	..	..	..	
	Females	..	..	..	..		..	..	..	..	
Bachelor of Medicine or Surgery	Males	..	..	1	..		..	..	..	..	
	Females	..	..	..	..		..	..	..	..	
First M. B. Examination	Males	..	..	..	..		..	..	..	..	
	Females	..	..	..	..		..	..	..	..	
Bachelor of Hygiene	Males	..	..	..	..		..	..	..	..	
	Females	..	..	..	..		..	..	..	..	
Final Membership	Males	..	..	..	..		..	..	..	..	
Bachelor of Sanitary Science	Males	..	..	..	..		..	..	..	..	
	Females	..	..	..	..		..	..	..	..	
Preliminary Scientific Examination in Medicine.	Males	..	..	..	..		..	..	..	..	
	Females	..	..	..	..		..	..	..	..	
Licentiate of Medicine and Surgery	Males	..	..	..	..		..	..	..	..	
	Females	..	..	..	..		..	..	..	..	
Engineering											
Master of Civil Engineering	Males	..	..	..	..		..	..	..	..	
	Females	..	..	..	..		..	..	..	..	
Bachelor of Civil Engineering	Males	..	..	..	..		..	..	..	..	
	Females	..	..	..	..		..	..	..	..	
Bachelor of Mechanical Engineering	Males	..	..	..	..		..	..	..	..	
Licentiate of Civil Engineering	Males	..	..	..	..		..	..	..	..	
	Females	..	..	..	..		..	..	..	..	
Examinations not conducted by Universities for											
Civil Engineers	Males	..	..	..	..		..	..	..	..	
	Females	..	..	..	..		..	..	..	..	
Electrical Engineers	Males	..	..	..	..		..	..	..	..	
	Females	..	..	..	..		..	..	..	..	
Mechanical Engineers	Males	..	..	..	..		..	..	..	..	
Upper Subordinates	Males	..	..	..	..		..	..	..	..	
	Females	..	..	..	..		..	..	..	..	
Lower Subordinates	Males	..	..	..	..		..	..	..	..	
	Females	..	..	..	..		..	..	..	..	
P. W. D. Accountants	Males	..	..	..	..		..	..	..	..	
Teaching											
Post-graduate degrees or licences	Males	1	..	..	..		..	..	1	1	
	Females	..	..	..	..		..	..	..	..	
Under-graduate licences or diplomas	Males	..	..	..	..		..	..	..	..	
	Females	..	..	..	..		..	..	..	..	

No. 14 B-vi—*RESULTS of UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE and SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS, stating the NUMBER of CANDIDATES who OBTAINED each DEGREE or PASSED the PRESCRIBED TESTS, in* **NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE** *and* **AJMER-MERWARA**—*continued*

		North-West Frontier Province				Ajmer-Merwara			
		1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
Agriculture									
Master of Agriculture	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bachelor of Agriculture	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females		..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Licentiate of Agriculture	Males	.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Veterinary Examinations	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Commercial Examinations	Males	.	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Technological Examinations	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
SCHOOLS FOR GENERAL EDUCATION									
Matriculation	Males	123	93	106	118	45	40	43	52
	Females	2	1	2	..	..	..	..	..
School final or leaving certificate	Males	109	123	118	101	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
'B' Final examination	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
High School examination for Europeans	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cambridge higher examination	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cambridge senior examination	Males	.	..	..	..	9	..	1	2
	Females	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Cambridge junior examination	Males	.	..	..	..	2	3	4	3
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	2
Cambridge preliminary examination	Males	..	..	..	..	7	3	5	6
	Females	..	..	..	..	1	4	1	1
Anglo-vernacular middle examination	Males	..	..	..	575	90	80	113	94
	Females	..	..	..	..	4	6	6	5
Vernacular final or middle examination	Males	127	117	108	140	5	52	38	60
	Females	3	7	..	..	..	..	5	3
Middle examination for Europeans	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Upper primary examination	Males	..	..	..	2,917	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	191	..	..	9	7
Lower primary examination	Males	..	..	..	3,502	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	263	..	..	..	..

No. 14 B-vi—*RESULTS of UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE and SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS, stating the NUMBER of CANDIDATES who OBTAINED each DEGREE or PASSED the PRESCRIBED TESTS, in* **NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE** *and* **AJMER-MERWARA**—*concluded*

		North-West Frontier Province				Ajmer-Marwara			
		1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
Schools for Special Instruction									
Training school examinations for masters—									
Secondary		..	8	6	5	20	19	12	24
Primary		65	52	54	74	..	..	..	..
Training school examinations for mistresses—									
Secondary		..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..
Primary		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Teachers' examinations for those who are not students of a training school.	Males	7	1	1	11	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
School of Art examinations	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Engineering School examinations	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Overseer examinations	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Examination in Surveying	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sub-Overseer examinations	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Technical and Industrial school examination	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Commercial school examination	Males	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Agricultural school examination	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Title or other Oriental examinations conducted by authorities other than Universities or taken by students in institutions of non-collegiate grade. — Sanskrit	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
— Arabic	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
— Persian	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
— Pali	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other school examinations	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

No. 14-B—vii.—*RESULTS of UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE and SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS, stating the NUMBER of Candidates who OBTAINED each DEGREE or PASSED the PRESCRIBED TESTS, in* **BRITISH BALUCHISTAN** *and* **COORG**

		British Baluchistan				Coorg			
		1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
Arts Colleges									
Doctor of Philosophy	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Doctor of Science	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Master of Arts	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Master of Science	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bachelor of Arts (Honours)	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
„ „ Part I	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bachelor of Arts (pass)	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bachelor of Arts (pass) Part I	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bachelor of Science (Honours)	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bachelor of Science (pass)	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Intermediate in Arts	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Intermediate in Science	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Oriental Colleges									
Master of Oriental Learning	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bachelor of Oriental Learning	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Intermediate Oriental Faculty	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Title examinations conducted by Universities or taken by students from institutions of Collegiate grade. — Sanskrit	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Vidvan	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arabic	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Persian	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pashto	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pali	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Hindi	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Urdu	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Punjabi	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bengali	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

No. 14-B—vii.—*RESULTS of UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE and SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS, stating the NUMBER of Candidates who OBTAINED each DEGREE or PASSED the PRESCRIBED TESTS, in* **BRITISH BALUCHISTAN** *and* **COORG**—continued.

		British Baluchistan				Coorg			
		1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
Colleges for Professional Training.									
Law.									
Doctor of Law	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Master of Law	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bachelor of Law	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bachelor of Commerce	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Medicine.									
Doctor of Medicine or Surgery	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Doctor of Hygiene	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Master of Surgery	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Master of Obstetrics	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..		..	..	..	..	..	..
Bachelor of Medicine or Surgery	Males	..	—	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
First M. B. Examination	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bachelor of Hygiene	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Final Membership	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bachelor of Sanitary Science	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Preliminary Scientific Examination in Medicine.	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Licentiate of Medicine and Surgery	Males		..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Engineering.									
Master of Civil Engineering	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bachelor of Civil Engineering	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bachelor of Mechanical Engineering	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Licentiate of Civil Engineering	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Examinations not conducted by Universities for									
Civil Engineers	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Electrical Engineers	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mechanical Engineers	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Upper Subordinates	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Lower Subordinates	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
P. W. D. Accountants	Males	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Teaching.									
Post-graduate degrees or licences	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Under-graduate licences or diplomas	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

No. 14-B—vii.—*RESULTS of UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE and SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS, stating the NUMBER of Candidates who OBTAINED each DEGREE or PASSED the PRESCRIBED TESTS, in* **BRITISH BALUCHISTAN** *and* **COORG**—continued

		British Baluchistan.				Coorg.			
		1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
Agriculture.									
Master of Agriculture	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bachelor of Agriculture	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Licentiate of Agriculture	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Veterinary Examinations	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Commercial Examinations	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Technological Examinations	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Schools for General Education.									
Matriculation	Males	32	39	30	18	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
School final or leaving certificate	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
'B' Final examination	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
High School examination for Europeans	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cambridge higher examination	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cambridge senior examination	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cambridge junior examination	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cambridge preliminary examination	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Anglo-vernacular middle examination	Males	53	46	77	80	..	..	..	
	Females	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Vernacular final or middle examination	Males	3	1	2	2	..	..	..	..
	Females	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
Middle examination for Europeans	Males	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Upper primary examination	Males	239	199	198	236	..	..	130	326
	Females	20	19	27	62	..	..	..	..
Lower primary examination	Males	..	..	..	201	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	40	..	..	..	..

No. 14-B—vii.—*RESULTS of UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE and SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS, stating the NUMBER of Candidates who OBTAINED each DEGREE or PASSED the PRESCRIBED TESTS, in* **BRITISH BALUCHISTAN** *and* **COORG**—concluded

		British Baluchistan				Coorg.			
		1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
Schools for Special Instruction.									
Training school examinations for masters—									
Secondary		..	..	..		..	..	..	..
Primary		9	5	7	9	28	13	11	..
Training school examinations for mistresses—									
Secondary		..	..	..		..	..	..	..
Primary		..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Teachers' examinations for those who are not students of a training school.	Males	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	.	..	..	..
School of Art examinations	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Engineering school examinations	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Overseer examinations	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Examination in Surveying	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sub-Overseer examinations	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Technical and Industrial school examination	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Commercial school examination	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Agricultural school examination	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Title or other Oriental examinations conducted by authorities other than Universities or taken by students in institutions of non-collegiate grade. — Sanskrit	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
— Arabic	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
— Persian	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	.	..	..	..
— Pali	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other school examinations	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females								

No. 14-B—vii.—*RESULTS of UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE and SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS, stating the NUMBER of Candidates who OBTAINED each DEGREE or PASSED the PRESCRIBED TESTS, in* **BANGALORE**

		1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	
ARTS COLLEGES.						
Doctor of Philosophy	Males	..	..	..	..	
	Females	..	..	..	..	
Doctor of Science	Males	..	..	..	..	
	Females	..	..	..	..	
Master of Arts	Males	..	..	..	..	
	Females	..	..	..	..	
Master of Science	Males	..	..	..	..	
	Females	..	..	..	..	
Bachelor of Arts (Honours)	Males	..	..	..	..	
	Females	..	..	..	..	
" " Part I	Males	..	..	..	..	
Bachelor of Arts (pass)	Males	..	..	..	..	
	Females	..	..	..	..	
Bachelor of Arts (pass) Part I	Males	..	..	..	..	
	Females	..	..	..	..	
Bachelor of Science (Honours)	Males	..	..	..	..	
	Females	..	..	..	..	
Bachelor of Science (pass)	Males	..	..	..	..	
	Females	..	..	..	..	
Intermediate in Arts Part I	Males	..	..	10	..	
	Females	..	..	..	..	
" " Part II	Males	..	..	15	..	
	Females	..	..	4	..	
Intermediate in Arts	Males	12	17	..	7	
	Females	7	5	..	6	
Intermediate in Science	Males	..	..	..	..	
	Females	..	..	..	..	
ORIENTAL COLLEGES.						
Master of Oriental Learning	Males	..	..	..	..	
	Females	..	..	..	..	
Bachelor of Oriental Learning	Males	..	..	..	..	
	Females	..	..	..	..	
Intermediate, Oriental Faculty	Males	..	..	..	..	
	Females	..	..	..	..	
Title examinations conducted by Universities or taken by students from institutions of Collegiate grade. — Sanskrit	Males	..	..	..	..	
	Females	..	..	..	..	
Vidvan	Males	..	..	..	..	
Arabic	Males	..	..	..	..	
	Females	..	..	..	..	
Persian	Males	..	..	..	..	
	Females	..	..	..	..	
Pashtó	Males	..	..	..	..	
Pali	Males	..	..	..	..	
	Females	..	..	..	..	
Hindi	Males	..	..	..	..	
	Females	..	..	..	..	
Urdu	Males	..	..	..	..	
	Females	..	..	..	..	
Punjabi	Males	..	..	..	..	
	Females	..	..	..	..	
Bengali	Males	..	..	..	..	
	Females	..	..	..	..	

No. 14-B—vii.—*RESULTS of UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE and SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS, stating the NUMBER of Candidates who OBTAINED each DEGREE or PASSED the PRESCRIBED TESTS, in* **BANGALORE**—continued

		1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	
COLLEGES FOR PROFESSIONAL TRAINING.						
Law.						
Doctor of Law	Males	..	..	..	..	
	Females	..	..	..	..	
Master of Law	Males	..	..	..	..	
	Females	..	..	..	..	
Bachelor of Law	Males	..	..	..	..	
	Females	..	..	..	..	
Bachelor of Commerce	Males	..	..	..	..	
Medicine.					..	
Doctor of Medicine or Surgery	Males	..	..	..	..	
	Females	..	..	..	..	
Doctor of Hygiene	Males	..	..	..	..	
	Females	..	..	..	..	
Master of Surgery	Males	..	..	..	..	
	Females	..	..	..	..	
Master of Obstetrics	Males	..	..	..	..	
	Females	..	..	..	..	
Bachelor of Medicine or Surgery	Males	..	..	..	..	
	Females	..	..	..	..	
First M. B. Examination	Males	..	..	..	..	
	Females	..	..	..	..	
Bachelor of Hygiene	Males	..	..	..	..	
	Females	..	..	..	..	
Final Membership	Males	..	..	..	..	
Bachelor of Sanitary Science	Males	..	..	..	..	
	Females	..	..	..	..	
Preliminary Scientific Examination in Medicine.	Males	..	..	..	..	
	Females	..	..	..	..	
Licentiate of Medicine and Surgery	Males	..	..	..	..	
	Females	..	..	..	..	
Engineering.						
Master of Civil Engineering	Males	..	..	..	..	
	Females	..	..	..	..	
Bachelor of Civil Engineering	Males	..	..	..	..	
	Females	..	..	..	..	
Bachelor of Mechanical Engineering	Males	..	..	..	..	
Licentiate of Civil Engineering	Males	..	..	..	..	
	Females	..	..	..	..	
EXAMINATIONS NOT CONDUCTED BY UNIVERSITIES FOR						
Civil Engineers	Males	..	..	..	..	
	Females	..	..	..	..	
Electrical Engineers	Males	..	..	..	..	
	Females	..	..	..	..	
Mechanical Engineers	Males	..	..	..	..	
Upper Subordinates	Males	..	..	..	..	
	Females	..	..	..	..	
Lower Subordinates	Males	..	..	..	..	
	Females	..	..	..	..	
P. W. D. Accountants	Males	..	..	..	..	
TEACHING.						
Post-graduate degrees or licences	Males	..	..	..	..	
	Females	..	..	..	..	
Under-graduate licences or diplomas	Males	..	..	..	..	
	Females	..	..	..	..	

No. 14-B—vii.—*RESULTS of UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE and SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS, stating the NUMBER of Candidates who OBTAINED each DEGREE or PASSED the PRESCRIBED TESTS, in* **BANGALORE**—continued

		1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	
Agriculture.						
Master of Agriculture]	Males	..	..	..	..	
	Females		..	..	..	
Bachelor of Agriculture	Males	..	..	..	..	
	Females	..	..	..	..	
Licentiate of Agriculture	Males	..	..	..	..	
	Females	..	..	..	..	
Veterinary Examinations	Males	..	..	..	..	
	Females	..	..	..	..	
Commercial Examinations	Males	..	..	..	..	
	Females	..	..	..	..	
Technological Examinations	Males	..	..	..	..	
SCHOOLS FOR GENERAL EDUCATION.						
Matriculation	Males	..	..	..	..	
	Females	..	..	..	..	
School final or leaving certificate	Males	33	11	11	20	
	Females	..	1		1	
'B' Final examination	Males	..	..	..	..	
	Females	..	..	..	..	
High School examination for Europeans	Males	14	24	27	21	
	Females	5	12	21	18	
Cambridge higher examination	Males	..	..	..	..	
Cambridge senior examination	Males	5	..	3	5	
	Females	3	..	1	2	
Cambridge junior examination	Males	16	..	26	27	
	Females	3	..	3	12	
Cambridge preliminary examination	Males	19	..	32	41	
	Females	6	..	4	11	
Anglo-vernacular middle examination	Males	..	12	..	..	
	Females	..	..	..	..	
Lower secondary examinations	Males	..	..	6	..	
	Females	..	..	..	..	
Vernacular final or middle examination	Males	..	..	..	..	
	Females	..	..	..	..	
Middle examination for Europeans	Males	16	37	30	44	
	Females	4	16	21	19	
Upper primary examination]	Males	11	12	7	4	
	Females	9	..	3	3	
Lower primary examination	Males	..	..	..	..	
	Females	..	..	..	..	

No. 14-B—v
of Candidates

		1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	
SCHOOLS FOR SPECIAL INSTRUCTION.						
Training school examinations for masters—						
Secondary		..	..	..	..	
Primary		29	4	12	12	
Training school examinations for mistresses—						
Secondary		..	..	..	4	
Primary		11	13	25	24	
Teachers' examinations for those who are not students of a training school.	Males	..	..	..	..	
	Females	..	..	..	..	
School of Art examinations	Males	..	..	10	..	
	Females	..	..	2	..	
Engineering school examinations	Males	..	..	105	112	
	Females	..	..	..	..	
Overseer examinations	Males	..	..	..	..	
Examination in Surveying	Males	..	..	13	8	
	Females	..	..	..	..	
Sub-Overseer examinations	Males	..	..	..	..	
Technical and Industrial school examination	Males	..	..	..	..	
	Females	..	..	..	..	
Commercial school examination	Males	..	..	..	3	
	Females	..	..	3	12	
Agricultural school examination	Males	..	..	..	..	
	Females	..	..	..	..	
Title or other Oriental examinations conducted by authorities other than Universities or taken by students in institutions of non-collegiate grade. — Sanskrit	Males	..	..	..	..	
	Females	..	..	..	..	
Arabic	Males	..	..	..	..	
	Females	..	..	..	..	
Persian	Males	..	..	..	..	
	Females	..	..	..	..	
Pali	Males	..	..	..	..	
	Females	..	..	..	..	
Other school examinations	Males	..	..	..	..	
	Females	14	16	10	22	

No. 15—*RESULTS of UNIVERSITY MATRICULATION EXAMINATIONS SHOWING the NUMBER of CANDIDATES, PASSES and PERCENTAGE of PASSES in BRITISH INDIA*

Province		Candidates	Passes	Percentage of passes
Bengal	1888-89	4,852	1,190	25
	1893-94	4,411	1,946	44
	1898-99	4,896	2,972	61
	1903-04(*a*)	6,124	2,394	39
	1908-09(*a*)	5,689	3,500	62
	1913-14(*b*)	8,116	4,937	61
	1914-15(*b*)	9,053	5,555	61
	1915-16(*b*)	10,046	6,006	60
	1916-17(*b*)	11,515	8,414	73
	1917-18(*b*)	13,315	7,758	58
	1918-19(*b*)	14,734	9,409	64
	1919-20(*b*)	16,342	10,889	67
Madras	1888-89	7,327	1,854	25
	1893-94	3,396	776	23
	1898-99	5,941	1,911	32
	1903-04	8,114	1,521	19
	1908-09	5,492	2,534	46
	1913-14	82	26	32
	1914-15	28	17	61
	1915-16	19	8	42
	1916-17	13	1	8
	1917-18	16	6	37
	1918-19	16	6	37
	1919-20	19	3	16
Bombay	1888-89	3,478	914	26
	1893-94	3,004	649	22
	1898-99	3,201	1,159	36
	1903-04	3,634	1,399	38
	1908-09	3,004	1,175	39
	1913-14	4,823	2,792	58
	1914-15	5,258	1,594	30
	1915-16	4,828	2,339	48
	1916-17	3,941	1,370	35
	1917-18	4,094	2,206	54
	1918-19	..	..	..
	1919-20	..	..	..
North-Western Provinces and Oudh.	1888-89	1,305	719	55
	1893-94	1,841	688	37
	1898-99	1,081	847	78
United Provinces	1903-04	1,516	806	53
	1908-09	2,169	731	34
	1913-14	2,027	901	44
	1914-15	2,285	798	35
	1915-16	2,446	709	29
	1916-17	2,454	680	28
	1917-18	2,138	487	23
	1918-19	1,331	499	37
	1919-20	910	373	41
Bihar and Orissa	1913-14(*b*)	2,173	1,172	54
	1914-15(*b*)	2,490	1,322	53
	1915-16(*b*)	2,598	1,395	54
	1916-17(*b*)	3,070	1,894	62
	1917-18(*b*)	3,631	1,665	46
	1918-19(*b*)	3,286	1,363	41
	1919-20(*b*)	4,213	1,895	45
Punjab	1888-89	1,214	395	33
	1893-94	1,295	854	66
	1898-99	1,933	916	47
	1903-04	2,481	1,121	45
	1908-09	2,703	1,227	45
	1913-14	3,403	1,825	54
	1914-15	3,857	2,245	58
	1915-16	4,035	2,400	59
	1916-17	5,269	3,560	68
	1917-18	5,342	3,193	60
	1918-19	5,430	3,559	66
	1919-20	5,711	3,953	69
Delhi	1913-14	199	99	50
	1914-15	217	117	54
	1915-16	210	116	55
	1916-17	259	147	57
	1917-18	278	168	60
	1918-19	294	175	60
	1919-20	382	192	50

(*a*) Excludes figures for B and C Class Examinations. The B Classes are intended to lead to engineering, etc., pursuits, and the C Classes to commerce trade and industries generally. The results of B and C Class examinations are shown below :—

Province	Year	B Class		C Class	
		Candidates	Passes	Candidates	Passes.
Bengal	1903-04	70	39	10	5
	1908-09	25	11	9	4
	1913-14	31	10	...	...
	1914-15	25	10	...	...
	1915-16	38	17	...	...
	1916-17	46	25	...	..
	1917-18	52	34	...	...
	1918-19	44	24	...	
	1919-20	88	39	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	1913-14	2	1	...	
	1914-15	4	3	..	
	1915-16	6	4	..	
	1916-17	7	7	..	
	1917-18	5	3	..	...
	1918-19	12	6	..	...
	1919-20	22	6	...	...

(*b*) Excludes figures for B Class Examination

No. 15—*RESULTS of UNIVERSITY MATRICULATION EXAMINATIONS SHOWING the NUMBER of CANDIDATES, PASSES and PERCENTAGE of PASSES in BRITISH INDIA*—continued

Province		Candidates	Passes	Percentage of passes
Burma	1888-89(a)	60	16	27
	1893-94	125	45	36
	1898-99	183	103	56
	1903-04	324	105	32
	1908-09	354	244	69
	1913-14	355	257	72
	1914-15	448	253	56
	1915-16	535	234	44
	1916-17	545	282	52
	1917-18	448	266	59
	1918-19	..	..	..
	1919-20	..	..	..
Central Provinces and Berar	1888-89	262	78	30
	1893-94	349	117	34
	1898-99	339	159	47
	1903-04	488	140	29
	1908-09	488	184	38
	1913-14	1,049	399	38
	1914-15	1,054	430	41
	1915-16	1,301	467	36
	1916-17	1,682	425	25
	1917-18	1,807	315	17
	1918-19	1,578	572	36
	1919-20	1,383	427	31
Assam	1888-89	173	61	35
	1893-94	151	87	58
	1898-99	174	131	75
	1903-04	234	110	47
	1913-14	484	300	62
	1914-15	549	350	64
	1915-16	629	395	63
	1916-17	711	515	72
	1917-18	817	566	69
	1918-19	933	669	72
	1919-20	1,052	778	74
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1908-09	3,242	2,161	67
North-West Frontier Province	1903-04	184	113	61
	1908-09	201	93	46
	1913-14	240	152	63
	1914-15	293	130	44
	1915-16	325	186	57
	1916-17	198	125	63
	1917-18	197	94	48
	1918-19	201	108	54
	1919-20	210	118	56
Ajmer-Merwara	1888-89	17	7	41
	1893-94	58	24	41
	1898-99	74	56	76
	1903-04	52	38	73
	1908-09	39	25	64
	1913-14	102	52	51
	1914-15	122	67	55
	1915-16	129	50	39
	1916-17	146	45	31
	1917-18	110	40	36
	1918-19	87	43	49
	1919-20	111	52	47
Baluchistan	1916-17	45	32	71
	1917-18	55	39	71
	1918-19	45	30	67
	1919-20	37	18	49
Coorg	1888-89	32	8	25
	1893-94	14	1	7
	1898-99	32	11	34
	1903-04	22	9	41
	1908-09	15	8	53
	1913-14	..	..	..
	1914-15	..	..	..
	1915-16	..	..	..
	1916-17	..	..	..
	1917-18	..	..	..
	1918-19	..	..	..
	1919-20	..	..	..
TOTAL	1888-89	18,720	5,242	28
	1893-94	14,644	5,187	35
	1898-99	17,854	8,265	46
	1903-04	23,173	7,756	33
	1908-09	23,396	11,880	51
	1913-14	23,053	12,912	56
	1914-15	25,654	12,878	50
	1915-16	27,101	14,305	53
	1916-17	29,848	17,490	59
	1917-18	32,248	16,803	52
	1918-19	27,931	16,433	59
	1919-20	30,370	18,698	62

(a) Lower Burma only

NOTE.—Results of Matriculation Examination according to Universities will be found in table No. 29 (pages 210-211)

No 16—*RESULTS of UNIVERSITY BACHELOR of ARTS EXAMINATIONS SHOWING the NUMBER of CANDIDATES, PASSES and PERCENTAGE of PASSES in BRITISH INDIA*

Province		Candidates	Passes	Percentage of passes
Bengal	1888-89	1,082	366	34
	1893-94	1,347	484	36
	1898-99	1,636	416	25
	1903-04	2,032	295	15
	1908-09	427 932(a)	208 360	49 39
	1913-14	2,171	1,134	52
	1914-15	2,478	1,148	46
	1915-16	2,817	1,458	52
	1916-17	3,171	1,577	50
	1917-18	3,308	1,598	48
	1918-19	3,085	1,475	48
	1919-20	3,485	2,415	69
Madras	1888-89	(b) 568 446	318 255	56 57
	1893-94	727	397	55
	1898-99	734	397	54
	1903-04	972	535	55
	1908-09	1,006	565	56
	1913-14	1,435	863	60
	1914-15	1,998	1,071	54
	1915-16	2,434	1,377	57
	1916-17	2,053	1,185	58
	1917-18	109	89	82
	1918-19	126	106	84
	1919-20	107	89	83
Bombay	1888-89	141	78	55
	1893-94	(c)273	183	67
	1898-99	320	221	69
	1903-04	486	356	73
	1908-09	524	350	67
	1913-14	752	434	58
	1914-15	798	448	56
	1915-16	754	481	64
	1916-17	1,001	577	58
	1917-18	1,125	657	59
	1918-19	1,105	695	63
	1919-20	1,189	598	50
North-Western Provinces and Oudh	1888-89	111	65	59
	1893-94	231	153	66
	1898-99	286	147	51
United Provinces	1903-04	251	166	66
	1908-09	411	174	42
	1913-14	691	313	45
	1914-15	732	252	34
	1915-16	881	370	42
	1916-17	932	403	43
	1917-18	986	323	33
	1918-19	1,158	405	35
	1919-20	1,267	494	40
Bihar and Orissa	1913-14	296	123	42
	1914-15	343	191	56
	1915-16	315	174	55
	1916-17	432	205	47
	1917-18	461	195	42
	1918-19	455	190	42
	1919-20	449	231	51
Punjab	1888-89	55	9	16
	1893-94	177	108	61
	1898-99	312	102	33
	1903-04	273	128	47
	1908-09	349	147	42
	1913-14	407	173	43
	1914-15	524	232	44
	1915-16	695	290	42
	1916-17	1,077	524	49
	1917-18	1,136	633	56
	1918-19	1,166	559	48
	1919-20	1,209	737	61
Delhi	1913-14	24	17	71
	1914-15	25	18	72
	1915-16	50	26	52
	1916-17	50	21	42
	1917-18	69	38	55
	1918-19	75	45	60
	1919-20	80	35	44

(a) Supplementary Examination
(b) Language optional
(c) Old rules

No. 16—*RESULTS of UNIVERSITY BACHELOR of ARTS EXAMINATIONS SHOWING the NUMBER of CANDIDATES, PASSES and PERCENTAGE of PASSES in BRITISH INDIA*—continued

Province		Candidates	Passes	Percentage of passes
Burma	1888-89(a)	3	3	100
	1893-94	9	..	..
	1898-99	8	7	87
	1903-04	..	..	..
	1908-09	11	9	82
	1913-14	58	24	41
	1914-15	79	52	66
	1915-16	68	39	57
	1916-17	81	45	56
	1917-18	76	38	50
	1918-19	79	54	68
	1919-20	122	71	58
Central Provinces and Berar	1888-89	27	17	63
	1893-94	68	36	53
	1898-99	50	25	50
	1903-04	..	..	..
	1908-09	55	28	51
	1913-14	125	63	50
	1914-15	115	55	48
	1915-16	179	62	35
	1916-17	231	94	41
	1917-18	243	75	31
	1918-19	208	70	34
	1919-20	221	83	38
Assam	1888-89	..	..	..
	1893-94	..	..	..
	1898-99	..	..	..
	1903-04	..	..	..
	1913-14	22	12	55
	1914-15	38	21	55
	1915-16	45	29	64
	1916-17	61	40	66
	1917-18	109	57	52
	1918-19	115	64	56
	1919 20	134	106	79
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1908-09	69	37	54
North-West Frontier Province	1903-04	2	..	..
	1908-09	2	..	..
	1913-14	8	4	50
	1914-15	14	4	29
	1915-16	23	14	61
	1916-17	43	12	28
	1917-18	55	40	73
	1918-19	45	14	31
	1919-20	52	30	58
Ajmer-Merwara	1888-89	..	..	..
	1893-94	..	..	..
	1898-99	10	7	70
	1903-04	No examination		
	1908-09	5	2	40
	1913-14	9	2	22
	1914-15	5	3	60
	1915-16	11	7	64
	1916-17	11	3	27
	1917-18	24	7	29
	1918-19	30	11	37
	1919-20	33	12	36
Coorg	1888-89	..	..	..
	1893-94	..	..	..
	1898-99	..	..	..
	1903-04	..	..	..
	1908-09	..	..	..
	1913-14	..	..	..
	1914-15	..	..	..
	1915-16	..	..	..
	1916-17	..	..	..
	1917-18	..	..	..
	1918-19	..	..	..
	1919-20	..	..	..
TOTAL	1888-89	2,433	1,111	46
	1893-94	2,832	1,361	48
	1898-99	3,356	1,322	39
	1903-04	4,016	1,480	37
	1908-09	3,791	1,880	50
	1913-14	5,998	3,162	53
	1914-15	7,149	3,495	49
	1915-16	8,272	4,327	52
	1916-17	9,143	4,686	51
	1917-18	7,701	3,750	49
	1918-19	7,647	3,688	48
	1919-20	8,348	4,901	59

(a) Lower Burma only

NOTE.—Results of Bachelor of Arts Examination according to Universities will be found in Table No. 29 (pages 206-209)

No. 17—*NUMBER of INSTITUTIONS managed by LOCAL FUND BOARDS and MUNICIPAL BOARDS, NUMBER of SCHOLARS therein, and EXPENDITURE thereon (in rupees), also the total EXPENDITURE by LOCAL FUND and MUNICIPAL BOARDS on PUBLIC INSTRUCTION, in* **BRITISH INDIA**

		1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
Institutions managed by Local Fund Boards—						
Institutions	No.	36,236	38,049	39,272	41,520	45,492
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	„	2,151,051	2,234,066	2,253,820	2,316,143	2,491,270
Scholars on the rolls monthly during the year . Average	No.	2,080,241	2,150,181	2,203,729	2,217,985	2,357,754
Daily attendance of scholars	„ „	1,629,156	1,655,054	1,679,161	1,626,036	1,781,356
Expenditure on institutions managed by Local Fund Boards—						
From Provincial grants	R	27,49,165	30,48,863	(a)75,21,865	1,13,90,517	1,35,36,057
„ Local Funds	„	1,32,06,295	1,26,10,398	74,86,262*	78,15,257	1,03,37,764
„ Municipal grants	„	1,64,253	1,87,381	1,66,710	1,17,877	1,42,171
„ Fees	„	15,06,457	15,72,499	16,20,874	16,45,598	17,96,231
„ Endowments	„	54,928	20,179	23,225	25,267	49,820
„ Subscriptions and other sources	„	73,280	1,81,603	1,41,016	1,74,197	2,38,697
TOTAL	R	1,77,54,378	1,76,20,923	1,69,59,952	2,11,68,713	2,61,00,740
Expenditure of Local Fund Boards on Institutions managed by—						
Government	R	96,315	1,05,131	1,12,304	1,36,606	1,29,676
Local Fund Boards	„	1,32,06,295	1,26,10,398	74,86,262	78,15,257	1,03,37,764
Municipal Boards	„	99,408	81,778	83,340	80,645	80,407
Private persons or associations	„	38,02,940	37,27,088	30,99,060	37,32,105	37,40,821
Inspection, Scholarships, and Miscellaneous	„	8,39,087	8,54,140	8,67,779	9,58,042	11,07,148
Total Local Fund Expenditure on Public Instruction	R	1,80,44,045	1,73,78,535	1,16,48,745	1,27,22,655	1,53,95,816
Institutions managed by Municipal Boards—						
Institutions	No.	2,790	2,952	3,197	3,552	3,864
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	„	319,183	331,474	343,912	365,794	395,573
Scholars on the rolls monthly during the year . Average	No.	311,074	327,114	338,381	352,864	382,531
Daily attendance of scholars	„ „	243,586	251,180	256,330	269,634	291,194
Expenditure on institutions managed by Municipal Boards—						
From Provincial grants	R	7,26,602	717,310	(a)12,54,309	17,07,894	23,06,149
„ Municipal rates	„	30,63,955	32,41,006	26,61,570	31,99,913	43,17,377
„ Local Funds	„	99,408	81,778	83,340	80,645	80,407
„ Fees	„	7,51,281	7,89,137	8,26,478	8,59,942	8,82,269
„ Endowments	„	26,345	6,830	14,395	11,965	28,271
„ Subscriptions and other sources	„	23,370	39,569	34,223	58,263	49,023
TOTAL	R	46,90,961	48,75,630	48,74,315	59,18,622	76,63,496
Expenditure of Municipal Boards on Institutions managed by—						
Government	R	21,657	31,616	27,938	33,335	46,770
Local Fund Boards	„	1,64,253	1,87,381	1,66,710	1,17,877	1,42,171
Municipal Boards	„	30,63,955	32,41,006	26,61,570	31,99,913	43,17,377
Private persons or associations	„	12,45,527	13,11,254	10,20,731	11,50,567	11,87,885
Inspection, Scholarships, and Miscellaneous	„	1,69,718	1,67,826	1,83,628	1,76,116	2,11,220
Total Municipal Expenditure on Public Instruction	R	46,65,110	49,39,083	40,60,577	46,77,808	59,05,423
GRAND TOTAL EXPENDITURE OF LOCAL FUND AND MUNICIPAL BOARDS ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	R	2,27,09,155	2,23,17,618	1,57,09,322	1,74,00,463	2,13,01,239

(a) Excludes Rs. 12,87,997 on account of Provincial expenditure on the District and Municipal Boards Schools combined in the Punjab which is shown in Table No. 10

*Includes the expenditure of the technical class attached to an elementary school in Madras

No 17-I—*NUMBER of INSTITUTIONS managed by LOCAL FUND BOARDS and MUNICIPAL BOARDS, NUMBER of SCHOLARS therein, and EXPENDITURE thereon (in rupees), also the total EXPENDITURE by LOCAL FUND and MUNICIPAL BOARDS on PUBLIC INSTRUCTION in* **BENGAL**

		1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
Institutions managed by Local Fund Boards—						
Institutions	No.	2,908	2,915	2,933	2,954	2,997
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	„	138,318	136,438	131,044	123,485	125,201
Scholars on the rolls monthly during the year . Average	No.	134,389	129,703	126,746	119,873	118,944
Daily attendance of scholars	„	105,343	101,161	99,239	92,022	92,411
Expenditure on institutions managed by Local Fund Boards—						
From Provincial grants	R	2,013	2,797	4,03,151	4,34,317	4,75,167
„ Local Funds	„	6,34,166	5,78,575	1,68,770	1,97,713	1,94,983
„ Municipal grants	„	135	48	135	135	48
„ Fees	„	2,49,933	2,46,639	2,37,387	2,01,234	2,12,309
„ Endowments	„	10,672	5,712	3,114	1,407	3,054
„ Subscriptions and other sources	„	17,993	23,809	27,729	43,249	40,640
TOTAL	R	9,14,912	8,57,580	8,40,286	8,78,055	9,26,201
Expenditure of Local Fund Boards on Institutions managed by—						
Government	R	5,875	4,005	4,554	4,275	4,330
Local Fund Boards	„	6,34,166	5,78,575	1,68,770	1,97,713	1,94,983
Municipal Boards	„	..	..	..	..	..
Private persons or associations	„	15,03,402	14,99,867	9,36,078	9,82,318	9,63,873
Inspection, Scholarships, and Miscellaneous	„	1,35,127	1,43,301	1,40,419	1,51,901	1,75,507
Total Local Fund Expenditure on Public Instruction	R	22,78,570	22,25,748	12,49,821	13,36,207	13,38,693
Institutions managed by Municipal Boards—						
Institutions	No.	19	19	21	22	21
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	„	3,219	3,370	3,741	3,988	3,037
Scholars on the rolls monthly during the year . Average	No.	3,067	3,201	3,641	3,707	2,894
Daily attendance of scholars	„	2,590	2,669	3,049	3,081	2,432
Expenditure on institutions managed by Municipal Boards—						
From Provincial grants	R	28,866	23,959	21,377	25,445	25,293
„ Municipal rates	„	10,307	12,413	10,618	12,941	11,014
„ Local Funds	„	..	..	..	..	..
„ Fees	„	50,789	57,793	69,551	58,963	53,541
„ Endowments	„	2,021	817	1,897	1,847	1,482
„ Subscriptions and other sources	„	558	4,906	831	864	10,341
TOTAL	R	92,541	99,888	1,04,274	1,00,060	1,01,671
Expenditure of Municipal Boards on Institutions managed by—						
Government	R	144	163	84	24	24
Local Fund Boards	„	135	48	135	135	48
Municipal Boards	„	10,307	12,413	10,618	12,941	11,014
Private persons or associations	„	1,53,101	1,85,967	1,66,181	1,69,160	1,77,365
Inspection, Scholarships and Miscellaneous	„	6,918	8,948	10,064	12,443	17,579
Total Municipal Expenditure on Public Instruction	R	1,70,605	2,07,539	1,87,082	1,94,703	2,06,030
GRAND TOTAL EXPENDITURE OF LOCAL FUND AND MUNICIPAL BOARDS ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	R	24,49,175	24,33,287	14,36,903	15,30,910	15,44,723

...niversities will be found ...

No. 17-II—*NUMBER of INSTITUTIONS managed by LOCAL FUND BOARDS and MUNICIPAL BOARDS, NUMBER of SCHOLARS therein, and EXPENDITURE thereon (in rupees), also the Total EXPENDITURE by LOCAL FUND and MUNICIPAL BOARDS on PUBLIC INSTRUCTION, in* **MADRAS**

		1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
Institutions managed by Local Fund Boards—						
Institutions	No.	6,615	6,653	6,986	7,551	8,401
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	„	402,430	401,881	413,696	430,514	466,144
Scholars on the rolls monthly during the year . Average	No.	396,923	396,340	409,243	427,158	450,777
Daily attendance of scholars	„ „	326,643	323,754	333,557	335,072	368,027
Expenditure on institutions managed by Local Fund Boards—						
From Provincial grants	R	2,228	3,284	13,71,147	18,82,691	20,41,279
„ Local Funds	„	29,96,309	28,57,773	15,95,980*	15,85,546	21,75,849
„ Municipal grants	„	60	69	72	..	2,913
„ Fees	„	3,75,054	3,80,744	4,04,206	4,67,887	5,47,598
„ Endowments	„	4,465	1,458	2,989	3,059	3,310
„ Subscriptions and other sources	„	11,175	9,135	19,618	11,592	11,515
TOTAL	R	33,89,291	32,52,463	33,94,012	39,50,775	47,82,464
Expenditure of Local Fund Boards on institutions managed by—						
Government	R	12,576	22,194	16,862	16,226	19,701
Local Fund Boards	„	29,96,309	28,57,773	15,95,980	15,85,546	21,75,849
Municipal Boards	„	..	..	631	871	..
Private persons or associations	„	3,158	3,442	6,442	9,925	4,267
Inspection, Scholarships, and Miscellaneous	„	18,052	22,644	24,440	30,054	30,346
Total Local Fund Expenditure on Public Instruction	„	30,30,095	29,06,053	16,44,355	16,42,622	22,30,163
Institutions managed by Municipal Boards—						
Institutions	No.	553	587	677	834	927
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	„	56,085	59,458	64,557	72,047	77,056
Scholars on the rolls monthly during the year . Average	No.	54,561	58,386	63,279	71,066	75,011
Daily attendance of scholars	„ „	44,277	47,354	50,496	55,511	59,016
Expenditure on institutions managed by Municipal Boards—						
From Provincial grants	R	29,998	23,224	2,25,360	3,07,681	3,76,281
„ Municipal rates	„	8,00,081	6,08,829	3,42,625	4,24,254	3,78,499
„ Local Funds	„	..	..	631	871	..
„ Fees	„	2,62,531	2,69,660	2,99,650	2,86,630	2,83,451
„ Endowments	„	2,691	809	1,169	664	384
„ Subscriptions and other sources	„	..	7,682	3,532	2,493	5,694
TOTAL	R	10,95,301	9,10,204	8,72,967	10,22,593	10,44,309
Expenditure of Municipal Boards on institutions managed by—						
Government	R	4,134	4,374	4,465	4,170	13,889
Local Fund Boards	„	60	69	72	..	2,913
Municipal Boards	„	8,00,081	6,08,829	3,42,625	4,24,254	3,78,499
Private persons or associations	„	56,742	60,856	58,477	39,832	28,776
Inspection, Scholarships, and Miscellaneous	„	3,367	2,218	586	523	721
Total Municipal Expenditure on Public Instruction	R	8,64,384	6,76,346	4,06,225	4,68,779	4,24,798
GRAND TOTAL EXPENDITURE OF LOCAL FUND AND MUNICIPAL BOARDS ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	R	38,94,479	35,82,399	20,50,580	21,11,401	26,54,961

* Includes the expenditure of the technical class attached to an elementary school

No. 17-III—*NUMBER of INSTITUTIONS managed by LOCAL FUND BOARDS and MUNICIPAL BOARDS, NUMBER of SCHOLARS therein, and EXPENDITURE thereon (in rupees), also the total EXPENDITURE by LOCAL FUND and MUNICIPAL BOARDS on PUBLIC INSTRUCTION in* **BOMBAY**

	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
Institutions managed by Local Fund Boards—					
Institutions . . . . No.	7,561	7,563	7,928	8,465	8,586
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March . . . . „	410,905	397,530	397,381	433,731	462,982
Scholars on the rolls monthly during the year . Average No.	411,574	406,727	409,551	422,860	447,433
Daily attendance of scholars „ „	302,258	291,753	283,730	282,757	322,344
Expenditure on institutions managed by Local Fund Boards—					
From Provincial grants . . R	26,88,743	30,14,837	31,89,156	48,48,269	56,82,874
„ Local funds . . . „	9,95,955	6,37,814	6,24,264	6,59,694	7,45,904
„ Municipal grants . . „	450	450	750	750	2,550
„ Fees . . . . „	1,80,254	1,79,266	1,70,637	1,81,084	1,84,762
„ Endowments . . „	21,114	3,186	625	1,058	31,291
„ Subscriptions and other sources . . . „	8,398	29,721	39,885	39,356	43,471
TOTAL R	38,94,914	38,65,274	40,25,317	57,30,211	66,90,852
Expenditure of Local Fund Boards on Institutions managed by—					
Government . . . . R	64,395	57,465	67,742	60,430	62,487
Local Fund Boards . . „	9,95,955	6,37,814	6,24,264	6,59,694	7,45,904
Municipal Boards . . . „	59,300	59,150	62,763	60,397	57,558
Private persons or associations „	15,659	27,459	16,212	17,113	20,074
Inspection, Scholarships, and Miscellaneous . . . . . „	81,636	1,05,429	80,767	84,969	1,16,628
Total Local Fund Expenditure on Public Instruction . . . R	12,16,945	8,87,297	8,51,748	8,82,603	10,02,651
Institutions managed by Municipal Boards—					
Institutions . . . . No.	1,154	1,171	1,196	1,255	1,298
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March . . . . „	152,052	152,344	152,859	159,013	167,016
Scholars on the rolls monthly during the year . Average No.	150,653	152,427	152,284	155,361	165,750
Daily attendance of scholars „ „	114,256	112,452	110,345	113,093	122,088
Expenditure on institutions managed by Municipal Boards—					
From Provincial grants . . R	6,23,277	6,16,212	6,85,767	8,64,382	13,62,432
„ Municipal rates . . „	10,67,621	11,63,106	12,73,875	15,75,315	24,75,322
„ Local funds . . . . „	59,300	59,150	62,763	60,397	57,558
„ Fees . . . . . „	2,18,453	2,28,324	2,18,826	2,25,630	2,31,240
„ Endowments . . „	16,947	4,167	9,536	3,741	13,950
„ Subscriptions and other sources . . . „	22,111	25,154	22,116	46,547	19,001
TOTAL R	20,07,709	20,96,113	22,72,883	27,76,012	41,59,503
Expenditure of Municipal Boards on Institutions managed by—					
Government . . . . R	9,889	12,834	12,242	12,540	17,116
Local Fund Boards . . „	450	450	750	750	2,550
Municipal Boards . . . „	10,67,621	11,63,106	12,73,875	15,75,315	24,75,322
Private persons or associations „	1,41,298	1,56,587	1,57,812	1,62,422	1,72,048
Inspection, Scholarships, and Miscellaneous . . . . . „	14,759	16,096	17,314	14,534	25,613
Total Municipal Expenditure on Public Instruction . . . R	12,34,017	13,49,073	14,61,993	17,65,561	26,92,649
GRAND TOTAL EXPENDITURE OF LOCAL FUND AND MUNICIPAL BOARDS ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION . . . R	24,50,962	22,36,370	23,13,741	26,48,164	36,95,300

No. 17-IV—*NUMBER of INSTITUTIONS managed by LOCAL FUND BOARDS and MUNICIPAL BOARDS; NUMBER of SCHOLARS therein, and EXPENDITURE thereon (in rupees), also the total EXPENDITURE by LOCAL FUND and MUNICIPAL BOARDS on PUBLIC INSTRUCTION, in the* **UNITED PROVINCES**

		1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
Institutions managed by Local Fund Boards—						
Institutions	No.	7,782	9,344	9,543	9,994	12,118
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	,,	509,439	601,905	618,122	626,477	694,891
Scholars on the rolls monthly during the year	Average No.	471,015	540,465	578,392	569,812	632,117
Daily attendance of scholars	,, ,,	378,472	414,799	443,566	416,354	472,132
Expenditure on institutions managed by Local Fund Boards—						
From Provincial grants	₹	24,712	15,553	7,91,370	9,12,772	14,32,453
,, Local Funds	,,	33,07,686	35,18,058	28,87,120	29,75,546	40,43,808
,, Municipal grants	,,	1,38,417	1,67,571	1,44,736	95,823	1,03,096
,, Fees	,,	3,29,985	3,51,309	3,74,398	3,53,608	3,44,863
,, Endowments	,,	9,143	5,332	4,562	3,857	1,117
,, Subscriptions and other sources	,,	11,844	15,823	18,451	20,364	21,165
TOTAL	₹	38,21,787	40,73,646	42,20,637	43,61,970	59,46,502
Expenditure of Local Fund Boards on Institutions managed by—						
Government	₹	909	1,618	2,029	25,478	8,871
Local Fund Boards	,,	33,07,686	35,18,058	28,87,120	29,75,546	40,43,808
Municipal Boards	,,	6,085	5,040	3,214	5,880	96
Private persons or associations	,,	2,66,299	2,01,097	1,58,766	1,67,971	1,86,125
Inspection, Scholarships and Miscellaneous	,,	1,33,258	1,34,468	1,56,923	1,63,453	1,76,469
Total Local Fund Expenditure on Public Instruction	₹	37,14,237	38,60,281	32,08,052	33,38,328	44,15,369
Institutions managed by Municipal Boards—						
Institutions	No.	376	434	488	593	656
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	,,	27,617	31,023	35,072	42,033	49,958
Scholars on the rolls monthly during the year	Average No.	24,496	29,209	31,862	36,782	42,648
Daily attendance of scholars	,, ,,	19,719	22,658	24,542	30,211	31,419
Expenditure on institutions managed by Municipal Boards—						
From Provincial grants	₹	33,159	39,059	55,659	56,378	73,591
,, Municipal rates	,,	1,97,722	2,55,873	2,45,212	3,32,589	3,77,635
,, Local Funds	,,	6,085	5,040	3,214	5,880	96
,, Fees	,,	35,377	37,784	46,552	49,078	41,075
,, Endowments	,,	262	144	61	979	..
,, Subscriptions and other sources	,,	..	..	8	92	6
TOTAL	₹	2,72,605	3,37,900	3,50,706	4,44,993	4,92,403
Expenditure of Municipal Boards on Institutions managed by—						
Government	₹	294	1,110	470	4,505	3,855
Local Fund Boards	,,	1,38,417	1,67,571	1,44,736	95,823	1,03,096
Municipal Boards	,,	1,97,722	2,55,873	2,45,212	3,32,589	3,77,635
Private persons or associations	,,	99,575	1,00,157	1,04,345	1,09,070	1,23,633
Inspection, Scholarships, and Miscellaneous	,,	24,264	22,270	29,492	29,755	37,832
Total Municipal Expenditure on Public Instruction	₹	4,60,272	5,46,981	5,24,255	5,71,742	6,46,051
GRAND TOTAL EXPENDITURE OF LOCAL FUND AND MUNICIPAL BOARDS ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	₹	41,74,509	44,07,262	37,32,307	39,10,070	50,61,420

No. 17-V—*NUMBER of INSTITUTIONS managed by LOCAL FUND BOARDS and MUNICIPAL BOARDS; NUMBER of SCHOLARS therein, and EXPENDITURE thereon (in rupees) also the total EXPENDITURE by LOCAL FUND and MUNICIPAL BOARDS on PUBLIC INSTRUCTION, in* **BIHAR** *and* **ORISSA**

		1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
Institutions managed by Local Fund Boards—						
Institutions	No.	400	417	463	503	643
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	„	26,216	26,328	28,262	28,163	35,888
Scholars on the rolls monthly during the year . . . . . Average	No.	25,493	25,566	27,657	27,532	33,269
Daily attendance of scholars . . . „	„	19,820	19,764	21,244	20,298	25,264
Expenditure on institutions managed by Local Fund Boards—						
From Provincial grants	R	4,477	191	6,726	453	228
„ Local Funds	„	2,27,041	2,92,706	2,44,953	2,57,997	3,83,157
„ Municipal grants	„	..	..	366	..	132
„ Fees	„	54,782	63,318	71,494	41,412	54,038
„ Endowments	„	2,549	448	359	264	280
„ Subscriptions and other sources	„	4,492	6,062	10,124	8,313	9,819
TOTAL	R	2,93,341	3,62,725	3,34,022	3,08,439	4,47,654
Expenditure of Local Fund Boards on Institutions managed by—						
Government	R	2,250	875	1,037	696	780
Local Fund Boards	„	2,27,041	2,92,706	2,44,953	2,57,997	3,83,157
Municipal Boards	„	1,200	1,200	1,200	600	645
Private persons or associations	„	11,83,421	11,59,064	11,81,039	14,00,393	14,29,336
Inspection, Scholarships, and Miscellaneous	„	1,43,423	1,19,754	1,20,489	1,37,703	1,23,957
Total Local Fund Expenditure on Public Instruction	R	15,57,335	15,73,599	15,48,718	17,97,389	19,37,875
Institutions managed by Municipal Boards—						
Institutions	No.	25	34	81	85	132
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	„	1,761	2,360	4,202	4,069	6,221
Scholars on the rolls monthly during the year . . . . . Average	No.	1,773	2,233	4,069	3,825	5,923
Daily attendance of scholars . . „	„	1,339	1,765	3,108	2,866	4,560
Expenditure on institutions managed by Municipal Boards—						
From Provincial grants	R	623	910	4,817	21,414	62
„ Municipal rates	„	12,483	17,740	33,176	55,381	59,376
„ Local Funds	„	1,200	1,200	1,200	600	645
„ Fees	„	6,650	7,162	10,206	4,791	8,633
„ Endowments	„	..	..	..	..	..
„ Subscriptions and other sources	„	40	686	1,249	987	2,044
TOTAL	R	20,996	27,698	50,648	83,173	70,760
Expenditure of Municipal Boards on Institutions managed by—						
Government	R	133	..	..	165	..
Local Fund Boards	„	..	..	366	..	132
Municipal Boards	„	12,483	17,740	33,176	55,381	59,376
Private persons or associations	„	1,08,378	1,47,287	1,06,519	1,06,525	99,288
Inspection, Scholarships and Miscellaneous	„	7,233	7,721	5,837	5,355	4,629
Total Municipal Expenditure on Public Instruction	R	1,28,227	1,72,748	1,45,898	1,67,426	1,63,425
GRAND TOTAL EXPENDITURE OF LOCAL FUND AND MUNICIPAL BOARDS ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	R	16,85,562	17,46,347	16,94,616	19,64,815	21,01,300

No. 17-VI—*NUMBER of INSTITUTIONS managed by LOCAL FUND BOARDS and MUNICIPAL BOARDS; NUMBER of SCHOLARS therein, and EXPENDITURE thereon (in rupees), also the total EXPENDITURE by LOCAL FUND and MUNICIPAL BOARDS on PUBLIC INSTRUCTION in the* **PUNJAB**

		1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
Institutions managed by Local Fund Boards—						
Institutions	No.	3 817	3,941	4,076	4,429	4,948
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	„	215,280	223,997	221,506	235,705	262,024
Scholars on the rolls monthly during the year . Average	No.	203,794	215,921	218,124	220,376	243,073
Daily attendance of scholars „	„	177,517	188,480	186,082	184,761	209,836
Expenditure on institutions managed by Local Fund Boards—						
From Provincial grants	R	..	..	..	13,67,003	17,03,568
„ Local Funds	„	23,43,912	20,85,461	9,07,565	9,66,060	12,91,894
„ Municipal grants	„	24,079	18,868	20,276	20,170	31,961
„ Fees	„	2,78,672	3,09,098	3,26,566	3,32,040	3,87,051
„ Endowments	„	2,149	3,968	11,576	14,391	10,584
„ Subscriptions and other sources	„	9,669	77,355	7,311	27,239	89,921
TOTAL	R	26,58,481	24,94,750	12,73,294	27,26,903	35,14,979
Expenditure of Local Fund Boards on Institutions managed by—						
Government	R	2,583	3,401	2,982	2,954	6,021
Local Fund Boards	„	23,43,912	20,85,461	9,07,565	9,66 060	12,91,894
Municipal Boards	„	32,823	16,388	14,542	12,057	21,178
Private persons or associations	„	1,89,883	2,15,855	90,564	1,02,679	1,01,149
Inspection, Scholarships, and Miscellaneous	„	2,18,073	2,19,175	2,38,366	2,66,870	3,07,903
Total Local Fund Expenditure on Public Instruction	R	27,87,274	25,40,260	12,54,019	13,50,620	17,28,145
Institutions managed by Municipal Boards—						
Institutions	No.	343	347	355	360	395
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	„	34,634	35,700	35,120	35,823	40,670
Scholars on the rolls monthly during the year . Average	No.	33,074	34,488	35,016	34,038	39,379
Daily attendance of scholars „	„	27,711	29,094	28,408	27,790	32,120
Expenditure on institutions managed by Municipal Boards—						
From Provincial grants	R	773	2,557	..	1,64,040	1,68,230
„ Municipal rates	„	3,68,921	3,88,104	1,97,814	3,09,424	4,24,532
„ Local Funds	„	32,823	16,388	14,542	12,057	21,178
„ Fees	„	1,54,052	1,65,105	1,68,102	1,65,777	1,87,360
„ Endowments	„	4,320	893	1,732	1,567	1,848
„ Subscriptions and other sources	„	620	1,141	6,250	5,794	10,436
TOTAL	R	5,61,509	5,74,188	(a)3,88,440	6,58,659	8,13,584
Expenditure of Municipal Boards on Institutions managed by—						
Government	R	1,346	465	354	946	2,646
Local Fund Boards	„	24,079	18,868	20,276	20,170	31,961
Municipal Boards	„	3,68,921	3,88,104	1,97,814	3,09,424	4,24,532
Private persons or associations	„	1,56,051	1,80,460	1,29,491	1,49,465	1,67,421
Inspection, Scholarships, and Miscellaneous	„	49,048	55,067	59,716	60,192	67,550
Total Municipal Expenditure on Public Instruction	R	5,99,445	6,42,964	4,07,651	5,40,197	6,94,110
GRAND TOTAL EXPENDITURE OF LOCAL FUND AND MUNICIPAL BOARDS ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	R	33,86,719	31,83,224	16,61,670	18,90,817	24,22,255

(a) Excludes R 12,87,997 on account of Provincial expenditure on the District and Municipal Board Schools combined in the Punjab which is shown in Table No. 10—VI.

No. 17-VII—*NUMBER of INSTITUTIONS managed by LOCAL FUND BOARDS and MUNICIPAL BOARDS; NUMBER of SCHOLARS therein, and EXPENDITURE thereon (in rupees), also the total EXPENDITURE by LOCAL FUND and MUNICIPAL BOARDS on PUBLIC INSTRUCTION, in* **DELHI**

		1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
Institutions managed by Local Fund Boards—						
Institutions	No.	51	51	52	67	82
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	„	2,525	2,580	2,630	2,667	3,100
Scholars on the rolls monthly during the year. Average	No.	2,350	2,302	2,416	2,659	2,721
Daily attendance of scholars „	„	2,253	2,332	2,396	2,385	2,657
Expenditure on institutions managed by Local Fund Boards—						
From Provincial grants	R	17,000	..	30,841	39,223	47,530
„ Local Funds	„	35,752	57,304	17,205	8,426	2,916
„ Municipal grants	„	..	..	..	..	..
„ Fees	„	1,918	2,645	3,213	4,035	5,440
„ Endowments	„	..	..	..	..	..
„ Subscriptions and other sources	„	..	..	..	..	2,100
TOTAL	R	54,670	59,949	51,259	51,684	57,986
Expenditure of Local Fund Boards on Institutions managed by—						
Government	R	..	..	..	..	..
Local Fund Boards	„	35,752	57,304	17,205	8,426	2,916
Municipal Boards	„	..	..	..	..	..
Private persons or Associations	„	1,646	1,643	4,000	2,803	381
Inspection, Scholarships, and Miscellaneous	„	4,322	4,579	4,961	3,929	4,597
Total Local Fund Expenditure on Public Instruction	R	41,720	63,526	26,166	15,158	7,894
Institutions managed by Municipal Boards—						
Institutions	No.	12	14	18	24	31
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	„	1,366	1,379	1,651	1,861	2,253
Scholars on the rolls monthly during the year. Average	No.	1,262	1,277	1,539	1,700	2,185
Daily attendance of scholars „	„	1,025	1,133	1,221	1,258	1,802
Expenditure on institutions managed by Municipal Boards—						
From Provincial grants	R	..	..	21,371	48,476	53,727
„ Municipal rates	„	31,872	29,475	22,456	—2,773	11,891
„ Local Funds	„	..	..	..	..	..
„ Fees	„	4,360	4,714	5,522	4,751	5,759
„ Endowments	„	..	..	..	..	..
„ Subscriptions and other sources	„	..	..	180	..	..
TOTAL	R	36,232	34,189	49,529	50,454	71,377
Expenditure of Municipal Boards on Institutions managed by—						
Government	R	..	..	..	..	..
Local Fund Boards	„	..	..	..	..	..
Municipal Boards	„	31,872	29,475	22,456	—2,773	11,891
Private persons or associations	„	17,490	20,421	20,140	22,596	24,504
Inspection, Scholarships, and Miscellaneous	„	1,092	1,801	2,166	2,858	3,262
Total Municipal Expenditure on Public Instruction	R	50,454	51,697	44,762	22,681	39,657
GRAND TOTAL EXPENDITURE OF LOCAL FUND AND MUNICIPAL BOARDS ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	R	92,174	1,15,223	70,928	37,839	47,551

No. 17-VIII—*NUMBER of INSTITUTIONS managed by LOCAL FUND BOARDS and MUNICIPAL BOARDS ; NUMBER of SCHOLARS therein, and EXPENDITURE thereon (in rupees), also the total EXPENDITURE by LOCAL FUND and MUNICIPAL BOARDS on PUBLIC INSTRUCTION, in* **BURMA**

		1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
Institutions managed by Local Fund Boards—						
Institutions	No.	20	20	19	18	39
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	„	1,580	1,513	1,393	1,441	3,198
Scholars on the rolls monthly during the year . Average	No.	1,586	1,512	1,393	1,441	3,198
Daily attendance of scholars	„ „	1,576	1,501	1,393	1,441	3,198
Expenditure on institutions managed by Local Fund Boards—						
From Provincial grants	R	..	..	..	..	..
„ Local Funds	„	46,616	39,229	33,189	31,636	71,576
„ Municipal grants	„	..	..	..	..	..
„ Fees	„	6,591	6,699	4,329	4,414	8,576
„ Endowments	„	..	..	..	..	..
„ Subscriptions and other sources	„	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	R	53,207	45,928	37,518	36,050	80,152
Expenditure of Local Fund Boards on Institutions managed by—						
Government	R	..	..	..	..	..
Local Fund Boards	„	46,616	39,229	33,189	31,636	71,576
Municipal Boards	„	..	..	..	..	..
Private persons or associations	„	5,88,458	5,74,574	6,63,586	10,08,685	9,98,094
Inspection, Scholarships, and Miscellaneous	„	4,790	2,609	3,560	8,146	12,434
Total Local Fund Expenditure on Public Instruction	R	6,39,864	6,16,412	7,00,335	10,48,467	10,82,104
Institutions managed by Municipal Boards—						
Institutions	No.	3	3	2	5	15
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	„	454	408	394	854	1,898
Scholars on the rolls monthly during the year . Average	No.	486	424	394	854	1,898
Daily attendance of scholars	„ „	503	401	394	854	1,898
Expenditure on institutions managed by Municipal Boards—						
From Provincial grants :	R	6,300	6,742	..	..	..
„ Municipal rates	„	1,865	23,197	24,739	15,534	36,289
„ Local Fund	„	..	..	..	..	..
„ Fees	„	13,927	13,087	1,506	3,238	6,170
„ Endowments	„	..	..	..	..	..
Subscriptions and other sources	„	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	R	22,092	43,026	26,245	18,772	42,459
Expenditure of Municipal Boards on Institutions managed by—						
Government	R	..	..	302	..	..
Local Fund Boards	„	..	..	..	..	..
Municipal Boards	„	1,865	23,197	24,739	15,534	36,289
Private persons or associations	„	4,57,465	4,08,387	2,24,944	3,31,838	3,31,388
Inspection, Scholarships, and Miscellaneous	„	19,242	18,727	15,332	8,138	4,429
Total Municipal Expenditure on Public Instruction	R	4,78,572	4,50,311	2,65,317	3,55,510	3,72,106
GRAND TOTAL EXPENDITURE OF LOCAL FUND AND MUNICIPAL BOARDS ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	R	11,18,436	10,66,723	9,65,652	14,03,977	14,54,210

No. 17-IX—*NUMBER of INSTITUTIONS managed by LOCAL FUND BOARDS and MUNICIPAL BOARDS; NUMBER of SCHOLARS therein, and EXPENDITURE thereon (in rupees), also the total EXPENDITURE by LOCAL FUND and MUNICIPAL BOARDS on PUBLIC INSTRUCTION, in the* **CENTRAL PROVINCES** *and* **BERAR**

		1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
Institutions managed by Local Fund Boards—						
Institutions	No.	3,177	3,204	3,322	3,493	3,497
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	„	249,053	248,861	250,920	249,591	247,984
Scholars on the rolls monthly during the year. Average	No.	249,994	246,956	250,647	251,129	247,246
Daily attendance of scholars	„ „	180,855	175,258	175,615	168,199	163,731
Expenditure on institutions managed by Local Fund Boards—						
From Provincial grants	R	..	..	11,45,746	12,46,123	13,55,812
„ Local Funds	„	17,13,598	16,17,889	5,99,547	7,32,749	9,81,242
„ Municipal grants	„	..	..	..	..	..
„ Fees	„	..	..	..	32,544	31,396
„ Endowments	„	..	..	..	1,171	..
„ Subscriptions and other sources	„	..	..	..	8,941	3,896
TOTAL	R	17,13,598	16,17,889	17,45,293	20,21,528	23,72,346
Expenditure of Local Fund Boards on institutions managed by—						
Government	R	..	149	433	6,022	215
Local Fund Boards	„	17,13,598	16,17,889	5,99,547	7,32,749	9,81,242
Municipal Boards	„	..	..	90	..	90
Private persons or associations	„	7,704	7,050	6,575	7,439	6,132
Inspection, Scholarships, and Miscellaneous	„	34,903	28,849	39,050	55,696	95,822
Total Local Fund Expenditure on Public Instruction	R	17,56,205	16,53,937	6,45,695	8,01,906	10,83,501
Institutions managed by Municipal Boards—						
Institutions	No.	228	249	264	279	289
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	„	33,840	35,901	36,591	36,484	37,307
Scholars on the rolls monthly during the year. Average	No.	34,104	36,187	37,095	36,464	37,731
Daily attendance of scholars	„ „	26,233	26,357	27,595	28,058	28,845
Expenditure on institutions managed by Municipal Boards—						
From Provincial grants	R	..	..	2,08,318	1,83,415	1,97,453
„ Municipal rates	„	4,84,316	5,20,227	4,12,638	3,85,223	4,33,975
„ Local Funds	„	..	..	90	..	90
„ Fees	„	..	..	..	54,489	59,419
„ Endowments	„	..	..	..	3,167	10,532
„ Subscriptions and other sources	„	..	..	..	1,437	1,433
TOTAL	R	4,84,316	5,20,227	6,21,046	6,27,731	7,02,902
Expenditure of Municipal Boards on institutions managed by—						
Government	R	891	863	713	528	299
Local Fund Boards	„	..	..	..	..	..
Municipal Boards	„	4,84,316	5,20,227	4,12,638	3,85,223	4,33,975
Private persons or associations	„	18,572	16,010	15,686	17,613	18,347
Inspection, Scholarships, and Miscellaneous	„	32,694	21,045	29,889	30,065	38,722
Total Municipal Expenditure on Public Instruction	R	5,36,473	5,58,145	4,58,926	4,33,429	4,91,343
GRAND TOTAL EXPENDITURE OF LOCAL FUND AND MUNICIPAL BOARDS ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	R	22,92,678	22,12,082	11,04,621	12,35,335	15,74,844

No. 17-X—*NUMBER of INSTITUTIONS managed by LOCAL FUND BOARDS and MUNICIPAL BOARDS; NUMBER of SCHOLARS therein, and EXPENDITURE thereon (in rupees), also the total EXPENDITURE by LOCAL FUND and MUNICIPAL BOARDS on PUBLIC INSTRUCTION, in* **ASSAM**

		1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
Institutions managed by Local Fund Boards—						
Institutions	No.	3,242	3,267	3,280	3,335	3,469
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	„	162,007	160,495	156,815	151,340	158,576
Scholars on the rolls monthly during the year . Average	No.	151,645	153,043	148,882	144,259	149,028
Daily attendance of scholars „	„	108,280	109,342	107,174	97,986	97,691
Expenditure on institutions managed by Local Fund Boards—						
From Provincial grants	R	2,324	3,333	3,35,194	3,81,407	4,63,160
„ Local Funds	„	6,52,427	6,64,974	3,32,772	3,35,752	3,53,979
„ Municipal grants	„	373	375	375	375	531
„ Fees	„	18,278	20,540	16,283	14,506	10,603
„ Endowments	„	4,323	75	..	36	166
„ Subscriptions and other sources	„	9,709	19,448	17,614	14,919	16,162
TOTAL	R	6,87,434	7,08,745	7,02,238	7,46,995	8,44,601
Expenditure of Local Fund Boards on Institutions managed by—						
Government	R	1,976	1,806	1,276	79	438
Local Fund Boards	„	6,52,427	6,64,974	3,32,772	3,35,752	3,53,979
Municipal Boards	„	..	..	..	..	..
Private persons or associations	„	38,592	33,385	31,179	28,088	24,158
Inspection, Scholarships, and Miscellaneous	„	33,157	33,286	30,920	34,814	35,168
Total Local Fund Expenditure on Public Instruction	R	7,26,152	7,33,451	3,96,147	3,98,733	4,13,743
Institutions managed by Municipal Boards—						
Institutions	No.	35	36	36	36	39
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	„	3,769	3,664	3,790	3,718	4,011
Scholars on the rolls monthly during the year . Average	No.	3,443	3,555	3,491	3,483	3,465
Daily attendance of scholars „	„	2,612	2,707	2,648	2,523	2,616
Expenditure on institutions managed by Municipal Boards—						
From Provincial grants	R	..	..	10,809	11,992	13,480
„ Municipal rates	„	35,951	25,849	15,705	16,161	17,902
„ Local Funds	„	..	..	..	..	..
„ Fees	„	1,285	927	1,377	1,486	1,697
„ Endowments	„	22	..	..	..	..
„ Subscriptions and other sources	„	41	..	..	..	15
TOTAL	R	37,299	26,776	27,891	29,639	33,094
Expenditure of Municipal Boards on Institutions managed by—						
Government	R	..	..	..	..	27
Local Fund Boards	„	373	375	375	375	531
Municipal Boards	„	35,951	25,849	15,705	16,161	17,902
Private persons or associations	„	4,572	4,646	4,009	4,208	4,316
Inspection, Scholarships, and Miscellaneous	„	2,114	2,395	3,770	3,533	3,422
Total Municipal Expenditure on Public Instruction	R	43,010	33,265	23,859	24,277	26,198
GRAND TOTAL EXPENDITURE OF LOCAL FUND AND MUNICIPAL BOARDS ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	R	7,69,162	7,66,716	4,20,006	4,23,010	4,39,941

No. 17-XI—*NUMBER of INSTITUTIONS managed by LOCAL FUND BOARDS and MUNICIPAL BOARDS; NUMBER of SCHOLARS therein, and EXPENDITURE thereon (in rupees), also the total EXPENDITURE by LOCAL FUND and MUNICIPAL BOARDS on PUBLIC INSTRUCTION, in the* **NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE**

		1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
Institutions managed by Local Fund Boards—						
Institutions	No.	589	589	585	626	628
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	„	28,747	27,628	27,032	27,934	26,290
Scholars on the rolls monthly during the year . Average	No.	26,941	26,700	26,191	25,939	25,070
Daily attendance of scholars „	„	22,905	22,359	21,856	21,454	20,907
Expenditure on institutions managed by Local Fund Boards—						
From Provincial grants	R	..	..	2,36,348	2,64,737	3,19,572
„ Local Funds	„	2,36,678	2,40,965	53,973	40,183	67,740
„ Municipal grants	„	739	..	..	624	724
„ Fees	„	7,334	8,623	9,064	9,297	6,459
„ Endowments	„	513	..	..	24	18
„ Subscriptions and other sources	„	..	..	40	..	..
TOTAL	R	2,45,264	2,49,588	2,99,425	3,14,865	3,94,513
Expenditure of Local Fund Boards on Institutions managed by—						
Government	R	..	..	..	..	..
Local Fund Boards	„	2,36,678	2,40,965	53,973	40,183	67,740
Municipal Boards	„	..	..	900	840	840
Private persons or associations	„	4,268	3,392	4,259	4,401	6,922
Inspection, Scholarships, and Miscellaneous	„	31,249	37,395	24,723	17,892	24,917
Total Local Fund Expenditure on Public Instruction	R	2,72,195	2,81,752	83,855	63,316	1,00,419
Institutions managed by Municipal Boards—						
Institutions	No.	33	36	36	36	37
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	„	3,709	3,539	3,619	3,723	3,850
Scholars on the rolls monthly during the year . Average	No.	3,498	3,365	3,430	3,353	3,533
Daily attendance of scholars „	„	2,909	2,651	2,760	2,682	2,841
Expenditure on institutions managed by Municipal Boards—						
From Provincial grants	R	..	..	5,626	7,846	10,367
„ Municipal rates	„	41,278	1,70,734	44,286	47,170	55,880
„ Local Funds	„	..	..	900	840	840
„ Fees	„	3,391	3,468	3,962	3,800	2,763
„ Endowments	„	82	..	..	..	75
„ Subscriptions and other sources	„	..	..	57	..	..
TOTAL	R	44,751	1,74,202	54,831	59,656	69,925
Expenditure of Municipal Boards on Institutions managed by—						
Government	R	..	..	..	..	..
Local Fund Boards	„	739	..	..	624	724
Municipal Boards	„	41,278	1,70,734	44,286	47,170	55,880
Private persons or associations	„	18,567	18,912	18,449	23,174	22,506
Inspection, Scholarships, and Miscellaneous	„	8,208	9,649	6,885	5,660	3,892
Total Municipal Expenditure on Public Instruction	R	68,792	1,99,295	69,620	76,628	83,002
GRAND TOTAL EXPENDITURE OF LOCAL FUND AND MUNICIPAL BOARDS ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	R	3,40,987	4,81,047	1,53,475	1,39,944	1,83,421

No. 17-XII—*NUMBER of INSTITUTIONS managed by LOCAL FUND BOARDS and MUNICIPAL BOARDS; NUMBER of SCHOLARS therein, and EXPENDITURE thereon (in rupees), also the total EXPENDITURE by LOCAL FUND and MUNICIPAL BOARDS on PUBLIC INSTRUCTION, in* **AJMER-MERWARA**

		1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
Institutions managed by Local Fund Boards—(None)						
Expenditure of Local Fund Boards on Institutions managed by—						
Government	R	5,751	9,812	11,564	16,640	22,445
Local Fund Boards	„	..	..	..	..	..
Municipal Boards	„	..	..	..	..	..
Private persons or associations	„	..	..	..	..	..
Inspection, Scholarships, and Miscellaneous	„	842	962	828	845	965
Total Local Fund Expenditure on Public Instruction	R	6,593	10,774	12,392	17,485	23,410
Institutions managed by Municipal Boards—						
Institutions	No.	4	4	4	4	3
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	„	366	382	305	324	290
Scholars on the rolls monthly during the year . Average	No.	364	389	348	336	279
Daily attendance of scholars	„ „	218	342	224	276	230
Expenditure on institutions managed by Municipal Boards—						
From Provincial grants	R	..	..	..	..	..
„ Municipal rates	„	4,839	7,937	16,889	8,241	11,777
„ Local Funds	„	..	..	..	..	..
„ Fees	„	331	737	770	920	773
„ Endowments	„	..	..	..	..	..
„ Subscriptions and other sources	„	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	R	5,170	8,674	17,659	9,161	12,550
Expenditure of Municipal Boards on Institutions managed by—						
Government	R	4,706	8,307	5,788	6,089	4,764
Local Fund Boards	„	..	..	..	..	..
Municipal Boards	„	4,839	7,937	16,889	8,241	11,777
Private persons or associations	„	13,446	4,720	7,968	7,584	11,744
Inspection, Scholarships, and Miscellaneous	„	779	739	1,107	1,139	838
Total Municipal Expenditure on Public Instruction	R	23,770	21,703	31,752	23,053	29,123
GRAND TOTAL EXPENDITURE OF LOCAL FUND AND MUNICIPAL BOARDS ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	R	30,363	32,477	44,144	40,538	52,533

No. 17-XIII.—*NUMBER of INSTITUTIONS managed by LOCAL FUND BOARDS and MUNICIPAL BOARDS, NUMBER of SCHOLARS therein, and EXPENDITURE thereon (in rupees), also the total EXPENDITURE by LOCAL FUND and MUNICIPAL BOARDS on PUBLIC INSTRUCTION, in* **BRITISH BALUCHISTAN**

		1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
Institutions managed by Local Fund Boards—					
Institutions	No.	10	10	10	10
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	,,	291	278	296	223
Scholars on the rolls monthly during the year	Average No.	265	262	268	217
Daily attendance of scholars	,, ,,	224	210	219	164
Expenditure on Institutions managed by Local Fund Boards—					
From Provincial grants	R	1,200	248	1,200	1,917
,, Local Funds	,,	7,214	8,407	9,187	8,703
,, Municipal grants	,,	..	..	..	...
,, Fees	,,	1	..	..	...
,, Endowments	,,	..	..	..	...
,, Subscriptions and other sources	,,	..	..	..	...
TOTAL	R	8,415	8,655	10,387	10,620
Expenditure of Local Fund Boards on Institutions managed by—					
Government	R	3,806	3,825	3,806	4,388
Local Fund Boards	,,	7,214	8,407	9,187	8,703
Municipal Boards	,,	..	..	..	...
Private persons or associations	,,	..	60	..	...
Inspection, Scholarships and Miscellaneous	,,	1,442	2,051	1,437	2,142
Total Local Fund Expenditure on Public Instruction	R	12,462	14,343	14,430	15,233
Institutions managed by Municipal Boards—					
Institutions	No.	1	1	1	1
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	,,	129	108	133	161
Scholars on the rolls monthly during the year	Average No.	137	115	127	154
Daily attendance of scholars	,, ,,	129	98	102	113
Expenditure on Institutions managed by Municipal Boards—					
From Provincial grants	R	180	180	180	...
,, Municipal rates	,,	1,866	4,487	5,270	5,703
,, Local Funds	,,	..	..	..	...
,, Fees	,,	88	98	107	220
,, Endowments	,,	..	..	..	...
,, Subscriptions and other sources	,,	..	..	..	...
TOTAL	R	2,134	4,765	5,557	5,923
Expenditure of Municipal Boards on Institutions managed by—					
Government	R	3,500	3,520	4,368	4,150
Local Fund Boards	,,	..	..	..	...
Municipal Boards	,,	1,866	4,487	5,270	5,703
Private persons or associations	,,	5,224	5,013	5,350	5,929
Inspection, Scholarships and Miscellaneous	,,	120	1,470	1,345	2,201
Total Municipal Expenditure on Public Instruction	R	10,710	14,490	16,333	17,983
GRAND TOTAL EXPENDITURE OF LOCAL FUND AND MUNICIPAL BOARDS ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	R	23,172	28,833	30,763	33,216

No. 17-XIV.—*NUMBER of INSTITUTIONS managed by LOCAL FUND BOARDS and MUNICIPAL BOARDS; NUMBER of SCHOLARS therein, and EXPENDITURE thereon (in rupees), also the total EXPENDITURE by LOCAL FUND and MUNICIPAL BOARDS on PUBLIC INSTRUCTION, in* **COORG**

		1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
Institutions managed by Local Fund Boards—						
Institutions	No.	74	75	75	75	74
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	„	4,551	4,619	4,741	4,799	4,769
Scholars on the rolls monthly during the year. Average	No.	4,537	4,681	4,225	4,679	4,661
Daily attendance of scholars	„ „	3,234	4,327	3,099	3,088	2,994
Expenditure on institutions managed by Local Fund Boards—						
From Provincial grants	R	7,668	7,668	11,938	12,322	12,497
„ Local Funds	„	16,155	12,436	12,517	14,768	16,013
„ Municipal grants	„	..	..	..	..	216
„ Fees	„	3,656	3,617	3,297	3,537	3,136
„ Endowments	„	..	..	..	..	..
„ Subscriptions and other sources	„	..	250	244	224	8
TOTAL	R	27,479	23,971	27,996	30,851	31,870
Expenditure of Local Fund Boards on institutions managed by—						
Government	R	..	..	..	..	..
Local Fund Boards	„	16,155	12,436	12,517	14,768	16,013
Municipal Boards	„	..	..	..	..	..
Private persons or associations	„	450	300	300	290	310
Inspection, Scholarships, and Miscellaneous	„	255	247	282	333	293
Total Local Fund Expenditure on Public Instruction	R	16,860	12,983	13,099	15,391	16,616
Institutions managed by Municipal Boards—						
Institutions	No.	5	5	5	5	6
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	„	311	343	303	320	334
Scholars on the rolls monthly during the year. Average	No.	293	376	294	301	253
Daily attendance of scholars	„ „	194	277	207	195	143
Expenditure on institutions managed by Municipal Boards—						
From Provincial grants	R	3,606	2,867	2,760	3,828	3,828
„ Municipal rates	„	6,699	1,774	1,344	76	1,512
„ Local Funds	„	..	..	..	..	..
„ Fees	„	135	206	246	159	..
„ Endowments	„	..	..	..	..	..
„ Subscriptions and other sources	„	..	..	..	49	53
TOTAL	R	10,440	4,847	4,350	4,112	5,393
Expenditure of Municipal Boards on institutions managed by—						
Government	R	120	..	..	..	..
Local Fund Boards	„	..	..	..	..	216
Municipal Boards	„	6,699	1,774	1,344	76	1,512
Private persons or associations	„	270	120	110	130	120
Inspection, Scholarships, and Miscellaneous	„	..	..	..	576	530
Total Municipal Expenditure on Public Instruction	R	7,089	1,894	1,454	782	2,378
GRAND TOTAL EXPENDITURE OF LOCAL FUND AND MUNICIPAL BOARDS ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	R	23,949	14,877	14,553	16,173	18,994

No. 17-XV.—*NUMBER of INSTITUTIONS managed by LOCAL FUND BOARDS and MUNICIPAL BOARDS; NUMBER OF SCHOLARS therein, and EXPENDITURE thereon (in Rupees), also the total EXPENDITURE by LOCAL FUND and MUNICIPAL BOARDS on PUBLIC INSTRUCTION in* **BANGALORE**

		1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919 20
Institutions managed by Local Fund Boards—					
Institutions	No.	..	..	..	...
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	,,	..	..	..	...
Scholars on the rolls monthly during the year	Average No.	..	..	..	...
Daily attendance of scholars	,, ,,	..	..	..	...
Expenditure on Institutions managed by Local Fund Boards—					
From Provincial grants	R	..	..	..	...
,, Local Funds	,,	..	..	..	...
,, Municipal grants	,,	..	..	..	...
,, Fees	,,	..	..	..	...
,, Endowments	,,	..	..	..	...
,, Subscriptions and other sources	,,	..	..	..	...
TOTAL	R	..	..	..	...
Expenditure of Local Fund Boards on Institutions managed by—					
Government	R	..	..	..	...
Local Fund Boards	,,	..	..	..	...
Municipal Boards	,,	..	..	..	...
Private persons or associations	,,	..	..	..	...
Inspection, Scholarships and Miscellaneous	,,	..	..	..	...
Total Local Fund Expenditure on Public Instruction	,,	..	..	..	...
Institutions managed by Municipal Boards—					
Institutions	No.	12	13	13	14
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	,,	1,474	1,600	1,404	1,511
Scholars on the rolls monthly during the year	Average No.	1,460	1,524	1,467	1,428
Daily attendance of scholars	,, ,,	1,191	1,235	1,134	1,071
Expenditure on Institutions managed by Municipal Boards—					
From Provincial grants	R	1,600	12,265	12,817	21,405
,, Municipal rates	,,	13,882	15,706	15,107	16,070
,, Local Funds	,,	..	..	..	...
,, Fees	,,	82	110	123	168
,, Endowments	,,	..	..	..	...
,, Subscriptions and other sources	,,	..	..	..	...
TOTAL	R	15,564	28,081	28,047	37,643
Expenditure of Municipal Boards on Institutions managed by—					
Government	R	..	..	..	...
Local Fund Boards	,,	..	..	..	...
Municipal Boards	,,	13,882	15,706	15,107	16,070
Private persons or associations	,,	1,500	1,587	1,600	500
Inspection, Scholarships and Miscellaneous	,,	1,030	..	..	...
Total Municipal Expenditure on Public Instruction	R	16,412	17,293	16,707	16,570
GRAND TOTAL EXPENDITURE OF LOCAL FUND AND MUNICIPAL BOARDS OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	R	16,412	17,293	16,707	16,570

No. 18.

Number and qualification of teachers in the several provinces of British India.

No. 18.—*NUMBER and QUALIFICATION of TEACHERS*

	In Primary Schools					In Middle Schools				
	Government	Board	Municipal	Aided	Unaided	Government	Board	Municipal	Aided	Unaided
In Schools for Indians—										
Teachers of vernacular—										
Trained	1,059	30,981	4,811	17,001	996	471	5,932	640	4,776	1,080
Untrained	880	35,060	5,729	68,753	11,621	235	1,970	317	5,705	1,376
Total	1,939	66,041	10,540	85,754	12,617	706	7,902	957	10,481	2,456
Anglo-Vernacular Teachers and teachers of classical languages—										
Trained	1,356	10,236	2,878	9,614	515	404	626	242	1,783	131
Untrained	290	5,454	1,327	27,032	3,695	330	397	555	4,805	2,331
Total	1,646	15,690	4,205	36,646	4,210	734	1,023	797	6,588	2,462
Possessing a degree	4	1	..	9	..	79	84	90	404	163
Possessing no degree	1,642	15,689	4,205	36,637	4,210	655	939	707	6,184	2,299
Total	1,646	15,690	4,205	36,646	4,210	734	1,023	797	6,588	2,462
In Schools for Europeans—										
Trained	3	..	..	263	2	8	..	..	607	11
Untrained	2	..	..	218	2	4	..	..	525	25
Total	5	..	..	481	4	12	..	..	1,132	36
Possessing a degree	..	..	..	5	..	2	..	..	40	7
Possessing no degree	5	..	..	476	4	10	..	..	1,092	29
Total	5	..	..	481	4	12	..	..	1,132	36
Grand Total of all teachers, 1919-20	3,590	81,731	14,745	122,881	16,831	1,452	8,925	1,754	18,201	4,954

in the several provinces of BRITISH INDIA

In High Schools					In Colleges					Total	
Government	Board	Municipal	Aided	Unaided	Government	Board	Municipal	Aided	Unaided		
											In Schools for Indians—
											Teachers of vernacular—
499	78	117	1,397	689	1	..	..	1	..	70,529	Trained
288	21	65	1,213	810	2	..	..	3	2	134,050	Untrained
787	99	182	2,610	1,499	3	..	..	4	2	204,579	Total
											Anglo-Vernacular Teachers and teachers of classical languages—
1,853	439	437	4,089	281	155	2	2	216	21	35,280	Trained
1,901	196	373	8,178	7,168	590	10	13	1,084	412	66,141	Untrained
3,754	635	810	12,267	7,449	745	12	15	1,300	433	101,421	Total
1,633	166	243	3,895	2,402	691	5	11	1,039	405	11,324	Possessing a degree
2,121	469	567	8,372	5,047	54	7	4	261	28	90,097	Possessing no degree
3,754	635	810	12,267	7,449	745	12	15	1,300	433	101,421	Total
											In Schools for Europeans
70	..	..	1,025	35	..	..	..	36	..	2,060	Trained
23	..	..	743	55	..	..	..	17	..	1,614	Untrained
93	..	..	1,768	90	..	..	..	53	..	3,674	Total
13	..	..	295	10	..	..	..	18	..	390	Possessing a degree
80	..	..	1,473	80	..	..	..	35	..	3,284	Possessing no degree
93	..	..	1,768	90	..	..	..	53	..	3,674	Total
4,634	734	992	16,645	9,038	748	12	15	1,367	435	309,674	Grand Total of all Teache 1919-20

No. 19.—CLASSIFICATION of PUPILS

Ages	Schools for General Education									
	Infants		I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	VIII
	A	B								
All ages	1,824,150	1,583,000	1,399,261	883,468	644,234	389,076	217 204	159,040	128,012	72,804

Note.—Detailed information for this table will be available in the year 1921-22.

AGES in BRITISH INDIA during the year 1919-20.

			Arts Colleges							Grand Total	Ages
IX	X	Total	1st year	2nd year	3rd year	4th year	5th year	6th year or Post Graduate Class	Total		
59,068	55,665	7,414,982	15,890	15,451	8,878	9,770	732	415	*51,221	7,466,203	All ages

*Includes 85 pupils of the Oriental College, Lahore, in the Punjab.

No 20—*AREA and POPULATION included in the EDUCATIONAL STATISTICS, taken from the Provincial Educational Reports*

Province	Area (in Square miles)	Population
Bengal	78,699	45,483,077
Madras	142,330	41,405,404
Bombay	123,065	19,683,249
United Provinces	106,402	46,835,108
Bihar and Orissa	83,282	34,490,084
Punjab	99,251	19,576,647
Delhi	573	412,821
Burma	230,839	12,115,217
Central Provinces and Berar	99,623	13,916,308
Assam	53,015	6,713,635
North-West Frontier Province	13,193	2,196,933
Ajmer-Merwara	2,711	501,395
British Baluchistan	54,228	414,412
Coorg	1,582	174,976
Bangalore	14	100,834
Total, 1919-20	1,088,807	244,020,100

No. 21—*PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS by MANAGEMENT*

Province	Public management			Private management			Grand Total
	Government	Boards	Total	Aided	Unaided	Total	
Bengal	399	3,018	3,417	39,989	7,214	47,203	50,620
Madras	566	9,328	9,894	20,864	3,530	24,394	34,288
Bombay	109	9,884	9,993	3,208	266	3,474	13,467
United Provinces	218	12,774	12,992	3,183	314	3,497	16,489
Bihar and Orissa	317	775	1,092	19,651	6,142	25,793	26,885
Punjab	78	5,343	5,421	1,546	215	1,761	7,182
Delhi	3	113	116	70	2	72	188
Burma	62	54	116	8,294	7	8,301	8,417
Central Provinces and Berar	363	3,786	4,149	444	189	633	4,782
Assam	217	3,508	3,725	814	300	1,114	4,839
North-West Frontier Province	10	665	675	54	...	54	729
Ajmer-Merwara	113	3	116	28	37	65	181
British Baluchistan	53	11	64	11	1	12	76
Coorg	17	80	97	4	6	10	107
Bangalore	3	14	17	79	12	91	108
Total, 1919-20	2,528	49,356	51,884	98,239	18,235	116,474	168,358

No. 22—*CLASSES of PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS*

Province	Arts Colleges	Professional Colleges	Secondary Schools	Primary Schools	Special Schools	Total
Bengal	36	17	2,800	46,240	1,527	50,620
Madras	47	9	538	33,378	316	34,288
Bombay	10	6	540	12,714	197	13,467
United Provinces	20	14	849	14,830	776	16,489
Bihar and Orissa	8	4	561	25,793	519	26,885
Punjab	13	9	928	6,163	69	7,182
Delhi	3	2	34	146	3	188
Burma	2	..	1,450	6,426	539	8,417
Central Provinces and Berar	4	3	556	4,193	26	4,782
Assam	2	1	328	4,404	104	4,839
North-West Frontier Province	2	1	60	664	2	729
Ajmer-Merwara	1	..	32	143	5	181
British Baluchistan	..	..	9	66	1	76
Coorg	..	..	3	103	1	107
Bangalore	2	..	20	81	5	108
Total, 1919-20	150	63	8,708	155,344	4,090	168,358

No. 23—*PUPILS in INSTITUTIONS of all classes by RACE or CREED*

Province.		Europeans and Anglo-Indians.	Indian Christians.	Hindus.	Muhammadans.	Buddhists.	Parsis.	Others.	Total.
Bengal	1916-17	9,262	12,140	1,009,942	864,259	8,530	147	14,152	1,918,432
	1917-18	9,891	12,933	1,020,457	899,749	8,652	143	13,448	1,965,273
	1918-19	9,580	12,687	995,653	891,188	9,900	166	13,361	1,931,535
	1919-20	9,212	13,635	988,912	919,091	9,186	165	13,708	1,953,909
Madras	1916-17	8,673	115,438	1,342,979	184,155	487	108	9,172	1,661,012
	1917-18	8,859	122,264	1,365,024	190,597	65	58	9,642	1,696,539
	1918-19	9,107	123,224	1,352,912	196,347	41	77	11,243	1,692,951
	1919-20	9,345	128,973	1,379,626	198,162	74	154	13,706	1,730,040
Bombay	1916-17	5,048	21,999	584,855	149,672	3	15,976	2,951	780,504
	1917-18	5,342	22,535	581,357	151,095	11	15,782	5,552	781,674
	1918-19	5,602	25,579	617,428	163,314	19	15,778	6,283	834,003
	1919-20	4,794	26,807	626,310	181,653	29	15,919	37,363	892,875
United Provinces	1916-17	5,660	9,376	713,528	162,677	26	85	3,534	894,886
	1917-18	5,704	9,698	733,548	167,552	49	107	1,600	918,258
	1918-19	5,893	9,757	736,997	170,929	31	89	983	924,679
	1919-20	5,533	10,060	801,534	187,602	37	114	720	1,005,600
Bihar and Orissa	1916-17	1,127	22,392	675,592	110,155	1	4	35,754	845,025
	1917-18	1,082	21,887	681,441	111,509	13	3	36,389	852,324
	1918-19	1,138	21,499	661,141	108,183	3	11	35,165	827,140
	1919-20	1,132	21,993	673,156	113,373	6	5	36,837	843,502
Punjab	1916-17	2,958	6,445	206,578	196,921	56	81	63,699	476,738
	1917-18	3,014	6,568	207,709	187,749	17	81	63,701	468,839
	1918-19	3,075	7,087	210,540	189,150	23	80	67,245	477,200
	1919-20	3,105	7,797	218,430	215,419	33	75	73,130	517,989
Delhi	1916-17	63	558	9,618	3,788	...	5	473	14,507
	1917-18	18	527	9,407	4,507	...	6	555	15,020
	1918-19	17	648	9,338	4,687	..	28	640	15,358
	1919-20	21	573	10,260	5,150	...	2	768	16,774
Burma	1916-17	5,177	24,184	6,320	24,899	531,541	54	348	592,523
	1917-18	5,370	23,470	6,793	27,829	520,315	81	440	584,298
	1918-19	5,575	23,382	8,205	26,890	508,339	95	422	572,908
	1919-20	5,796	24,032	7,845	30,563	506,455	58	457	575,206
Central Provinces and Berar	1916-17	1,508	3,982	259,956	32,356	1,772	328	51,263	351,165
	1917-18	1,541	4,479	257,030	32,068	10	167	58,149	353,444
	1918-19	1,552	4,556	257,799	31,579	76	233	53,948	349,743
	1919-20	1,560	5,099	264,606	31,812	83	207	46,404	349,771
Assam	1916-17	236	12,295	136,425	55,625	122	...	29,210	233,913
	1917-18	230	12,496	138,026	53,778	111	...	25,444	230,085
	1918-19	260	13,605	136,951	52,036	128	...	21,735	224,715
	1919-20	288	13,619	135,948	54,225	107	...	28,919	233,106
North-West Frontier Province	1916-17	53	47	13,353	32,830	...	2	...	46,285
	1917-18	62	30	13,251	32,788	...	3	...	46,134
	1918-19	51	31	14,004	34,269	...	5	...	48,360
	1919-20	61	35	13,508	31,006	...	1	4	44,615
Ajmer-Merwara	1916-17	502	592	8,871	2,676	3	60	977	13,681
	1917-18	518	617	6,476	2,084	...	58	1,384	11,137
	1918-19	559	656	7,197	2,416	...	79	1,484	12,391
	1919-20	604	688	7,883	2,695	...	93	1,458	13,421
British Baluchistan	1916-17	55	173	1,479	2,175	...	27	106	4,015
	1917-18	60	171	1,666	3,153	...	29	84	5,163
	1918-19	48	152	1,650	4,142	...	27	106	6,125
	1919-20	38	141	1,622	4,542		31	58	6,432
Coorg	1916-17	...	165	7,151	386	9	3	264	7,978
	1917-18	...	191	7,200	352	3	5	247	7,998
	1918-19	...	187	7,378	359	9	5	256	8,194
	1919-20	...	184	7,445	311	6	6	289	8,241
Bangalore	1916-17	2,223	1,769	5,458	1,790	...	24	20	11,284
	1917-18	2,476	1,829	5,564	1,932	16	12	53	11,882
	1918-19	2,349	1,852	5,231	1,716	9	14	104	11,275
	1919-20	2,433	1,928	5,308	1,990	16	21	48	11,744
TOTAL	1916-17	42,545	231,555	4,982,105	1,824,364	542,550	16,904	211,923	7,851,946
	1917-18	44,167	239,695	5,034,949	1,866,742	529,262	16,565	216,688	7,948,068
	1918-19	44,806	244,902	5,022,424	1,877,205	517,578	16,687	212,975	7,936,577
	1919-20	43,922	255,564	5,142,393	1,977,594	516,032	16,851	253,869	8,206,225

No. 24—*Number of PUPILS under public instruction (otherwise than in private institutions) per* mille *of population*

Province	Boys	Girls
Bengal	67	15
Madras	63	17
Bombay	67	18
United Provinces	35	4
Bihar and Orissa	41	6
Punjab	37	7
Delhi	46	11
Burma	42	20
Central Provinces and Berar	44	6
Assam	56	9
North-West Frontier Province	32	4
Ajmer-Merwara	33	5
British Baluchistan	12	4
Coorg	59	39
Bangalore	144	83
TOTAL, 1919-20	51	11

No. 25—*PUPILS at SCHOOL*

Province	Pupils at school (figures in thousands)		Increase (+) or decrease (—)	Percentage of increase (+) or decrease (—)
	1915-16	1919-20		
Bengal	1,845	1,954	+109	+5·9
Madras	1,615	1,730	+115	+7·1
Bombay	799	893	+94	+11·8
United Provinces	841	1,006	+165	+19·6
Bihar and Orissa	831	846	+15	+1·8
Punjab	463	518	+55	+11·9
Delhi	14	17	+3	+21·4
Burma	563	575	+12	+2·1
Central Provinces and Berar	350	350	...	..
Assam	238	233	—5	—2·1
North-West Frontier Province	50	45	—5	—10·0
Ajmer-Merwara	14	13	—1	—7·1
British Baluchistan	4	6	+2	+50·0
Coorg	8	8	..	..
Bangalore	..	12	..	..
TOTAL	7,635	8,206	+571	+7·5

No. 26—*Total AMOUNT SPENT on EDUCATION*

PROVINCE	Total amount spent on education		Increase (+) or decrease (—)	Percentage of increase (+) or decrease (—)
	1915-16	1919-20		
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Bengal	2,56,78,348	3,01,92,891	+45,14,543	+17·6
Madras	2,06,52,468	2,66,68,899	+60,16,431	+29·1
Bombay	1,54,11,220	2,34,89,946	+80,78,726	+52·4
United Provinces	1,39,19,060	2,28,59,766	+89,40,706	+64·2
Bihar and Orissa	84,55,722	99,56,128	+15,00,406	+17·7
Punjab	1,12,16,765	1,41,93,952	+29,77,187	+26·5
Delhi	4,55,668	10,35,823	+5,80,155	+127·3
Burma	65,14,130	81,36,799	+16,22,669	+24·9
Central Provinces and Berar	47,85,580	67,88,599	+20,03,019	+41·9
Assam	26,87,559	30,34,217	+3,46,658	+12·9
North-West Frontier Province	9,42,670	12,42,097	+2,99,427	+31·8
Ajmer-Merwara	2,90,265	4,44,568	+1,54,303	+53·2
British Baluchistan	1,60,182	2,15,596	+55,414	+34·6
Coorg	1,10,059	1,20,607	+10,548	+9·6
Bangalore	..	5,17,072	..	..
TOTAL	11,12,79,696	14,88,96,960	+3,76,17,264	+33·8

No. 27—*Percentage of TRAINED TEACHERS to total for 1919-20*

Province	Percentage
Bengal	18·6
Madras	42·3
Bombay	37·8
United Provinces	44·1
Bihar and Orissa	27·8
Punjab	58·0
Delhi	62·3
Burma	35·3
Central Provinces and Berar	34·2
Assam	38·4
North-West Frontier Province	46·6
Ajmer-Merwara	29·3
British Baluchistan	56·7
Coorg	74·4
Bangalore	63·8
TOTAL	34·8

No. 28.—AREA AND POPULATION OF THE TERRITORIES ASSIGNED TO THE UNIVERSITIES OF INDIA.

University.	Territorial limits.		Area in square miles.	Population.
Calcutta	British—			
	Bengal		78,699	45,483,077
	Assam		53,015	6,713,635
	Burma		230,839	12,115,217
	Indian States—			
	Bengal States		5,393	822,565
	Assam State (Manipur)		8,456	346,222
	TOTAL	1916-17	376,402	65,480,716
		1911-12	491,000*	103,916,009*
Madras	British—			
	Madras		142,330	41,405,404
	Coorg		1,582	174,976
	Indian States—†			
	Madras States		10,549	4,811,841
	Hyderabad State		82,698	13,374,676
	TOTAL	1916-17	237,159	59,766,897
		1911-12	291,966	69,679,440
Bombay	British—			
	Bombay (including Sind and Aden)		123,065	19,683,249
	Indian States—			
	Bombay States		63,864	7,411,675
	Baroda		8,182	2,032,798
	TOTAL	1916-17	195,111	29,127,722
		1911-12	195,105	29,117,115
Allahabad	British—			
	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh		106,402	46,835,108
	Central Provinces and Berar		99,823	13,916,308
	Ajmer-Merwara		2,711	501,395
	Indian States—			
	United Provinces States		5,944	1,178,972
	Central Provinces States		31,174	2,117,002
	Central India Agency		77,367	9,356,980
	Rajputana Agency		128,987	10,530,432
	TOTAL	1916-17	452,408	84,436,197
		1911-12	452,408	84,436,197
Punjab	British—			
	Punjab		99,251	19,576,647
	North-West Frontier Province		13,193	2,196,933
	Baluchistan		54,228	415,412
	Delhi		573	412,821
	Indian States—			
	Punjab States		36,551	4,212,794
	North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and tribal areas)		25,500	1,622,094
	Baluchistan States		80,410	420,291
	Kashmir		84,432	3,158,126
	TOTAL	1916-17	394,138	32,015,118
		1911-12	391,535	31,975,747
Patna	British—			
	Bihar and Orissa		83,233	34,490,084
	Indian States—			
	Bihar and Orissa States		28,648	3,945,209
	TOTAL	1916-17	111,881	38,435,293
Mysore	Indian States—			
	Mysore State	1916-17	29,475	5,806,193
Benares	Residential		..	..

* Includes the area and population now assigned to Patna University.

† Mysore has been omitted, although there are some institutions in the State still affiliated to the Madras University.

No. 29—RESULTS of the DIFFERENT EXAMINATIONS of INDIAN UNIVERSITIES held in the twenty years 1901 to 1920

University		MASTER OF ARTS						MASTER OF SCIENCE						BACHELOR OF ARTS (HONOURS)					
		Number of candidates	Number of passes				Percentage of total passes	Number of candidates	Number of passes				Percentage of total passes.	Number of candidates	Number of passes				Percentage of total passes
			I Class	II Class	III Class	Total			I Class	II Class	III Class	Total			I Class	II Class	III Class	Total	
Calcutta	1901	204	7	37	41	85	41·6	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	305	4	64	47	115	37·7
	1902	191	6	26	38	70	36·6							278	6	100	48	154	56·4
	1903	200	3	31	40	74	37·0							288	8	55	51	114	39·5
	1904	193	5	19	29	53	27·4							308	10	57	58	125	40·5
	1905	188	10	28	32	70	37·2							302	2	61	55	118	39·1
	1906	233	9	39	43	91	39·0							241	4	75	41	120	49·7
	1907	283	15	43	38	96	33·9							270	11	83	35	129	47·7
	1908	341	17	68	88	173	50·7							290	7	118	62	187	64·5
	1909	17	2	4	2	8	47·0							69	7	35	12	54	78·2
	1910	140	8	36	30	74	52·8	14	2	6	3	11	78·5	109	11	52	27	90	82·5
	1911	204	12	61	63	136	66·6	35	9	11	1	21	60·0	177	13	93	41	147	83·0
	1912	276	15	71	79	165	59·7	56	9	12	14	35	62·5	246	19	149	24	192	78·0
	1913	406	12	107	100	219	53·9	81	13	24	10	47	58·0	362	10	194	66	270	74·5
	1914	523	34	156	127	317	60·6	94	16	27	12	55	58·5	389	9	153	98	260	66·8
	1915	591	23	78	151	252	42·6	127	21	16	20	57	44·8	349	11	164	67	242	69·3
	1916	655	25	107	177	309	47·1	165	32	35	21	88	53·3	380	34	174	102	310	81·5
	1917	742	32	149	204	385	51·8	151	33	32	16	81	53·6	431	36	234	69	339	78·6
	1918	720	48	180	220	398	55·2	183	39	45	12	96	52·4	413	39	176	98	313	75·7
	1919	714	66	162	167	395	55·3	167	33	36	16	85	50·8	443	33	256	87	376	84·8
	1920	645	80	172	165	417	64·6	121	20	26	17	63	52·1	469	30	246	118	394	84·0
Madras	1901	22	1	2	7	10	45·5	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
	1902	24	1	..	7	8	33·3												
	1903	38	2	6	4	12	31·6												
	1904	39	..	2	10	12	30·8												
	1905	25	..	2	4	6	24·0												
	1906	36	1	5	14	20	55·6												
	1907	34	1	3	10	14	41·4												
	1908	42	1	6	7	14	33·3												
	1909	62	..	1	19	20	32·3												
	1910	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)												
	1911	58	1	9	17	27	46·5												
	1912	63	1	5	23	29	36·5												
	1913	111	5	17	36	58	52·2												
	1914	199	3	20	64	87	43·7							82	2	43	31	76	92·7
	1915	79	..	1	31	32	40·5							117	8	40	52	100	85·5
	1916	136	..	10	25	35	25·7							105	12	36	41	89	84·8
	1917	166	..	4	48	52	31·3							158	10	42	71	123	77·8
	1918	116	..	7	30	37	31·9							110	6	29	55	90	81·8
	1919	81	..	3	21	24	29·6							126	5	40	61	106	84·1
	1920	78	..	1	13	14	17·9							107	4	37	49	90	84·1
Bombay	1901	31	..	4	8	12	38·7	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
	1902	48	2	8	9	19	39·5												
	1903	40	2	1	23	26	65·0												
	1904	45	1	7	16	24	53·3												
	1905	45	1	10	18	29	64·4												
	1906	59	1	11	26	38	64·4												
	1907	58	2	8	19	29	50·0												
	1908	69	6	13	19	38	55·0												
	1909	86	1	22	28	51	59·3												
	1910	72	..	15	30	45	62·5												
	1911	112	..	22	39	61	54·4												
	1912	78	3	22	25	50	61·5												
	1913	80	..	11	32	43	53·7												
	1914	114	1	17	42	60	52·6	1	..	..	..	..	..	154	9	48	59	116	75·3
	1915	110	1	17	30	48	43·6	1	..	..	..	..	..	52	..	7	20	27	51·9
	1916	173	2	22	54	78	44·4	4	1	..	2	3	75·0	224	15	124	44	183	81·2
	1917	106	..	13	46	59	55·6	2	2	..	..	2	100·0	341	16	158	89	263	77·1
	1918	47	1	4	16	21	44·7	2	1	..	1	2	100·0	393	11	164	129	304	77·3
	1919	43	1	6	17	24	55·8	2	1	..	1	2	100·0	410	33	162	139	334	81·5
	1920	65	1	12	22	35	53·8	12	1	..	9	10	83·3	358	16	141	115	272	76·0

(a) No examination.

NOTE.—Candidates from Indian States and Ceylon are excluded from these tables.

No. 29—RESULTS of the DIFFERENT EXAMINATIONS of INDIAN UNIVERSITIES held in the twenty years 1901 to 1920—continued

University		MASTER OF ARTS						MASTER OF SCIENCE						BACHELOR OF ARTS (HONOURS)					
		Number of candidates	Number of Passes				Percentage of total passes	Number of candidates	Number of Passes				Percentage of total passes	Number of candidates	Number of Passes				Percentage of total passes
			I Class	II Class	III Class	Total			I Class	II Class	III Class	Total			I Class	II Class	III Class	Total	
Allahabad	1901	26	2	2	15	19	73	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	4 (a)
	1902	31	1	3	11	15	48												
	1903	37	1	3	8	12	32												
	1904	36	..	3	13	16	50												
	1905	16	..	1	8	9	56												
	1906	27	..	1	7	8	30												
	1907	39	1	5	13	19	47												
	1908	34	..	5	12	17	47	5	..	1	2	3	60						
	1909	24	..	6	7	13	54	3	1	..	..	1	33						
	1910	23	..	3	13	16	69	5	2	3	..	5	100						
	1911	31	2	5	16	23	74	4	..	3	1	4	100						
	1912	43	1	6	17	24	56	10	2	4	2	8	88						
	1913	50	4	11	19	34	68	17	5	4	7	16	94						
	1914	61	2	12	32	46	76	11	4	1	4	9	81						
	1915	70	3	13	35	51	73	23	2	3	8	13	59						
	1916	97	1	13	44	58	60	25	1	7	6	14	56						
	1917	117	..	20	62	82	73	25	1	8	13	22	88						
	1918	116	4	17	61	82	71	28	1	7	9	17	61						
	1919	124	2	27	57	86	69	21	2	3	9	14	67						
	1920	131	3	14	51	68	54	21	..	3	10	13	68						
Punjab	1901	23	..	1	10	11	47·8	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
	1902	35	..	2	21	23	65·7												
	1903	37	..	2	12	14	37·8												
	1904	41	1	4	13	18	43·9												
	1905	44	..	2	19	21	45·4												
	1906	51	..	2	12	14	27·4												
	1907	51	..	4	14	18	35·7												
	1908	43	1	5	15	21	48·8	4	1	..	2	3	75						
	1909	35	1	5	10	16	45·7	7	1	2	3	6	85·7	55	(b)	(b)	(b)	24	43·6
	1910	40	..	4	14	18	45·0	9	1	1	3	5	55·5	78				30	38·4
	1911	42	1	4	12	17	40·4	7	..	1	4	5	71·4	90				33	36·6
	1912	52	1	3	24	28	54·8	5	..	3	2	5	100	82				32	39·0
	1913	62	2	5	24	31	50·0	7	1	1	3	5	71·4	80				42	52·5
	1914	58	..	15	16	31	53·4	9	..	4	3	7	77·7	112				45	40·1
	1915	78	4	14	27	45	57·6	10	3	3	3	9	90	157				47	29·9
	1916	77	3	25	31	59	76·6	16	8	3	2	13	81·2	149				63	42·2
	1917	94	4	16	31	51	54·2	18	2	9	3	14	77·7	149				62	41·6
	1918	108	5	13	43	61	56·4	18	1	7	5	13	72·2	84				70	83·3
	1919	92	9	15	38	62	67·4	21	4	7	3	14	66·6	184				68	36·9
	1920	107	4	14	56	74	69·1	24	4	11	4	19	79·1	192				84	43·7
Patna	1918	10	..	4	2	6	60·0	..	..	..	..	..	..	17	1	6	2	9	52·9
	1919	23	1	3	9	13	56·5	..	..	..	..	..	..	26	2	17	3	22	84·6
	1920	24	2	5	8	15	62·5	..	..	..	..	..	..	36	2	19	7	28	77·8
Benares1918	Previous	4	..	1	2	3	75·0	4	1	1	..	3	75·0	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Final	1	..	1	..	1	100·0	2	1	..	1	2	100·0	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1919	18	3	6	5	14	78	12	4	5	3	12	100	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1920	10	4	5	1	10	100·0	7	2	2	1	5	71·4	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mysore	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1919	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1920	14	..	4	8	12	85·7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Osmania	1918	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
	1919																		
	1920																		
TOTAL	1901	306	10	46	81	137	44·8	..	..	..	..	..	..	305	4	64	47	115	37·7
	1902	329	10	39	86	135	41·0	..	..	..	..	..	..	273	6	100	48	154	56·4
	1903	352	8	43	87	138	39·2	..	..	..	..	..	..	288	8	55	51	114	39·6
	1904	354	7	35	81	123	34·7	..	..	..	..	..	..	308	10	57	58	125	40·6
	1905	318	11	43	81	135	42·5	..	..	..	..	..	..	302	2	61	55	118	39·1
	1906	406	11	58	102	171	42·1	..	..	..	..	..	..	241	4	75	41	120	49·7
	1907	465	19	63	94	176	37·8	..	..	..	..	..	..	270	11	83	35	129	47·7
	1908	531	25	97	141	263	49·5	9	1	1	4	6	66·6	290	7	118	62	187	64·5
	1909	224	4	38	66	108	48·2	10	2	2	3	7	70·0	124	7	35	12	78	62·9
	1910	275	8	58	87	153	55·6	28	5	10	6	21	75·0	187	11	52	27	120	64·2
	1911	447	16	101	147	264	59·1	46	9	15	6	30	65·2	267	13	93	41	180	67·4
	1912	512	21	107	168	296	57·8	71	11	19	18	48	67·6	328	19	149	24	224	68·3
	1913	709	23	151	211	385	54·3	105	19	29	20	68	64·8	442	10	194	66	312	70·6
	1914	955	40	220	281	541	56·6	115	20	32	19	71	61·7	737	20	244	188	497	67·4
	1915	928	31	123	274	428	46·1	161	26	22	31	79	49·1	675	19	211	139	416	61·6
	1916	1,138	31	177	331	539	47·4	210	42	45	31	118	56·2	858	61	334	187	645	75·2
	1917	1,225	36	202	391	629	51·3	196	38	49	32	119	60·7	1,079	62	434	229	787	72·9
	1918	1,122	58	177	374	609	54·3	237	44	60	29	133	56·1	1,017	57	375	284	786	77·3
	1919	1,095	82	222	314	618	56·4	223	44	51	32	127	57·0	1,189	73	475	290	906	76·2
	1920	1,074	94	227	324	645	60·1	185	27	42	41	110	59.5	1,162	52	443	289	868	74·7

(a) No examination.
(b) There are no classes in Bachelor of Arts (Honours) examination in the Punjab.

No. 29—RESULTS of the DIFFERENT EXAMINATIONS of INDIAN UNIVERSITIES held in the twenty years 1901 to 1920—continued

University		BACHELOR OF ARTS (PASS)						BACHELOR OF SCIENCE (HONOURS)						BACHELOR OF SCIENCE (PASS)					
		Number of candidates	Number of passes				Percentage of total passes	Number of candidates	Number of passes				Percentage of total passes	Number of candidates	Number of passes				Percentage of total passes
			I Class	II Class	III Class	Total			I Class	II Class	III Class	Total			I Class	II Class	III Class	Total	
Calcutta	1901	1,606	..	..	240	240	14·9	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
	1902	1,806	..	..	320	320	17·7	8	..	1	..	1	12·5	4	..	..	1	1	25·0
	1903	1,636	..	..	283	283	17·2	8	..	1	4	5	62·5	11	..	..	3	3	27·2
	1904	1,813	..	..	184	184	10·1	1	..	..	..	..	..	13	..	..	5	5	38·4
	1905	1,797	..	..	369	369	20·5	6	1	1	1	3	50·0	9	..	..	..	..	..
	1906	1,706	..	..	358	358	20·9	9	..	5	2	7	77·7	9	..	..	5	5	55·5
	1907	1,572	..	..	294	294	18·7	9	1	3	2	6	66·6	8	..	..	3	3	37·5
	1908	2,609	..	..	909	909	34·8	21	2	12	6	20	95·2	17	..	..	8	8	47·0
	1909	426	..	25	174	199	46·7	47	3	15	6	24	51·1	64	..	6	15	21	32·8
	1910	783	..	20	316	336	42·9	65	3	13	19	35	53·8	121	..	16	24	40	33·0
	1911	845	..	51	423	474	56·1	76	9	32	19	60	78·9	158	..	18	61	79	50·0
	1912	998	..	29	521	550	55·1	95	5	26	31	62	65·2	189	..	27	79	106	56·1
	1913	1,564	..	86	845	931	59·5	18	13	44	33	90	76·2	288	..	56	120	176	61·1
	1914	2,189	..	47	972	1,019	46·5	129	9	50	33	92	71·3	296	..	31	108	139	46·9
	1915	2,620	..	105	1,063	1,168	44·5	141	17	43	36	96	68·1	352	..	33	112	145	41·1
	1916	2,896	..	155	1,232	1,387	47·8	131	28	54	24	106	80·9	397	..	140	120	260	65·4
	1917	3,338	..	160	1,367	1,527	45·7	131	24	45	23	92	70·2	356	..	103	109	212	59·5
	1918	3,066	..	130	1,232	1,362	44·4	125	19	39	28	86	68·8	359	..	101	115	216	60·1
	1919	2,857	..	140	1,192	1,332	46·6	139	12	59	32	103	74·1	403	..	86	144	230	57·1
	1920	3,275	..	250	1,943	2,193	67·2	169	28	62	39	129	76·3	467	..	73	207	280	59·9
Madras (b)	1901	..	..	..	..	338	..	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
	1902	..	..	..	..	449	..												
	1903	..	..	..	..	484	..												
	1904	..	..	..	..	510	..												
	1905	..	..	..	..	508	..												
	1906	..	..	..	..	407	..												
	1907	..	..	..	..	548	..												
	1908	..	..	..	..	505	..												
	1909	..	..	..	..	470	..												
	1910	..	..	..	..	650	..												
	1911	..	..	..	..	674	..												
	1912	..	..	..	..	862	..												
	1913	..	..	..	..	686	..												
	1914	..	..	..	..	653	..												
	1915	..	..	..	..	634	..												
	1916	..	..	..	..	727	..												
	1917	..	..	..	..	612	..												
	1918	..	..	..	..	767	..												
	1919	..	..	..	..	735	..												
	1920	..	..	..	..	811	..												
Bombay	1901	384	5	67	166	238	61·0	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	4	..	2	2	4	100·0
	1902	349	3	32	125	160	45·9							7	1	2	3	6	85·7
	1903	413	7	85	220	312	77·9							3	..	..	2	2	66·6
	1904	353	3	65	169	237	67·1							7	..	5	1	6	85·7
	1905	323	4	55	175	234	72·1							6	..	2	3	5	83·0
	1906	388	2	88	182	272	70·1							9	1	..	7	8	88·8
	1907	398	5	56	182	243	61·0							12	..	8	..	8	66·6
	1908	433	11	96	183	290	66·9							15	..	..	13	13	86·6
	1909	427	6	82	206	294	68·8							16	..	6	7	13	81·2
	1910	432	1	71	169	241	55·7							29	..	6	9	15	51·7
	1911	525	7	115	271	393	74·8							22	..	9	9	18	81·8
	1912	526	5	87	250	342	65·0							30	..	7	12	19	63·3
	1913	632	6	82	292	380	60·1							32	1	3	18	22	68·7
	1914	513	1	1	260	262	51·0							29	2	5	14	21	72·4
	1915	256	..	..	90	90	35·2							21	..	3	7	10	47·6
	1916	515	..	..	270	270	52·4							53	2	11	21	34	64·1
	1917	660	..	..	314	314	47·6							70	7	15	13	35	50·0
	1918	732	..	..	353	353	48·2							69	6	23	20	49	71·0
	1919	605	..	..	361	361	51·9							84	7	22	23	52	61·9
	1920	831	..	..	327	327	39·3							99	5	20	31	56	56·6

(a) No examination.

(b) The figures in the "total" column relate to the total number of candidates who qualified for the degree by passing separately one or more Divisions or Parts of the B. A. Degree Examination in each year. Figures relating to the number of candidates examined and passed in each Division or Part and the number of classes gained will be found in Table No. 30.

No. 29—*RESULTS of the DIFFERENT EXAMINATIONS OF INDIAN UNIVERSITIES held in the twenty years 1901 to 1920*—continued.

University		BACHELOR OF ARTS (PASS)						BACHELOR OF SCIENCE (HONOURS)						BACHELOR OF SCIENCE (PASS)					
		Number of candidates	Number of passes				Percentage of total passes	Number of candidates	Number of passes				Percentage of total passes	Number of candidates	Number of passes				Percentage of total passes
			I Class	II Class	III Class	Total			I Class	II Class	III Class	Total			I Class	II Class	III Class	Total	
Allahabad	1901	283	5	123	34	162	60							5	..	2	1	3	66
	1902	227	5	109	41	155	69							5	1	2	..	3	60
	1903	203	..	32	100	132	65							12	..	3	5	8	67
	1904	266	2	55	116	173	68							18	..	6	7	13	72
	1905	283	6	71	93	170	60							23	1	7	3	11	48
	1906	404	3	66	197	266	66							26	1	5	7	13	50
	1907	381	1	31	117	149	39							43	1	7	8	16	37
	1908	414	2	62	141	205	49	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	81	4	11	17	32	40
	1909	471	2	72	123	197	42							124	1	15	20	36	30
	1910	603	..	51	163	214	36							144	2	19	32	53	38
	1911	691	4	118	211	333	49							150	1	34	54	89	62
	1912	804	4	115	213	332	42							123	..	14	37	51	42
	1913	806	2	74	232	308	40							153	8	33	26	67	45
	1914	846	1	81	292	374	44							152	6	33	28	67	44
	1915	924	1	86	227	314	34							145	4	20	50	74	52
	1916	1,100	1	88	377	466	43							160	5	45	35	85	55
	1917	1,165	4	97	396	497	43							176	2	29	39	70	42
	1918	1,162	2	75	298	375	32							190	3	35	33	71	37
	1919	1,363	3	75	319	(d)431	31							194	4	38	47	89	46
	1920	1,475	3	98	371	(e)513	36							190	6	46	54	(f)109	53
Punjab	1901	365	6	82	37	125	34·2							(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
	1902	324	3	102	31	136	41·9							2	..	2	..	2	100
	1903	304	12	76	33	121	39·8							3	1	1	..	2	66·6
	1904	295	10	100	17	127	42·9	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	5	2	1	..	3	60
	1905	307	3	110	39	152	49·5							5	..	4	..	4	80
	1906	321	13	79	24	116	36·1							6	1	2	..	3	50
	1907	326	1	81	13	95	29·1							13	..	3	..	3	23·1
	1908	316	5	64	46	115	36·3							18	1	4	..	5	27·7
	1909	353	9	82	57	148	41·9	4				3	75	15	..	3	..	3	20
	1910	388	10	78	63	151	38·9	5				3	60	18	..	5	1	6	33·3
	1911	473	12	66	71	149	31·5	18				10	55·5	24	1	13	3	17	70·8
	1912	467	5	89	77	171	36·6	11				5	45·4	25	2	8	2	12	48
	1913	462	8	109	86	203	43·9	25	(b)	(b)	(b)	14	56	61	..	23	10	33	54·1
	1914	574	6	141	108	255	44·6	12				7	58·3	43	3	12	2	17	39·5
	1915	785	7	160	154	321	40·8	23				10	43·4	46	..	22	3	25	54·3
	1916	951	18	181	190	389	40·9	25				15	60	57	1	31	10	42	73·6
	1917	1,119	14	281	223	518	46·2	24				10	41·6	45	1	15	5	21	46·6
	1918	1,184	12	397	257	666	56·2	18				14	77·8	68	..	31	9	40	58·3
	1919	1,175	16	362	178	556	47·3	41				18	43·9	85	..	35	11	46	54·1
	1920	1,315	11	487	271	769	58·4	48				30	62·5	93	5	48	13	66	70·9
Patna	1918	445	..	..	186	186	41·8	10	1	5	2	8	80·0	24	..	..	14	14	58·3
	1919	405	..	..	168	168	41·5	8	2	1	3	6	75·0	32	..	..	9	9	28·1
	1920	402	..	..	203	203	50·5	10	1	4	3	8	80·0	43	..	..	11	11	25·6
Benares	1918	89	1	4	25	30	34	..	..	..	..	..	..	18	..	3	3	6	33
	1919	92	1	31	38	70	76	..	..	..	..	..	..	18	2	7	5	14	78
	1920	100	1	32	45	78	78	..	..	..	..	..	..	28	3	9	10	22	78·5
Mysore	1918	76	1	39	..	40	52·6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1919	..	..	..	..	78	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15	2	10	..	12	80
	1920	..	..	..	..	78	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	21	..
Osmania	1918	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
	1919																		
	1920																		
Total(c)	1901	2,638	16	272	477	765	29·0	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	..	4	3	7	77·8
	1902	2,706	11	243	517	771	28·5	8	..	1	..	1	12·5	18	2	6	4	12	66·7
	1903	2,556	19	193	636	848	33·2	8	..	1	4	5	62·5	29	1	4	10	15	51·7
	1904	2,727	15	220	486	721	26·4	1	..	..	..	..	..	43	2	12	13	27	62·8
	1905	2,710	13	236	676	925	34·1	6	1	1	1	3	50·0	43	1	13	6	20	46·5
	1906	2,819	18	233	761	1,012	35·9	9	..	5	2	7	77·7	50	3	7	19	29	58·0
	1907	2,677	7	168	606	781	29·2	9	1	3	2	6	66·6	76	1	18	11	30	39·5
	1908	3,772	18	222	1,279	1,519	40·3	21	2	12	6	20	95·2	131	5	15	38	58	44·3
	1909	1,677	17	261	560	838	50·0	51	3	15	6	27	52·1	219	1	30	42	73	33·3
	1910	2,206	11	220	711	942	42·7	70	3	13	19	38	54·3	312	2	46	66	114	36·5
	1911	2,534	23	350	976	1,349	53·2	94	9	32	19	70	74·5	354	2	74	127	203	57·3
	1912	2,795	14	320	1,061	1,395	49·9	106	5	26	31	67	63·2	367	2	56	130	188	51·2
	1913	3,464	16	351	1,455	1,822	52·6	143	13	44	33	104	72·7	534	9	115	174	298	55·8
	1914	4,122	3	270	1,632	1,910	46·3	141	9	50	33	99	70·2	520	11	81	152	244	46·9
	1915	4,585	8	351	1,534	1,893	41·3	164	17	43	36	106	64·6	564	4	78	172	254	45·0
	1916	5,462	19	424	2,069	2,512	46·0	156	28	54	24	121	77·6	667	8	227	186	421	58·1
	1917	6,282	18	538	2,300	2,856	45·5	155	24	45	23	102	65·8	647	10	162	166	338	52·2
	1918	6,754	16	645	2,351	3,779	56·0	153	20	44	30	108	70·6	728	9	193	194	396	54·4
	1919	6,587	20	608	2,256	3,731	56·6	188	14	60	35	127	67·5	831	15	198	239	452	54·4
	1920	7,398	15	867	3,160	4,972	67·2	227	29	66	42	167	73·6	920	19	196	326	565	61·4

(a) No examination.
(b) There are no classes in Bachelor of Science (Honours) examination in the Punjab.
(c) Totals for B. A. (Pass) exclude Madras for all the columns.
(d) Includes 34 ex-students not assigned to any division.
(e) ,, 41 ,, ,,
(f) ,, 3 ,, ,,

No. 29.—RESULTS of the DIFFERENT EXAMINATIONS of INDIAN UNIVERSITIES held in the twenty years 1901 to 1920—continued

University		INTERMEDIATE EXAMINATION IN ARTS						INTERMEDIATE EXAMINATION IN SCIENCE						MATRICULATION					
		Number of candidates	Number of passes				Percentage of total passes	Number of candidates	Number of passes				Percentage of total passes	Number of candidates	Number of passes				Percentage of total passes
			I Class	II Class	III Class	Total			I Class	II Class	III Class	Total			I Class	II Class	III Class	Total	
Calcutta	1901	3,612	45	189	896	1,130	31·2							5,827	914	1,291	966	3,171	54·4
	1902	4,001	127	363	983	1,473	36·8							6,713	592	1,234	1,473	3,299	49·1
	1903	3,883	97	361	780	1,238	31·8							6,780	581	1,183	1,331	3,095	45·6
	1904	3,882	64	342	890	1,296	33·8							7,118	407	912	1,376	2,695	37·8
	1905	3,521	79	364	676	1,119	31·7	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	6,972	387	1,018	1,502	2,907	41·6
	1906	2,885	83	294	658	1,035	35·8							6,952	163	555	1,115	1,833	26·3
	1907	2,733	132	444	492	1,068	39·1							5,804	532	1,758	1,050	3,340	57·5
	1908	3,583	98	676	709	1,483	41·4							6,416	480	1,792	1,678	3,950	61·5
	1909	1,336	128	268	54	450	33·6	323	79	54	6	139	43·0	12,395	1,932	4,428	1,402	7,762	62·6
	1910	2,194	231	572	78	881	40·1	672	120	182	17	319	47·4	3,545	1,870	813	110	2,793	78·7
	1911	3,334	478	994	195	1,667	50·0	1,005	207	298	50	555	55·2	6,074	2,464	1,590	211	4,265	70·2
	1912	4,048	464	1,190	309	1,963	48·4	1,097	201	299	43	543	49·4	8,761	2,862	2,361	394	5,617	64·1
	1913	4,360	480	1,151	476	2,107	48·3	1,057	336	326	52	714	67·5	9,370	4,436	2,196	230	6,862	73·2
	1914	5,151	521	1,201	438	2,160	41·9	953	341	214	29	584	61·2	11,289	2,949	3,149	657	6,755	59·8
	1915	5,798	923	1,598	370	2,891	49·8	1,026	473	124	6	603	58·7	12,457	3,653	3,279	554	7,486	60·1
	1916	5,891	721	1,466	498	2,685	45·5	1,298	403	247	33	683	52·6	14,058	4,326	3,342	494	8,162	58·0
	1917	6,467	994	1,569	325	2,888	44·6	1,553	525	290	20	835	53·7	15,876	5,790	4,699	642	11,131	70·1
	1918	5,500	829	1,613	531	2,973	54·0	1,485	522	361	34	917	61·7	14,490	4,995	3,155	400	8,550	59·0
	1919	6,175	1,488	1,974	595	4,057	65·7	1,641	715	409	37	1,161	70·7	15,830	5,580	4,062	521	10,163	64·2
	1920	5,311	1,084	1,443	602	3,129	60·8	1,731	660	429	85	1,174	68·3	17,409	5,534	5,197	914	11,645	67·1
Madras	1901	1,892	58	672	..	730	38·6							7,658	71	2,356	..	2,427	31·7
	1902	1,878	47	657	..	704	37·5							7,913	19	2,490	..	2,509	31·7
	1903	2,333	59	1,008	..	1,067	45·7							8,114	15	1,506	..	1,521	18·7
	1904	2,430	62	918	..	980	40·3							8,804	15	2,470	..	2,485	28·2
	1905	2,236	29	651	..	680	30·4							8,998	9	2,154	..	2,163	24·0
	1906	2,448	24	747	..	771	31·5							8,852	24	3,054	..	3,078	34·8
	1907	2,479	75	1,012	..	1,087	43·8							8,788	6	1,522	..	1,528	17·4
	1908	2,687	56	1,013	..	1,069	39·8							10,767	30	2,504	..	2,534	23·6
	1909	2,610	57	793	..	850	32·6	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	7,381	16	220	1,137	1,373	18·6
	1910	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)							..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	1,427	161	431	..	592	41·4							782	8	55	101	164	21·0
	1912	1,575	133	553	..	686	43·5							580	2	32	103	137	23·5
	1913	2,427	205	607	..	812	33·4							149	5	16	25	46	30·8
	1914	2,969	275	884	..	1,159	39·0							82	..	6	20	26	31·7
	1915	3,749	164	866	..	1,030	27·5							28	..	7	10	17	60·7
	1916	4,717	154	1,087	..	1,141	26·3							52	2	6	9	17	32·7
	1917	5,424	108	1,327	..	1,435	26·5							80	..	7	14	21	26·3
	1918	5,803	111	1,535	..	1,646	28·4							16	..	3	3	6	37·5
	1919	5,760	153	1,694	..	1,847	32·1							16	..	4	2	6	37·5
	1920	5,597	165	1,307	..	1,472	26·3							33	..	..	7	7	21·2
Bombay	1901	444	3	63	196	262	59·2	10	..	..	3	3	30·0	3,166				960	30·3
	1902	431	1	62	197	260	60·3	9	..	..	3	3	33·3	3,225				1,084	33·6
	1903	344	2	59	150	211	61·2	15	..	..	9	9	60·0	3,116				1,110	35·6
	1904	450	1	75	234	310	68·8	7	..	2	5	7	100·0	3,297				1,198	36·3
	1905	531	2	65	262	329	61·9	15	..	2	4	6	40·0	3,684				1,279	34·7
	1906	543	2	65	270	337	62·0	33	..	1	13	14	42·4	3,459				1,533	44·3
	1907	548	13	83	231	327	59·6	27	..	1	15	16	59·2	1,948				871	44·7
	1908	540	3	75	255	333	61·6	28	..	..	11	11	39·2	2,364				922	39·0
	1909	604	2	64	302	368	60·9	39	..	1	31	32	82·0	2,649				1,277	48·2
	1910	600	3	69	364	436	72·6	29	..	1	13	14	48·2	2,969	(b)	(b)	(b)	1,236	41·6
	1911	673	9	120	356	485	72·0	40	..	..	27	27	67·5	3,261				1,605	49·2
	1912	666	10	108	322	440	67·5	53	..	8	23	31	58·4	3,408				1,164	34·1
	1913	807	8	127	414	549	68·0	93	5	10	38	53	56·9	3,849				2,203	57·2
	1914	883	4	116	504	624	70·6	106	2	25	34	61	57·5	4,079				1,236	30·3
	1915	356	1	5	151	157	41·2	50	4	10	8	22	44·0	3,316				757	22·8
	1916	1,178	4	144	591	739	62·7	110	6	19	26	51	46·3	3,535				1,720	48·6
	1917	1,124	15	148	570	733	65·2	157	8	31	34	73	46·5	3,941				1,370	34·7
	1918	1,185	7	140	488	635	53·6	176	1	33	45	79	44·9	4,094				2,206	53·9
	1919	1,184	12	173	584	769	64·9	172	16	44	56	116	67·4	3,785				1,841	48·6
	1920	1,104	13	152	527	692	62·7	246	11	53	71	135	54·9	4,152				2,270	54·7

(a) No examination.
(b) There are no classes at the Matriculation examination in Bombay.

No. 29.—RESULTS of the DIFFERENT EXAMINATIONS of INDIAN UNIVERSITIES held in the twenty years 1901 to 1920—concluded.

University		INTERMEDIATE EXAMINATION IN ARTS						INTERMEDIATE EXAMINATION IN SCIENCE						MATRICULATION					
		Number of candidates	Number of passes				Percentage of total passes	Number of candidates	Number of passes				Percentage of total passes	Number of candidates	Number of passes				Percentage of total passes
			I Class	II Class	III Class	Total			I Class	II Class	III Class	Total			I Class	II Class	III Class	Total	
Allahabad	1901	568	4	46	159	209	37							1,967	83	342	332	757	38
	1902	575	6	94	199	299	52							1,772	116	469	292	877	49
	1903	589	8	116	109	233	39							1,688	107	385	355	847	50
	1904	622	14	139	236	389	63							1,755	128	443	361	932	53
	1905	649	7	80	203	290	47							2,263	261	699	439	1,399	62
	1906	680	10	101	204	315	46							2,229	139	374	381	894	40
	1907	974	4	95	284	383	40							3,181	448	1,062	495	2,005	63
	1908	1,123	12	193	334	539	48	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	2,515	32	474	572	1,078	43
	1909	1,345	16	160	321	497	37							2,825	18	302	577	897	32
	1910	1,394	16	166	405	587	42							3,147	12	336	510	858	28
	1911	1,260	13	195	419	627	50							2,981	24	550	650	1,224	42
	1912	1,275	10	157	381	548	43							2,890	16	423	573	1,012	36
	1913	1,550	22	217	440	679	44							3,123	20	393	741	1,154	37
	1914	1,672	23	208	506	737	45							3,163	21	488	842	1,351	42
	1915	1,904	5	198	656	859	45							3,604	11	414	852	1,277	36
	1916	1,935	22	231	615	868	40							3,960	6	282	755	1,043	27
	1917	2,256	24	309	611	944	42							4,363	10	425	728	1,163	27
	1918	2,062	19	317	663	999	48							4,107	3	245	601	849	21
	1919	2,006	12	238	638	(b)914	45							3,094	7	416	658	1,081	35
	1920	1,730	8	180	494	(c)702	40							3,368	5	289	520	814	25
Punjab	1901	535	23	115	94	232	43·3	19	1	8	..	9	47·3	2,553	256	772	305	1,333	52·2
	1902	570	25	162	134	321	56·3	10	2	4	..	6	60	2,700	159	668	342	1,169	43·2
	1903	547	27	113	105	245	46·7	10	1	2	1	4	40	2,884	241	825	383	1,449	50·2
	1904	536	29	106	98	233	43·4	28	..	9	5	14	50	2,860	227	767	326	1,320	46·8
	1905	591	16	115	122	253	42·8	24	2	9	1	12	50	3,055	190	777	372	1,339	43·8
	1906	611	18	160	117	295	48·2	31	2	11	1	14	45·1	3,206	169	738	432	1,339	41·7
	1907	633	21	152	121	294	46·4	37	1	12	1	14	37·8	3,324	227	893	470	1,590	47·2
	1908	638	40	189	48	277	43·4	40	3	15	..	18	45	3,167	206	779	373	1,358	42·8
	1909	632	46	241	101	388	61·3	117	5	26	22	53	45·2	3,055	159	788	395	1,342	43·9
	1910	565	18	145	55	218	38·5	157	3	41	23	67	42·6	3,509	201	1,087	369	1,657	47·2
	1911	708	23	168	89	280	39·5	191	7	66	8	81	42·4	3,698	248	1,205	360	1,813	49·0
	1912	792	38	255	135	428	54·0	200	33	80	10	123	61·5	3,975	305	1,381	439	2,125	53·4
	1913	903	33	328	138	499	55·2	230	26	116	12	154	66·9	4,034	199	1,209	659	2,067	51·2
	1914	947	46	348	122	516	54·4	295	21	134	9	164	55·6	4,620	340	1,564	673	2,577	55·7
	1915	1,076	42	397	148	587	54·5	356	30	146	13	189	53·1	4,748	317	1,675	715	2,707	57·0
	1916	1,115	47	403	160	610	54·7	400	26	169	8	203	50·7	5,569	275	1,959	829	3,063	55·0
	1917	1,045	56	339	171	566	54·1	485	34	191	21	246	50·7	5,884	456	2,567	886	3,909	66·4
	1918	1,127	55	438	235	728	64·5	583	19	156	76	251	43·0	6,020	400	2,211	934	3,545	58·8
	1919	1,241	94	532	138	764	61·6	567	16	178	32	226	39·8	6,194	638	2,598	727	3,963	64·0
	1920	1,097	103	527	120	750	68·3	569	35	254	27	316	55·5	6,595	681	3,040	705	4,426	67·1
Patna	1918	830	107	224	90	421	50·7	156	49	43	17	109	69·9	3,629	640	637	389	1,666	45·9
	1919	351	78	160	67	305	35·8	190	31	42	9	82	43·2	3,275	462	722	179	1,363	41·6
	1920	882	17	52	354	423	47·9	157	9	25	62	96	61·1	4,178	656	1,021	218	1,895	45·3
Benares	1918	91	..	24	39	63	69	55	3	13	17	33	60	45	..	7	2	9	20
	1919	106	..	23	45	68	64	73	3	21	22	46	63	30	..	..	2	2	7
	1920	132	2	31	63	96	72·7	85	1	18	29	48	56·4	18	..	5	5	10	55
Mysore	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	244	..	..	..	120	49·1
	1918	30	..	..	..	11	36·6	..	..	..	..	..	..	403	..	..	..	138	34·2
	1919	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	760	..	..	..	215	28·3
	1920	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	873	..	..	420	420	·1
Osmania	1918	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	484	(d)	(d)	(d)	92	19
	1919													326	(d)	(d)	(d)	127	39
	1920													373	(d)	(d)	(d)	129	35
TOTAL	1901	7,051	133	1,085	1,345	2,563	36·3	29	1	8	3	12	41·4	21,171	1,324	4,761	1,603	8,648	40·8
	1902	7,455	206	1,338	1,513	3,057	41·0	19	2	4	3	9	47·4	22,323	886	4,861	2,107	8,938	40·0
	1903	7,696	193	1,657	1,144	2,994	38·9	25	1	2	10	13	52·0	22,582	944	3,899	2,069	8,022	35·5
	1904	7,876	170	1,580	1,458	3,208	40·8	35	..	11	10	21	60·0	23,834	777	4,592	2,063	8,630	36·2
	1905	7,528	133	1,275	1,263	2,671	35·5	39	2	11	5	18	46·2	24,972	847	4,648	2,313	9,087	36·4
	1906	7,167	137	1,367	1,249	2,753	38·4	64	2	12	14	28	43·7	24,698	495	4,721	1,928	8,677	35·1
	1907	7,367	245	1,786	1,128	3,159	42·9	64	1	13	16	30	46·9	23,045	1,213	5,235	2,015	9,334	40·5
	1908	8,571	209	2,146	1,346	3,701	43·2	68	3	15	11	29	42·6	25,229	748	5,549	2,623	9,842	39·0
	1909	6,527	249	1,526	778	2,553	39·1	479	84	81	59	224	46·8	28,305	2,125	5,738	3,511	12,651	44·7
	1910	4,753	268	952	902	2,122	44·6	858	123	224	53	400	46·6	13,170	2,083	2,236	989	6,544	49·7
	1911	7,402	684	1,908	1,059	3,651	49·3	1,236	214	364	85	663	53·6	16,796	2,744	3,400	1,322	9,071	54·0
	1912	8,356	655	2,263	1,147	4,065	48·6	1,350	234	387	76	697	51·6	19,614	3,185	4,197	1,509	10,055	51·3
	1913	10,047	748	2,430	1,468	4,646	46·2	1,380	367	452	102	921	66·7	20,525	4,660	3,814	1,655	12,332	60·1
	1914	11,622	869	2,757	1,570	5,196	44·7	1,354	364	373	72	809	59·7	23,233	3,310	5,207	2,192	11,945	51·4
	1915	12,883	1,135	3,064	1,325	5,524	42·9	1,432	507	280	27	814	56·8	24,153	3,981	5,375	2,131	12,244	50·7
	1916	14,836	948	3,331	1,864	6,043	40·7	1,808	435	435	67	937	51·8	27,174	4,609	5,589	2,087	14,005	51·5
	1917	16,316	1,197	3,692	1,677	6,566	40·2	2,195	567	512	75	1,154	52·6	30,388	6,256	7,698	2,270	17,714	50 3
	1918	16,628	1,128	4,291	2,040	7,476	45·0	2,455	594	606	189	1,389	56·6	33,288	6,038	6,258	2,329	17,061	51·3
	1919	17,323	1,837	4,794	2,067	8,724	50·4	2,643	781	694	156	1,631	61·7	33,310	6,687	7,802	2,089	18,761	56·3
	1920	15,853	1,392	3,692	2,160	7,264	45·8	2,788	716	779	274	1,769	63·5	36,999	6,876	9,552	2,789	21,616	58·4

(a) No examination.
(b) Includes 26 ex-students not assigned to any division.
(c) " 20 " " "
(d) Details not available.

No. 30.—RESULTS of the B. A. EXAMINATION of the MADRAS UNIVERSITY held in the twenty years 1901 to 1920.

[*Vide* foot-note (*b*) on page 208.]

Year	Division or Part	Number Examined	Number of Passes			Total passed	Percentage passed
			I class	II class	III class		
1901	English Language	917	2	103	383	488	53·2
	Second Language	626	20	283	213	516	82·4
	Science Division	819	22	202	225	449	54·8
1902	English Language	980	2	182	413	597	60·9
	Second Language	749	24	319	277	620	82·8
	Science Division	915	16	192	262	470	51·4
1903	English Language	926	10	198	372	580	62·6
	Second Language	720	19	236	324	579	80·4
	Science Division	972	28	267	240	535	55·0
1904	English Language	880	5	133	372	510	58·0
	Second Language	700	21	251	281	553	79·0
	Science Division	955	14	224	285	523	54·8
1905	English Language	1,069	2	78	332	412	38·5
	Second Language	946	14	244	457	715	75·6
	Science Division	1,130	18	186	360	564	49·9
1906	English Language	1,332	2	165	474	641	48·1
	Second Language	980	17	308	469	794	81·0
	Science Division	1,189	20	216	343	579	48·7
1907	English Language	1,109	11	107	370	488	44·0
	Second Language	698	16	264	308	588	84·2
	Science Division	1,061	24	214	312	550	51·7
1908	English Language	1,145	1	98	334	433	37·8
	Second Language	692	11	211	333	555	80·2
	Science Division	1,006	34	229	302	565	56·2
1909	English Language	1,465	8	193	554	755	51·5
	Second Language	972	22	377	420	819	84·8
	Science Division	1,189	29	235	385	649	54·6
1911	English Language	1,423	4	113	509	626	44·0
	Second Language	1,005	19	409	453	881	87·7
	Science Division	1,301	31	344	435	810	62·3
1912	English Language	1,640	15	232	678	925	56·4
	Second Language	945	23	366	389	778	82·3
	Science Division	1,287	33	375	382	790	61·4
1913 (New Regulations)	Part I	410	11	268	..	279	68·04
	Part II	396	16	259	..	275	69·5
1913 (Old)	English Language	877	..	38	286	324	36·9
	Second Language	259	10	127	93	230	88·8
	Science Division	629	5	94	210	309	49·1
1914 (New Regulations)	Part I	592	10	362	..	372	62·8
	Part II	583	8	281	..	289	49·5
1914 (Old)	English Language	629	..	35	273	308	48·8
	Second Language	59	..	22	23	45	76·3
	Science Division	625	2	43	185	230	36·8
1915 (New Regulations)	Part I	796	4	473	..	477	59·9
	Part II	869	7	632	..	639	73·5
1915 (Old)	English Language	306	..	1	45	46	15·0
	Second Language	67	1	33	28	62	92·5
	Science Division	257	..	20	70	90	35·0
1916 (New Regulations)	Part I	1,180	3	545	..	548	46·4
	Part II	1,064	19	657	..	676	63·5
1916 (Old)	English Language	257	..	18	132	150	58·4
	Second Language	17	..	7	6	13	76·5
	Science Division	274	..	24	96	120	43·8
1917	Part I	1,164	..	449	..	449	38·6
	Part II	1,047	17	734	..	751	71·6
1918	Part I	1,554	8	865	..	873	56·2
	Part II	1,134	3	506	..	509	44·9
1919	Part I	1,713	..	675	..	675	39·4
	Part II	1,620	10	874	..	884	54·6
1920	Part I	2,175	5	812	..	817	37·6
	Part II	1,799	19	919	..	938	52·1

NOTE—1. The B A. Degree examination under the New Regulations was held for the first time in 1913.
" —2. The B.A. Degree Examination under the old By-laws was held for the last time in 1916.
" —3. No examination in 1910.

No. 31—NUMBER of UNDER-GRADUATES of INDIAN UNIVERSITIES in the thirteen years 1908 to 1920

University		Arts	Medicine	Engineering	Oriental languages and literature	Other faculties	Total
Calcutta	1908	6,060	510	100	..	...	6,670
	1909	8,570	567	109	..	...	9,246
	1910	10,428	606	92	..	..	11,126
	1911	12,379	632	88	..	..	13,099
	1912	14,973	708	93	..	..	15,774
	1913	17,273	769	97	..	..	18,139
	1914	19,315	847	104	..	..	20,266
	1915	20,406	932	94	..	..	21,432
	1916	21,822	984	78	..	..	22,884
	1917	23,916	1,100	83	..	..	25,099
	1918	23,044	1,334	85	..	..	24,463
	1919	23,337	1,509	95	..	..	24,941
	1920	23,347	1,346	59	..	..	24,752
Madras	1908	5,053	205	..	..	..	5,258
	1909	5,515	226	..	..	..	5,741
	1910	4,743	253	..	..	..	4,996
	1911	5,609	244	..	..	..	5,853
	1912	6,694	254	12	..	..	6,960
	1913	7,920	258	23	..	..	8,201
	1914	9,248	234	26	..	..	9,508
	1915	10,008	272	25	..	..	10,305
	1916	9,625	259	30	..	..	9,914
	1917	8,145	261	116	..	..	8,522
	1918	8,108	289	98	..	..	8,495
	1919	8,995	327	128	...	..	9,450
	1920	8,336	350	128	..	..	8,814
Bombay	1908	2,352	560	155	..	72	3,139
	1909	2,425	526	143	..	104	3,198
	1910	2,723	558	148	..	104	3,533
	1911	2,959	564	102	..	88	3,713
	1912	3,305	531	148	..	102	4,086
	1913	3,499	538	166	..	104	4,307
	1914	4,057	623	166	..	283	5,129
	1915	3,475	648	197	..	151	4,471
	1916	4,702	644	189	..	305	5,840
	1917	4,426	885	146	..	642	6,099
	1918	5,111	1,063	148	..	303	6,625
	1919	4,961	1,153	180	..	296	6,590
	1920	5,365	1,294	178	..	309	7,146
Allahabad	1908	3,216	..	..	..	..	3,216
	1909	3,397	..	..	..	..	3,397
	1910	3,373	..	..	..	..	3,373
	1911	3,597	29	..	..	..	3,626
	1912	4,006	57	..	..	5	4,068
	1913	4,393	84	..	..	7	4,484
	1914	4,937	108	..	..	19	5,064
	1915	5,573	134	..	..	37	5,744
	1916	5,661	137	..	..	37	5,835
	1917	6,133	140	..	..	73	6,346
	1918	5,420	135	..	..	67	5,622
	1919	5,401	138	..	..	97	5,636
	1920	5,442	162	..	..	122	5,726
Punjab	1908	758	32	208	192	..	1,190
	1909	721	24	131	231	..	1,107
	1910	771	43	110	231	..	1,155
	1911	944	37	78	286	..	1,345
	1912	1,078	34	22	321	..	1,455
	1913	1,158	45	26	419	..	1,648
	1914	1,235	49	..	475	..	1,759
	1915	1,269	47	..	551	..	1,867
	1916	1,548	76	..	625	..	2,249
	1917	1,920	288	..	56	..	2,264
	1918	4,524	96	..	331	208	5,159
	1919	5,480	326	..	137	123	6,066
	1920	5,254	454	..	83	206	5,997
Patna	1918	3,170	..	..	..	20	3,190
	1919	2,999	..	..	..	21	3,020
	1920	2,943	..	..	..	17	2,960
Benares	1918	622	..	..	67	5	694
	1919	540	..	29	193	276	1,038
	1920	704	..	56	178	340	1,278
Mysore	1917	81	..	..	..	..	81
	1918	476	..	45	..	..	521
	1919	652	..	82	..	..	734
	1920	686	..	112	..	..	798
Osmania	1920	204	..	..	..	4	208
TOTAL	1908	17,439	1,307	463	192	72	19,473
	1909	20,628	1,343	383	231	104	22,689
	1910	22,038	1,460	350	231	104	24,183
	1911	25,488	1,506	268	286	88	27,636
	1912	30,056	1,584	275	321	107	32,343
	1913	34,243	1,694	312	419	111	36,779
	1914	38,792	1,861	296	475	302	42,726
	1915	40,731	2,033	316	551	188	43,819
	1916	43,358	2,100	297	625	342	46,722
	1917	44,621	2,674	345	56	715	48,411
	1918	50,475	2,917	376	398	603	54,769
	1919	52,365	3,453	514	330	813	57,475
	1920	52,281	3,606	533	261	998	57,679

NOTE—(1) The term under-graduate denotes one who has been admitted to a college, whose name is still on the rolls of a college and who has not yet taken the degree. It does not include those who having passed one degree proceed to another.
(2) Candidates from Indian States and Ceylon are excluded from these tables.
(3) The term Arts includes Science

No. 32.—Statement showing the average number of Candidates and Passes in the different examinations of Indian Universities during the quinquennium 1916-20.

Nature of examination	QUINQUENNIAL AVERAGE (1916-20)														
	CALCUTTA			MADRAS			BOMBAY			ALLAHABAD			PUNJAB		
	Candidates	Passes	Percentage of passes	Candidates	Passes	Percentage of passes	Candidates	Passes	Percentage of passes	Candidates	Passes	Percentage of passes	Candidates	Passes	Percentage of passes
Matriculation	15,533	9,930	63·9	39	11	28·2	3,901	1,881	48·2	3,778	990	26·2	6,052	3,781	62·5
Intermediate Arts	5,869	3,146	53·6	5,460	1,508	27·6	1,155	714	61·8	1,998	885	44·3	1,125	684	60·8
Intermediate Science	1,542	954	61·9	(a)	(a)	(a)	172	91	52·9	(a)	(a)	(a)	521	248	47·6
Bachelor of Arts (Pass)	3,086	1,560	50·6	(b)	(b)	(b)	687	325	47·3	1,253	456	36·4	1,149	580	50·5
Bachelor of Arts (Honours)	427	346	81·0	121	100	82·6	345	271	78·6	(a)	(a)	(a)	152	69	45·4
Bachelor of Science (Pass)	396	240	60·6	(a)	(a)	(a)	75	45	60·0	182	85	47·3	70	43	61·4
Bachelor of Science (Honours)	139	103	74·1	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	31	17	54·8
Master of Arts	695	381	54·8	115	32	27·8	87	43	49·4	117	75	64·1	96	61	63·5
Master of Science	157	83	52·9	(a)	(a)	(a)	4	4	100·0	24	16	66·7	19	15	78·9

(a) No examination. (b) *Vide* footnote (b) on page 208.

PROGRESS OF EDUCATION.

(Tables selected from *Progress of Education in India*, 1912-17, Seventh Quinquennial Review, Volume II).

TABLE 1.—*Matriculation examination (boys and girls).*

PROVINCE.	Year.	CANDIDATES.			PASSES.			PERCENTAGE OF PASSES.		
		Public.	Private.	TOTAL.	Public.	Private.	TOTAL.	Public.	Private.	TOTAL.
Madras	1911-12	572	8	580	136	1	137	24	13	24
	1916-17	13	...	13	1	...	1	8	...	8
Bombay	1911-12	3,548	471	4,019	1,841	184	2,025	52	39	50
	1916-17	3,337	604	3,941	1,254	116	1,370	37	19	35
Bengal	1911-12	6,340	88	6,428	4,109	52	4,161	65	59	65
	1916-17	11,174	341	11,515	8,206	208	8,414	71	61	73
United Provinces	1911-12	1,850	161	2,011	692	10	702	37	6	35
	1916-17	2,127	327	2,454	647	33	680	30	10	24
Punjab	1911-12	2,911	301	3,212	1,568	80	1,648	54	27	51
	1916-17	4,802	467	5,269	3,386	174	3,560	71	37	68
Burma	1911-12	150	14	164	127	7	134	85	50	82
	1916-17	485	60	545	255	27	282	52	45	52
Bihar and Orissa	1911-12	1,492	41	1,533	887	21	908	59	51	59
	1916-17	2,809	261	3,070	1,779	115	1,894	63	44	61
Central Provinces and Berar.	1911-12	726	43	769	273	3	276	38	7	36
	1916-17	1,450	232	1,682	408	17	425	29	7	25
Assam	1911-12	394	...	394	262	...	262	66	...	66
	1916-17	621	90	711	483	32	515	78	35	72
North-West Frontier Province.	1911-12	247	23	270	140	9	149	57	39	55
	1916-17	171	27	198	113	12	125	66	44	63
Other Provinces	1911-12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1916-17	444	6	450	223	1	224	50	17	59
INDIA	**1911-12**	**18,230**	**1,150**	**19,380**	**10,035**	**367**	**10,402**	**55**	**32**	**54**
	1916-17	**27,433**	**2,415**	**29,848**	**16,755**	**735**	**17,490**	**61**	**30**	**59**
	1906-07	20,894	3,169	24,063	10,032	616	10,648	48	19	44
	1901-02	17,767	4,202	21,969	8,257	625	8,882	46	15	40
	1896-97	14,524	3,428	17,952	7,387	529	7,916	51	15	44
	1891-92	14,439	4,332	18,771	6,011	534	6,545	42	12	35

TABLE 2.—*Intermediate Examination (Arts and Science).*

PROVINCE.	Year.	CANDIDATES.			PASSES.			PERCENTAGE OF PASSES.		
		Public.	Private.	TOTAL.	Public.	Private.	TOTAL.	Public.	Private.	TOTAL.
Madras	1911-12	1,514	61	1,575	673	13	686	44	21	44
	1916-17	2,360	2	2,362	565	1	566	24	50	24
Bombay	1911-12	797	95	892	568	45	613	71	47	69
	1916-17	1,070	211	1,281	706	100	806	65	47	63
Bengal	1911-12	4,115	74	4,189	2,051	37	2,088	40	50	50
	1916-17	6,256	227	6,483	2,996	83	3,079	48	36	47
United Provinces	1911-12	989	63	1,052	449	20	469	45	32	45
	1916-17	1,650	73	1,723	743	16	759	45	22	44
Punjab	1911-12	765	102	867	423	31	354	42	30	41
	1916-17	1,342	133	1,475	742	53	795	55	40	54
Burma	1911-12	139	11	150	69	4	73	50	36	49
	1916-17	267	29	296	111	19	130	41	65	44
Bihar and Orissa	1911-12	559	...	559	276	...	276	49	...	49
	1916-17	953	45	998	442	13	455	46	29	45
Central Provinces	1911-12	188	14	202	106	7	113	56	50	56
	1916-17	383	33	416	145	5	150	38	15	36
Assam	1911-12	93	...	93	70	...	70	75	...	75
	1916-17	222	...	222	140	...	140	63	...	63
North-West Frontier Province	1911-12	17	5	22	12	4	16	71	80	73
	1916-17	47	4	51	26	1	27	55	25	53
Other Provinces	1911-12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1916-17	196	6	202	100	3	103	51	50	51
INDIA	**1911-12**	**9,176**	**425**	**9,601**	**4,597**	**161**	**4,758**	**50**	**38**	**50**
	1916-17	**14,746**	**763**	**15,509**	**6,716**	**294**	**7,010**	**45**	**38**	**45**
	1906-07	6,449	778	7,227	2,734	145	2,879	42	19	40
	1901-02	6,909	512	7,421	2,988	123	3,111	43	24	42
	1896-97	5,906	942	6,848	2,608	203	2,811	46	21	41
	1891-92	5,044	791	5,835	2,081	224	2,305	41	28	39

TABLE 3.—*B. A. Examination.*

PROVINCE.	Year.	CANDIDATES.			PASSES.			PERCENTAGE OF PASSES.		
		Public.	Private.	TOTAL.	Public.	Private.	TOTAL.	Public.	Private.	TOTAL.
Madras	1911-12	946	355	1,301	671	139	810	71	39	62
	1916-17	945	54	(*a*)999	702	6	(*b*)708	74	11	71
Bombay	1911-12	506	108	614	377	65	442	74	60	76
	1916-17	830	171	1,001	516	61	577	62	35	58
Bengal	1911-12	979	64	1,043	606	28	634	62	44	61
	1916-17	3,051	120	3,171	1,526	51	1,577	50	42	50
United Provinces	1911-12	613	47	660	273	8	281	44	17	42
	1916-17	856	76	932	383	20	403	45	26	43
Punjab	1911-12	391	59	450	139	10	149	35	17	33
	1916-17	903	174	1,077	453	71	524	50	41	49
Burma	1911-12	32	1	33	20	1	21	62	100	63
	1916-17	77	4	81	42	3	45	54	75	56
Bihar and Orissa	1911-12	127	...	127	80	...	80	63	...	63
	1916-17	385	47	432	189	16	205	49	34	47
Central Provinces	1911-12	91	20	111	45	5	50	49	25	45
	1916-17	202	29	231	86	8	94	43	26	41
Assam	1911-12	13	...	13	8	...	8	62	...	62
	1916-17	61	...	61	40	...	40	66	...	66
North-West Frontier Province	1911-12	...	6	6	...	2	2	...	33	33
	1916-17	30	13	43	6	6	12	20	50	28
Other Provinces	1911-12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1916-17	61	...	61	24	...	24	39	...	39
INDIA	**1911-12**	**3,698**	**660**	**4,358**	**2,213**	**258**	**2,997**	**60**	**39**	**59**
	1916-17	**7,401**	**688**	**8,089**	**3,967**	**242**	**4,209**	**54**	**37**	**52**
	1906-07	3,670	591	4,261	1,514	154	1,668	41	26	39
	1901-02	3,390	342	3,732	1,322	119	1,441	39	35	38
	1896-97	2,875	347	3,222	1,251	114	1,365	43	33	42
	1891-92	1,945	334	2,279	743	155	898	38	46	39

(*a*) Excludes 1,054 candidates for Part I of the Examination in Madras.
(*b*) Excludes 477 passes for Part I of the Examination in Madras.

TABLE 4.—*B. Sc. Examination.*

PROVINCE.	Year.	CANDIDATES.			PASSES.			PERCENTAGE OF PASSES.		
		Public.	Private.	TOTAL.	Public.	Private.	TOTAL.	Public.	Private.	TOTAL.
Madras	1911-12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1916-17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay	1911-12	31	...	31	26	...	26	84	...	84
	1916-17	67	3	70	34	1	35	50	33	50
Bengal	1911-12	260	6	266	155	2	157	59	33	59
	1916-17	372	54	426	233	28	261	62	52	61
United Provinces	1911-12	104	...	104	45	...	45	43	...	43
	1916-17	152	...	152	63	...	63	41·4	...	41·4
Punjab	1911-12	24	...	24	17	...	17	71	...	71
	1916-17	50	5	55	29	2	31	58	40	56
Burma	1911-12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1916-17	12	...	12	8	...	8	67	...	67
Bihar and Orissa	1911-12	14	...	14	9	...	9	...	...	64
	1916-17	35	...	35	27	...	27	64	...	77
Central Provinces and Berar	1911-12	20	...	20	10	...	10	77	...	50
	1916-17	16	...	16	4	...	4	25	...	25
Assam	1911-12	2	...	2	1	...	1	50	...	50
	1916-17	14	...	14	8	...	8	57	...	57
North-West Frontier Province	1911-12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1916-17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Provinces	1911-12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1916-17	8	...	8	3	...	3	38	...	38
INDIA	1911-12	455	6	461	263	2	265	58	33	57
	1916-17	**726**	**62**	**788**	**409**	**31**	**440**	**56**	**50**	**56**
	1906-07	65	3	68	34	1	35	52	33	51
	1901-02	25	...	25	13	...	13	52	...	52
	1896-97	28	...	28	15	...	15	53	...	53
	1891-92	10	...	10	3	...	3	30	...	30

TABLE 5.—*M. A. Examination.*

PROVINCE.	Year.	CANDIDATES.			PASSES.			PERCENTAGE OF PASSES.		
		Public.	Private.	TOTAL.	Public.	Private.	TOTAL.	Public.	Private.	TOTAL.
Madras	1912	...	58	58	...	27	27	...	46	46
	1917	13	166	179	6	52	58	46	31	32
Bombay	1912	104	1	105	60	1	61	58	100	58
	1917	104	2	106	58	1	59	55	50	55
Bengal	1912	103	158	261	54	99	153	52	63	59
	1917	98	554	652	61	246	307	62	44	47
United Provinces	1912	30	9	39	19	4	23	63	44	59
	1917	75	31	106	59	16	75	78	51	80
Punjab	1912	32	9	41	16	1	17	50	11	41
	1917	70	11	81	39	4	43	56	36	53
Burma	1912	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1917	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	1912	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1917	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Central Provinces and Berar	1912	1	3	4	...	2	2	...	67	50
	1917	1	10	11	1	4	5	100	40	45
Assam	1912	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1917	2	...	2	2	...	2	100	...	100
North-West Frontier Province	1912	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	100	100
	1917	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Provinces	1912	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1916-17	7	...	7	6	...	6	86	...	86
INDIA	1911-12	270	239	509	149	135	284	56	57	56
	1916-17	**370**	**774**	**1,144***	**232**	**323**	**555†**	**63**	**42**	**49**
	1906-07	310	96	406	140	36	176	45	38	43
	1901-02	237	34	271	109	18	127	46	53	47
	1896-97	203	99	302	104	28	132	51	28	44
	1891-92	112	71	183	52	27	79	46	38	43

* Excludes 'Previous' M.A. Candidates.

† General table VI gives 656 but this includes 'Previous' M. A. passes.

TABLE 6.—*Comparative statement of the output of graduates, 1892-1917.*

—	1891-92.	1892-93.	1893-94.	1894-95.	1895-96.	1896-97.	1897-98.	1898-99.	1899-1900.	1900-01.	1901-02.	1902-03.	1903-04.
B. A.	912	963	1,339	1,398	1,349	1,354	1,231	1,372	1,480	1,278	1,476	1,374	1,567
B. Sc.	3	6	3	8	10	12	20	5	10	7	14	24	25
M. B.	5	6	6	8	4	8	9	7	16	10	2	3	11
L. M. S.	59	61	46	83	67	64	92	89	84	117	106	122	139
B. O. L.	4	3	5	3	3	1	2	2	3	4	2	2	2
B. E.	10	7	11	5	12	9	9	15	13	15	16	25	14
L. C. E.	11	45	11	24	24	11	18	19	34	37	73	44	39
TOTAL	1,004	1,091	1,421	1,529	1,469	1,459	1,381	1,509	1,640	1,468	1,689	1,594	1,797

—	1904-05.	1905-06.	1906-07.	1907-08.	1908-09.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.
B. A.	1,677	1,778	1,565	1,574	1,869	1,445	1,767	2,235	2,882	3,120	3,448	3,974	4,468
B. Sc.	25	30	38	51	101	131	217	280	398	343	382	542	439
M. B.	12	13	19	19	10	27	21	26	93	144	191	171	219
L. M. S.	139	157	131	158	134	167	138	156	128	127	80	53	34
B. O. L.	2	...	3	3	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
B. E.	13	13	19	19	20	12	17	29	40	47	76	53	74
L. C. E.	64	65	41	33	43	35	43	16	16	4	...	...	...
TOTAL	1,932	2,056	1,816	1,857	2,178	1,817	2,204	2,742	3,557	3,785	4,177	4,793	5,234

TABLE 7.—*Comparative statement of the output of graduates for 1916-17 by Universities and by ratio to population.*

University.	B. A.	B. Sc.	M. B.	L. M. S.	B. O. L.	B. E.	L. C. E.	TOTAL.	Per million of population.
Calcutta	1,893	304	89	...	...	14	...	2,300	22
Madras	724	...	16	12	...	15	...	767	12
Bombay	696	38	79	22	...	45	...	880	30
Punjab	599	26	16	...	...	...	...	641	20
Allahabad	556	74	19	...	...	...	...	646	8
TOTAL—1916-17	4,468	439	219	34	...	74	...	5,234	17
TOTAL (1911-12	2,235	280	26	156	...	29	16	2,742	8·6
TOTAL (1906-07	1,565	38	19	131	3	19	41	1,816	6·1

TABLE 8.—*English Arts colleges by management and provinces.*

PROVINCE.		1911-12. PUBLIC MANAGEMENT. Government.	Board.	Native States.	TOTAL.	1911-12. PRIVATE MANAGEMENT. Aided.	Unaided.	TOTAL.	1911-12. GRAND TOTAL.	1916-17. PUBLIC MANAGEMENT. Government.	Board.	TOTAL.	1916-17. PRIVATE MANAGEMENT. Aided.	Unaided.	TOTAL.	1916-17. GRAND TOTAL.
Madras	Schools	4	3	..	7	22	3	25	32	6	3	9	22	3	25	34
	Pupils	963	241	...	1,204	3,598	137	3,735	4,939	1,316	296	1,612	5,781	331	6,112	7,724
Bombay	Schools	2	...	3	5	5	1	6	11	3	...	3	4	1	5	8
	Pupils	628	...	414	1,042	2,674	3	2,677	3,719	1,264	...	1,264	3,411	213	3,624	4,888
Bengal	Schools	8	1	...	9	10	14	24	33	8	1	9	13	11	24	33
	Pupils	2,771	78	...	2,849	3,322	4,809	8,131	10,980	3,662	160	3,822	5,973	8,683	14,656	18,478
United Provinces.	Schools	2		...	2	13	6	19	21	2	...	2	13	3	16	18
	Pupils	492	...	...	492	2,115	717	2,832	3,324	620	...	620	3,464	731	4,195	4,815
Punjab	Schools	1	.	...	1	5	4	9	10	1	...	1	6	3	9	10
	Pupils	397	...	...	297	929	1,213	2,142	2,539	604	...	604	1,805	1,682	3,487	4,091
Burma	Schools	1	...		1	1	...	1	2	1	...	1	1	...	1	2
	Pupils	283	...	...	283	41	...	41	324	556	...	556	107	...	107	663
Bihar and Orissa.	Schools	2	1	...	3	2	...	4	7	3	...	3	3	1	4	7
	Pupils	580	14		594	451	385	836	1,430	1,127	...	1,127	1,392	56	1,448	2,575
C. P. and Berar	Schools	2	...		2	2	...	2	4	3	...	3	1	...	1	4
	Pupils	232	...	...	232	376	...	376	608	573	...	573	521	...	521	1,094
Assam	Schools	1	...		1	1	...	1	2	2	...	2	...	...	...	2
	Pupils	197	...	...	197	98	...	98	295	688		688	...	...	...	688
North West Frontier Province.	Schools		...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	2	...	2	2
	Pupils	...	...	...	...	38	...	38	38	...	...	...	177	...	177	177
Other Provinces	Schools	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	..	1	4	...	4	5
	Pupils	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	137	..	137	1,107	...	1,107	1,244
INDIA	Schools	23	5	3	31	62	30	92	123	30	4	34	69	22	91	125
	Pupils	6,543	333	414	7,290	13,642	7,264	20,906	28,196	10,547	456	11,003	23,738	11,696	35,434	46,437

TABLE 9.—*Arts college students in hostels and boarding houses.*

PROVINCE.	1896-97.	1901-02.	1906-07.	1911-12.	1916-17.
Madras	236	211	805	887	2,078
Bombay	...	109	374	753	1,082
Bengal	324	617	383	2,711	3,290
United Provinces	472	255	1,089	1,695	2,385
Punjab	521	651	951	1,715	2,409
Burma	29	64	82	138	258
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	325	689
Central Provinces and Berar	45	43	100	142	382
Assam	...	47	251*	138	298
North-West Frontier Province	...	...	5	14	130
Other Provinces	...	...	...	...	192
INDIA	**1,627**	**1,997**	**4,040**	**8,518**	**13,193**

* For Eastern Bengal and Assam.

TABLE 10.—*Expenditure on Arts colleges, by sources (excluding Oriental colleges).*

PROVINCE.	1911-12.						1916-17.					
	Provincial revenues.	Municipal funds.	Local funds.	Fees.	Other sources.	TOTAL.	Provincial revenues.	Municipal funds.	Local funds.	Fees.	Other sources.	TOTAL.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	3,08,582	5,517	...	4,15,995	2,80,554	10,10,648	3,92,810	16,475	...	7,17,072	2,47,045	13,73,402
Bombay	1,46,911	17,490	6,750	2,48,585	1,14,588	5,34,333	2,93,828	12,150	7,000	3,94,549	68,189	7,75,716
Bengal	4,74,179	...	...	6,46,481	2,35,712	13,56,372	6,49,416	190	...	10,71,061	1,64,329	18,84,996
United Provinces	3,19,464	7,193	15,100	2,31,860	2,83,066	9,03,147	3,99,940	9,473	10,650	3,71,700	3,35,783	11,27,546
Punjab	1,18,862	2,167	300	1,40,507	1,21,814	4,09,562	1,97,059	967	300	3,12,317	1,09,321	6,19,964
Burma	78,325	...	...	27,671	25,699	1,31,695	1,15,205	...	...	59,980	37,949	2,13,134
Bihar and Orissa	1,19,773	950	2,700	85,211	36,169	2,44,803	2,44,510	...	...	1,46,604	7,976	3,99,090
Central Provinces and Berar.	77,278	282	...	29,292	19,776	1,26,628	1,22,125	...	...	70,644	12,506	2,05,275
Assam	51,241	...	...	15,256	182	66,679	1,18,151	...	...	35,363	...	1,53,514
North-West Frontier Province.	1,200	...	...	1,894	11,613	14,707	46,000	...	...	13,449	16,868	76,317
Other Provinces	...	...	...	...	...	...	69,300	4,155	...	66,604	35,589	1,75,648
INDIA	**16,95,815**	**24,850**	**33,608**	**18,42,754**	**11,29,173**	**47,26,200**	**26,48,344**	**43,410**	**17,950**	**32,59,343**	**10,35,555**	**70,04,602**

TABLE 11.—*Income from fees in English Arts colleges.*

PROVINCE.	1891-92.	1896-97.	1901-02.	1906-07.	1911-12.	1916-17.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	1,90,527	1,87,453	2,25,838	2,88,692	4,15,995	7,17,072
Bombay	87,281	98,009	1,32,561	1,77,137	2,48,585	3,94,549
Bengal	2,75,505	3,10,506	4,12,528	2,63,803	6,46,481	10,71,061
United Provinces	46,000	72,081	1,04,349	1,39,296	2,31,860	3,71,700
Punjab	25,052	59,358	67,523	82,549	1,40,509	3,12,317
Burma	2,490	14,306	9,981	12,378	27,671	59,980
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	...	85 211	1,46,604
Central Provinces and Berar	4,638	10,370	14,517	12,533	29 292	70,644
Assam	...	666	5,360	56,438*	15,256	35,363
North-West Frontier Province	...	...	844	1,378	1,894	13,449
Other Provinces	...	...	...	...	...	66,604
INDIA	**6,31,493**	**7,42,749**	**9,73,501**	**10,34,204**	**18,42,754**	**32,59,343**

* For Eastern Bengal and Assam.

TABLE 12.—*Average annual cost of educating a student in an English Arts college.*

PROVINCE.	1886-87.	1891-92.	1896-97.	1901-02.	1906-07.	1911-12.	1916-17.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	186	173	184	195	149	207	171
Bombay	267	249	246	188	181	156	165
Bengal	174	127	114	97	166	128	102
United Provinces	406	181	168	278	247	264	248
Punjab	211	233	115	136	158	169	156
Burma	1,979	950	941	549	551	394	311
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	...	...	185	152
Central Provinces and Berar	398	201	95	214	263	214	191
North-West Frontier Province	...	...	...	63	213	387	434
Assam	...	...	...	...	147*	241	232
Other Provinces	...	...	...	...	...	...	151
INDIA	...	**166**	**63**	**151**	**177**	**175**	**152**

Note.—If Oriental colleges were included we should have for 1916-17 : Madras 170, United Provinces 236, Punjab 158.

* For Eastern Bengal and Assam.

TABLE 13.—*Average annual fee per student in English Arts colleges.*

PROVINCE.	1896-97.	1901-02.	1906-07.	1911-12.	1916-17.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	55·7	69·9	65·9	85·3	89·1
Bombay	64·4	70·5	68·8	72·5	84·6
Bengal	47·3	48·6	54·3	61·1	58·1
United Provinces	51·4	67·7	66·0	71·5	81·9
Punjab	55·8	53·9	55·5	61·9	78·5
Burma	55·9	65·7	87·2	82·8	87·6
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	64·3	56·0
Central Provinces and Berar	34·7	53·8	46·8	49·6	65·8
Assam	26·3	47·9	47·6*	55·3	53·4
North-West Frontier Province	...	52·8	59·9	49·8	76·4
Other Provinces	...	...	...	...	57·1
INDIA	**51·3**	**57·5**	**60·7**	**68·3**	**70·7**

Note—If Oriental colleges were included we should have for 1916-17: Madras 87, United Provinces 75·6, Punjab 75·8, India 69·4.

* For Eastern Bengal and Assam.

TABLE 14.—*Boys in different stages of instruction in secondary English schools for boys.*

PROVINCE.	1906-07.				1911-12.				1916-17.			
	High.	Middle.	Primary.	TOTAL.	High.	Middle.	Primary.	TOTAL.	High.	Middle.	Primary.	Total.
Madras	23,368	38,781	26,466	87,615	21,684	37,467	42,059	101,210	31,301	52,633	53,424	137,358
Bombay	19,725	27,014	4,577	51,316	27,249	34,244	4,798	66,291	23,238	32,539	4,772	60,549
Bengal	33,164	28,662	63,814	125,640	56,054	61,786	152,913	270,753	99,864	96,977	185,040	381,881
United Provinces	4,455	14,045	15,070	33,570	6,690	22,364	15,588	44,642	10,830	29,436	15,136	55,402
Punjab	5,305	12,225	28,582	46,112	7,336	20,551	43,027	70,914	10,655	28,309	43,574	82,538
Burma	724	4,964	12,063	17,751	989	7,324	12,474	20,787	2,165	10,228	14,180	26,573
Bihar and Orissa	..	...	...	...	11,732	10,797	21,767	44,296	19,944	16,218	22,254	58,416
Central Provinces and Berar	2,169	8,938	1,556	12,662	3,250	12,467	101	15,818	4,924	16,138	...	21,062
Assam	(a) 18,950	(a) 19,447	(a) 50,569	(a) 88,966	3,501	4,014	11,958	19,473	6,597	7,625	10,253	24,475
North-West Frontier Province	463	933	3,019	4,415	560	1,429	4,596	6,585	763	3,648	3,362	7,773
Other Provinces	...	...	74	417	73	269	...	342	1,712	4,339	3,796	9,847
INDIA	107,411	155,264	205,789	468,464	139,118	212,712	309,281	661,111	211,993	298,090	355,791	865,874

TABLE 15.—*Percentage of pupils in the different stages of secondary English schools for boys.*

PROVINCE.	1911-12.				1916-17.			
	High stage.	Middle stage.	PRIMARY STAGE.		High stage.	Middle stage.	PRIMARY STAGE.	
			Upper Primary.	Lower Primary			Upper Primary.	Lower Primary.
Madras	21·4	37·0	14·6	26·9	22·7	38·3	14·6	24·2
Bombay	41·1	51·7	2·7	4·5	38·3	53·7	2·9	4·8
Bengal	20·8	22·9	25·9	31·0	26·1	25·3	23·6	24·8
United Provinces	15·0	50·1	22·5	12·4	19·5	53·1	21·2	6·1
Punjab	10·3	29·0	24·6	36·0	12·9	34·2	26·1	26·6
Burma	4·8	35·2	39·6	20·7	8·1	38·4	33·8	...
Bihar and Orissa	23·4	21·6	36·6	18·6	34·1	27·7	25·5	12·5
Central Provinces and Berar	20·5	78·9	·01	·05	23·3	76·6	...	...
Assam	17·5	20·1	28·5	32·0	26·9	31·1	18·5	23·4
North-West Frontier Province	8·5	21·7	23·3	46·5	9·8	46·9	8·2	35·0
Other Provinces	...	...	...	...	18·2	46·3	18·0	22·5
INDIA	21·0	32·2	21·0	25·8	24·4	34·4	20·3	20·7

TABLE 16.—*Number of boarders who are students of secondary schools for boys.*

PROVINCE.	1906-07.		1911-12.		1916-17.	
	Number of boarders.	Percentage of boarders to the total number in secondary schools.	Number of borders.	Percentage of boarders to the total number in secondary schools.	Number of boarders.	Percentage of boarders to the total number in secondary schools.
Madras	3,430	3·6	3,726	3·6	5,948	4·2
Bombay	2,497	4·8	2,857	4·2	3,698	5·9
Bengal	5,897	3·9	8,260	3·1	13,654	3·5
United Provinces	9,245	11·2	13,062	14·4	16,279	29·1
Punjab	9,472	14·7	12,784	13·7	16,627	14·9
Burma	1,939	4·1	2,390	3·1	4,639	4·9
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	4,234	9·5	6,248	10·6
Central Provinces and Berar	857	1·9	1,335	2·5	2,201	3·9
Assam	1,822 (a)	1·6 (a)	1,181	6·0	1,834	5·3
North-West Frontier Province	373	6·5	528	5·9	1,384	10·9
Other Provinces	46	10·7	124	34·9	1,570	15·03
INDIA	35,575	5·5	50,481	5·8	73,982	6·6

(a) For Eastern Bengal and Assam.

TABLE 17.—*Average annual fee per pupil in secondary English schools for boys.*

PROVINCE.	1896-97.	1901-02.	1906-07.	1911-12.	1916-17.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	13·4	14·9	15·6	17·7	20·6
Bombay	22·6	18·0	17·9	19·0	23·2
Bengal	11·5	11·0	12·3	12·6	15·3
United Provinces	14·2	18·4	15·2	17·5	24·1
Punjab	10·0	10·8	12·0	13·2	16·9
Burma	19·2	21·7	21·7	27·0	31·5
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	11·2	16·2
Central Provinces and Berar	7·7	10·4	7·9	8·9	13·8
Assam	9·9	10·4	10·1 (a)	10·3	14·8
North-West Frontier Province	...	7·2	7·8	7·3	10·4
Other Provinces	9·9	13·9	18·0	17·9	18·2
INDIA	**13·0**	**12·9**	**13·2**	**14·7**	**18·1**

(a) For Eastern Bengal and Assam.

TABLE 18.—*Expenditure on secondary English schools for boys by sources.*

PROVINCE.	1911-12.							
	PUBLIC FUNDS.					Fees.	Private (other sources).	TOTAL.
	Provincial Revenues.	District Funds.	Municipal Funds.	Public (other sources).	TOTAL.			
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	3,01,451	40,234	5,379	...	3,47,064	17,81,935	5,82,425	27,11,424
Bombay	4,83,586	10,176	58,250	3,00,448	8,52,460	12,58,688	4,48,033	25,59,181
Bengal	5,35,382	1,46,672	23,619	2,044	7,07,717	31,21,570	7,26,926	45,56,213
United Provinces	6,93,414	11,563	48,316	86,190	8,39,483	7,71,479	3,25,080	19,36,042
Punjab	3,57,425	33,147	1,02,312	16,469	5,09,353	9,03,159	1,69,915	15,82,427
Burma	4,13,509	9,195	1,73,194	...	5,95,898	6,54,294	1,26,281	13,76,473
Bihar and Orissa	1,60,332	32,297	6,400	30,830	2,29,859	4,53,445	1,90,279	8,73,583
Central Provinces and Berar.	2,36,791	12,724	77,484	13,799	3,40,798	1,43,384	73,066	5,57,248
Assam	65,720	36,413	1,067	...	1,03,200	1,81,289	48,683	3,33,172
North-West Frontier Province.	13,655	5,009	40,870	...	59,534	46,951	20,412	1,26,897
Minor Administrations.	12,197	...	...	285	12.482	6,394	...	18,876
INDIA	**32,73,462**	**3,37,430**	**5,36,891**	**4,50,065**	**45,97,848**	**93,22,588**	**27,11,100**	**(b) 1,66,31,536**
1906-07	21,46,890	5,61,761	4,21,368	3,22,916	34,52,935	62,17,121	20,35,665	1,17,05,271
1901-02	13,46,069	4,06,391	4,16,871	3,08,604	24,77,935	52,63,020	21,11,730	98,52,685
1896-97	13,25,719	4,07,937	4,36,586	...	21,70,242	44,20,267	(a) 20,22,685	86,13,194
1891-92	11,78,418	4,36,903	4,60,665	...	20,75,986	36,81,049	(a) 17,10,327	74,67,062

(a) Figures for 'Public (other sources)' have been included in these.
(b) Figures for 1891 to 1912 include the expenditure on vernacular high schools.

TABLE 18.—*Expenditure on secondary English schools for boys by sources*—contd.

PROVINCE.	1916-17.							
	PUBLIC FUNDS.				PRIVATE FUNDS.			GRAND TOTAL.
	Provincial Revenues.	District Funds.	Municipal Funds.	TOTAL.	Fees.	Endowments.	Subscriptions.	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras . .	4,64,369	77,229	20,066	5,61,664	28,63,577	1,12,589	6,29,800	41,67,630
Bombay . .	7,76,235	10,817	77,658	8,64,710	14,90,461	1,35,033	4,50,913	29,41,117
Bengal . .	8,74,054	1,80,699	28,768	10,83,521	54,93,644	2,88,343	7,35,785	76,01,293
United Provinces .	9,25,689	8,841	53,251	9,87,781	13,20,187	2,85,797	2,29,024	28,22,789
Punjab . .	6,54,487	1,07,038	1,46,241	9,07,766	13,98,926	1,68,123	1,59,136	26,33,951
Burma . .	5,85,154	12,390	2,20,008	8,17,552	9,41,302	60,593	72,175	18,91,622
Bihar and Orissa .	2,44,018	71,498	4,929	3,20,445	9,03,526	37,518	1,68,562	14,30,057
Central Provinces and Berar.	3,12,843	15,087	1,51,404	4,79,334	3,08,406	20,759	77,664	8,86,163
Assam . .	1,50,207	29,556	1,787	1,81,550	3,40,437	17,894	44,958	5,84,839
North-West Frontier Province.	1,02,160	10,653	12,956	1,25,769	82,634	20,730	21,418	2,50,551
Minor Administrations.	1,36,947	6,710	22,828	1,66,485	1,79,079	11,502	70,472	4,27,538
INDIA .	**52,26,163**	**5,30,518**	**7,39,896**	**64,96,577**	**1,53,22,179**	**11,58,881**	**26,59,907**	**2,56,37,544**

TABLE 19.—*Average annual expenditure on a pupil in a secondary English school for boys.*

PROVINCE.	1886-87.	1891-92.	1896-97.	1901-02.	1906-07.	1911-12.	1916-17.
Madras	24·7	26·8	25·4	23·9	23·5	27·0	29·9
Bombay	28·8	34·8	35·1	38·8	37·6	38·6	45·8
Bengal	10·8	19·1	20·8	18·6	21·5	18·3	21·1
United Provinces	29·4	36·0	36·2	36·6	38·4	43·9	51·6
Punjab	18·9	22·0	21·3	20·6	24·7	23·1	31·8
Burma	44·0	45·9	45·8	43·2	49·9	56·8	63·0
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	...	...	21·5	26·0
Central Provinces and Berar .. .	22·1	25·3	24·5	24·1	27·6	34·4	39·5
Assam	16·7	32·8	20·5	17·6	15·5 (*a*)	19·0	25·5
North-West Frontier Province . .	...	...	...	19·8	20·9	19·7	31·7
Other Provinces	33·5	27·0	27·4	28·6	34·5	52·7	43·5
INDIA .	**21·8**	**25·5**	**25·4**	**21·6**	**24·6**	**26·2**	**30·2**

(*a*) For Eastern Bengal and Assam.

TABLE 20.—*Number of teachers in secondary schools.*

PROVINCE.	Number of teachers.	Average number of teachers per School.	Average number of pupils per teacher.
Madras	6,700	15	22
Bombay	4,066	8	17
Bengal	21,168	8	19
United Provinces	6,404	8	15
Punjab	6,058	12	20
Burma	4,799	3	26
Bihar and Orissa	3,910	8	18
Central Provinces and Berar	2,747	6	21
Assam	1,643	5	26
North-West Frontier Province	604	11	22
Other Provinces	806	9	17
INDIA 1916-17	**58,905**	**7**	**20**
1911-12	43,324	7	21

TABLE 21.—*Qualifications of teachers in secondary schools.*

PROVINCE.	Trained.	Untrained.	TOTAL.	Possessed of a University Degree.	No Degree.	TOTAL.
Madras	4,286	2,414	6,700	1,359	5,341	6,700
Bombay	902	3,150	4,052	1,082	2,970	4,052
Bengal	3,964	17,204	21,170	2,511	10,269	12,780
United Provinces	2,927	3,477	6,404	841	2,785	3,626
Punjab	3,926	2,132	6,058	641	1,790	2,431
Burma	2,265	2,534	4,799	96	811	907
Bihar and Orissa	1,391	2,519	3,910	436	1,372	1,808
Central Provinces and Berar	1,113	1,634	2,747	274	969	1,243
Assam	559	1,084	1,643	181	479	660
North-West Frontier Province	335	269	604	67	167	234
Other Provinces	354	452	806	139	378	517
INDIA	**22,036**	**36,869**	**58,905**	**7,627**	**27,331**	**34,966**

TABLE 22.—*Expenditure on middle vernacular schools for boys, by sources.*

PROVINCE.	PUBLIC FUNDS.					Fees.	Private (other sources).	TOTAL.
	Provincial revenues.	Local funds.	Municipal funds.	Public (other sources).	TOTAL PUBLIC.			
1906-07.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	14,933	19,686	2,854	...	37,473	25,245	32,550	95,268
Bombay	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
Bengal	22,776	62,655	3,601	1,581	90,613	74,350	47,379	2,12,342
United Provinces	3,976	2,11,495	20,430	530	2,36,431	94,449	11,347	3,42,227
Punjab	5	76,620	17,671	...	94,296	33,688	325	1,33,309
Burma	59,655	40,391	34,848	...	1,34,894	690	...	1,35,584
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Central Provinces and Berar.	19,847	59,848	11,738	2,433	93,866	2,071	14,246	1,10,183
Assam	39,204	37,276	290	225	76,995	81,907	26,064	1,84,966*
North-West Frontier Province.	...	7,823	1,452	...	9,275	1,174	...	10,449
Other Provinces	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
INDIA	**1,60,396**	**5,15,794**	**92,884**	**4,769**	**7,73,843**	**3,18,574**	**1,31,911**	**12,24,328**
1911-12.								
Madras	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bengal	47,524	41,546	318	...	89,388	1,14,203	43,506	2,47,097
United Provinces	6,556	2,88,621	25,399	1,818	3,22,394	1,07,223	10,824	4,40,441
Punjab	...	1,10,826	17,919	...	1,28,745	50,428	2,586	1,81,759
Burma	97,246	1,15,811	56,829	...	2,69,886	58,914	1,903	3,30,703
Bihar and Orissa	10,346	31,958	857	1,818	44,344	20,282	12,659	77,285
Central Provinces and Berar.	9,715	1,73,664	16,917	5,486	2,05,782	880	13,756	2,20,418
Assam	12,456	7,942	12	...	20,410	7,248	1,955	29,613
North-West Frontier Province.	...	13,863	2,592	...	16,455	1,692	351	18,498
Other Provinces	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
INDIA	**1,83,843**	**7,84,231**	**1,20,843**	**8,487**	**10,97,404**	**3,60,870**	**87,540**	**15,45,814**
1916-17.								
Madras	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bengal	38,761	40,984	192	...	79,937	83,878	35,743	1,99,558
United Provinces	10,409	3,27,121	42,161	...	3,79,691	1,15,373	9,518	5,04,582
Punjab	1,872	2,51,384	22,589	...	2,75,845	66,352	4,130	3,46,327
Burma	2,20,127	2,35,015	53,172	...	5,08,314	86,593	36,986	6,31,893
Bihar and Orissa	23,050	73,084	1,021	...	97,155	36,824	14,785	1,48,764
Central Provinces and Berar.	22,417	2,24,558	30,122	...	2,77,097	1,093	10,327	2,88,517
Assam	23,766	47,116	5,715	...	76,597	700	2,199	79,496
North-West Frontier Province.	...	43,502	1,977	...	45,479	2,778	...	49,257
Other Provinces	14,847	2,777	3,803	...	21,427	2,979	446	24,852
INDIA	**3,55,249**	**12,45,541**	**1,60,752**	...	**17,61,542**	**3,97,570**	**1,14,134**	**22,73,246**

* For Eastern Bengal and Assam.

TABLE 23.—*Average annual cost of a middle vernacular school for boys.*

PROVINCE.	1886-87.	1891-92.	1896-97.	1901-02.	1906-07.	1911-12.	1916-17.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	293*	275	622	828	1,095	...	...
Bombay	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bengal	385	412	406	413	519	481	572
United Provinces	423*	565	685	338	1,007	1,174	1,196
Punjab	875*	963	1,053	1,101	1,212	1,540	2,294
Burma	944*	219	305	257*	330	443	579
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	...	...	568	1,144
Central Provinces and Berar	...	459(*a*)	508(*a*)	195*	437	875	1,323
Assam	611*	654	639	663	440(*b*)	846	710
North-West Frontier Province	...	...	...	939*	1,045	1,321	1,970
Other Provinces	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,657
INDIA	**435**	**476**	**50**	**540**	**600**	**705**	**904**

(*a*) Excluding Berar.
(*b*) For Eastern Bengal and Assam.
* For vernacular secondary schools for boys.

TABLE 24.—*Average annual fee for pupil in a middle vernacular school for boys.*

PROVINCE.	1906-07.	1911-12.	1916-17.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	3·2	...	...
Bombay	...	...	...
Bengal	3·2	3·6	4·2
United Provinces	2·0	2·5	3·4
Punjab	2·2	2·4	2·2
Burma	·03	1·1	1·5
Bihar and Orissa	...	2·3	3·3
Central Provinces and Berar	·1	·02	·03
Assam	3·6(*a*)	2·9	·06
North-West Frontier Province	·8	·7	·8
Other Provinces	...	...	3·01
INDIA	**1·8**	**1·8**	**1·7**

(*a*) For Eastern Bengal and Assam.

TABLE 25.—*Primary schools for boys, by periods.*

PROVINCE.	SCHOOLS.								
	1886-87.	1891-92.	1896-97.	1901-02.	1906-07.	1911-12.	1916-17.	Increase or Decrease 1912-17.	Percentage of increase or decrease 1912-17.
Madras	13,358	18,059	19,992	19,093	21,379	24,044	28,881	+4,837	+20·1
Bombay	7,042	8,354	8,828	8,219	9,485	11,609	9,645	—1,964	—16·9
Bengal	48,487	48,587	49,650	45,922	33,962	28,606	32,595	+3,989	+13·9
United Provinces	4,978	4,185	6,025	6,773	9,545	9,258	10,540	+1,282	+13·8
Punjab	1,624	1,733	2,453	2,257	3,151	3,417	4,918	+1,501	+43·9
Burma	4,787	5,946	4,688	3,927	4,950	4,764	6,788	+2,024	+42·5
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	...	...	21,990	22,164	+174	+·79
Central Provinces and Berar	2,580	2,729	3,384	3,035	2,645	3,195	3,698	+503	+15·7
Assam	1,749	2,217	2,787	2,776	17,531*	3,469	3,868	+399	+11·5
North-West Frontier Province.	...	...	...	154	217	260	585	+325	+125·0
Other Provinces	68	71	74	70	82	80	399	+319	+398·7
TOTALS	**84,673**	**91,881**	**97,881**	**92,226**	**102,947**	**110,692**	**124,081**	**13,389**	**+12·1**

* Includes Eastern Bengal.

TABLE 26.—*Number of square miles served by one primary school for boys.*

PROVINCE.	1886-87.			1891-92.			1896-97.			1901-02.
	Area in square miles.	Primary Schools.	Average.	Area in square miles.	Primary Schools.	Average.	Area in square miles.	Primary Schools.	Average.	Area in square miles.
Madras	139,161	13,358	10·4	141,744	18,059	7·8	141,350	19,992	7·1	141,866
Bombay	187,840	7,042	26·7	188,071	8,354	22·5	193,149	8,828	21·9	188,831
Bengal	165,775	48,487	3·4	165,775	48,587	3·4	165,930	49,650	3·3	165,572
United Provinces	106,111	4,978	21·3	106,111	4,185	25·3	107,502	6,025	17·8	107,164
Punjab	106,632	1,624	65·7	106,632	1,733	61·5	110,667	2,453	45·1	97,209
Burma	87,220	4,787	18·0	171,430	5,946	28·8	171,430	4,688	36·6	168,573
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Central Provinces and Berar	130,990	2,580	50·8	130,990	2,729	48·5	133,653	3,384	39·5	133,759
Assam	46,341	1,749	26·5	49,004	2,217	22·1	49,004	2,787	17·6	52,959
North-West Frontier Province	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16,466
Other Provinces	1,583	68	23·3	1,583	71	22·3	1,583	74	21·4	1,582
INDIA	971,653	84,673	11·5	1,061,340	91,881	11·5	1,074,268	97,881	10·9	1,073,981

PROVINCE.	1901-02—*contd.*		1906-07.			1911-12.			1916-17.		
	Primary Schools.	Average.	Area in square miles.	Primary Schools.	Average.	Area in square miles.	Primary Schools.	Average.	Area in square miles.	Primary Schools.	Average.
Madras	19,093	6·6	141,866	21,379	6·6	142,491	24,044	5·9	142,330	28,881	4·9
Bombay	8,219	22·9	188,826	9,485	19·9	188,826	11,609	16·3	123,065	9,645	12·7
Bengal	45,922	3·6	124,432	33,962	3·7	78,699	28,606	2·7	78,699	32,595	2·4
United Provinces	6,773	15·8	107,164	9,545	11·2	107,267	9,258	11·6	106,402	10,540	10·1
Punjab	2,257	43·1	97,209	3,151	30·9	97,213	3,417	28·4	99,251	4,918	20·2
Burma	3,927	42·9	219,894	4,950	44·4	230,839	4,764	48·4	230,839	6,788	34·0
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	...	...	98,170	21,990	4·5	83,233	22,164	3·7
Central Provinces and Berar.	3,035	44·1	119,980	2,645	45·4	117,935	3,195	36·9	99,823	3,698	26·9
Assam	2,776	19·1	101,147*	17,531*	5·8	61,471	3,469	17·7	53,015	3,868	13·7
North-West Frontier Province.	154	106·9	16,466	217	75·9	13,193	260	50·7	13,193	585	22·5
Other Provinces	70	22·6	1,582	82	19·3	1,582	80	19·8	59,107	399	148·1
INDIA	92,226	11·6	1,118,566	102,947	10·9	1,135,686	110,692	10·2	1,088,957	124,081	8·8

* Includes Eastern Bengal.

TABLE 27.—*Boys in the primary stage in the primary and secondary schools.*

PROVINCE.	1886-87	1891-92.	1896-97.	1901-02.	1906-07.	1911-12.	1916-17.	Percentage of increase 1912—17.
Madras	358,875	496,833	557,239	558,613	652,967	867,951	1,118,626	+28·9
Bombay	394,020	459,493	496,554	441,751	495,808	635,953	534,019	—16·0
Bengal	1,169,649	1,218,470	1,352,455	1,333,190	995,188	1,203,599	1,302,952	+8·2
United Provinces	222,059	185,613	248,917	323,038	458,122	509,398	656,551	+28·8
Punjab	112,195	123,981	147,870	141,159	183,177	239,330	309,211	+29·2
Burma	97,495	121,736	118,290	118,260	157,650	177,150	244,555	+38·0
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	...	...	597,251	605,632	+1·4
Central Provinces and Berar.	133,100	143,007	174,021	164,985	200,427	259,337	282,012	+8·7
Assam	56,853	69,006	84,052	88,757	614,110*	146,325	177,570	+21·3
North-West Frontier Province.	...	...	...	11,011	14,012	20,826	31,816	+52·7
Other Provinces	2,804	3,602	3,543	3,076	2,926	3,981	25,764	+84·4
INDIA	2,547,050	2,822,341	3,182,941	3,183,840	3,774,387	4,661,101	5,288,708	+13·4

* Includes Eastern Bengal.

TABLE 28.—*Expenditure on primary schools for boys, by sources.*

Sources of expenditure.	1891-92.	1896-97.	1901-02.	1906-07.	1911-12.	1916-17.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Provincial	11,14,287	13,46,347	13,33,877	20,74,114	37,11,156	56,65,218
Local Boards	28,49,553	32,47,914	34,76,909	53,04,944	59,18,455	1,01,70,382
Municipal Board	4,90,378	5,76,709	6,31,108	8,71,314	13,13,040	21,01,904
Native States	3,71,167	5,88,912	6,32,207	7,00,061	8,49,137	...
Fees	27,45,075	29,01,675	30,49,655	32,03,786	40,87,951	45,65,223
Private sources	10,34,083	11,93,906	14,20,904	15,16,684	20,82,714	26,55,062
TOTALS	**86,04,543**	**98,55,463**	**1,05,44,660**	**1,36,70,903**	**1,79,62,453**	**2,51,57,789**
Public Funds	44,54,218	51,70,970	60,74,101	89,50,433	1,17,91,788	1,79,37,504
Private Funds	31,16,242	34,90,587	44,70,559	47,20,470	61,70,665	72,20,285
TOTALS	**86,04,543**	**98,55,463**	**1,05,44,660**	**1,36,70,903**	**1,79,62,453**	**2,51,57,789**

TABLE 29.—*Average annual cost of educating a pupil in a primary school for boys.*

PROVINCE.	1886-87.	1891-92.	1896-97.	1901-02.	1906-07.	1911-12.	1916-17.
Madras	3·2	3·1	3·1	3·4	3·8	4·1	4·9
Bombay	4·8	5·2	5·7	6·4	6·8	7·6	9·3
Bengal	2·2	2·3	2·3	2·7	2·9	3·2	3·5
United Provinces	3·4	4·2	3·3	2·9	3·4	3·7	4·5
Punjab	4·1	4·4	4·4	4·9	4·9	5·5	6·8
Burma	2·1	1·7	1·7	2·8	3·5	3·9	3·9
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	...	...	3·7	4·3
Central Provinces and Berar	3·9	3·3	2·9	4·2	4·4	4·4	5·4
Assam	2·8	2·8	3·1	3·3	2·9*	3·8	4·2
North-West Frontier Province	...	...	...	4·9	4·7	5·1	7·2
Other Provinces	3·8	3·5	4·2	4·9	6·4	5·4	10·6
TOTAL	**3·0**	**3·2**	**3·2**	**3·7**	**3·9**	**4·2**	**5·0**

* Includes Eastern Bengal.

TABLE 30.—*Average annual fee per pupil in boys' primary schools.*

PROVINCE.	1911-12.	1916-17.
	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Madras	0 11 11	0 9 9
Bombay	0 10 3	0 11 11
Bengal	1 8 7	1 11 0
United Provinces	0 4 8	0 7 0
Punjab	0 9 2	0 9 9
Burma	1 0 2	0 11 5
Bihar and Orissa	1 6 9	1 9 3
Central Provinces and Berar	0 1 7	0 1 7
Assam	0 0 11	0 0 7
North-West Frontier Province	0 4 8	0 0 2
Other Provinces	1 1 11	1 6 5
INDIA	**0 14 6**	**0 14 8**

TABLE 31.—*Law colleges and schools.*

PROVINCE.		Government.	Board.	Unaided.	TOTAL.	EXPENDITURE FROM Provincial Revenues.	Fees.	Other sources.	TOTAL.
						Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	Institutions.	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
	Pupils	511	...	...	511	...	49,521	82	49,603
Bombay	Institutions.	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
	Pupils	511	...	...	511	—14,577	48,770	1,880	36,073
Bengal	Institutions.	6	1	2	9	...	...	...	...
	Pupils	2,467	4	441	2,912	30,000	1,85,879	...	2,15,879
United Provinces	Institutions.	...	...	4	4	...	...	...	...
	Pupils	...	...	732	732	...	30,640	17,278	47,918
Punjab	Institutions.	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
	Pupils	...	...	295	295	...	21,090	...	21,090
Burma	Institutions.	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
	Pupils	40	...	...	40	40	5,960	...	6,000
Bihar and Orissa	Institutions.	2	...	1	3	...	...	...	...
	Pupils	269	...	30	290	6,440	20,568	...	27,008
Central Provinces and Berar.	Institutions	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
	Pupils	130	...	...	130	...	11,292	...	11,292
Assam	Institutions.	1	...	1	2	...	...	...	...
	Pupils	45	...	13	58	10,878	3,459	...	14,337
North-West Frontier Province.	Institutions.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Pupils	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other administrations.	Institutions.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Pupils	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
INDIA 1916-17	Institutions.	13	1	9	23	32,781	3,77,179	19,240	4,29,200
	Pupils	3,964	4	1,511	5,476				
1911-12	Institutions.	12	1	10	23	37,093	2,19,373	8,028	2,64,494
	Pupils	1,857	12	1,177	3,046				
1906-07	Institutions.	12	1	14	27	—3,547	1,44,742	8,299	1,49,494
	Pupils	1,276	18	1,604	2,898				
1901-02	Institutions.	14	1	18	35(*a*)	7,297	1,11,028	7,461	1,25,786
	Pupils	1,088	10	1,575	2,808				
1896-97	Institutions.	15	1	15	34(*b*)	—6,106	1,33,596	8,014	1,35,504
	Pupils	1,300	12	1,160	3,020				
1891-92	Institutions	13	...	10	29(*c*)	—2,610	93,543	8,663	99,596
	Pupils	944	...	615	1,964				
1886-87	Institutions.	9	...	6	17(*d*)	847	40,579	5,283	46,709
	Pupils	602	...	988	1,673				

(*a*) Includes 2 aided institutions with 135 pupils.
(*b*) „ 3 „ „ „ 548 „
(*c*) „ 6 „ „ „ 405 „
(*d*) „ 2 „ „ „ 83 „

TABLE 32.—*Examination for the degree of Bachelor of Law.*

	1886-87.		1891-92.		1896-97.		1901-02.		1906-07.		1911-12.		1916-17.	
	Candidates.	Passed.	Candidates.	Passed.	Candidates.	Passed.	Candidates.	Passed.	Candidates.	Passed.	Candidates.	Passed.	Candidates.	Passed.
Madras	92	16	151	48	203	52	382	179	340	165	316	81	227	176
Bombay	52	18	87	35	175	77	216	142	233	115	316	178	436	158
Bengal	231	152	176	48	400	204	570	213	469	229	495	245	819	486
United Provinces	...	...	37	14	191	41	66	9	127	43	198	111	352	260*
Punjab	...	...	...	...	26	23	65	22	50	15	139	94	102	69
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	9	30	25
Central Provinces and Berar	...	...	2	2	31	14	29	17	31	13	43	23*	76	50*
Assam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	3
North-West Frontier Province	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
INDIA	365	186	453	147	1,026	411	1,328	582	1,250	580	1,530	741	2,047	1,228

* Law final.

TABLE 33.—*Government Medical Colleges, 1916-17.*

PROVINCE.		Pupils.	EXPENDITURE FROM					
			Provincial revenues.	District funds.	Municipal funds.	Fees.	Other sources.	TOTAL.
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs
Medical College, Madras		278	80,681	...	...	33,070	121	1,13,872
Government Medical College, Bombay		727	1,09,590	...	...	1,32,271	2,732	2,44,593
Medical College, Calcutta		906	2,09,047	...	...	94,468	...	3,03,515
King George's Medical College, Lucknow		136	1,00,431	...	...	12,550	158	1,13,139
King Edward Medical College, Lahore		232	1,10,712	...	...	17,480	...	1,28,192
	1916-17	**2,279**	**6,10,461**	...	...	**2,89,839**	**3,011**	**9,03,311**
TOTAL	1911-12	1,656	5,51,749	3,770	3,437	1,91,379	3,278	7,53,613
	1906-07	1,542	5,43,498	3,418	9,069	77,896	3,194	6,37,075
	1901-02	1,466	2,79,287	2,979	3,262	1,34,994	3,341	4,23,863
	1896-97	1,067	4,07,185	2,206	3,404	84,211	4,329	5,01,335
	1891-92	778	2,90,160	3,429	3,074	53,073	2,415	3,52,151
	1886-87	654	2,48,680	...	...	48,030	2,110	2,98,820

TABLE 34.—*Government engineering schools and colleges.*

PROVINCE.			Pupils.	EXPENDITURE FROM			
				Provincial revenues.	Fees.	Other sources.	TOTAL.
				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
College of Engineering, Madras			511	1,07,685	37,139	472	1,45,296
College of Science, Poona			220	92,555	20,048	189	1,12,792
Civil Engineering College, Sibpur			284	2,09,750	19,233	4,812	2,33,795
Thomason Civil Engineering College, Rurki			304	2,44,085	20,999	69,764	3,34,848
Government School of Engineering, Rasul			99	30,647	6,150	..	36,797
Government School of Engineering, Insein			74	47,735	...	...	47,735
Dacca School of Engineering			118	46,185	4,516	1,838	52,539
Government Engineering School, Nagpur			39	33,372	...	...	33,372
Bihar School of Engineering			166	68,991	17,876	49	86,916*
	1916-17	Institutions	**9**	**8,81,005**	**1,25,961**	**77,124**	**10,84,090**
		Pupils	**1,815**	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	1911-12	Institutions	7	7,99,388	69,426	20,067	8,88,881
		Pupils	1,609	...	...	...	...
	1906-07	Institutions	4	5,47,485	65,531	14,374	6,27,390
		Pupils	1,243	...	...	...	...

* Includes Rs. 8,436 expended on a Survey school.

TABLE 35.—*Government Agricultural colleges.*

PROVINCE.		Institution.	Pupils.	EXPENDITURE FROM		TOTAL.
				Provincial Revenues.	Fees.	
				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras		1	77	89,404	...	(a) 89,454
Bombay		1	108	82,098	...	82,098
United Provinces		1	88	44,299	2,522	46,821
Punjab		1	113	60,588	7,839	68,427
Central Provinces and Berar		1	59	26,996	...	26,996
INDIA	1916-17	5	445	3,03,385	10,361	3,13,796
	1911-12	3	267	(b) 1,70,353	7,951	1,78,304
	1906-07	3	205	62,335	5,230	67,565
	1901-02	3	70	56,092	572	(c) 62,357
	1896-97	1	47	29,912	525	(d) 35,524
	1891-92	1	45	25,273	339	(e) 28,972

(a) Includes Rs. 50 from other sources.
(b) „ „ 250 „ local funds.
(c) „ „ 5,692 „ other sources.
(d) „ „ 5,087 „ „
(e) „ „ 3,360 „ „

TABLE 36.—*Technical and industrial schools, by periods.*

PROVINCE.	1896-97.	1901-02.	1906-07.	1911-12.	1916-17.
Madras	4	12	14	44	40
Bombay	16	19	31	31	26
Bengal	23	26	52	50	59
United Provinces	2	9	11	35	20
Punjab	7	7	19	30	33
Burma, Upper and Lower	...	4	3	3	4
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	37	38
Central Provinces and Berar	3	6	5	7	9
Assam	2	1	12*	5	7
Other Provinces	...	...	...	..	7
TOTAL	57	84	147	242	243

* For Eastern Bengal and Assam.

TABLE 37.—*Students in technical and industrial schools, by periods.*

PROVINCE.	1896-97.	1901-02.	1906-07.	1911-12.	1916-17.
Madras	137	406	290	1,121	1,961
Bombay	1,223	1,829	2,030	2,267	1,798
Bengal	623	756	1,275	1,862	2,035
United Provinces	296	736	782	1,671	1,476
Punjab	759	962	1,639	2,614	2,991
Burma	...	83	193	231	252
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	966	1,316
Central Provinces and Berar	47	204	136	289	350
Assam	16	1	475*	43	71
Other Provinces	...	...	...	...	454
INDIA	**3,101**	**4,977**	**6,820**	**12,064**	**12,706**

* For Eastern Bengal and Assam.

TABLE 38.—*Schools of Art.*

	PUPILS.							EXPENDITURE.			
	1886-87.	1891-92.	1896-97.	1901-02.	1906-07.	1911-12.	1916-17.	Provincial Revenues and Local Funds.	Fees.	Other sources.	TOTAL.
								Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
School of Art, Madras	265	426	633	321	455	367	286	54,494	114	6,904	61,512
Sir J. J. School of Art, Bombay	264	286	228	423	366	357	327	60,833	7,175	6,134	74,142
Schools of Art, Bengal (5)	152	181	261	228	252	280	667	38,400	15,861	6,989	61,250
The Schools of Arts and Crafts Lucknow,	...	...	...	...	...	...	150	38,510	1,502	1,744	41,756
Mayo School of Art, Lahore	82	134	179	248	301	230	265	41,723	1,008	...	42,731
INDIA	**763**	**1,027**	**1,301**	**1,220**	**1,374**	**1,234**	**1,695**	**2,33,960**	**25,660**	**21,771**	**2,81,391**
							1911-12	1,64,049	17,564	14,943	1,96,556
							1906-07	89,686	20,417	15,225	1,25,328
							1901-02	1,11,167	12,095	31,517	1,54,779
							1896-97	96,874	12,764	13,567	1,23,205
							1891-92	1,11,786	10,205	16,500	1,38,491
							1886-87	81,824	7,343	14,342	1,03,509

TABLE 39.—*Commercial schools and students.*

PROVINCE.	1906-07.		1911-12.		1916-17.	
	Schools.	Pupils.	Schools.	Pupils.	Schools.	Pupils.
Madras	1	180	1	287	1	198
Bombay	4	144	7	321	39	1,880
Bengal	4	157	16	838	16	738
United Provinces	...	...	1	4	...	...
Punjab	1	38	1	61	1	36
Burma	...	...	...	...	4	331
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	2	32	5	118
Assam	2(*a*)	65(*a*)	...	...	...	...
Other Provinces	...	...	...	...	1	10
INDIA	12	**584**	28	**1,543**	**67**	**3,311**
1901-02	10	552	...	...	...	...

(*a*) For Eastern Bengal and Assam.

TABLE 40.—*Training institutions for masters.*

PROVINCE.	1911-12.			1916-17.		
	Colleges.	Schools.	TOTAL.	Colleges.	Schools.	TOTAL.
Madras	1	64	65	1	99	100
Bombay	...	21	21	1	25	26
Bengal	3	130	133	3	124	127
United Provinces	2	116	118	2	273	275
Punjab	2	7	9	2	16	18
Burma	...	8	8	...	8	8
Bihar and Orissa	1	128	129	1	124	125
Central Provinces and Berar	1	5	6	1	7	8
Assam	...	9	9	...	9	9
North-West Frontier Province	...	1	1	1	1	2
Other Provinces	...	1	1	...	4	4
INDIA	**10**	**490**	**500**	**12**	**690**	**702**
1906-07	6	312	318	...	...	...
1901-02	6	132	138	...	...	...
1896-97	2	139	141	...	...	...
1891-92	1	115	119	...	...	...

TABLE 41.—*Students in training institutions for masters.*

PROVINCE.	1911-12.			1916-17.		
	In colleges.	In schools.	TOTAL.	In Colleges.	In schools.	TOTAL.
Madras	99	2,829	2,928	112	4,840	4,952
Bombay	...	1,252	1,252	34	1,431	1,465
Bengal	70	2,383	2,453	93	2,444	2,537
United Provinces	73	1,121	1,194	111	2,324	2,435
Punjab	245	452	697	272	912	1,184
Burma	...	329	329	...	531	531
Bihar and Orissa	6	2,153	2,159	19	2,226	2,245
Central Provinces and Berar	29	364	393	65	609	674
Assam	...	402	402	...	489	489
North-West Frontier Province	...	59	59	10	65	75
Other Provinces	...	21	21	...	109	109
INDIA	**522**	**11,365**	**11,887**	**716**	**15,980**	**16,696**
1906-07	367	7,858	8,225	...	...	...
1901-02	204	4,396	4,600	...	...	...
1896-97	58	4,549	4,607	...	...	...
1891-92	60	4,353	4,413	...	...	...

TABLE 42.—*Expenditure on training colleges.*

PROVINCE.	1911-12.					1916-17.				
	Provincial revenues.	Local funds.	Fees.	Other Sources.	TOTAL.	Provincial revenues.	Local funds.	Fees.	Other Sources.	TOTAL.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	33,814	...	319	634	34,767	75,610	...	...	910	76,520
Bombay	...	...	...	...	...	42,018	...	...	...	42,018
Bengal	70,643	...	...	...	70,643	99,943	...	522	3,440	1,03,905
United Provinces	53,420	...	...	...	53,420	76,292	...	...	...	76,292
Punjab	1,03,570	875	2,823	8,645	1,15,913	1,15,380	3,691	5,324	10,271	1,34,666
Burma	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	14,566	...	...	...	14,566	30,117	...	...	...	30,117
Central Provinces and Berar.	22,230	...	...	...	22,230	46,926	...	...	...	46,926
Assam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
North-West Frontier Province.	...	...	...	...	...	15,536	...	...	...	15,536
Other Provinces	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
INDIA	**2,98,243**	**875**	**3,142**	**9,279**	**3,11,539**	**5,01,822**	**3,691**	**5,846**	**14,621**	**5,25,980**
1906-07	1,98,227	213	2,905	8,942	2,10,287	...	...	...	...	...
1901-02	88,558	403	550	843	90,354	...	...	...	...	...
1896-97	33,332	90	590	722	34,734	...	...	...	...	...
1891-92	7,660	...	300	46	8,006	...	...	...	...	...
1886-87	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

TABLE 43.—*Expenditure on training schools for masters.*

PROVINCE.	1911-12.					1916-17.				
	Provincial revenues.	Local funds.	Fees.	Other Sources.	TOTAL.	Provincial revenues.	Local funds.	Fees.	Other Sources.	TOTAL.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	2,54,980	30,388	858	26,654	3,12,880	5,02,994	1,11,791	1,653	45,789	6,62,227
Bombay	1,57,349	45,291	65	21,006	2,23,711	1,83,794	51,114	102	7,354	2,42,364
Bengal	2,39,072	...	10,124	11,657	2,60,853	3,00,042	...	9,050	14,110	3,23,202
United Provinces	74,380	62,939	116	1,147	1,38,582	80,140	1,97,874	...	634	2,78,648
Punjab	68,672	517	...	...	69,189	1,32,869	2,963	482	4,963	1,41,277
Burma	1,41,724	...	57	9,813	1,51,594	1,54,411	...	...	5,780	1,60,191
Bihar and Orissa	2,02,225	1,002	7,027	2,434	2,12,688	2,41,956	232	9,866	3,610	2,55,664
Central Provinces and Berar.	59,849	...	...	188	60,037	87,417	...	...	64	87,481
Assam	32,316	2,119	...	1,544	35,979	46,210	1,806	...	1,743	49,799
North-West Frontier Province.	15,312	...	...	...	15,312	17,095	...	...	...	17,095
Other Provinces	3,469	...	...	14	3,483	15,112	100	...	1,780	16,992
INDIA	**12,49,348**	**1,42,256**	**18,247**	**74,457**	**14,84,308**	**17,62,040**	**3,65,880**	**21,153**	**85,827**	**22,34,900**
1906-07	7,46,601	86,518	9,974	54,716	8,97,809	...	...	...	...	...
1901-02	3,77,407	1,04,145	589	50,614	5,32,755	...	...	...	...	...
1896-97	4,15,811	1,03,104	1,549	59,654	5,80,118	...	...	...	...	...
1891-92	3,44,190	1,41,215	1,540	50,195	5,37,140	...	...	...	...	...

TABLE 44.—*Training schools for mistresses.*

PROVINCE.	1911-12.		1916-17.	
	Institutions.	Pupils.	Institutions.	Pupils.
Madras	21	444	25	832
Bombay	18	456	17	713
Bengal	8	131	10	141
United Provinces	18	161	24	208
Punjab	6	48	13	224
Burma	4	127	4	176
Bihar and Orissa	8	82	8	137
Central Provinces and Berar	2	59	3	107
Assam	...	...	2	27
North-West Frontier Province	...	...	...	...
Other Provinces	...	...	5	86
INDIA	**85**	**1,508**	**111**	**2,651**

TABLE 45.—*Expenditure on training schools for mistresses.*

PROVINCE.	1911-12.					1916-17.				
	Provincial revenues.	Local funds.	Fees.	Other sources.	TOTAL.	Provincial revenues.	Local funds.	Fees.	Other sources.	TOTAL.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras . .	69,255	...	165	18,567	87,987	1,78,369	2,276	605	30,233	2,11,483
Bombay . .	47,970	10,757	4,760	26,232	89,719	95,691	13,336	4,919	39,119	1,53,065
Bengal . .	32,476	390	3,103	14,934	50,903	43,245	320	3,723	9,541	56,829
United Provinces	41,255	344	4,187	14,875	60,661	40,511	2,601	7,346	9,595	60,053
Punjab . .	10,112	1,694	66	2,737	14,609	25,527	4,328	342	6,673	36,870
Burma . .	22,897	...	444	4,700	28,041	35,815	...	...	5,392	41,207
Bihar and Orissa	11,584	...	...	11,028	22,612	28,123	...	86	5,374	33,583
Central Provinces and Berar.	15,628	...	...	...	15,628	18,135	...	279	1,381	19,795
Assam . .	...	...	...	...	...	942	...	...	...	942
North-West Frontier Province.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Provinces.	...	...	...	...	...	6,774	...	1,616	6,693	15,083
INDIA .	**2,51,177**	**13,185**	**12,725**	**93,073**	**3,70,160**	**4,73,132**	**22,861**	**18,916**	**1,14,001**	**6,28,910**
1906-07 .	1,46,506	18,283	13,843	64,604	2,43,236	...	...	...	...	...
1901-02 .	94,404	10,781	8,665	65,549	1,79,399	...	...	...	...	...
1896-97 .	82,087	12,748	8,197	65,943	1,68,975	...	...	...	...	...
1891-92 .	67,454	11,886	3,375	47,521	1,30,236	...	...	...	...	...

TABLE 46.—*Institutions for the education of girls.*

PROVINCE.		Public.	Private.	TOTAL.
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras		1,815	119	1,934
Bombay		1,216	85	1,301
Bengal		9,566	318	9,884
United Provinces		1,236	336	1,572
Punjab		1,030	872	1,902
Burma		1,083	64	1,147
Bihar and Orissa		2,561	56	2,617
Central Provinces and Berar		365	8	373
Assam		357	7	364
North-West Frontier Province		46	49	95
Other Provinces		90	41	131
INDIA .	1916-17 .	**19,365**	**1,955**	**21,320**
	1911-12 .	14,113	1,960	16,073
	1906-07 .	10,681	1,759	12,440
	1901-02 .	6,176	1,338	7,514
	1896-97 .	6,550	1,459	8,009
	1891-92 .	5,711	1,042	6,753
	1886-87 .	4,906	1,768	6,674

TABLE 47.—*Girls under instruction in all institutions (including institutions for boys), by periods.*

PROVINCE.	1886-87.	1891-92.	1896-97.	1901-02.	1906-07.	1911-12.	1916-17.	Percentage of increase during last quinquennium.
Madras	65,137	98,471	116,747	130,432	164,706	226,685	325,889	+43·8
Bombay	52,941	73,017	82,163	93,063	108,716	153,090	144,621	—5·5
Bengal	46,881	97,142	113,767	107,465	127,800	236,140	300,895	+44·4
United Provinces	13,116	12,813	15,461	20,821	40,111	54,329	70,712	+30·2
Punjab	24,262	20,359	21,242	26,531	37,283	53,909	69,702	+29·3
Burma	12,926	21,026	29,065	40,132	62,794	79,416	125,488	+58·0
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	...	...	93,326	111,388	+19·4
Central Provinces and Berar	6,723	10,152	14,519	14,436	19,634	30,847	37,352	+21·1
Assam	5,226	5,259	8,393	8,496	79,360(*a*)	18,426	28,624	+55·3
North-West Frontier Province	...	...	...	2,119	3,506	4,820	4,425	—8·2
Other Provinces	524	792	801	975	1,118	1,935	11,323	...
INDIA	**227,736**	**339,031**	**402,158**	**444,470**	**645,028**	**952,923**	**1,230,419**	**+29·1**

(*a*) For Eastern Bengal and Assam.

TABLE 48.—*Girls under instruction, by race or creed.*

—	Europeans and Anglo-Indians.	Indian Christians.	HINDUS.		Muhammadans.	Buddhists.	Parsis.	Others.	TOTAL.
			Brahmans.	Non-Brahmans.					
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION.									
Arts colleges.									
English	349	232	55	145	6	1	46	8	842
Colleges for professional training.									
Law	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Medicine	33	35	7	23	3	...	14	4	119
Engineering	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Training	45	8	...	3	...	...	...	...	56
Commercial	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
TOTAL	432	275	62	171	9	1	60	12	1,022
SCHOOL EDUCATION—GENERAL.									
Secondary schools.									
For boys.									
High schools	672	638	319	260	43	717	144	149	2,942
Middle schools, English	1,721	1,698	243	617	54	438	75	183	5,029
Middle schools, Vernacular	3	1,519	155	594	623	21,602	1	18	24,515
For girls.									
High schools	8,705	4,728	1,434	4,189	446	556	1,320	628	22,006
Middle schools, English	5,397	7,939	1,168	4,047	714	589	617	223	20,694
Middle schools, Vernacular	73	3,490	3,165	12,126	2,380	4,152	1	1,406	26,793
TOTAL	16,571	20,012	6,484	21,833	4,260	28,054	2,158	2,607	101,979

TABLE 48.—*Girls under instruction, by race or creed*—contd.

	Europeans and Anglo-Indians.	Indian Christians.	Hindus.		Muhammadans.	Buddhists.	Parsis.	Others.	Total.
			Brahmans.	Non-Brahmans.					
Primary Schools.									
For boys	988	34,237	49,521	224,131	61,011	53,659	615	8,225	432,387
For girls	1,563	26,887	84,639	296,561	159,005	22,048	3,240	9,795	603,738
TOTAL	2,551	61,124	134,160	520,692	220,016	75,707	3,855	18,020	1,036,125
SCHOOL EDUCATION—SPECIAL.									
Training schools	254	1,376	337	460	208	48	24	50	2,757
Schools of Art	12	11	13	32	...	...	13	2	83
Law schools	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Medical schools	22	163	9	24	41	...	1	1	261
Engineering and Surveying schools	...	..	...	...	...	....	...	...	...
Technical and Industrial schools	328	1,664	82	338	91	80	...	94	2,677
Commercial schools	255	17	2	...	1	...	2	4	...
Agricultural „	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
Reformatory „	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Others	33	222	667	503	9,702	150	4	2	11,283
TOTAL	904	3,453	1,110	1,357	10,043	278	44	153	17,342
TOTAL OF COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	20,458	84,864	141,816	544,053	234,328	104,040	6,117	20,792	1,156,468
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS	39	2,470	3,208	14,677	50,333	2,504	103	617	73,951
INDIA 1916-17	**20,497**	**87,334**	**145,024**	**558,730**	**284,661**	**106,544**	**6,220**	**21,409**	**1,230,419**
INDIA 1911-12	16,210	72,941	120,812	441,267	213,247	66,154	6,528	15,752	952,911
INDIA 1906-07	14,448	62,284	86,694	297,325	121,699	51,745	6,170	4,563	644,923
INDIA 1901-02	14,538	48,027	53,152	199,985	85,772	32,984	5,996	4,016	444,470

TABLE 49.—*Expenditure on public instructions for girls.*

PROVINCE.	COLLEGIATE EDUCATION.		SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL.		SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL.		TOTAL.
	Arts Colleges.	Professional education.	Secondary schools.	Primary schools.	Training schools.	All other special schools.	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	65,036	...	5,52,613	11,25,901	2,11,483	44,578	19,99,611
Bombay	...	...	6,56,416	9,76,348	1,53,065	51,205	18,37,034
Bengal	51,570	8,462	8,38,921	6,32,534	56,829	62,727	16,51,043
United Provinces	27,986	...	6,53,612	2,64,944	60,053	11,912	10,18,507
Punjab	7,367	15,464	3,99,402	3,81,886	36,870	62,294	9,03,283
Burma	...	..	4,54,211	1,72,202	41,207	6,218	6,73,838
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	1,34,202	2,75,162	33,583	36,699	4,79,646
Central Provinces and Berar	...	...	85,021	1,83,499	19,795	9,745	2,98,060
Assam	...	...	63,729	59,476	942	327	1,24,474
North-West Frontier Province	..	...	10,870	27,319	...	...	38,189
Other Provinces	28,172	22,758	1,38,753	56,485	15,083	1,874	2,63,125
INDIA 1916-17	**1,80,131**	**46,684**	**39,87,750**	**41,55,756**	**6,28,910**	**2,87,579**	**92,86,810**

TABLE 50.—*Public institutions*

PROVINCE.	ARTS COLLEGES.		PROFESSIONAL COLLEGES.		SECONDARY SCHOOLS.						PRIMARY SCHOOLS.		SCHOOL EDUCATION—SPECIAL.		GRAND TOTAL.	
					HIGH.		MIDDLE.		TOTAL SECONDARY.							
	Institutions.	Pupils.	Institutions.	Pupils.	Institutions.	Pupils.	Institutions.	Pupils.	Institutions.	Pupils.	Institutions.	Pupils.	Institutions.	Pupils.	Institutions.	Pupils.
Madras	...	...	...	...	27	3,456	38	3,427	65	6,883	22	1,409	3	123	90	8,415
Bombay	...	...	...	...	24	3,559	17	847	41	4,406	...	...	6	86	47	4,492
Bengal	...	...	...	...	21	4,395	22	3,811	43	8,206	16	1,026	20	402	79	9,634
United Provinces	3	23	...	...	30	3,755	14	1,359	44	5,114	11	322	13	258	71	5,717
Punjab	...	...	2	51	14	1,714	13	947	27	2,661	7	229	...	...	36	2,941
Burma	...	...	...	...	18	3,976	10	1,153	28	5,129	15	258	1	87	34	5,474
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	824	8	834	10	190	1	70	19	1,094
Central Provinces and Berar	...	...	...	...	8	68	10	398	18	466	16	1,130	...	...	34	1,596
Assam	...	...	...	...	1	99	2	129	3	228	...	...	...	...	3	228
North-West Frontier Province	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	55	1	55	...	...	...	...	1	55
Other Provinces	2	743*	...	...	7	982	7	626	14	1,608	10	545	4	79	30	2,975
INDIA, 1916-17	**5**	**766**	**2**	**51**	**150**	**22,004**	**142**	**13,586**	**292**	**35,590**	**97**	**5,109**	**48**	**1,105**	**444**	**42,621**
1911-12	6	27	3	45	124	16,272	149	12,632	273	28,904	77	3,527	81	1,048	390	33,551
1906-07	15	59	2	29	121	14,359	140	10,291	261	24,650	89	3,968	54	1,176	401	29,882

* Includes 667 pupils in school departments of colleges in Bangalore.

TABLE 51.—*European pupils in different grades of institutions, by periods.*

	1891-92.	1896-97.	1901-02.	1906-07.	1911-12.	1916-17.
Arts Colleges	159	192	277	150	208	896*
Professional Colleges	354	238	325	338	333	271
Secondary Schools	21,662	24,027	23,063	25,043	28,672	34,497
Primary Schools	2,927	3,422	6,126	4,088	3,786	5,241
Normal Schools	53	69	138	188	195	275
Special Schools	565	1,041	1,043	1,307	1,105	1,305
TOTAL PUBLIC SCHOOLS	25,720	28,989	30,972	31,114	34,299	42,485
TOTAL PRIVATE SCHOOLS	75	187	150	16	73	60
GRAND TOTAL	**25,795**	**29,176**	**31,122**	**31,130**	**34,372**	**42,545**

* Includes 619 Europeans in school departments of colleges in Bangalore.

TABLE 52.—*Successful European candidates in professional and technical examinations.*

PROVINCE.	1911-12.									1916-17.								
	† TEACHING.		MEDICAL.		School of Art.	Engineering and Surveying.	Commercial.	Law.	Industrial and technical.	TEACHING.		MEDICAL.		School of Art.	Engineering and Surveying.	Commercial.	Law.	Industrial and technical.
	Masters.	Mistresses.	College examination.	School examination.						Masters.	Mistresses.	College examination.	School examination.					
Madras	...	30	...	...	23	...	...	...	18	...	62	1	...	31	4	...	....	28
Bombay	...	2	11	1	143	...	...	1	...	7	...	3	...	103	1	4	...	...
Bengal	...	...	4	...	...	11	7	...	...	2	10	4	...	..	4	...	...	...
United Provinces	...	16	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	1	20	4	...	..	14	...	...	...
Punjab	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Burma	22	4	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	13	9	...	6	...	...	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	1	(a)1	...	...	2	...	...
Central Provinces and Berar.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
Other Provinces	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
INDIA	**22**	**52**	**16**	**4**	**166**	**12**	**7**	**1**	**18**	**28**	**119**	**13**	**7**	**134**	**23**	**6**	...	**28**

† Excludes 34 European passes in teaching colleges.
(a) These scholars were included under "Other school examinations" in General Table VI.

TABLE 53.—*Sources of expenditure by provinces.*

Province.	1911-12.							1916-17.						
	Provincial revenues.	Local and municipal funds.	Fees.	Other sources.	Total Public.	Total Private.	Grand Total.	Provincial revenues.	Local and municipal funds.	Fees.	Other sources.	Total Public.	Total Private.	Grand Total.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	3,40,387	...	1,70,541	5,05,662	3,40,387	6,76,143	10,16,530	5,88,836	...	2,64,109	6,02,529	5,88,836	8,66,638	14,55,474
Bombay	2,09,761	1,220	2,29,554	2,59,372	2,10,981	4,88,926	6,99,907	4,36,279	1,450	2,88,253	3,90,431	4,37,729	6,78,684	11,16,413
Bengal	5,08,943	14,192	8,15,244	4,89,291	5,23,135	13,04,535	18,27,670	8,32,150	19,235	10,55,427	8,43,184	8,51,385	18,98,611	27,49,996
United Provinces	4,24,783	10,764	5,05,512	2,20,622	4,35,547	7,26,434	11,61,981	5,15,216	1,600	5,64,331	2,52,115	5,16,816	8,16,446	13,33,262
Punjab	2,63,898	...	2,83,122	2,67,620	2,63,898	5,50,742	8,14,640	5,80,231	...	3,36,025	1 61,047	5,80,231	4,97,073	10,77,303
Burma	1,95,792	2,160	3,32,533	80,785	1,97,952	4,13,318	6,11,270	2,31,574	1,953	4,39,223	66,575	2,33,557	5,05,798	7,39,325
Bihar and Orissa	53,663	...	44,163	44,839	53,663	89,002	1,42,665	85,925	...	58,296	68,600	85,925	1,26,838	2,12,763
Central Provinces and Berar	84,842	1,810	73,572	61,910	86,292	1,35,482	2,21,774	1,69,160	1,740	1,09,818	1,09,424	1,70,900	2,19,242	3,90,142
Assam	12,699	...	14,942	567	12,690	15,509	28,208	31,557	...	42,038	5,658	31.557	47,696	79,253
North-West Frontier Province.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,130	...	1,074	1,164	2,130	2,238	4,368
Other Provinces	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,73,825	1,930	1,82,647	86,487	1,75,755	2,69,134	4,44,889
India	**20,94,408**	**30,146**	**24,69,183**	**19,30,908**	**21,24,554**	**44,00,091**	**65,24,645**	**36,46,883**	**27,908**	**33,41,183**	**25,57,214**	**36,74,791**	**59,28,397**	**96,03,188**

TABLE 54.—*Muhammadan population.*

Province.	Muhammadan population.	Percentage of Muhammadans to total population.
Madras	2,740,408	6·6
Bombay	4,024,485	20·4
Bengal	23,989,719	52·7
United Provinces	6,658,378	14·1
Punjab†	10,955,721	54·8
Burma	420,777	3·5
Bihar and Orissa	3,666,861	10·6
Central Provinces and Berar	564,909	4·1
Assam	1,886,528	28·1
North-West Frontier Province	2,039,994	92·8
Other Provinces*	471,534	43·2
India	**57,419,309**	**23·5**

* Bangalore not included.
† Includes Delhi.

TABLE 55.—*Muhammadan pupils under instruction in all classes of institutions.*

Province.	1886-87.	1891-92.	1896-97.	1901-02.	1906-07.	1911-12.	1916-17.
Madras	43,745	84,391	100.924	107,875	118,929	146,196	184,155
Bombay	84,311	119,392	138,355	134,828	144,405	182,472	149,672
Bengal	366,886	448,847	477,019	462,674	184,355	717,252	864,259
United Provinces	68,924	64,413	75,596	91,482	111,047	134,393	162,577
Punjab	160,885	131,493	128,537	111,354	134,238	159,860	196,921
Burma	1,595	5,426	6,522	8,193	10,965	14,553	24,899
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	...	...	97,462	110,155
Central Provinces and Berar	14,606	16,358	17,724	17,850	21,634	29,234	32,356
Assam	12,936	16,727	21,802	23,452	425,840‡	44,904	55,625
North-West Frontier Province	...	...	...	20,357	20,758	24,620	32,830
Other Provinces	178	189	153	156	200	205	10,815
India	**754,036**	**887,236**	**966,632**	**978,221**	**1,172,371**	**1,551,151**	**18,24,364**

‡ Includes Eastern Bengal.

TABLE 56.—*Percentage of Muhammadan pupils to total number of pupils, by provinces.*

PROVINCE.	PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.						PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.						Percentage in all institutions in 1916-17.
	1891-92.	1896-97.	1901-02.	1906-07.	1911-12.	1916-17.	1891-92.	1896-97.	1901-02.	1906-07.	1911-12.	1916-17.	
Madras	10·8	9·9	9·7	8·8	9·0	8·9	26·3	28 3	29·5	32·1	33·5	37·4	11·1
Bombay	17·2	17·6	17·3	16·4	16·6	16·9	32·7	45·4	51·2	5·3	53·4	59·9	19·2
Bengal	25·5	25·7	25·0	13·9	41·1	44·0	67·1	62·9	62·6	31·6	75·2	74·9	45·0
United Provinces	15·9	16·2	15·0	14·6	15·2	14·8	45·8	41·9	42·9	47·5	44·2	47·7	18·2
Punjab	38·9	39·8	37·7	39·1	38·3	37·9	66·8	68·7	64·8	65·0	59·7	66·7	40·8
Burma	1·2	2·0	2·5	3·0	3·6	4·2	7·0	3·7	2·7	2·4	2·3	4·2	4·2
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	...	11·3	12·4	...	...	...	...	26·0	24·1	13·0
Central Provinces and Berar	9·7	8·7	9·0	9·1	9·3	8·8	7·2	...	...	14·4	74·0	71·7	9·2
Assam	16·4	17·8	18·8	48 7*	23·3	23·0	68·5	66·7	74·9	92·6*	72·0	42·9	23·8
North-West Frontier Province	...	...	64·4	63·2	63·1	68·7	...	...	88·1	83·3	90·5	83·7	70·9
Other Provinces	3·8	3·2	3·4	4·4	3·2	18·2	3·4	·7	1·6	1·4	1·0	35·4	20·3
INDIA	**19·2**	**1·93**	**18·8**	**19·5**	**21·5**	**22·1**	**47·9**	**41·5**	**38·7**	**38·6**	**35·9**	**35·8**	**23·2**

* Includes Eastern Bengal.

TABLE 57.— *Percentage of male Muhammadan pupils in public institutions to male Muhammadan population.*

PROVINCE.	1911-12.			1916-17.		
	Male population.	Pupils in public institutions.	Per-centage.	Male population.	Pupils in public institutions.	Per-centage.
Madras	1,351,119	86,612	6·4	1,351,119	111,378	8·2
Bombay	2,190,195	118,430	4·5	2,190,195	101,596	4·6
Bengal	12,245,542	589,645	4·8	12,245,542	685,695	5·6
United Provinces	3,466,287	87,823	2·5	3,466,287	112,842	3·3
Punjab (*a*)	5,967,408	112,258	1·9	5,967,408	148,180	2·5
Burma	271,428	7,851	2·9	271,428	12,532	4·6
Bihar and Orissa	1,766,496	72,101	4·1	1,766,496	79,294	4·5
Central Provinces and Berar	292,047	26,298	8·7	292,047	27,678	9·5
Assam	977,463	39,210	4·0	977,463	48,167	4·9
North-West Frontier Province	1,085,276	15,703	1·4	1,085,276	27,598	2·5
Other Provinces	8,397	193	2·3	264,058 (*b*)	3,260 (*b*)	1·2 (*b*)
INDIA	**29,621,658**	**1,156,124**	**3·8**	**29,877,319**	**1,359,200** (*c*)	**4·5**

(*a*) Includes Delhi.
(*b*) For Ajmer-Merwara, Baluchistan and Coorg only.
(*c*) Includes 980 pupils for Bangalore.

TABLE 58.—*Successful Muhammadan candidates in public examinations.*

PROVINCE.	M.A. AND M.Sc.		B.A. AND B.Sc.		INTERMEDIATE.		MATRICULATION.		SCHOOL FINAL.		MIDDLE.		UPPER PRIMARY.	
	1911-12.	1916-17.	1911-12.	1916-17.	1911-12.	1916-17.	1911-12.	1916-17.	1911-12.	1916-17.	1911-12.	1916-17.	1911-12.	1916-17.
Madras	...	1	9	3	7	...	...	...	132	178	....	...	...	...
Bombay	2	2	15	23	15	19	79	72	45	28	143	479	3,058	3,189
Bengal	10	14	40	106	129	220	399	1,151	...	...	3,575	6,112	9,012	12,615
United Provinces	6	31	103	125	125	181	168	109	100	222	522	9	3,119	3,568
Punjab	3	10	38	87	68	158	410	854	...	...	438	765	...	...
Burma	...	...	2	2	3	9	6	21	...	16	343	104	924	750
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	14	37	39	87	123	406	...	...	421	757	754	1,122
Central Provinces and Berar	...	1	4	6	7	11	13	29	11	44	171	...	1,249	1,461
Assam	...	1	1	5	11	16	35	72	...	...	120	12	211	...
North-West Frontier Province	1	...	1	3	11	19	49	41	...	80	164	86	9	...
Other Provinces	...	2	...	6	...	17	..	51	...	2	...	74	...	133
INDIA	**22**	**62**	**227**	**403**	**415**	**737**	**1,282**	**2,806**	**288**	**570**	**5,897**	**8,398**	**18,336**	**22,8[illegible]**

INDEX

PAGE

Agricultural—
colleges and schools, statistics of 34, 35, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 46, 52, 81, 83, 84, 85, 87, 90

Aided—
colleges . . . . . 64—79
schools . . . . . 64—79

Ajmer-Merwara, statistics of . 2, 4, 28, 58, 76, 80, 93, 109, 121, 126, 129, 165—168, 178, 180, 193, 202—205

Allahabad—
expenditure of the University of . 2, 85, 90, 93, 101, 106, 109, 204

Area and population assigned to Universities of Allahabad, Bombay, Calcutta, Madras, Patna, Punjab, and Mysore 205

Arts—
schools, number of . . 34, 36, 38, 40, 43, 46

Arts colleges—
expenditure in . . . . . 81—93 and 96
number of 5, 7, 9, 11, 13, 15, 17, 19, 21, 23, 25, 27, 28, 32, 34; 36, 38, 40, 42, 44, 46, 48, 50, 52, 54, 56, 58, 62

Assam—
colleges and schools in . . . 2, 4, 25, 26, 54, 55
law schools in 54
statistics of . 2, 4, 25, 26, 54, 55, 74, 80, 91, 107, 119, 126, 129, 161—164, 178, 180, 191, 202—205

Bachelor of Arts—
degree . . . 141, 145, 149, 153, 157, 161, 165, 179—180, 206—209, 212, and 214
statistics of . 141, 145, 149, 153, 157, 161, 165, 179—180, 206—209, 212 and 214

Bachelor—
of Law 142, 146, 150, 154, 162, 166,
of Medicine 142, 146, 150, 154, 166
of Science . 141, 145, 149, 153, 157, 161, 165, 208—209

Baluchistan, statistics of . 2, 4, 29—30, 59—60, 77, 80, 94, 110, 122, 169—172, 178, 194, 202—205

Bangalore Statistics of 2, 4, 32—33, 62—63, 79, 80, 96, 112, 123, 173—176, 196, 202—204.

Bengal—
statistics of . 2, 3, 7, 8, 36, 37, 65, 80, 82, 98, 114, 125, 127, 145—148, 177, 179, 182, 202—205

Bihar and Orissa, statistics of . 2, 3, 15, 16, 44, 45, 69, 80, 86, 102, 116, 125, 128, 153—156, 177, 179, 186, 202—205

Bombay—
expenditure of the University of . . . 2, 84, 100, 204
statistics of . 2, 3, 11, 12, 40, 41, 67, 80, 84, 100, 115, 125, 127, 149—152, 177, 179, 184, 202—205, 206, 208, 210, 213, 214

Buildings—
expenditure on . . . . . 81—96

Burma, statistics of 2, 3, 21, 22, 50, 51, 72, 80, 89, 105, 117, 126, 128, 157—160, 178, 180, 189, 202—205

Calcutta—
expenditure of the University of 2, 82, 89, 91, 98, 105, 107, 204
University of . . . 205, 206, 208, 210, 213, 214

Central Provinces—
statistics of 2, 4, 23, 24, 52, 53, 73, 80, 90, 106, 119, 126, 129, 161—164, 178, 180, 190, 202—205

Classification of pupils by race or creed . 64—79, 203

Colleges—
agricultural 34, 38, 40, 42, 46, 52
engineering 34, 36, 38, 40, 42
law 34, 36, 38, 40, 42, 44, 46, 52, 54
medical 34, 36, 38, 40, 42, 46, 48
teaching . . 34, 36, 38, 40, 42, 44, 46, 52, 56
veterinary 34, 36, 38, 46

Coorg, statistics of . . 2, 4, 31, 61, 78, 80, 95, 111, 121, 169—172, 178, 195, 202—205

Cost—
of inspection . . . . . 81—96
(*See* Expenditure) . . . . . 81—112, 204

Creed or race of scholars under instruction . . 64—79, 203

Degrees—
in agriculture 143, 151, 163
in arts 141, 145, 149, 153, 157, 161, 165, 179—180, 206—209, 212

Degrees—
in engineering 142, 146, 150
in law 142, 146, 150, 154, 162, 166
in medicine 142, 146, 150, 154, 166

Delhi, statistics of 2, 3, 19—20, 48—49, 71, 80, 88, 104, 118, 126, 128, 157—160, 177, 179, 188, 202—205.

Diploma—
in agriculture 143, 151, 163
in engineering 142, 146, 150
in medicine 142, 146, 150, 154, 166

Direct expenditure on education . . . 80, 81—96

Direction . . . . . 81—87, 89—92, 94

District boards—
schools and colleges . . . . . 64—79
statistics of expenditure by the . . . . 97—112

Doctor—
of Medicine (*see* Medical Colleges) . 142, 146, 150, 154

Examination(s)—
passes . . . . . 141—180, 206—212
agriculture 143, 151, 155, 163
B.A. 141, 145, 149, 153, 157, 161, 165, 179—180, 206—209, 212
B.Sc. . 141, 145, 149, 153, 157, 161, 165, 208—209
Commercial 143, 151, 155, 167
Engineering 142, 146, 150
High School . . 143, 147, 151, 155, 159, 163, 175
Intermediate 141, 145, 149, 153, 157, 161, 165, 173, 210—211
Law 142, 146, 150, 154, 162, 166
M.A. . 141, 145, 149, 153, 157, 161, 165, 206—207
Matriculation . 143, 147, 151, 155, 159, 163, 167, 171, 177—178, 210—211
Medicine 142, 146, 150, 154, 166
M.Sc. 141, 145, 149, 153, 161, 206, 207
Oriental 141, 145, 149, 153, 165
Primary . . 143, 147, 151, 155, 159, 163, 167, 171, 175
School final and school leaving 143, 147, 151, 159, 163, 167, 175
Teacher's . . 144, 148, 152, 156, 160, 164, 168, 172
Title Sanskrit 141, 144, 145, 148, 149, 153, 156, 165
Training school 144, 148, 152, 156, 160, 164, 168, 172, 176

Expenditure—
in agricultural colleges . . . 81, 83—85, 87, 90
in Allahabad University 2, 85, 90, 93, 101, 106, 109, 204
in Bombay University 2, 84, 100
in Calcutta University . 2, 82, 89, 91, 98, 105 107, 204
in colleges . . . . . 81—93, 96
in Madras University . . 2, 83, 95, 99, 111, 204
in medical colleges and schools . . 81—88, 90—91
in middle vernacular schools . . 81—82, 85—96
in Patna University 2, 86, 102, 204
in Punjab University 2, 87, 88, 92, 94, 103, 104, 108, 110, 204
in reformatory schools . . . 81, 83—87, 89—90
in schools of art . . . . . 81—85, 87
in secondary schools . . . . . 81—96
statistics, general . . . 1, 2, 81—112, 204
in technical and industrial schools . . 81—91, 93
in training institutions . . . . . 81—96
in veterinary colleges . . . . 81—83, 87
of local boards and municipalities . . 1, 2, 97—112
on college scholarships . . . . 81—93, 95, 96
on primary education . . . . . 81—96
on universities . . . . . 81—87, 89, 92—93

Fees—
statistics . . . . . 97—112

Graduates and under-graduates, statistics of . . 125—129, 206—211, 212, 213

High school examination 143, 147, 151, 155, 159, 163, 175

Indirect expenditure on education . . . . 81—96

Inspection, cost of . . . . . 81—96

Intermediate examination, statistics . 141, 145, 149, 153, 157, 161, 165, 173, 210—211

Law—
examination . . . 142, 146, 150, 154, 162, 166

PAGE

Licentiate—
of medicine and surgery . . . 142, 146, 150, 154
of teaching . 142, 146, 150, 151, 162
Madras—
expenditure of the University of . . 83, 95, 99, 111, 204
statistics of 2, 3, 9, 10, 38, 39, 66, 80, 83, 99, 115, 125, 127, 145—148, 177, 179, 183, 202—204, 205, 206, 208, 210, 212, 213, 214
Matriculation, statistics of . 143, 147, 151, 155, 159, 163, 167, 171, 177—178, 210—211, 214
Middle—
English school . 34, 36—38, 40, 42, 44, 46, 48, 50, 52, 54, 56, 58, 59, 61, 62
Municipal expenditure . . . . . 1, 2, 97—112
North-West Frontier Province, statistics of 2, 4, 27, 56, 57, 75, 80, 92, 108, 120, 126, 129, 165—168, 178, 180, 192, 202—205
Patna—
Expenditure of the University of . 2, 86, 102, 204
Primary education—
expenditure in . . . . . 81—96
statistics of . 1, 5, 7, 9, 11, 13, 15, 17, 19, 21, 23, 25, 27, 28, 29, 31, 32, 34, 36, 38, 40, 42, 44, 46, 48, 50, 52, 54, 56, 58, 59, 61, 62, 81—96
Private—
institutions, advanced 6, 8, 10, 12, 14, 16, 18, 20, 22, 24, 26, 27, 28, 30
institutions, elementary 6, 8, 10, 12, 14, 16, 18, 20, 22, 24, 26, 27, 28, 30, 31, 33
Professional—
colleges and schools 1, 5—23, 25—29, 31, 32, 34—56, 58, 59, 61—63
Public institutions, statistics of . . . 1—23, 25—63
Punjab—
expenditure of the University of 2, 87, 88, 92, 94, 103, 104, 108, 110, 204
statistics of 2, 3, 17, 18, 46, 47, 70, 80, 87, 103, 117, 125, 128, 153—156, 177, 179, 187, 202—204, 205, 207, 209, 211, 213, 214
Pupils—
classification of, by race or creed . . 64—79, 203
in all schools and colleges 1, 2, 4
Qualification of teachers 198, 199
Quinquennial averages of number of candidates and passes 214
Reformatory schools, statistics . 35, 39, 41, 43, 45, 47, 51, 53
Results of examinations . . . . 141—180, 206—212
in arts and science in different universities . 206—213
Roorkee college examinations 142, 150
Scholarships—
in arts colleges . . . . 81—93, 95, 96
in primary schools . . . . . 81—96
in secondary schools . . . . . 81—96
School(s)—
aided . . . . . 64—79, 202
Secondary education—
expenditure in . . . . . 81—96
scholarships in . . . . . 81—96
statistics of 5, 7, 9, 11, 13, 15, 17, 19, 21, 23, 25, 27, 28, 29, 31, 32, 34, 36, 38, 40, 42, 44, 46, 48, 50, 52, 54, 56, 58, 59, 61, 62, 81—96
Special schools . 5—23, 25—29, 31, 32, 34—41, 43—51, 53—57, 58, 59, 61—63
Statistics—
of agricultural colleges and schools 34, 35, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 46, 52, 81, 83—85, 87, 90, 143, 144, 148, 151, 152, 155, 156, 163, 164
of examination . . . . 141—180, 206—213
of expenditure . . . . . 81—111
of pupils and institutions . . . . . 1—63
of pupils by race and creed . . . 64—79, 203
United Provinces—
statistics of 2, 3, 13, 14, 42, 43, 68, 80, 85, 101, 116, 125, 127, 149—152, 177, 179, 185, 202—205
Veterinary—
colleges, statistics of 34, 36, 38, 46

S. G. P. I.—62 D. S. I.—S 16—14-6-21—950.

Digitized with financial assistance from

Government of Maharashtra

on 01 February, 2020